THE

ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

THIRTY-SIXTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

Presbyterian Church in Canada

HALIFAX, N.S., JUNE 1-9, 1910

TORONTO:
MURRAY PRINTING COMPANY, LIMITED, 7 MELINDA STREET
1910

MM65
P922ga
1910-11

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1910.

THE RIGHT REVEREND JOHN FORREST, D.D., LL.D., Halifax, *Moderator.*

THE REVEREND ROBERT CAMPBELL, D.D., 68 St. Famille St., Montreal.
THE REVEREND JOHN SOMERVILLE, D.D., Confederation Life Building, Toronto. } *Joint Clerks.*

45192
24-2-1930

BOARDS AND COMMITTEES:

SUBJECTS.	CONVENERS.	POST OFFICE.
Presbyterian College, Halifax—Board	REV. J. McMILLAN, D.D	Halifax, N.S.
" " " —Senate	REV. PRINCIPAL C. MACKINNON D.D.	Halifax, N.S.
Presbyterian College, Montreal—Board	DAVID MORRICE, Esq	Montreal
" " " —Senate	REV. PRINCIPAL SCRIMGER, D.D	Montreal
Morrin College—Govenors appointed by Assembly	REV. R. CAMPBELL, D.D	Montreal
Queen's University and College—Bursary Committee	REV. WYLIE C. CLARK, B.D	Quebec
Knox College—Board	JOHN McINTYRE, Esq., K.C	Kingston
" —Senate	SIR W. MORTIMER CLARK, K.C., LL.D	Toronto
Manitoba College—Board	REV. PRINCIPAL GANDIER, D.D	Toronto
Westminster Hall, Board of Management	WILLIAM WHYTE, Esq	Winnipeg
Ottawa Ladies' College	DR. G. F. GIBSON	Vancouver, B.C.
Home Missions—Western Section	REV. W. D. ARMSTRONG, D.D	Ottawa
" —Eastern Section	REV. E. D. McLAREN. D.D	Toronto
Augmentation—Western Section	REV. J. S. SUTHERLAND, B.A.	Halifax, N.S.
" —Eastern Section	REV. S. LYLE, D.D	Hamilton
Foreign Missions—Western Section	REV. W. H. SPENCER	Ch'lottetwn, P.E.I.
" —Eastern Section	REV. W. A. J. MARTIN, D.D	Brantford, Ont.
French Evangelization	REV. D. McODRUM, B.A	Moncton, N.B.
Sabbath Schools	REV. A. J. MOWATT, D.D	Montreal
Widows' and Orphans' Fund—Western Section	REV. A. MACGILLIVRAY	Toronto
" " —Maritime Provinces Sec.	JOSEPH HENDERSON, Esq	Toronto
" " —Church of Scotland Sec.	REV ROBERT LAING, B.A	Halifax, N.S.
Aged and Infirm Ministers Fund	REV. ROBERT CAMPBELL, D.D	Montreal
Finance—Eastern Section	J. K. MACDONALD, Esq	Toronto
Statistics	E. KAULBACH, Esq	Halifax
Protection of Church Property	REV. JOHN SOMERVILLE, D.D	Toronto
Church and Manse Building Fund	SIR E. W. TAYLOR	Hamilton
Hymnal Committee	THE HONOUR JUDGE MYERS	Winnipeg
Presbyterian Record	REV. W. J. DEY, M.A	Simcoe, Ont.
Young People's Societies	REV. ROBERT CAMPBELL, D.D	Montreal
Sabbath School Publications	REV. W. R. McINTOSH	Elora, Ont.
Public Worship and Aids to Devotion	JOHN LOWDEN, ESQ	Toronto
Board of Trustees	REV. W. FARQUHARSON, B.D	Durham, Ont.
Correspondence with other Churches	SIR W. MORTIMER CLARK, K.C., LL.D.	Toronto
Committee on Emergencies	REV. ROBERT CAMPBELL, D.D	Montreal
Union Committee	THE MODERATOR	Hamilton
Systematic Giving	REV. PRINCIPAL WM. PATRICK, D.D.	Winnipeg
Committee, re application for Mission Work	REV. PRINCIPAL GANDIER, D.D	Toronto
	REV. G. B. WILSON, Ph.D. / REV. C. W. GORDON, D.D., LL.D.	Winnipeg
Board of Moral and Social Reform and Evangelism	REV. G. C. PIDGEON, D.D	Vancouver
Presbyterian Missionary and Deaconess Training Home	C. S. McDONALD, Esq	Toronto

GENERAL AGENT of the Church—Eastern Section, REV. E. A. McCURDY, D.D., Halifax.
TREASURER of the Church—Western Section, REV. JOHN SOMERVILLE, D.D.
EDITOR "Presbyterian Record," - - - - REV. E. SCOTT, D.D., Montreal.
EDITOR Sabbath School Publications - - - REV. R. D. FRASER, D.D., Toronto.

MODERATORS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY SINCE 1875.

1875	Montreal,	John Cook, D.D., Quebec.
1876	Toronto,	Alexander Topp, D.D., Toronto.
1877	Halifax,	Hugh MacLeod, D.D., Sydney, C.B.
1878	Hamilton,	John Jenkins, D.D., Montreal.
1879	Ottawa,	William Reid, D.D., Toronto.
1880	Montreal,	Donald MacRae, D.D., St. John. N.B.
1881	Kingston,	Principal MacVicar, D.D., Montreal.
1882	St. John, N.B.,	William Cochrane, D.D., Brantford.
1883	London,	John M. King, D.D., Toronto.
1884	Toronto,	William Maclaren, D.D., Toronto.
1885	Montreal,	Principal MacKnight, D.D., Halifax.
1886	Hamilton,	J. K. Smith, D.D., Galt.
1887	Winnipeg,	R. F. Burns, D.D., Halifax.
1888	Halifax,	W. T. McMullen, D.D., Woodstock.
1889	Toronto,	Principal Grant, D.D., Kingston.
1890	Ottawa,	John Laing, D.D., Dundas.
1891	Kingston,	Thomas Wardrope, D.D., Guelph.
1892	Montreal	Principal Caven, D.D., Toronto.
1893	Brantford,	Thos. Sedgwick, D.D., Tatamagouche, N.S.
1894	St. John, N.B.,	Geo. L. Mackay, D.D., Formosa, China.
1895	London,	James Robertson, D.D., Winnipeg.
1896	Toronto,	D. M. Gordon, D.D., Halifax.
1897	Winnipeg,	William Moore, D.D., Ottawa.
1898	Montreal,	Robert Torrance, D.D., Guelph.
1899	Hamilton,	Robert Campbell, Sc.D., Renfrew.
1900	Halifax,	Allan Pollok, D.D., Halifax
1901	Ottawa,	R. H. Warden, D.D., Toronto.
1902	Toronto,	Geo. Bryce, D.D., LL.D., Winnipeg.
1903	Vancouver,	D. H. Fletcher, D.D., Hamilton.
1904	St. John, N.B.,	G. M. Milligan, D.D., LL.D., Toronto.
1905	Kingston,	W. D. Armstrong, D.D., Ph.D., Ottawa.
1906	London,	Alexander Falconer, D.D., Pictou, N.S.
1907	Montreal,	Robert Campbell, D.D., Montreal.
1908	Winnipeg,	Frederick B. DuVal, D.D., Winnipeg.
1909	Hamilton,	Samuel Lyle, D.D., Hamilton.

MATTERS TO WHICH THE ATTENTION OF PRESBYTERIES IS DIRECTED.

I. REMITS TO PRESBYTERIES:

1. Appointment of Committe on Statistics. *See p.* 20.

2. Declaratory Act *re* constitution of Presbyteries (under the BARRIER ACT). *See pp.* 36 and 37 and *App. p.* 308.

3. Church Union resolution and documents relating thereto (under the BARRIER ACT). *See pp.* 38, 43, 44.

4. *Re* employment of Secretary for Young People's Societies. *See p.* 78.

5. Rules *re* Widows' and Orphans' Fund. *See p.* 79.

6. Scheme *re* travelling expenses of Assembly Commissioners. *See p.* 87.

7. Relation of Clerks to General Assembly. *See p.* 85.

II. OTHER MATTERS TO BE CONSIDERED:

1. Suggestion that Presbyteries appoint a Committee *re* Minister's Salaries. *See p.* 64.

2. To see that all remits are considered and reported on. *See p.* 66.

3. Rules *re* Appendix to Roll now in force. *See p.* 66.

4. Report of Committee on Home Mission Problems, Sec. 3. *See p.* 57.

THE

ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Thirty-sixth General Assembly

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

FIRST SEDERUNT.

At the City of Halifax, and within St. Matthew's Church there, the first day of June, one thousand nine hundred and ten years, at eight o'clock in the evening.

Which time and place, Ministers and ruling Elders, Commissioners from the several Presbyteries of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, convened pursuant to appointment by the General Assembly held in the City of Hamilton on the tenth day of June last year. The Right Reverend Samuel Lyle, D.D., Moderator of the last General Assembly, preached a sermon from the words, Matthew 10 : 8 last clause, "Freely ye have received, freely give."

Then by prayer Dr. Lyle constituted the General Assembly in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, the only King and Head of the Church.

THE ROLL.

The names of the Commissioners having been presented in a printed list, the Assembly on the recommendation of the Business Committee, on motion of the Clerk, duly seconded, agreed to accept the same as the Roll of the Assembly, subject to any corrections subsequently to be made when the same is scrutinized.

The Roll is as follows:—

[*Those marked with an* (*) *were present*]

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES.

PRESBYTERY OF SYDNEY.

Ministers.

*D. McLeod, Mira, N.S.
*J. A. Greenlees, Sydney, N.S.
*Dr. T. C. Jack, N. Sydney, N.S.
*John MacKinnon, B.D., Louisburg, N.S.
*Dr. J. Pringle, Sydney, N.S.

Elders.

*Norman Gillis, Whitney Pier, N.S.
Alexander Matheson, Sydney, N.S.
*D. J. Ferguson, Broughton, N.S.
*Jonathan McKinnon
*R. McLean

PRESBYTERY OF INVERNESS.

*P. K. McRae, Little Narrows, N.S.
Alex. Millar, East Lake Ainslie, N.S.
*R. H. McPherson, B.A., Marble Mtn., N.S.
*Arch. McPhail, Orangedale, N.S.
*Thos. D. McLennan, Port Hastings, N.S.
John R. Ross, West Bay, N.S.

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.

*L. H. MacLean, M.A., Pictou, N.S.
*W. W. MacNairn, M.A., Westville, N.S.
*D. K. Ross, B.A., Barney's River, N.S.
*C. J. Crowdis, M.A., Durham, N.S.
*G. A. Sutherland, M.A., Sunny Brae, N.S.
*James Sinclair, Bridgeville, N.S.
*D. C. Ross, Trenton, N.S.
*Hon. J. D. MacGregor, New Glasgow, N.S.
*Dr. H. H. MacKay, New Glasgow, N.S.
D. W. MacDonald, New Glasgow, N.S.
*John Dunbar, Hopewell, N.S.
*Robert Sutherland, River John, N.S
*A. C. Thomson, Antigonish, N.S.
Robert Fraser, Stellarton, N.S.

PRESBYTERY OF WALLACE.

*Dr. Thomas Sedgwick, Tatamagouche, N.S.
*C. McRae, Springhill, N.S.
*J. H. Stewart, B.A., Pugwash, N.S.
Ira Drysdale, Wallace, N.S.
*Angus McLean
*Archibald McKenzie, River John, N.S.

PRESBYTERY OF TRURO.

*W. J. Fowler, Little River, N.S.
*H. K. MacLean, Onslow, N.S.
Dr. E. Smith, M. Musquodoboit, N.S.
*W. P. Archibald, B.D., Springfield, N.S.
*Dr. J. B. Calkin, Truro, N.S.
*J. D. McKay, Truro, N.S.
Arthur Johnson, Truro, N.S.
*J. C. Gass, Shubenacadie, N.S.

PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX.

*Dr. Thomas Stewart, Halifax, N.S.
*J. M. Allan, M.A., Bay of Islands, N.S.
*Robert Johnston, B.A., Halifax, N.S.
*J. F. Dustan, Halifax, N.S.
*President Forrest, D.D., LL.D.
*A. H. Foster, B.D.
*George McMillan, B.A., Kentville, N.S.
*McArthur D. Morris, Halifax, N.S.
*A. O. Price
*Leonard N. Cogswell, Halifax, N.S.
Seymour Main, Densmore's Mills, N.S.
*Nelson Wier, Kennetcook, N.S.
*W. T. Crook, Dartmouth, N.S.
*Robert Baxter, Halifax, N.S.

PRESBYTERY OF LUNENBURG AND YARMOUTH.

Ministers.

*J. A. MacLean, B.A., Mahone Bay, N.S.
*W. W. Conrad, M.A., Shelburne, N.S.

Elders.

*E. P. Nash, Lunenburg, N.S.
*J. L. Oxner, Bridgewater, N.S.

PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN.

*Wm. Peacock, Scotch Ridge, N.B.
*J. Ross, St. John, N.B.
*R. A. Macdonald, McKenzie Corners, N.B.
*L. B. Gibson, St. Stephen, N.B.
*A. A. Graham, St. John, N.B.
*J. H. Anderson, B.D., St. John, N.B.
*Dr. M. MacLaren, St. John, N.B.
C. S. Everett, St. Andrew's, N.B.
*A. Malcolm, St. John, N.B.
W. C. Whittaker.
*P. Campbell, St. John, N.B.
*D. Cameron, Sackville, N.B.

PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI.

*J. M. McLeod, M.A., New Mills, N.B.
*F. C. Simpson, Douglastown, N.B.
*A. H. Barker, M.A., Pt. a La Garde, N.B.
*Geo. Wood, B.A., Chatham, N.B.
*Joseph Henderson, Bathurst, N.B.
*Edgar Vye, Chatham Junction, N.B.
*Wm. Anderson, Burnt Church, N.B.
*Frank Carruthers, Chatham, N.B.

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

*M. H. McIntosh, B.D., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
*George Millar, B.A., Alberton, P.E.I.
*George E. Ross, B.D., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
*A. J. McNeill, Murray River, P.E.I.
*John Gillis, Springton, P.E.I.
Hon. B. Rogers, Alberton, P.E.I.
James G. McCallum, Bracklay Pt. Road
*W. M. Brown
*A. S. MacKay
*W. Laird

PRESBYTERY OF TRINIDAD.

*Dr. Kenneth J. Grant, Halifax, N.S.
Harvey H. Morton, Tunapuna, W.E.I.
*Dr. Robert Murray, Halifax, N.S.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA.

PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC.

*Wylie C. Clark, B.D., Quebec, Que.
*J. A. Macfarlane, M.A., Levis, Que.
*R. MacKenzie, Stornoway, Que.
*James Muir, Quebec, Que.
Marcus G. Crombie, Kingsbury, Que.
G. B. Ramsay, Quebec, Que.

PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL.

*Dr. D. W. Morison, Ormstown, Que.
*James Steven, Cote des Neiges, Que.
*M. S. Oxley, B.A., Westmount, Que.
*James Fraser, B.A., Cushing, Que.
*G. F. Kinnear, B.A., Montreal, Que.
*J. R. Dobson, B.D., Montreal, Que.
*K. J. Macdonald, B.D.
*J. M Macalister, B.A., Montreal, Que.
*Dr. Robert Campbell, Montreal, Que.
*Dr. A. J. Mowatt, Montreal, Que.
*Dr. E. Scott, Montreal, Que.
*Charles N. Scott.
G. A. Barclay.
*Henry McMillan.
Peter Reid.
*J. A. Stuart, Montreal, Que.
*A. M. Nairn, Montreal, Que.
*J. W. Kilgour, Beauharnois, Que.
*Walter Paul, Montreal, Que.
Prof. J. L. Morin, Montreal, Que.
*James Rodger, Montreal, Que.
A. Wilson, Montreal, Que.

PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY.

Ministers.

*Archibald Lee, B.A., St. Elmo, Ont.
*J. U. Tanner, Lancaster, Ont.
*W. Waddell, B.D., Williamstown, Ont.
*A. Govan, B.A., Williamstown, Ont.

Elders.

*Angus Grant, Moosebreek, Ont.
*Alex. McInnes, Vankleek Hill, Ont
*D. F. McLennan, Lancaster, Ont.
*A. P. Ross, Williamstown, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA.

*Jas. Taylor, Chelsea, Ont.
*W. F. Crawford, B.D., Buckingham, Que.
D. L. Gordon, Russell, Ont.
*Hugh Taylor, East Templeton, Que.
*Dr. D. M. Ramsay, Ottawa, Ont.
*Dr. W. T. Herridge, Ottawa, Ont.
*Geo. McGregor, B.D., Aylmer, Que.
*Dr. O. Martin, Ottawa, Ont.
James Hope, Ottawa, Ont.
*Dr. J. Thorburn, Ottawa, Ont.
R. Gamble, Manotick, Ont.
Hon. E. H. Bronson, Ottawa, Ont.
R. G. Nesbitt, Hull, Que.
John Nelson, Harboard, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW.

*Orr Bennet, B.A., Almonte, Ont.
*D. H. Hodges, B.A., Admaston, Ont.
*J. J. Monds, B.A., Carleton Place, Ont.
*H. J. McDiarmid, Wemyss, Ont.
*D. N. Coburn, Smith's Falls, Ont.
*W. J. Knox, M.A., Pembroke, Ont.
*W. M. Dickson, Renfrew, Ont.
Alexander Cochrane, Forest Lea, Ont.
*James Blair, Renfrew, Ont.
*Thos. Stewart, Hopetown, Ont.
Andrew R. Gamble, Wemyss, Ont.
*John Forrest, Admaston, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE.

*N. A. MacLeod, B.D., Brockville, Ont.
*D. O. Macarthur, B.D., Iroquois, Ont.
*C. E. A. Pocock, B.A., Lyn, Ont.
Joseph Thompson, Athens, Ont.
*T. J. Storey, Brockville, Ont.
*Jas A. Cumming, Lyn, Ont.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON.

PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON.

*Dr. W. S. MacTavish, Kingston, Ont.
*J. P. MacInnes
*James Cumberland, M.A., Amherst Island, Ont.
*J. K. Henry, B.A., Tamworth, Ont.
*Very Rev. Prin. Gordon, D.D., LL.D., Kingston, Ont.
Dr. Jordan
*James R. Conn, M.A., Napanee, Ont.
*Prof. John Matheson, M.A., Kingston, Ont.
*S. B. McClung
*G. M. Macdonnell, K.C., Kingston, Ont.
Prof. J. L. Morrison, M.A., Kingston, Ont.
*Prof. W. T. MacClement, M.A., Kingston, Ont.
*Lindsay Meiklejohn
Wm. Mackintosh, Madoc, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF PETERBORO.

*D. D. McDonald, B.A., Keene, Ont.
*Dr. D. B. Marsh, Springville, Ont.
*Wm. Johnston, Millbrook, Ont.
*Wm. Beattie, Cobourg, Ont.
*Andrew Fairbairn, Lakefield, Ont.
Wm. Madill, Peterboro, Ont.
*Albert Sanderson, Springville, Ont.
*Richard Lees, M.A., Peterboro, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY.

Ministers.

*H. H. Turner, B.D., Kirkfield, Ont.
*T. M. Wesley, B.A., Sunderland, Ont.
*C. S. Lord, B.D., Fenelon Falls, Ont.

Elders.

*Colin McMillan, Glenarm, Ont.
S. Phillips, B.A., Minden, Ont.
*Donald McPherson, Bolsover, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF WHITBY.

*Dr. John Abraham, Whitby, Ont.
*W. R. Wood, Claremont, Ont.
John McIntosh, Port Union, Ont.
*James Wannan, Kendal, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO.

*James Ballantyne, D.D., Toronto.
*A. Logan Geggie, Toronto.
*William M. Grant, M.A., Markham, Ont.
Robert Herbison, B.A., Toronto.
*R. P. Mackay, D.D., Toronto.
*J. C. Robertson, B.D., Toronto.
*John Somerville, D.D., Toronto.
*J. A. Turnbull, D.D., Toronto.
W. D. Turner, B.A., Norval, Ont.
W. G. Wallace, D.D., Toronto.
J. R. Watt, B.D., Mansewood, Ont.
*James Wilson, B.A., Toronto.
*Prin. A. Gandier, Toronto.
*A. MacGillivray, Toronto.
H. E. Irwin, K.C., Weston, Ont.
R. C. Jennings, Toronto.
*George Keith, Toronto.
*A. T. Laing, Toronto.
*John Lowden, Toronto.
*J. K. Macdonald, Toronto.
Hon. Justice MacLennan, Toronto.
*George Robb, Armadale, Ont.
*Donald Matheson
*Hamilton Cassels, Toronto.
*Joseph Whyte Rogers, Toronto.

PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE.

*W. L. Atkinson, Everett. Ont.
*J. R. Bell, Laurel, Ont.
*S. R. Robinson, B.A., Caledon, Ont.
*J. Gordon Cheyne, Claude, Ont.
*Ed. McCracken, Everett, Ont.
*Duncan McVannel, Shelburne, Ont.
*W. W. Wilkinson, Cheltenham, Ont.
*Geo. W. Berney, Caledon East, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE.

*Dr. D. D. McLeod, Barrie, Ont.
*L. McLean, Churchill, Ont.
Neil Campbell, M.A., Oro Station, Ont.
*Dr. W. W. Craw, Creemore, Ont.
*D. C. MacGregor, B.A., Orillia.
R. J. Sturgeon, B.A., Angus, Ont.
*W. V. Brown, Barrie, Ont.
*W. S. Ferguson, Bracebridge, Ont.
James Martin, Bondhead, Ont.
E. Garrett, Bradford, Ont.
Dr. S. Clemes, Collingwood, Ont.
John Cowan, Vine, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF NORTH BAY.

*G. L. Johnston, B.A., North Bay, Ont.
F. W. Mahaffy, B.A., Parry Sound, Ont.
Joseph Farrer, Parry Sound, Ont.
*G. E. Morrison

PRESBYTERY OF TEMISKAMING.

*J. J. Wright, B.A., Elk Lake, Ont.
*J. D. Byrnes, B.D., Cobalt, Ont.
H. H. Lang, Cobalt, Ont.
Angus McKelvie, New Liskeard, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA.

Ministers.

A. E. Camp, B.A., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
*Wm. McKinley, Bar River, Ont.

Elders

W. G. Nixon, Sault Ste Marie, Ont.
John White, Leeds Village, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF OWEN SOUND.

*Dr. J. F. McLaren, Rocklyn, Ont.
*J. M. Nicol, B.D., Wiarton, Ont.
*Geo. A. Woodside, M.A., Owen Sound, Ont
*J. A. Black, B.A., Massie, Ont.
*Hugh Linn, Kilsyth, Ont.
Andrew Walker, Markdale, Ont.
*Frank Weaver, Bognor, Ont.
*J. A. Cruickshank, Hepworth, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN.

*T. D. McCullough, M.A., Harriston, Ont.
*R. A. Cranston, B.A., Palmerston, Ont.
*David Smith, Conn, Ont.
*Edward Robson, Conn, Ont.
*Thomas Fife, Harriston, Ont.
*G. Y. Donaldson, Palmerston, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH.

*Dr. J. A. R. Dickson, Galt, Ont.
*W. C. Dodds, Rockwood, Ont.
*W. G. Wilson, M.A.
*J. McCrae, Metz, Ont.
*J. W. MacLeod, Bellwood, Ont.
*W. W. Slimmon, Glenallan, Ont.
*J. Laidlaw, Guelph, Ont.
*J. A. Scott, Guelph, Ont.
*Lieut.-Col. Davidson, Guelph, Ont.
*E. G. Winn, Hawkesville, Ont.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON.

PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON.

*Dr. Samuel Lyle, Hamilton, Ont.
*D. R. Drummond, B.D., Hamilton, Ont.
*Dr. J. H. Ratcliffe, St. Catharines, Ont.
*W. H. Sedgwick, B.A., Hamilton, Ont.
*W. J. Dey, M.A., Simcoe, Ont.
*A. F. MacGregor, M.A., Niagara, Ont.
*John Robertson, M.A., Port Dover, Ont.
David Anderson, M.A., Burlington, Ont.
*Thos. S. Henderson
*Frank Reid, Simcoe, Ont.
*W. M. Sedgwick
*J. L. Robertson, Freelton, Ont.
Alexander Hanna, Dunnville, Ont.
Geo. H. Richardson, Hamilton, Ont.
*J. G. Gibson, Hamilton, Ont.
J. E. Boreham, St. Catharines, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF PARIS.

*W. H. Johnston, B.A., Chesterfield, Ont.
*R. G. MacBeth, M.A., Paris, Ont.
*Alfred Bright, B.A., Ingersoll, Ont.
*A. E. Neilly, B.A., Verschoyle, Ont.
*Peter Johnston, Woodstock, Ont.
*Thos. L. Wood, Brantford, Ont.
*W. A. Lillico, Drumbo, Ont.
*Alex. Smith, Embro, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF LONDON.

*E. Leslie Pidgeon, St. Thomas, Ont.
*Dr. D. L. McCrae, Wilton Grove, Ont.
*John Lindsay, Kintore, Ont.
*J. Gibson Inkster, B.A., London, Ont.
*Geo. Weir, B.A., Glencoe, Ont.
*John Currie, Belmont, Ont.
*W. H. Geddes, Ailsa Craig, Ont.
*Neil McAlpine, Ekfrid, Ont.
*John A. McLachlan, Komoka, Ont.
David Forbes, St. Thomas, Ont.
*Isaac Langford, Maple Grove, Ont.
*Edward, Charlton, Ilderton, Ont.
*G. R. Whitton, Rodney, Ont.
*Jas. F. Dyer, London, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM.

Ministers.

W. M. Kay, Everts, Ont.
*J. R. Vanwyck, B.A., Chatham, Ont.
J. P. McQuarrie, Valetta, Ont.
*R. J. Ross, B.A.

Elders.

J. McR. Selkirk, Leamington, Ont.
*Dr. S. Stewart, Thamesville, Ont.
*D. Corbett, Florence, Ont.
*Alex. McLellan

PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA.

*L. H. Currie, B.A., Forest, Ont.
*John Moore, B.A., Springbank, Ont.
*J. R. Hall, M.A., Sarnia, Ont.
H. Currie, Thedford, Ont.
*John McLeish, Keyser, Ont
D. McDonald, Brigden, Ont.
W. J. Crockard, Lucasville, Ont.
George Scott, Camlachie, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD.

*Walter Nichol, St. Marys, Ont.
James Abery, Granton, Ont.
*A. E. Hannahson, B.A., Thorndale, Ont.
*P. J. McLaren, B.A., Shakespeare, Ont.
*Benjamin Leckie, Stratford, Ont.
*John Thomson
*John A. McKay, Oliver, Ont.
William Ridley, Granton, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF HURON.

*A. Stewart, D.D., Clinton, Ont.
*J. L. Small, B.A., Blyth, Ont.
*S. A. Carriere, Grand Bend, Ont.
*James Cowan, Seaforth, Ont.
*Wm. McCash, Varna, Ont.
Alex. Young, Carlow, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF MAITLAND.

*J. A. Ferguson, B.A., Belgrave, Ont.
*L. Perrin, B.A., Wroxeter, Ont.
*D. A. McLean, Ripley, Ont.
*W. J. West, M.A., Bluevale, Ont.
*Wm. Martin, Whitechurch, Ont.
*James Henderson, Lucknow, Ont.
*Peter Campbell, Wingham, Ont.
*John B. Rutherford, St. Helens, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE.

*Thomas Wilson, Walkerton, Ont.
*Dr. K. McLennan, Tiverton, Ont.
*J. R. Brown, B.A., Burgoyne, Ont.
*Thos. A. Chisholm, Dunkeld, Ont.
*Chas. Sim, Tara, Ont.
Eph. McCarty, Armour, Ont

SYNOD OF MANITOBA.

PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR.

*Dr. S. C. Murray, Port Arthur.
*Judge Mackay, Port Arthur.

PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG.

*J. A. P. Sutherland, Winnipeg, Man.
H. C. Sweet, B.A., Emerson, Man.
*Principal Patrick, D.D., Winnipeg, Man.
*Dr. C. W. Gordon, Winnipeg, Man.
*Dr. Baird, Winnipeg, Man.
*Dr. Bryce, Winnipeg, Man.
*David Christie, B.D., Winnipeg, Man.
Dr. Duval, Winnipeg, Man.
Dr. G. B. Wilson, Winnipeg, Man.
*George R. Crowe, Winnipeg, Man.
*T. J. Noble, Winnipeg, Man.
*A. D. Mackay, Winnipeg, Man.
Arthur M. Fraser, Winnipeg, Man.
D. McArthur, Emerson, Man.
R. M. Thomson, Winnipeg, Man.
Geo. A. Young, Winnipeg, Man.
*F. S. Harstone, Winnipeg, Man.
*Dr. Easton, Ayton, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF ROCK LAKE.

Ministers.

Charles MacKay, Thornhill, Man.
Archibald McLean, Baldur, Man.
John A. Beattie, B.A., Miami, Man.
J. A. Caldwell, B.A., Pilot mound, Man.

Elders.

S. K. Colquhoun, Deloraine, Man.
Dr. MacCharles, Manitou, Man.
*William Orr, Halifax, N.S.
*James K. Munnis, Halifax, N.S.

PRESBYTERY OF GLENBORO.

*G. W. Langille, B.A., Wawanesa, Man.
J. W. Little, B.D., Elgin, Man.
A. McMillan, B.A., Nesbitt, Man.
Peter Campbell, Carman, Ont.
James Duncan, Glenboro, Ont.
W. R. Ross, Holland, Man.

PRESBYTERY OF PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE.

*Thurlow Fraser, B.D., Portage La Prairie, Man.
A. C. Strachan, B.A., Arcola, Sask.
R. F. Hall, B.A., Neepawa, Man.
*Edward Brown, Winnipeg, Man.
Thos. McCartney, Longburn, Man
R. S. Horne, Neepawa, Man.

PRESBYTERY OF DAUPHIN.

David Fleming, Dauphin, Man.
E. W. Johnson, Gilbert Plains, Man.
Dr. Geo. Shortreed, Grandview, Man.
H. A. Flemming, Halifax, N.S.

PRESBYTERY OF MINNEDOSA.

*Dr. F. O. Gilbart, Rolling River, Man.
W. C. Murdock, B.D., Beulah, Man.
S. McL. Fee, B.A., Newdale, Man.
*J. S. Davidson, B.A., Shoal Lake, Man.
James Lamb, Newdale, Man.
*W. Robertson, Halifax, N.S.

PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON.

*A. Russell, Lauder, Man.
*A. Hood, Forrest, Man.
*T. C. Court, Wellwood, Man.
*S. E. Beckett, M.A., Carberry, Man.
J. A. Cormie, B.A., Oak Lake, Man.
*James Hope, Carberry, Man.
*A. J. Todd, Oak Lake, Man.
*D. F. Loney, Kenmay, Ont.
John Gardner, Lenore, Man.
Dr. Wm. Stevenson, Virden, Man.

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN.

PRESBYTERY OF YORKTON.

H. D. Leitch, Yorkton, Sask.
James Fraser, Sheho, Sask.
A. Murray, Rokeby, Sask.
M. McCallum, Yorkton, Sask.
I. F. Reid, Orcadia, Sask.
John McGregor, Saltcoats, Sask.

PRESBYTERY OF ARCOLA

T. Corbett, Redvers, Sask.
W. Meikle, Arcola, Sask.
Fred West, Mavor, Sask.
Harvey McNeil, Arcola, Sask.

PRESBYTERY OF ALAMEDA.

Ministers.

B. Glover, B.A., Estevan, Sask.
J. R. Coffin, North Portal, Sask.

Elders.

Dr. Henry, Estevan, Sask.
R. H. Stevenson, Winlaw, Sask.

PRESBYTERY OF ABERNETHY.

R. McMillan, B.D., Balcarres, Sask.
Wm. Cosgrave, Esterhazy, Sask.

PRESBYTERY OF QU'APPELLE.

*A. Henderson, M.A., Sintaluta, Sask.
D. Oliver, Moosomin, Sask.
J. Leishman, Fleming, Sask.
Judge Farrell, Moosomin, Sask.
*A. Hill, Wolseley, Sask.
W. McLean, Fleming, Sask.

PRESBYTERY OF REGINA.

*Dr. J. A. Carmichael, Winnipeg, Man.
*D. McKeen Reed, B.D., Milestone, Sask.
*Alex. MacGregor, B.A., Tuxford, Sask.
J. G. McKechnie, B.A., Swift Current, Sask.
J. G. Bitcon, Maple Creek, Sask.
A. W. Cameron, Condie, Sask.
Jas. Balfour, Regina, Sask.
F. C. Tate, M.L.A., Wascana, Sask.
John Martin, Lumsden, Sask.
*J. R. Tait, L'Amable, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON.

*Hon. M. H. Goudge
*Peter T. Moriarty

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT.

C. G. Young, B.A., Prince Albert, Sask.
C. W. Bryden, Mistawasis, Sask.
J. F. A. Steele.
*J. A. Wilson

PRESBYTERY OF BATTLEFORD.

S. W. Thomson, B.A., N. Battleford, Sask.
J. T. Thomson, Iron Rock, N.S.

SYNOD OF ALBERTA.

PRESBYTERY OF VERMILION.

*G. Arthur, M.D., Vegreville, Alta.
A. D. McDonald, Edmonton, Alta.
*T. C. James, Charlottetown, P.E.I
*J. H. Chase, Wolfville, N.S.

PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON.

*Dr. D. G. McQueen, Edmonton, Alta.
*J. M. Millar, B.D., Strathcona, Alta.
*Robert McQueen
*Dr. S. W. Dyde, Kingston, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF LACOMBE.

Ministers.

A. D. Archibald, B.A., Ponoka, Alta.
J. E. Hogg, Wetaskiwin, Alta.

Elders.

*Dr. A. J. Murray, Lakeside, Ont.
*Dr. A. H. Mackay, Dartmouth, N.S.

PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER.

*W. G. Brown, B.D., Red Deer, Alta.
L. E. Gosling, Penhold, Alta.

*Lieut. Governor Fraser, LL.D., Halifax, N.S.
*D. McAskell, Baddeck, N.S.

PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY.

*Hugh McKellar, Midnapore, Alta.
A. McLaren, M.A., Medicine Hat, Alta.
S. Bacon Hillocks, B.A., Calgary, Alta.
J. G. McIvor, D.D., Okotoks, Alta.

*Judge Forbes, St. John, N.B.

PRESBYTERY OF HIGH RIVER.

*J. M. Beaton, Cayley, Alta.
*W D. Reid, B.D , Calgary, Alta.

*D. N. McGregor, Granum, Alta.
Dr. P. C. McGregor, Almonte, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF MACLEOD.

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY.

C. O. Main, M.A., Cranbrook, B.C.
T. G. MacLeod, Creston, B.C.

PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS.

Logie Macdonnell, M.A., Vernon, B.C.

Judge Swanson, Kamloops, B.C.

PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER.

*Dr. E. D. McLaren, Toronto, Ont.
*Principal MacKay, D.D., Vancouver, B.C.
*Geo. A. Wilson, B.A., Vancouver, B.C.
Dr. P. Wright, Vancouver, B.C.
R. J. Douglas, B.A., Chilliwack, B.C.
R. G. McKay, Rosedale, B.C.
Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, New Westminster, B.C.
David James, Vancouver, B.C.

*D. M. Fraser, Vancouver, B.C.
*Roderick McKay, Hillcrest, B.C.
James Beveridge, Vancouver, B.C.
Robert McNair, Vancouver, B.C.
J. B. Kennedy, Sapperton, B.C.
John McKee, Lardner, B.C.
Lt.-Col. McCrae, Guelph, Ont.
*Robert Haddow, B.D., Toronto, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA.

Ministers

Dr. John Campbell, Victoria, B.C.
W L. Clay, B.A., Vancouver, B.C.
E. C. Kidd, Union Bay, B.C.

Elders.

Thornton Fell, K.C., Victoria, B.C.
*W. M. Rochester, M.A., Selkirk, Man.
G. Robertson

PRESBYTERY OF HONAN.

J. Goforth, Chang te Fu, Honan.
J. A. Slimmon, Hwai King Fu.
*H. M. Clark, B.A., Weihwei, Honan.

*Dr. P. C. Leslie.
F. W. Moffatt, Weston, Ont.

Dr. Lyle then made graceful acknowledgment of the support which he had received from brethren while occupying the Moderator's Chair, reviewed the leading events of the year, referring especially to the sudden and calamitous death of His late Majesty King Edward VII, and explaining that he did not deem it most fitting that he should send an official message in name of the Church to the mourning royal family, seeing that the date of this Assembly was so close at hand, and no doubt the Assembly itself would desire to place on record an expression of its sentiments.

He concluded with referring to the many opportunities afforded him during the year of furthering the work of the Church, especially in connection with the Augmentation Scheme, and called upon the Assembly to elect his successor in the Chair.

ELECTION OF MODERATOR.

It was was then moved by Principal Patrick, seconded by Lieutenant-Governor Fraser,

That President Forrest, D.D., LL.D., of Dalhousie University, be elected Moderator.

It was moved in amendment by Professor Ballantyne, seconded by Dr. J. A. Turnbull,

That Dr. R. P. MacKay, Foreign Mission Secretary, be chosen.

Dr. MacKay requested that the mover and seconder withdraw his name. They concurred in his request, and as no other name was brought before the Assembly, the Moderator put the motion and it was unanimously carried.

Thereupon President Forrest was conducted to the platform by his mover and seconder, took the Chair and addressed the House, thanking fathers and brethren for the great honour they had done him in calling him to preside over the Assembly. The duties of the office of Moderator he would endeavour to discharge to the best of his ability, and he counted confidently upon the members of the Court for their assistance and co-operation in dealing with the vast amount of important business which had to receive attention.

EX-MODERATOR'S REPORT.

Dr. Lyle reported that, as instructed by last Assembly, he and the Senior Clerk had prepared and forwarded addresses to the King and the Governor-General, which had been graciously acknowledged. He also made acknowledgment of the honour done him as the representative of the Presbyterian Church in Canada by His Excellency the Governor-General in extending to him invitations to State functions during the year.

THANKS TO DR. LYLE.

Dr. Ratcliffe moved that hearty acknowledgment be made by the Assembly to the retiring Moderator Dr. Lyle, of the courteous, dignified and wise manner in which he had discharged the duties of the Chair, of his valuable services to the Church during the year, as well as of the eloquent sermon with which he had opened the Assembly.

The motion was seconded by Dr. Bryce and unanimously agreed to.

The Moderator, in fitting terms communicated to Dr. Lyle the resolution of the Assembly.

The Assembly called for the Report of the Business Committee, which was given in, and read by Dr. Somerville, Clerk of the Committee, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and its several recommendations were considered and adopted as a whole as follows:

The Committee on Business, which met this afternoon, beg to submit the following recommendations to the Assembly:

1. That the Roll of Assembly, which is in printed form, be held as read.

2. That with a view to have the attendance accurately recorded, each member be requested to write upon a card, which has been provided for the purpose, his name, home address, and the Presbytery which he represents, and to hand this in at the Clerk's office, receiving in return therefor a copy of the stitched reports to be submitted to this Assembly.

3. That the sederunts of the Assembly be from ten in the morning until half past twelve, and from half past two to a quarter to six in the afternoon, and from a quarter to eight to ten in the evening, and that the first hour to-morrow be spent in devotional exercises.

4. That the Committee on Bills and Overtures be composed as follows:—Clerks of Assembly, Clerks of Synods and Presbyteries who are Commissioners. Members who are nominated by Presbyteries as follows:

George Millar, J. A. Greenless, J. F. Dustan, Arpad Govan, W. F. Crawford, Orr Bennett, Dr. J. F. McLaren, Dr. J. Abraham, R. A. Cranston, W. H. Sedgwick, A. Graham, J. Currie, W. C. Murdoch, Dr. G. B. Wilson, D. McKeen, R. Reed, Alexander McGregor, W. G. Brown, Dr. Arthur, J. M. Millar, Dr. John Campbell, *Ministers*; Ira Drysdale, W. C. Whittaker, A. M. Nairn, Professor J. Matheson, George Keith, J. A. McKay, Alexander Smith, Dr. S. Stewart, George Young, Judge Farrell, Dr. P. C. McGregor, D. M. Fraser, *Elders*.

That the Committee on Bills and Overtures meet to-morrow morning at nine o'clock in the room assigned to them.

5. That the following be a Committee on the Roll of Assembly:—Norman McLeod and Dr. D. L. McCrae, *Ministers*; R. C. Jennings, *Elder*.

6. That Committees be appointed to examine the Records of Assembly and Synods, as follows:

General Assembly—Messieurs P. J. McLaren and T. J. Storey.
Synod of the Maritime Provinces—Messieurs. J. R. Dobson and A. T. Laing.
Synod of Montreal and Ottawa—Dr. T. C. Jack and Mr. E. P. Nash.

Synod of Toronto and Kingston—Messieurs W. J. Dey and John A. McKay.
Synod of Hamilton and London—Dr. J. A. Turnbull and Mr. William McKenzie.
Synod of Manitoba—Messieurs R. G. MacBeth and A. McInnes.
Synod of Saskatchewan—Dr. J. F. McLaren and Mr. J. G. Gibson.
Synod of Alberta—Dr. D. W. Morison and Mr. James Hope.
Synod of British Columbia—Messieurs D. R. Drummond and J. C. Gass.
Presbytery of Honan—Dr. K. J. Grant and Mr. W. H. Chase.

The Moderator named the following Committee on Business:—The Moderator and Clerks of the General Assembly, Dr. Sedgwick, Dr. Dickson, Dr. Ratcliffe, *Ministers*; Messrs. Walter Paul and T. C. James, *Elders*.

The nominations were approved of.

The Clerk submitted the several Synod Rolls, along with the changes made in the same during the year, and obituary notices of deceased Ministers.

Dr. Lyle now moved in accordance with his previous suggestion, that a Committee on Loyal Addresses should at once be appointed to frame a deliverance regarding the death of His late Majesty, King Edward VII, a resolution of condolence with the Queen Mother and the members of the royal family, an address to the new sovereign, King George V, on his accession to the throne, as well as an address to the Governor-General, Earl Grey, the term of whose office is about to expire. The motion was seconded and agreed to.

Thereupon the Moderator named the following Committee on Loyal Addresses:—Dr. Herridge, *Convener*, Dr. Baird and Lieutenant-Governor Fraser. The nomination was approved of.

The Clerk called for the Minute Books of the several Synods in order that they be placed at once in the hands of the Committees appointed to examine and report on same.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place to-morrow morning at ten o'clock, the first hour after constituting and reading of the Minutes to be employed in devotional exercises, of which public announcement was made, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SECOND SEDERUNT.

At Halifax, and within St. Matthew's Church there, the second day of June, one thousand nine hundred and ten, at ten o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

The Minutes of the First Sederunt of the Assembly were read and sustained.

As agreed upon, at the last Sederunt, the first hour was spent in devotional exercises, Dr. Turnbull, Mr. Robert McQueen, Dr. Mowatt, Mr. J. F. Dustan, Dr. Thorburn and Dr. R. P. MacKay leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS.

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Dr. Ratcliffe, Secretary of the Committee, on whose motion, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted as follows:

DOCKET.

1. Communication from Dr. DuVal.
2. Committee to examine Minutes of Queen's Commission.
3. Applications of Ministers to be received from other Churches.
4. Applications *re* Students.
5. Applications *re* Minister-Evangelists.
6. Applications for leave to retire (to be taken up in connection with Aged and Infirm Ministers' Committee report).
7. Applications for special leave to license or ordain,—
That these be referred to special Committees to be appointed by the Moderator.
8. Petition by Mr. Archibald Williamson, transmitted *simpliciter* by Presbytery of Lunenburg and Yarmouth, with recommendation that it be referred to a special Committee to be appointed by the Moderator.
9. That the Moderator be requested to nominate a Committee to strike Standing Committees.
10. Committee to arrange for Sabbath Services.
11. Returns to Remits.
12. Report of Committee on Statistics.
13. Report of Special Committee on Statistical Forms.
14. Report on Sabbath School Publications.
15. Report on Colleges.
16. Report on Augmentation Committee, East and West, this afternoon.
17. Thursday evening,—Home Missions.
18. Friday evening,—Foreign Missions.

There was read a communication from Dr. DuVal, reporting that he had executed to the best of his ability the Commission, which the last Assembly had given him, to attend the 400th anniversary of the birth of John Calvin, as celebrated at Geneva, last August. He also reported the reply he had received from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of Victoria to the letter of greeting and congratulation which he had sent to that Church when he was Moderator.

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES OF COMMISSION.

The Moderator named the following a Committee to examine and report on the Minutes of the Commission *re* Queen's University: Mr. Orr Bennet, *Convener*, Judge Forbes and Dr. J. B. Calkin.

APPLICATIONS OF PRESBYTERIES TO BE ALLOWED TO RECEIVE MINISTERS.

The applications of Presbyteries to be allowed to receive ministers of other Churches into the ministry of this Church, which had been transmitted by the Committee on Bills

and Overtures to the Business Committee, were read and were ordered to be placed in the hands of a Committee to be named by the Moderator.

APPLICATIONS ON BEHALF OF STUDENTS.

The same course was followed in dealing with the applications of students, which were regularly submitted to the Assembly.

SPECIAL LEAVE TO LICENSE STUDENTS ASKED FOR.

There were read special applications of Presbyteries for leave to license students. It was ordered that these applications be handed over to a special Committee.

APPLICATION OF MR. ARCHIBALD WILLIAMSON.

There was read a petition from Mr. Archibald Williamson, transmitted by the Presbytery of Lunenburg and Yarmouth.

In accordance with the recommendation of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, the Moderator was requested to name a special Committee to deal with the document.

APPLICATIONS FOR LEAVE TO RETIRE.

The applications for leave to retire, it was agreed to deal with in connection with the report of the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.

The Moderator, as requested, nominated Committees as follows:

COMMITTEE ON STUDENTS' APPLICATIONS.

Dr. Abraham, *Convener*, Messieurs E. L. Pidgeon, James Binnie, G. L. Johnston, Dr. D. D. McLeod, G. A. Woodside, R. G. MacBeth, G. A. Sutherland, Dr. T. Stewart, George McMillan, John Lowden, Dr. J. Thorburn, R. M. Thompson, Hon. B. Rogers, Edward Brown, Archibald McKenzie, W. H. Chase, Nelson Weir.

COMMITTEE ON RECEPTION OF MINISTERS.

Dr. D. M. Ramsay, *Convener*, Messieurs Orr Bennet, James Ballantyne, D.D., D. C. McGregor, Hector Currie, Dr. Bryce, Dr. D. G. McQueen, Dr. T. C. Jack, Dr. T. Sedgwick, W. P. Archibald, *Ministers*, and George Rutherford, Hamilton Cassels, Andrew Fairbairn, W. T. McClement, James Rodger, Judge Forbes, James Cowan, Hon. J. D. McGregor, Dr. J. B. Calkin, Frank Carruthers, *Elders*.

COMMITTEE ON WILLIAMSON LETTER.

D. G. McQueen, D.D., *Convener*, A. J. Mowatt, D.D., S. Lyle, D.D., Dr. Robert Murray, Judge Forbes.

These nominations were approved of.

The Moderator being asked to nominate a Committee to strike Standing Committees undertook to do so at the earliest moment possible.

COMMITTEE ON SABBATH SERVICES.

The following were appointed a Committee on Sabbath Services:—The Moderator, *Convener*, the Clerks and the pastor of the Church.

RETURNS TO REMITS.

The Assembly called for the returns to Remits.

The Clerks submitted a digest of the same, as instructed under the rules of Assembly. It is as follows:

1. *Re* the scheme for amalgamating the Committees on the Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies. 28 Presbyteries Report, 19 in favour of amalgamation on the terms proposed, and 9 against.

2. *Re* Appendix to Rolls of Presbyteries, 22 Presbyteries report, 15 in favour of the Remit and 7 against.

3. *Re* Statistical Forms, 8 Presbyteries report, 7 in favour of the proposal of the Remit and 1 against.

4. *Re* plan for supply of Vacancies, 20 Presbyteries report, 3 in favour of the scheme sent down, and 17 against.

On motion of the Clerk, seconded by Principal Patrick, it was resolved to appoint a Committee to take the returns into consideration and advise the Assembly as to what course it ought to follow in view of the facts set forth therein.

The Moderator named the following a Committee on the report *re* Remits:—Dr. Patrick, *Convener*, Messieurs D. R. Drummond, Dr. Sedgwick, Mr. Hamilton Cassels, Hon. J. D. McGregor, Dr. O. Martin.

REPORT ON STATISTICS.

The Assembly called for the report on Statistics, which was given in by Dr. Somerville, *Convener*, and which being printed and in the hands of members, he called attention to in addressing the house. He concluded with moving that the report be received and its recommendations considered. The motion was seconded and agreed to. The recommendations being severally considered, were adopted as a whole, on motion of Mr. Walter Paul, duly seconded, as follows:

1. That Presbytery Clerks be enjoined to give special attention to securing complete and accurate returns from every congregation and mission station.

2. That the Committee on Statistics of each Presbytery be composed of the Clerk, the Conveners of Committees on Augmentation, Home Mission, French Evangelization, Sunday Schools and such other members as Presbytery may deem best.

3. That this Committee be instructed to give attention to the Presbytery Table of Statistics, that it may be presented to Presbytery and to the General Assembly in as complete and accurate a form as possible.

4. That special attention be given to the formation of the Roll of the Presbytery, so that it shall contain only the names of persons duly authorized by the law of the Church, to be placed upon it, and that it contain a full list of the congregations in the pastoral charges and stations in the mission fields, as at March 31st.

5. That when changes are made in the names of congregations or mission stations, or in the groups forming the pastoral charge or mission field, the Church Treasurers be immediately notified.

6. That Presbyteries be enjoined to fully consider and deal with the matter of Statistics and Finance as set forth in report to the Assembly at the first ordinary meeting after the Minutes of Assembly have been printed and distributed, or as soon thereafter as possible, with a view to ascertain the increase or decrease in the several congregations, what congregations, if any, have failed to report or have not contributed to all the Schemes of the Church.

REPORT ON SABBATH SCHOOL PUBLICATIONS.

The Assembly called for the report on Sabbath School Publications, which was given in by Mr. J. Lowden, *Convener*, and which being printed and in the hands of members, he referred to in speaking on the subject. He concluded with moving the reception and adoption of the report, and requested that Dr. Fraser, Editor of the Publications, be heard before the motion was disposed of. On his being heard, Mr. Lowden's motion was seconded and adopted.

There were read communications from several Clubs and Institutions in Halifax, extending their privileges to members of the Assembly during their stay in the city. The Clerk was instructed to reply to the same and thank the Clubs and Institutions for their courtesy.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half past two o'clock this afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

THIRD SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator.

The Minutes of the morning Sederunt were read and sustained.

AUGMENTATION FUND—EASTERN SECTION.

The Assembly called for the report of the Augmentation Committee, Eastern Section, which was given in by Mr. W. H. Spencer, *Convener*, and which being printed and in the hands of members, he contented himself with drawing the attention of members of the Court to briefly. He concluded with moving the reception of the report, and the adoption of the following resolution:

That the General Assembly:

1. Receive the Report of the Augmentation Committee, Eastern Section, and record its pleasure in learning that the Fund is in a prosperous condition and that four congregations had, during the year, become self-sustaining.

2. Approve of the grants made, and give the Committee power to deal with any deferred or new applications.

3. Authorize the proposed new regulations, viz., that aid-receiving congregations be required to give a minimum stipend of five hundred dollars ($500) per annum with a Manse or free house, and at an average rate of five dollars ($5) per communicant, and that in cases where the number of communicants is more than double the number of families, the rate of eight dollars ($8) per family be required, provided that exceptional cases be considered on their merits and require a two-thirds vote of the Committee.

4. Approve of the recommendation that the minimum stipend in the Maritime Provinces be raised to eight hundred and fifty dollars ($850) per annum with a Manse or free house, and refer the matter to the Maritime Synod with power to take such action as may be deemed expedient.

5. Re-affirm the other several Regulations, viz., that a Manse or free house be estimated at fifty dollars ($50) per annum and that, where such is provided, this amount be added to that given to stipend in figuring the rate per communicant; that Augmented charges be required to contribute to the Augmentation and other Schemes of the Church; that such charges be visited by the Presbytery, or its Committee, in connection with each annual application prior to the annual meeting of the Committee in April; that such congregations be required to adopt a financial system approved of by the Committee; that grants be withheld till all arrears (if any) to stipend be paid; that in no case shall a grant be made exceeding three hundred dollars ($300).

The resolution was seconded by Mr. W. Archibald, and adopted.

AUGMENTATION FUND—WESTERN SECTION.

The Assembly called for the report of the Augmentation Fund, Western Section, which was given in by Dr. Lyle, Convener, and which being printed and in the hands of members, he called attention to in the points he emphasized. He concluded with moving the reception and adoption of the report. This motion was seconded by Mr. George Woodside, and agreed to.

COLLEGES.

The Assembly called for the Reports of the Colleges of the Church.

Westminster Hall:—

The first to be heard was that of Westminster Hall, presented by Principal McKay, who drew attention to the details of the work accomplished by that institution, as set forth in the report printed and in the hands of members; and gave a most cheering account of the movement in Vancouver, to endow three chairs in the College. He concluded by moving the reception of the report and the consideration of its recommendations. The motion was seconded by Mr. D. M. Fraser, and agreed to.

The recommendations being considered were adopted as a whole, as follows:

1. That the A. C. Henderson Lectureship be founded and that the revenue derived from the property deeded to the College by Mr. A. C. Henderson, of Chilliwack, be used for the maintenance thereof.

2. That the Vancouver Chair of Systematic Theology and the Vancouver Chair of Practical Theology be founded, and fifty thousand dollars ($50,000) for each be set aside from the money raised by the recent endowment campaign, for their perpetual endowment.

3. That Rev. W. R. Taylor, B.A., Ph.D., of Toronto, be appointed to the Chair of

Old Testament, and that the Presbytery of Westminster be instructed to induct him thereto at such time as may be found most suitable, and place his name upon its roll.

It was then moved by Mr. J. M. Millar, seconded by Mr. E. L. Pidgeon:

That the General Assembly receive and adopt the report of the Board of Management and Senate of Westminster Hall, record its gratification at the splendid progress made and its hearty appreciation of the magnificent generosity of Mr. A. C. Henderson, of Chilliwack, and the entire Presbyterian community of Vancouver, as shewn in the recent campaign for the endowment of the College.

The resolution was unanimously adopted.

Morrin College:—

The Assembly next called for the report of Morrin College, which was given in and read by Mr. Wylie Clark, one of the Governors appointed by the Assembly, who gave some interesting facts as to the work the College was doing for higher education in the old City of Quebec. He concluded with moving the reception and adoption of the report. The motion was seconded by Dr. Robert Campbell, also a Governor appointed by the Assembly, and agreed to.

MINISTER-EVANGELISTS.

There were presented several applications from Minister-Evangelists asking to receive recognition as ministers of the Church. It was resolved to send these to be dealt with by a special Committee to be named by the Moderator.

Messages having been received from the Clerk of the North Bay Presbytery that Mr. George E. Morrison, elder, had been appointed a commissioner to the Assembly from that Presbytery, in room of Mr. William McKenzie, resigned; and from the Clerk of the Miramichi Presbytery stating that Mr. Joseph Henderson, Bathurst, N.B., had been appointed a commissioner from that Presbytery in place of Alexander McKinnon, resigned, it was agreed, on motion of the Clerk, duly seconded, that changes on the Roll be made accordingly.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at a quarter to eight o'clock this evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

FOURTH SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at a quarter to eight o'clock in the evening;

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

After a song of Praise, Mr. W. D. Reid, Superintendent of Missions in Alberta, led in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

It was resolved to hold over the Minutes of the afternoon Sederunt to be read tomorrow morning.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BILLS.

Dr. Ratcliffe reported that the Committee on Bills and Overtures agreed to transmit to the Assembly the following request of the Board of Moral and Social Reform.

The Board of Moral and Social Reform requests the Assembly, in view of the nature of the moral issues involved in the case of Skill and King, to appoint a special committee to consider and report on the whole case and to make such recommendations as it may deem proper, the Committee to be named by the Moderator.

On motion of Dr. Ratcliffe, duly seconded, the Assembly unanimously agreed to comply with the request of the Board of Moral and Social Reform.

The Clerk called attention to the fact that the name of Mr. Joseph Whyte Rogers, elder, has somehow dropped out of the list of commissioners from the Presbytery of Toronto, in the course of transcription, and moved that it be replaced on the list.

The motion was seconded and agreed to.

HOME MISSIONS, EAST.

The Assembly called for the report of the Home Mission Committee, East, which was given in by the *Convener*, Mr. J. S. Sutherland, who drew attention to the salient points in the same, and concluded with moving as follows:

The General Assembly receives and adopts the Report of the Home Mission Committee, Eastern Section; expresses satisfaction at the good condition of the Home Mission Fund, and at the large measure of success that has characterized the work of the year; sanctions the proposed increase in the remuneration given to Catechists, and the agreement between the Home Mission Committee of the Eastern and Western Sections of the Church in regard to work among the immigrants landing at Maritime Province ports; joins with the Committee in lamenting the scarcity of Home Missions labourers which has so seriously handicapped the work; and prays the Lord of the Harvest to speedily send forth many more labourers into His harvest.

The resolution was seconded by Mr. J. Ross, Superintendent of Missions, supported by Mr. J. A. Greenlees, and carried unanimously.

HOME MISSION REPORT (WESTERN SECTION).

The Assembly called for the Home Mission Report (Western Section) which was given in by Dr. E. D. McLaren, *Convener*, who directed the attention of members to the leading facts embraced therein as printed and in the hands of members. He concluded with moving, seconded by Mr. Edward Brown:

That the assembly receive the report and agree to consider its recommendations at a subsequent meeting.

They record their deep sense of the great loss sustained by the Church in the death of the Rev. Stephen Childerhose, Superintendent of Home Missions in Northern Ontario, and their sincere sympathy with Mrs. Childerhose and her son in their sore bereavement.

They acknowledge with heartfelt gratitude the good hand of God in the extension of the work during the past year, in the spiritual results of the labours of the missionaries, and in the quickened interest of the Church at large in this important department of Christian activity.

They have learned with the deepest satisfaction of the success of the special campaign

in behalf of the Home Mission Fund, and of the consequent ability of the Committee to make supplemental grants to all the missionaries who were at work during the past winter.

They note with pleasure the increased interest that is being taken by the women of the Church in the work of the Women's Home Missionary Society; and they have again to express their grateful appreciation of the valuable assistance rendered by that Society, as well as by the Women's Missionary Society of Montreal, and the British Churches, by the congregation of the American Presbyterian Church, Montreal, and by the Students' Missionary Societies of the various Colleges.

They place on record their sense of the importance of the work done by the Conveners of Home Missions in the various Presbyteries, and they desire to assure these Conveners of the Church's grateful recognition of their valuable and gratuitous services.

The resolution was supported by Dr. Arthur, of Vegreville, Alta., Mr. W. G. Brown, of Red Deer, Alta., Dr. J. A. Carmichael, Superintendent of Missions for Manitoba and Saskatchewan, Mr. George A. Wilson, Superintendent of Missions for British Columbia, and Mr. W. D. Reid, Superintendent of Missions for Alberta.

The resolution was unanimously agreed to.

A message having been received from the Clerk of Chatham Presbytery, notifying the Assembly that Mr. Alexander McLellan, elder, had been regularly appointed a Commissioner to this Assembly from that Presbytery, in room of Mr. William Stark, resigned, it was resolved, on motion of the Clerk, duly seconded, to effect the required change in the roll of Assembly.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at ten o'clock to-morrow morning, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

FIFTH SEDERUNT.

At Halifax, and within St. Matthew's Church there, the third day of June, one thousand nine hundred and ten, at ten o'clock in the forenoon:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator, and engaged in devotional exercises, Mr. J. W. Kilgour leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The Minutes of the Third and Fourth Sederunts were read and sustained.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, which was given in and read by Dr. J. F. McLaren, Clerk of the Committee, specially directing attention to irregularities on the part of Presbyteries in making applications for leave to receive ministers of other Churches into this Church. The report was received and further action postponed until the matter referred to is reported on.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given

in and read by Dr. Ratcliffe, Clerk to the Committee, on whose motion, duly seconded, the same was received and adopted. It is as follows:—

Friday a.m.:—

Colleges.
Overtures *re* Formation of new Presbyteries.
Deaconess Training Home.

Friday afternoon:—

Recommendations of Home Mission Committee together with cognate overtures.
Finance Committee, Eastern Section.
Board of Trustees.
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.

Widows' and Orphans' Fund, East, West, Church of Scotland and cognate overtures, and report of special Committee.

Friday evening:—

Foreign Missions.

Saturday a.m.:—

Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, with remit on amalgamation.

Monday a.m.:—

Report of the Commission on Queen's.

Monday night:—

French Evangelization, and Church Life and Work.

Tuesday a.m.:—

Report of Union Committee.

COMMITTEE ON STANDING COMMITTEES.

The Moderator named the following the Committee to strike Standing Committees:—

Mr. Robert Haddow, *Convener*; Dr. D. L. McCrae, Messrs. Gordon Cheyne, Dr. A. J. Mowatt, Dr. W. T. Herridge, Dr. D. D. McLeod, W. J. Dey, Thomas Wilson, Dr. George Bryce, Dr. J. S. Davidson, Dr. J. Carmichael, Dr. D. G. McQueen, Hugh McKellar, Dr. Thomas Stewart, George Millar, *Ministers*; James Rodger, Donald Matheson, David Forbes, James Hope, Dr. Henry, D. McArthur, W. A. Lillico, Robert Baxter, *Elders*.

The Moderator named the following Committee on applications of Minister-evangelists:

Dr. E. D. McLaren, *Convener*; Messrs. D. R. Drummond, Dr. A. B. Baird, W. Leslie Pidgeon, *Ministers*; John Matheson, Alexander McInnes, *Elders*.

The nominations were approved of.

REPORTS ON COLLEGES.

The Assembly resumed the consideration of the reports of the Colleges of the Church:

Manitoba College:—

The report of the Manitoba College was called for and was given in by Principal Patrick,

who directed attention to its salient features, as printed and in the hands of members He concluded with moving the reception of the report.

The motion was seconded and agreed to.

It was thereupon moved by Dr. S. C. Murray:

That the General Assembly receive and adopt the report of Manitoba College; express its appreciation of the work which is being done in the College and especially of the splendid service which it is rendering to Home Missions by providing for the *education of so large a number of Ruthenian students*;

And further that the General Assembly approve of the recommendations of the College Board that Mr. Robert Schofield, B.A., under designation as a missionary to India, be allowed to take his final theological session extra-murally, under the care of the College Senate.

The resolution was seconded by Mr. W. M. Rochester, and carried.

Knox College:—

The Assembly next called for the report of Knox College, which was given in by Principal Gandier, and which he called attention to as printed and in the hands of members in his address to the House. He specially emphasized the fact that Knox College had produced a large proportion of the ministers in Ontario, also that success was attending the canvass for the new buildings. He also deplored the losses which the staff of the College had sustained, and especially the most recent loss occasioned by the resignation of Professor McFadyen.

It was moved by Dr. C. W. Gordon, seconded by Mr. William Beattie:

That the Assembly adopt the report of the Board and Senate of Knox College; express its appreciation of the work being done, and its gratification at the progress made in securing the amount necessary for the erection of the new buildings; again commend this Fund to the congregations and individuals who have not yet contributed, and grant the request of the Board to proceed with the erection of the new buildings without waiting for the sale of the old buildings.

That this Assembly accept with regret the resignation of Professor J. E. McFadyen, who has been called to succeed Professor Adam Smith in the United Free College, Glasgow, and in view of the fact that this resignation has been sent in since this Assembly convened, authorize the Board and Senate of Knox College to make an appointment or, if in their judgment it be deemed wisest, to make provisional arrangement for the classes in Old Testament during the next session, and present a name for appointment to next Assembly.

The resolution was adopted.

Queen's University:—

The Assembly next called for the report of Queen's University, which was given in by Principal Gordon, who drew attention to its salient features, as set forth in the printed report in the hands of members.

It was moved by Dr. Sedgwick, seconded by Professor Ballantyne:

That the Assembly receive and approve of the Report; express gratification at the continued expansion of the University; record their appreciation of the long services of Dr. Ross, as Professor of New Testament Literature and Criticism and Apologetics; approve of the formation of a separate Chair of New Testament Literature and Criticism, and of the appointment to this Chair of Professor Scott, at present in the Chair of Church

History, and authorize the Board of Trustees to make an appointment to the Chair of Church History, without further reference to the Assembly.

The resolution was adopted.

COMMITTEE ON OBITUARY NOTICES.

The Moderator named the following as a Committee on Obituary Notices, as specially related to the Colleges of the Church:

Dr. D. D. McLeod, *Convener*, Dr. C. W. Gordon, *Ministers*; and Hamilton Cassels and Dr. Robert Murray, *Elders*.

The nomination was approved of.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place, this afternoon at half past two o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SIXTH SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon;

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

The Minutes of the forenoon Sederunt were read and sustained.

REPORT OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE.

The Assembly called for the report of the Business Committee, which was given in and read by Dr. Somerville, *Convener*, who moved its reception and adoption. The motion was seconded and the recommendation was adopted. It is as follows:—

The Committee recommend that the report of the Committee to strike Standing Committees (p. 294) be received at this stage, and remitted to the Committee to Strike Standing Committees, appointed this morning.

COLLEGE REPORTS.

The Assembly resumed the consideration of the reports of the Colleges.

Presbyterian College, Halifax:—

The Assembly called for the report of the Presbyterian College, Halifax, which was given in by Dr. John McMillan, Chairman of the Board, who drew attention to the prominent features of the same, as printed and in the hands of members.

Dr. T. C. Jack moved as follows, seconded by Lieutenant-Governor Fraser:

The General Assembly receives and adopts the Reports of the Board of Management and Senate of the Presbyterian College, Halifax.

The Assembly sorrows with the College on account of the removal by death of Dr. John Currie, for thirty-eight years Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis,

who was respected and beloved by all, not only as an able scholar and teacher, but as a devout Christian, a genial companion and friend, and an ardent philanthropist; and regrets the retirement of Reverend James Carruthers, who was for many years the successful teacher of Elocution in the College.

The Assembly learns with much pleasure, that under the supervision of the new Principal, Dr. Clarence MacKinnon, the College continues to prosper; that with the erection of a new residence for the Principal, the equipment of the College, so far as buildings are concerned, is now complete; that the new system for the internal management of the College residence has been found satisfactory; and that our people in the Maritime Provinces are manifesting increasing loyalty to and love for the College by increasing liberality in support of the General Fund and the Bursary Fund.

In accordance with the recommendation of the Board, the Assembly appoints Rev. H. A. Kent, M.A., to be Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis in the College at a salary of two thousand dollars ($2.000.) per annum from this date, together with the free use after first September next of the house now occupied by the family of the late Dr. Currie; and instructs the Presbytery of Halifax to induct him at a suitable time before next Session.

It was agreed to divide the motion and deal with the first two sections first. This being done, they were adopted unanimously.

To the last section, recommending the appointment of Rev. H. A. Kent, M.A., to be Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis in the College, the following amendment was moved by Dr. Sedgwick, seconded by Judge Forbes:

In regard to the recommendation by the College Board of Mr. H. A. Kent to be appointed Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis, the Assembly remit the nomination to the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, with power to deal with and to issue the whole matter.

After discussion, the amendment was put to the House and lost. Thereupon the recommendation of the Board was put and carried, and the report, as a whole, was adopted.

Presbyterian College, Montreal:—

The Assembly called for the report of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, which was presented, in the absence of the Chairman, Mr. David Morrice, by Mr. Walter Paul, who referred to the salient points of the same, as printed and in the hands of members.

At the request of Mr. Paul, Mr. A. L. Burch, Agent of the College, was heard in regard to the interests of the institution.

It was moved by Mr. Wylie Clark, seconded by Mr. J. C. Robertson, that the report be received and its recommendations considered. Being considered they were adopted as follows:

1. That the effort to increase the endowment, already approved, be again commended to the liberality of the Church so that the increased expenditure which will be involved by the completion of the staff may be provided for.

2. That the board be again given authority to make an appointment to the vacant chair, if the way be clear, and that failing this, they be allowed to make suitable provision for the conduct of the work during next session.

Ottawa Ladies' College:—

The report of the Ottawa Ladies' College being called for, Mr. Walter Paul, in the

absence of Principal Armstrong, presented the same, and referred to the work of the College, as printed and in the hands of members. He concluded with moving its reception and the adoption of its recommendations. The motion was seconded by Mr. R. G. MacBeth, and agreed to.

REPORT OF EWART MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING HOME.

Dr. Somerville presented the report on the Ewart Missionary and Deaconess Training Home, calling attention to the salient features of the report, and moved that the report be received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

It was seconded by Mr. John Lowden, and agreed to.

The recommendations were agreed to and the report as a whole was adopted. The following are the recommendations:

1. That the name of the Ewart Missionary and Deaconess Training Home be changed to the "Presbyterian Missionary and Deaconess Training Home."

2. That the Training Home be commended to individual members of the Church and to the congregations not only for contributions towards its annual maintenance, but also for the removal of the debt upon the property.

PREMIER MURRAY.

The Moderator called the attention of the Assembly to the serious illness of Premier Murray of the Province, and suggested that it would be fitting that the Assembly engage in prayer on his behalf. This was accordingly done.

It was further agreed that the Moderator send a message of sympathy to Mr. Murray in the name of the Assembly.

COLLEGE OBITUARIES.

The General Assembly called for the report of the Committee, appointed to frame Obituary Notices regarding deceased professors in our Colleges, which was given in and read by Dr. D. D. McLeod, on whose motion, duly seconded, the same was received and adopted as follows:

The General Assembly desires to place on record its sense of the great loss sustained by the Church in the death of three eminent and venerable servants of God, Reverend Professor Dr. Gregg, of Knox College, Reverend Dr. John Currie, Professor in Halifax College, and Reverend Dr. McLaren, Emeritus Principal of Knox College, Toronto. The Assembly recognizes that these distinguished men contributed most valuable service to the Church and to the country in their life work.

Each of them in his own sphere won for himself a high place in the esteem and affection of the Church. Professor Gregg was early recognized as one of the great preachers of his time, and in the Pastorates of Belleville and Cooke's Church, Toronto, enjoyed an honoured reputation as a faithful minister of Christ. From the time he became a Professor in 1872, until his resignation twenty-five years after, by his labours in the College, his literary work, his preaching throughout the country and in other service, he did much for the building up of Presbyterianism and the extension of religion throughout the country. His amiable disposition, his genial humor, his readiness to serve his brethren, his Christian worth, gained for him the affection of all who came in contact with him. Of the late

Principal McLaren, whose death occurred on August fourth, 1909, the Assembly recognizes the great service he rendered to his Church and to the country during his long and useful career. His eminence as a Theologian, his ability as a preacher, his faithfulness as a Professor and the unselfish spirit with which he gave himself to the work of the Church in every department, and his winning personality won for him the esteem of all who came in contact with him. To quote from the report of the Senate of Knox College, "He was a beautiful illustration of the strong man and the dogmatic mind mellowing with the years, and in old age was so beautiful in person, so dignified in bearing, so gracious in spirit, so wise in counsel as to be universally loved, revered and continually consulted in all matters pertaining to the welfare of the Church."

Of the late venerable and beloved Professor of Hebrew, Dr. John Currie, of Halifax College, the Assembly cordially endorses the high estimate of his character and worth as set forth in the report of the Board of Management of the College. His eminence as a Hebraist was universally recognized. He was unassuming in manner, gentle and lovable in disposition, diligent and faithful in duty. By his gifts and graces, his worth and work, he won the respect and affection of all connected with the College and of all who were acquainted with him.

Such lives as these servants of Christ were enabled, by the grace of God, to live, are the true riches of the Church.

The General Assembly regards it as a privilege to make this inadequate recognition of their worth, and prays that the great Head of the Church may raise up men of a like spirit to carry on His work.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again, in this place, at a quarter to eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SEVENTH SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at a quarter to eight o'clock in the evening,

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was opened with devotional exercises, Dr. Baird leading in prayer, at the request of the Moderator.

The Assembly was constituted by the Moderator.

It was agreed to hold the minutes of the afternoon Sederunt to be read to-morrow morning.

THE KING'S BIRTHDAY.

It being the King's birthday, the National Anthem was sung, after which Dr. Lyle, at the request of the Moderator, offered up prayer for His Majesty and other members of the Royal Family.

Thereupon it was moved by Lieutenant-Governor Fraser, seconded by Dr. C. W. Gordon, that a birthday message be sent to His Majesty, by the Moderator, in the name of the General Assembly, as follows:

"The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada send loyal greetings to their sovereign lord, King George V, on this his birthday."

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Foreign Mission Committee, which was presented by Dr. McCurdy, in the absence of the Convener. He briefly recounted the doings of the Section of the Foreign Mission, especially assigned to the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, as set forth in the report printed and in the hands of members.

Dr. R. P. McKay, Secretary to the Western Section of the Committee, called attention to the operations carried on during the past year, as set forth in the printed report in the hands of members, and concluded with offering the following resolution, which was seconded by Dr. Somerville:

The General Assembly in receiving and adopting the report expresses gratitude to God for the preservation of the lives of our missionaries in the midst of prevailing disease and unrest, and for the large measure of hope and encouragement vouchsafed to all their labours.

The Assembly recognizes with devout thankfulness the continuously rising tide of spiritual interest in all our mission fields, the marvellous enthusiasm of native Christians, especially in Korea in making known the goodness of the Gospel of grace to their countrymen, and appeals to the whole Church to regard the signs of the times, and to enter into the fellowship of their ministry, by intercession and sympathy, that the largest possible harvest of souls may be reaped; that this round world may be redeemed, washed in the blood of Christ.

This Assembly reaffirms its acceptance of responsibility already assumed for the evangelization of the 14,000,000 souls included in the territory already occupied by our Church, as our share of the evangelization of the world, and appeals to the congregations of the Church and to the young men and young women of the Church for such investment of life and funds as are adequate and worthy of such a holy and Christlike enterprise.

The Assembly expresses warm appreciation of the splendid efforts made by the congregations of the Eastern Section, in practically wiping out the deficit of last year, amounting to over $19,000, and also at the same time somewhat increasing the ordinary revenue.

The Assembly, at the same time, regrets the necessity laid upon the Eastern Committee of making a reduction in estimates for the year and thereby impairing the work. The Assembly would rejoice if individuals and congregations should come immediately to the relief of the Committee and make such reduction unnecessary.

The Assembly further hopes that the Church will so far increase the ordinary revenue as to, not only adequately maintain the work already undertaken, but extend the same, up to the requirements of the fields for which the Church has become responsible.

The Moderator welcomed to the platform in succession Dr. J. Buchanan, whose labours in India are devoted to the evangelization of the Bheels; Mr. Harold M. Clark, a member of the Presbytery of Honan, Chinese Mission, at Tou K'ou, Dr. Gilbart, missionary labouring among the Indians of the North-West, with headquarters at Rolling River, Dr. Percy C. Leslie, Medical Missionary in Honan, with headquarters at Chang Te Fu; Miss M. S. Herdman and Mr. D. G. Cock, Missionaries in the Mhow district of Central India, whom he invited to address the Assembly respecting the condition and prospects of the mission work in their several fields of labour.

After they were heard, the resolution was adopted.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place, to-morrow morning at ten o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

EIGHTH SEDERUNT.

At Halifax, and within St. Matthew's Church there, the fourth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and ten, at ten o'clock in the forenoon:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was opened with devotional exercises, Mr. W. J. Dey leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator. The Assembly was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

The Minutes of the Sixth and Seventh Sederunts were read and sustained.

COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, which was given in and read by Dr. J. F. McLaren, Secretary to the Committee, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and adopted, recommending as follows:

1. That Overtures affecting the Home Mission work of the Church be referred to the members of the Home Mission Committee who are present, with seven others to be appointed by the Moderator, to consider and report; and instruct those appointed to support the Overtures to appear before the Committee.

2. Similar action was taken regarding Overtures respecting Foreign Mission work.

The Assembly ordered accordingly.

REPORT OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE.

The Assembly called for the report of the Business Committee, which was given in and read by Dr. Ratcliffe, Secretary to the Committee, on whose motion, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted. It is as follows:—

DOCKET.

1. Orders of the day, to receive the Mayor of Halifax at half past ten o'clock, and the Bishop of Nova Scotia and representatives of the Diocese, at eleven o'clock.
2. Report of Sabbath School Committee.
3. Report of Committee on Young People's Societies.
4. Remit on Amalgamation of the above mentioned Committees.
5. That the papers on behalf of three students, Messieurs Hyde, McColl and McConnell, be sent to the Committee on the applications of students.

VISIT OF MAYOR CHISHOLM.

His Worship the Mayor of Halifax, Mr. Joseph Chisholm, was introduced to the

Moderator, and was requested to address the House. He extended a cordial welcome to members of the Assembly to the city of Halifax, bore testimony to the influence for good exercised by the Presbyterians of the City and to the good will subsisting between all the denominations in Halifax, and expressed the hope that the stay of commissioners in the city would be pleasant, and their deliberations fruitful, and that they might again visit the city at an early day.

The Moderator replied in fitting terms to the greetings of the Mayor, reciprocating the kindly sentiments of the Mayor's address and thanking him as the head of the municipality, for the hospitable expressions to which he had given utterance.

REPORT ON SABBATH SCHOOLS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Sabbath Schools, which was given in by the Convener, Mr. Alexander MacGillivray, who, in presenting the same, as printed and in the hands of members, drew attention to its salient features.

The order of the day having arrived, the discussion of the subject was for the present postponed.

VISIT OF THE BISHOP OF NOVA SCOTIA.

The Right Reverend Dr. Worrell, Bishop of Nova Scotia, and Dr. Armitage, rector of St. Paul's Church, Halifax, were introduced to and were welcomed by the Moderator, and asked to address the Assembly, which they did in terms of great cordiality, bringing the respectful greetings of the Diocese to the General Assembly, breathing sentiments of brotherly regard and appreciation of the place occupied by the Presbyterian Church, as one of the forces making for righteousness in the Dominion, and offering all good wishes to the Assembly, as representing the Church, in the prosecution of its great undertakings, especially its Home Mission work.

It was moved by Principal Gordon, seconded by Dr. Lyle:

The General Assembly record their gratification at the visit of the Bishop of Nova Scotia, and Archdeacon Armitage, and the pleasure with which they have heard their expression of fraternal greetings.

The Assembly desire to assure His Lordship that they cordially reciprocate the sentiments of Christian unity conveyed by him. They rejoice with him that the Church of England in Canada is this year celebrating the 200th anniversary of the commencement of its work in this country. They appreciate the zeal and devotion with which that work has been prosecuted and they trust that the rapid development and growing needs of our country may be met by continued increase of effort and sacrifice.

This resolution was carried by a standing vote of the Assembly, and was conveyed in fitting terms by the Moderator to Bishop Worrell and Dr. Armitage.

SABBATH SCHOOL REPORT.

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report on Sabbath Schools.

After discussion it was moved by Mr. MacGillivray, seconded by Mr. Thurlow Fraser, that the report be received and its recommendations adopted. The motion was carried. The recommendations are as follows:

1. The General Assembly expresses its hearty appreciation of the faithful services of the officers and teachers of our Sabbath Schools.

2. Realizing that efficient teaching is a first essential in Sabbath School work, we earnestly request our ministers to accept the responsibility for establishing a Teacher Training Class in every congregation.

3. In view of the fact that the missionary enterprises of our Church present a supreme opportunity for service, we recommend that full and accurate instruction be given as to the necessity of our Mission work, and that its claims on the sympathy, prayer, liberality and personal consecration of our children and youth be faithfully and lovingly presented.

4. That our Ministers, Parents, Superintendents and Teachers be affectionately urged to keep ever in view the paramount importance of winning the children for Christ, and of training them in His service.

SABBATH SERVICES.

The Moderator intimated that the following arrangements have been completed by the Committee on Sabbath Services:

The Reverend C. W. Gordon, D.D., to conduct divine service at eleven o'clock in the morning, and the Reverend J. M. Millar, M.A., at seven o'clock in the evening.

A Communion service to be held at four o'clock in the afternoon, the Moderator to be assisted by Dr. D. G. McQueen and Dr. Thomas Stewart in conducting the same; the following elders to aid in the service:

Robert Baxter, Edward Brown, William Robertson, George R. Crowe, Hamilton Cassels, J. K. Macdonald, Judge Forbes, Lieutenant-Colonel Davidson, D. M. Fraser, Archibald McKenzie, Professor Dyde, Walter Paul.

The report was received and adopted.

GREETINGS TO CONGREGATIONAL COUNCIL.

It was moved by Reverend William Beattie, seconded by Dr. D. L. McCrae:

That the Clerk be instructed to send to the annual Council of the Congregational Church, about to meet at Cobourg, Ontario, the cordial greetings of this General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and that the Rev. E. H. Abraham, of Port Hope, be requested to present these greetings in person to that body.

The resolution was carried.

APPLICATION OF MR. A. GIBSON.

Regarding the application of Mr. Alexander R. Gibson, to be received as a Minister of this Church, Dr. Ramsay moved:

That inasmuch as Mr. Alexander R. Gibson was not set apart to the work of the ministry by a Court whose constitution the General Assembly has been accustomed to recognize as regular, therefore his case be transferred to the Committee on applications for students.

Dr. Bryce seconded the motion, and it was carried.

REPORT ON THE ROLL.

The Committee on the Roll having completed their work beg leave to present the report as a whole, embracing all the changes and amendments made by authority of the Assembly.

OVERTURES *re* HOME MISSIONS.

The Moderator named the following a Committee to act with the Home Mission Committee, to consider the Overtures relating to Home Missions:

Messieurs J. K. Macdonald, Edward Brown, John Lowden; Reverends James Ross (St. John); A. L. Geggie, C. W. Gordon, D.D., Professor Bryce.

OVERTURES *re* FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The Moderator also named a Committee to act with the Foreign Mission Committee in considering Overtures on Foreign Mission work:

James Sinclair, Thurlow Fraser, J. G. Inkster, A. MacGillivray, James Rodger, J. W. Kilgour, D. J. Ferguson.

The nomination was approved of.

DECLARATORY ACT AS TO CONSTITUTION OF PRESBYTERIES.

The Assembly called for the report of the special Committee appointed by last Assembly to draft a Declaratory Act as to the constitution of Presbyteries, which was given in and read by Dr. R. Campbell, Convener.

On motion of Dr. Campbell, duly seconded, the draft Act was received and adopted, and sent down to Presbyteries, under the Barrier Act.

REPORT ON MINISTER-EVANGELISTS' STATUS.

The Assembly next called for the report on the status in Presbyteries of Minister-Evangelists, a matter which was sent to the same Committee as that which has reported on the Constitution of Presbyteries, which was given in and read by Dr. R. Campbell, Convener, who moved its reception and adoption.

The motion was seconded by Dr. Somerville, but, on being put to the House, was lost.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place on Monday morning at ten o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

NINTH SEDERUNT.

At Halifax, and within St. Matthew's Church there, the Sixth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and ten, at ten o'clock in the morning:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted by the Moderator, after devotional exercises in which Mr. G. A. Wood led in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The Minutes of the eighth Sederunt were read and sustained.

COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, which was given in and read by Dr. J. F. McLaren, Secretary to the Committee, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and adopted, as follows:

1. Overture from Synod of Alberta—*re* Theological College. It is recommended that it be referred to a special Committee to be named by the Moderator.
2. That the Moderator name Committees on applications of Minister-Evangelists for special ordination, and Formation of New Presbyteries.
3. That there be an amalgamation of Board of Moral and Social Reform and the Committee on Evangelism. This, the Assembly agreed to at once.
4. Fixing the time and place of next meeting—that this be an order of the day for a quarter past twelve o'clock.
5. Queen's Commission—Report.
6. Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund,—with Overtures and Report of Special Committee.
7. Unfinished Business,—Home Missions, Widows' and Orphans' Fund reports, East, West and Church of Scotland, with cognate paper.

COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Dr. Ratcliffe, Secretary to the Committee, on whose motion, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted. It is as follows:

Monday, June 6th:—

1. Queen's Commission—Report.
2. Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, with Overtures and Report of Special Committee.
3. Unfinished business from Home Mission Committee.
4. Report of Committee on Y. P. Societies.
5. Widows' and Orphans' Funds, East, West and Church of Scotland.
6. The time and place of next meeting of Assembly to be fixed at 12.15 to-day.

Monday evening:—

French Evangelization.

Church Life and Work.

CONSTITUTION OF PRESBYTERY.

In view of the action of the Assembly *re* the status of Minister-Evangelists, the Clerk moved that an addition be made to the Declaratory Act regarding the constituent members of Presbyteries as follows:

2. Minister-Evangelists who have received appointments from Presbyteries for two years, with consent of the Home Mission Committee.

The motion was seconded by Principal Patrick and agreed to.

The Moderator named the following Committees:

COMMITTEE ON SPECIAL LEAVE TO ORDAIN.

Dr. D. W. Morison, Messrs. W. Beattie, A. Govan, R. W. Ross, D. O. McArthur, Dr. E. Scott, J. C. Robertson, James Wilson, J. S. Davidson, Dr. A. Stewart, A. H. Foster, L. H. MacLean, Dr. Thorburn, Lindsay Meiklejohn, J. A. Stuart.

COMMITTEE ON MINISTER-EVANGELISTS.

Dr. Turnbull, Principal Gandier, Principal MacKay, Dr. W. S. McTavish, Dr. Jack, Messrs. G. A. Sutherland, Dr. C. W. Gordon, Wylie Clark, A. Maloolm, A. O. Price, Professor Matheson.

The nomination was approved of.

RESOLUTION ON CHURCH UNION.

Principal Patrick gave notice of the following resolution on Church Union, when the time for the discussion of the subject arrived:

Whereas, this Church was invited along with the Congregational Church by the General Conference of the Methodist Church which met at Winnipeg in 1902 to enter on negotiations for the organic union of those Churches:

Whereas, this Church after due deliberation consented unanimously, at the meeting of its General Assembly in 1904, to enter on such negotiations, and appointed a Committee for this end to act along with similar Committees from the other Churches:

Whereas, the Joint Committee, after five years' diligent consideration of all the questions requiring to be determined in view of union have reported with substantial unanimity in favour of a basis of union:

Whereas that basis has been recommended to the Assembly for adoption by their Committee on Union:

Whereas, all the Assemblies which have been held since the inception of the movement for union have approved of the labours of the Committee:

And further, whereas the teaching of this Church regarding the nature of the Church and the Communion of Saints implies that Union is a duty wherever it is not forbidden by conscience:

Whereas, in view of the report of their Committee, there does not appear to this Assembly to be any bar in principle to such a union:

Whereas, the benefits arising from union are many, obvious and great:

Whereas, the relations of the negotiating Churches to one another, the conditions of Christian progress in Canada and Canada's due share in the evangelization of the world seem to require the union of these Churches:

And whereas, it may reasonably be hoped that such a union will prove the precursor of a still wider union:

Therefore, the Assembly declare their approval of the Documents agreed upon by the Joint Committee as a basis upon which this Church may unite with the Methodist and Congregational Churches, and they direct that this resolution, along with the above mentioned Documents, be transmitted to Presbyteries for their judgment under the Barrier Act, instructing Presbytery Clerks to report the decisions arrived at to the Clerks of the General Assembly not later than the first day of May, 1911.

The Assembly are of opinion that, in the event of the returns from Presbyteries warranting further steps being taken in the direction of union, the Assembly of 1911 will proceed to consult Sessions and Congregations regarding the whole matter.

SUGGESTIONS FOR THE GUIDANCE OF PRESBYTERIES.

1. In view of the question of Church Union being sent down to Presbyteries under

the Barrier Act, the Assembly deem it advisable to remind Presbyteries that returns under the Barrier Act must be a simple approval or disapproval, and that any suggested amendments embodied in their returns will cause their decisions to be regarded as adverse.

2. Presbyteries, however, may, if they see fit, offer any suggestions for the amendment of the basis of union by way of overture or otherwise.

3. Clerks of Presbyteries are requested, when reporting to the Clerks of Assembly the judgments of their Presbyteries, to furnish the state of the vote.

The Moderator named the following a

COMMITTEE ON FORMATION OF NEW PERSBYTERIES.

Dr. A. B. Baird, Dr. Carmichael, Dr. E. D. McLaren, Dr. McCrae, Messrs. R. G. MacBeth, Dr. Thomas Stewart, A. A. Graham, G. E. Ross, W. M. Rochester, Archibald McKellar, F. S. Harstone, Norman Gillis, J. B. Calkin, L. M. Cogswell.

The nomination was approved of.

THEOLOGICAL HALL IN ALBERTA.

The Moderator named the following a Committee on the Overture *re* the establishment of a Theological Hall in Alberta.

Professor S. W. Dyde, *Convener*, Dr. C. W. Gordon, Dr. J. A. R. Dickson, Dr. D. W. Morison, Dr. E. Scott, Messrs. J. R. Hall, S. E. Beckett, Principal MacKay, Dr. E. D. McLaren, D. D. McDonald, Orr Bennet, W. G. Wilson, D. M. Fraser, Richard Lees, Professor McClement, William Laird, Dr. Thorburn, Frank Reid, with all Commissioners from Alberta Synod.

The nomination was approved of.

THE MINUTES OF COMMISSION ON QUEEN'S COLLEGE.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee to examine and report on the Minutes of the Commission *re* Queen's, which was given in and read by Mr. Orr Bennet, Convener, and is as follows:

The Committee appointed to examine the record of "The Commission of the General Assembly to confer and co-operate with the Trustees of Queen's University," beg to report that having examined the Minutes of the Commission, they find them kept with marked accuracy and care, and recommend that they be attested accordingly.

As the Committee of three appointed by the Commission do not appear from the record to have submitted to the Commission their report to the General Assembly, your Committee recommend that the complete record in conjunction with the report of the Committee, be received as the report of the Commission.

On motion of Mr. Bennet, seconded by Judge Forbes, the report was received and adopted.

REPORT OF COMMISSION *re* QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY.

The Assembly called for the report of the Commission on Queen's University, which was given in by Dr. Lyle, who presided over the Commission, as Moderator, and was referred to by him in his remarks in presenting it. He concluded with moving that the report be received. Tihs was duly seconded and agreed to.

At this point, Dr. D. D. McLeod, presented a minority report. The point being raised whether it ought to be received, seeing that it was not presented along with the report of the Commission, it was agreed to waive the point.

The minority report is as follows:

The Commission of the General Assembly recognizing fully the strong desire indicated by many of the friends of Queen's University for such modification of her charter as will separate the University from any connection with the Presbyterian Church, also that the Joint Committee of the representatives of the Trustees of the University and of this commission have, after much thought, presented in their report a method by which the severance of the bond between the Church and the University may be brought about and the government of the University modified in accordance with its new position.

The Commission nevertheless recognizes that owing to the division of opinion among the Trustees and the graduates, and friends of the University, as to the wisdom of severing the bond between the Church and the University; also, on account of the strong conviction on the part of many of Queen's oldest and warmest supporters, as well as among many of her more recent graduates, that the severance of the bond between the Church and the University would be a mistake from which the interests of the University, and particularly the Theological department of it, would suffer:

Also on account of their conviction that such separation would be a great wrong to those who gave their money to Queen's on the ground that she was connected with the Church; also that there has been no demand for this separation from the Church at large.

The Commission reports to the General Assembly that it would not be in the interests of Queen's University to adopt any modification of the relation of the University to the Church at the present time.

The body of resolutions embraced in the report of the Commission having been read by Dr. Lyle, he moved the adoption of the first article in the report, which relates to corporators, as follows:

That the Corporation shall consist of the members of the Board of Trustees, the Professors, the graduates and the beneficiaries.

The motion was seconded by Mr. Hamilton Cassels.

The order of the day having arrived, it was agreed to postpone the further discussion of the subject until the afternoon Sederunt.

TIME AND PLACE OF NEXT MEETING.

In *re* the Time and place of next meeting of Assembly

It was moved by Dr. Ramsay, seconded by Dr. Thorburn and supported by Dr. Herridge;

That the next meeting of Assembly be held in Knox Church, Ottawa, on the first Wednesday of June, one thousand nine hundred and eleven, at eight o'clock in the evening.

The motion was unanimously adopted.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again, in this place, at half past two o'clock this afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

TENTH SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

The Minutes of the morning Sederunt were read and confirmed.

It was resolved on motion, duly seconded, that the Assembly adjourn at ten minutes to four o'clock to enable members to avail themselves of the invitation of the officers of the "Lady Laurier" to go on an excursion around the Harbour.

It was then moved by Dr. Sedgwick, duly seconded and agreed to, that in view of this resolution to adjourn before four o'clock, the order of business set for this evening be discharged, and that the consideration of the report of the Commission on Queen's College be continued at the evening Sederunt.

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON QUEEN'S.

The discussion of the report of the Commission on Queen's College was resumed and was taken part in by Dr. D. D. McLeod, Mr. Richard Lees, and Principal Gordon, who was still speaking when the hour for adjournment arrived.

Principal MacKay gave notice that when the proper time arrived, he would offer the following amendment to Dr. Patrick's Resolution on Church Union:

That the proposed basis of union be sent down *simpliciter* without further delay to Presbyteries, Sessions and Congregations for the fullest discussion, and for the expression of their opinion thereon, their decision to be reported to the Clerks of the Assembly not later than the first day of May, 1911, in time to be considered by the General Assembly of 1911, thus placing that Assembly in a position to decide what steps should, under the circumstances, be taken, and that Presbyteries, Sessions and Congregations be invited to consider at the same time the feasibility of some scheme of co-operation or federation between all Protestant Churches in the Dominion of Canada.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place, this evening, at a quarter to eight o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

ELEVENTH SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at a quarter to eight o'clock in the evening:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was opened with devotional exercises, Mr. Alexander Macgillivray leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator. The Assembly was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

The minutes of the afternoon Sederunt were read and sustained.

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON QUEEN'S COLLEGE.

The Assembly resumed the consideration of the report of the Commission on Queen's University, Principal Gordon, completing his statement, and Messrs. Wylie, Clark, D. R. Drummond, J. G. Inkster, J. J. Wright, Dr. Herridge, participating in the discussion.

Mr. G. M. Macdonnell moved the following amendment to the motion of Dr. Lyle:

That in any reconstruction of the Constitution the present Corporators should be retained and that expansion should be got by adding to them the proposed new constituents.

That due representation of the present Corporators should be provided for.

And that Theology should remain an integral part of the University as at present.

The amendment was seconded by Dr. R. Campbell, Clerk.

The hour for adjournment having been exceeded it was resolved to postpone further discussion of the subject to a future sederunt.

The Moderator made the following announcements:

The Overture from the Presbytery of Qu'Appelle *re* Indian Work was withdrawn by the representative of the Presbytery.

The Overture of the Presbytery of Westminster transmitted by the Synod of British Columbia, *re* work among the Hindoos in British Columbia, has been withdrawn by the representative present.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again, in this place, to-morrow morning, at ten o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

TWELFTH SEDERUNT.

At Halifax, and within St. Matthew's Church there, the seventh day of June, one thousand nine hundred and ten, at ten o'clock in the morning:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and engaged in devotional exercises, Mr. W. N. McNairn, leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator. The Assembly was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

The Minutes of the eleventh Sederunt were read and sustained.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Business Committee, which was given in and read by Dr. Ratcliffe, Secretary of the Committee, on whose motion, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted, and the Business of the Assembly was ordered accordingly.

It is as follows:

DOCKET.

Tuesday, A.M.

Union, the debate not to extend beyond the afternoon sederunt.

Tuesday Evening—

French Evangelization (until nine o'clock).
Church Life and Work (until ten o'clock).
Aged and Infirm Ministers—with cognate Overtures and report of Special Committee.
Unfinished business—Home Mission Committee, and report of Special Committee.
Report of Young People's Societies.
Widows and Orphans, East and West.
Moral and Social Reform.
Finance Committee, East.
Treasurer, West; Auditor's report.
Winnipeg Offices; Church and Manse Board.
Systematic Beneficence.
Committee on Statistical Forms.
Presbyterian Record.
Hymnal Committee, and Overture on S.S. Hymnal.
Special Committee on travelling expenses.
Overture *re* Clerks of Assembly.
Aids to Public Worship.
Protection of Church Property, with Overtures.
Memorial *re* entrance on Theological study.

The Committee recommend that the discussion on Queen's be resumed at ten o'clock to-night, and vote to be taken before the Assembly rises.

REPORT OF THE UNION COMMITTEE.

Principal Patrick now moved the resolutions relative to Union of Churches, of which he had given notice at the ninth Sederunt.

The motion was seconded by Lieut-Governor Fraser.

Before moving the resolution in amendment, of which he had given notice, Principal MacKay intimated that in taking part in the discussion of this question he did so under protest, and desired the Clerk to take note of the same.

Dr. MacKay then offered his amendment to the resolution of Principal Patrick. Before he had concluded his remarks on the subject, the hour of adjournment arrived.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again, in this place, this afternoon at half past two o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

THIRTEENTH SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

The Minutes of the morning Sederunt were read and sustained.

REPORT ON CHURCH UNION.

The Assembly resumed the consideration of the resolutions relating to the proposed Union of the Churches; Principal MacKay continuing his address. The following joined in the debate:—Mr. R. G. MacBeth, Dr. Lyle, Dr. E. Scott, Dr. T. C. Jack, Dr. C. W. Gordon. Principal Patrick was heard in reply.

At the request of Dr. C. W. Gordon and Judge Forbes, it was resolved to divide the amendment, and the vote be taken on the first part of it, ending with "be taken."

It was then moved, as an amendment to the amendment, by Mr. Wylie Clark, seconded by Mr. E. Brown:

The Assembly declare their approval of the documents agreed upon by the Joint Committee, as a basis upon which this church may unite with the Methodist and Congregational Churches, and they direct that this resolution along with the above mentioned Documents be transmitted to Presbyteries, Sessions and Congregations for their judgment, instructing Presbytery and Session Clerks to report decisions arrived at to the Clerks of the General Assembly not later than the first day of May, 1911.

The vote being taken, there voted for the amendment to the amendment 85, as against 81 for the amendment, and the former thus became the amendment. A vote being taken by the latter amendment as against the original motion, there voted 107 for the amendment and 171 for the motion.

And a vote being taken yea or nay on the latter, there voted for it 180, and against it 73, when the motion was declared carried, and became the judgment of the House.

Principal MacKay then asked that his dissent be recorded in his own name and in the name of as many as may wish to adhere to it, for the following reasons:

I beg leave to dissent from the finding arrived at by the General Assembly, for the following reasons:

1. That the Church is not competent to take the step taken by this vote.
2. The vote was confusing, the issues at stake not being made clear to the Assembly.
3. That the interests of the people are not in any way safeguarded by the decision arrived at.

John MacKay, D.D., Vancouver, B.C., K. McLennan, Ph.D., Tiverton, Ont., R. G. MacBeth, Paris, Ont., Alexander MacGregor, Tuxford, Sask., John J. Monds, Carleton Place, Ont., D. B. Marsh, D. Sc., Springville, Ont., William Johnston, Millbrook, Ont., D. A. McLean, Ripley, Ont., J. R. Bell, Laurel, Ont., T. C. James, (Elder) Charlottetown, William M. Sedgwick (Elder), Musquodoboit, Robert Campbell, D.D., Montreal, S. R. Robinson, Caledon, Ont., Robert Johnston, Halifax, Murray MacLaren, M.D. (Elder), St. John, G. M. Macdonnell, K.C. (Elder), Kingston, James Wilson, Toronto, Joseph Whyte Rogers (Elder), Toronto, A. Logan Geggie, Toronto, A. E. Hannahson, Thorndale, L. B. Gibson, St. Stephen, N.B., D. M. Fraser (Elder), Vancouver, B.C., J. Levi Oxner, (Elder), Bridgewater, Alfred Bright, Ingersoll, Ont., Hugh McKellar, Midnapore, Alberta, William J. West, Bluevale, Ont., A. T. Laing, (Elder), Toronto, J. P. MacInnes, Harrowsmith, James Henderson, Lucknow, Ont., D. R. Drummond, Hamilton, D. D. McLeod, D.D., Barrie, W. G. Brown, Red Deer, J. K. Henry, Tamworth, Hugh Taylor, East Templeton, Que., W. W. Craw, Creemore, Ont., S. Stewart, M.D., Thamesville, Ont., T. D. McCullough, Harriston, Ont., J. D. MacGregor (Senator), New Glasgow, N.S., Rod. MacKenzie, Stornoway, Que., James Muir (Elder), Quebec, J. A. Stuart (Elder), Montreal.

The Reverend W. J. Knox recorded his dissent for the following reason:

I desire to record my dissent because I think that the matter should go to the congregations without being prejudiced by a vote of the Assembly.

W. J. Knox, Pembroke, Ont.

Dr. E. Scott craved leave also to have his dissent recorded in his own name and in the name of as many as choose to adhere to him, for the following reason:

I beg to record my dissent from the decision of the Assembly because the people have not had an opportunity of expressing their mind on the subject.

E. Scott, D.D., Montreal.
C. E. Ross, Charlottetown.
A. M. Nairn (Elder), Montreal.
James Rodger (Elder), Montreal.
Frank Reid (Elder), Simcoe, Ont.

The Reverend James Cumberland also asked that his dissent be recorded for the following reason:

I beg to dissent because faith has not been kept with the people in giving them an opportunity to express their mind on this important question.

James Cumberland, Stella, Ont.

DR. SEDGWICK'S DISSENT.

I dissent from the Assembly's finding for the reasons given in by Dr. John McKay and for this additional reason, that adequate discussion of the vital issue involved, namely, the continued existence of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, was not permitted many members of Assembly who desired and had a right to express their views.

THOMAS SEDGWICK, D.D.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again, in this place, this evening, at a quarter to eight o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

FOURTEENTH SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at a quarter to eight o'clock in the evening:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

The Minutes of the afternoon Sederunt were read and confirmed.

The Moderator named the following a Committee to answer the reasons of Dissent given in by Principal MacKay and others, against the finding of the Assembly in the matter of the Union of the Churches: Principal Patrick, Dr. Ramsay and Judge Forbes.

The nomination was approved of.

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on Moral and Social

Reform, which was given in and read by Dr. Lyle, *Convener*, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and adopted as follows:

Whereas Messrs. Skill & King, Toronto, booksellers, doing business under various firm names, having been committed for trial in the Police Court, were indicted before the Court of General Sessions for that they "knowingly and without lawful justification or excuse, did sell, distribute and circulate certain obscene books tending to corrupt morals;"

And whereas on coming to trial, they, on advice of their Counsel, pleaded "guilty" and were sentenced to one year's imprisonment;

And whereas at the end of two months, the prisoners were summarily released on the advice of the Honorable the Minister of Justice, who, in defending his action in the House of Commons, said, *inter alia*, "So far as the papers show and so far as any report on the matter which I received shows, the business was the ordinary legitimate business of respectable bookselling," and "I gave the advice to His Excellency that these men should be summarily released because, in my humble judgment, speaking as a lawyer, they were not guilty of the offence with which they were charged";

And whereas the General Assembly had satisfied itself that, when the case was under consideration by the Honorable the Minister of Justice, the following facts and considerations were before him over the signature of the Crown Prosecutor:—

1. That repeatedly, during two years preceding the arrest and prosecution of the prisoners, the Customs and Postal authorities had confiscated copies of the very books in question, consigned to or mailed by them, on the ground that they were obscene and indecent according to the regulations of the Customs and Post Office Departments;

2. That the American Post Office authorities had intercepted their advertising circulars and sent them to the Postmaster General at Ottawa, and he to the Post Office authorities in Toronto, and that it was at the instance of the latter the prisoners were brought to trial;

3. That the Chief Coroner of Toronto, in an official report on the books, had condemned them as "not scientific" and as "unadulterated fifth";

4. That the Chief Librarian of Toronto, having examined the books, had reported that they were "obscene and unfit for circulation."

5. That the circular in which the prisoners advertised these books, sending out as many as 500 per month, a copy of which was in the hands of the Honorable the Minister of Justice, described them in language manifestly intended to commend them to the prurient mind;

And, whereas, after some twelve of these books had been in the possession of the Minister and had been examined by him, he declared in Parliament, "so far as the papers show and so far as any report on the matter which I received shows, the business was the ordinary legitimate business of respectable book-selling."

And, whereas, two weeks later, and after he had been severely criticized in the public press, he said again in the House: "If the same thing were to be considered again, under the same circumstances, I should act in exactly the way in which I have acted throughout. I have taken the course which I thought was right, and which I still think was right";

And, whereas, the General Assembly in the light of the facts above narrated, and in the face of the opinion of the Minister of Justice, having carefully examined the contents of several of these books, feels bound to declare them obscene, indeed unspeakably immoral, licentious and corrupting;

And, whereas, the General Assembly, after most careful investigation, is persuaded

that Skill & King, in their manner of advertising and offering these books for sale, depended especially upon their immoral character to effect their sale to those of prurient taste;

And, whereas, the General Assembly cannot but feel that a situation of the utmost gravity has in consequence been created, inasmuch as, if the action and utterances of the Minister of Justice remain unchallenged, and are to influence the administration of law in similar cases, our country lies exposed to the unrestricted continuance of the traffic in such debasing literature;

Therefore, the General Assembly, in view of the premises above recited, deems it to be its solemn duty respectfully to lay before the Right Honorable the Prime Minister this deliverance, and appeals to him to take such action as will avert this grave peril, imminently threatening our national life.

REPORT ON FRENCH EVANGELIZATION.

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of French Evangelization, which was given in by Dr. Mowatt, Chairman of the Board, who called attention to its salient features, as printed and in the hands of members, and moved that the report be received. This was seconded and agreed to.

Mr. James Rodger moved the following resolution:

The General Assembly acknowledges with gratitude the goodness of Almighty God to the work of French Evangelization during the past year; thanks the Church for her continued interest in and the measure of her support to the mission; regrets the removal by death of true friends and faithful workers; congratulates the missionaries and colporteurs and teachers and workers on the success that had attended their labours; commends anew the mission to the prayerful consideration and sympathy of all the people, and earnestly appeals for a larger liberality, so that the urgent needs of the work may not only be met, and the workers be more adequately supported, but also that there may be expansion of the work.

The resolution was seconded by Mr. Wylie Clark, supported by Principal Brandt, and carried.

CHURCH LIFE AND WORK.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Church Life and Work, which was given in by Mr. W. H. Sedgwick, in the absence of the Convener. Mr. Sedgwick called attention to the most prominent points in the report, as printed and in the hands of members, and concluded with moving the reception of the report and the consideration of its recommendations. This was seconded and agreed to. The recommendations being considered were, on motion of Mr. Sedgwick, seconded by Mr. D. C. McGregor, adopted as follows:

1. That inasmuch as the prayer meeting is in a special sense the people's meeting, and believing that however small its attendance may be it has its indispensable place in the life of the Church, our people be urged to feel their responsibility along with the minister for making it one of real helpfulness.

2. That systematic giving for ordinary revenue and missionary work be commended to all our people and, where practicable, the weekly offering for both be adopted.

3. That more efforts be put forth to enlist the men of our Church in more active work, whether through such agencies as the Laymen's Missionary Movement or Adult Bible Class or in any way it can be done.

4. That parents be urged to retain the custom of the "family pew," or to revive it where lost; and that ministers be urged to remember the lambs of their flock in some interesting way at the morning service especially.

5. That we express our gratitude to Almighty God for the hold the preparatory service still has on our people, and urge the necessity of making it more and more a season of true preparation of heart and life before each communion.

6. That the responsibility of winning the non-church-goers to Christ be urged upon our people until they feel the burden of souls resting upon them.

7. That while acknowledging with grateful hearts the manifold goodness of God in our Church Life and Work, we nevertheless feel that a fuller outpouring of the Divine Spirit and a deeper sense of consecration on the part of our people are needed for the accomplishment of the great work before us.

8. That earnest prayer be offered to God for a work of grace in our beloved Zion which shall result in the quickening of spiritual life among Christians, and the winning of a larger number of souls for the Master.

QUEEN'S COLLEGE COMMISSION.

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Commission on Queen's University. Mr. E. Brown, a member of the Commission, was heard on the subject.

It was thereupon moved by Mr. J. K. Macdonald, seconded by Dr. C. W. Gordon, and carried:

That, in view of the wide difference of opinion in regard to the proposal to sever the connection at present existing between the Presbyterian Church and Queen's University, no action be taken on the recommendation of the Assembly's Commission at this Assembly, and that the matter be allowed to stand till the next General Assembly, in the hope that in the interval, the Trustees and those opposed to the change may endeavour to reach unanimity in regard to some course likely to be in the best interests of the University.

LOYAL ADDRESSES.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Loyal Addresses, which was given in and read by Dr. Herridge, on whose motion, seconded by Dr. R. Campbell, the draft addresses to the King, the Queen Mother and the Governor General, were received and adopted, and ordered to be forwarded, properly engrossed, to the several personages named.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada Convened at Halifax, representing the whole of that body in the Dominion, desire to express their devotion to your Majesty's Person and their fealty to the Realm over which you rule; their sorrow at the death of your great father, whom they loved and served and who so loyally followed the King who is over all, in a life devoted to the peace of the whole world, which was universal and heartfelt.

Distance from the homeland could lesson neither the sorrow of our people at his death nor their devotion to you. From the greatest to the humblest in our land, prayers earnest and sincere have ascended to your King and ours, that your Gracious Majesty, following the bright example of our late noble monarch and of your illustrious Grandmother, shall in your person and in your reign be as great a blessing to our empire and to the whole world.

We assure your Majesty that in no part of your Majesty's Empire are there more loyal citizens than in the members of the Presbyterian Church in Canada. They are doing their best to teach and to exemplify among all the people of Canada those eternal principles which underlie the highest type of Christian citizenship.

They are not unmindful of their great debt to the Motherland by reason of the heritage of lofty ideals and noble institutions which they have received, and it is their aim to repay the debt, by making Canada a land distinguished for loyalty to the throne, devotion to the empire, and readiness to aid in every emergency, and so contribute her full share to the promotion of that peace on earth for which your late beloved father gave without stint his devotion, his untiring energy and consummate skill.

That God's richest blessings may be poured upon you and our beloved Queen is and always will be the earnest prayer of your Majesty's devoted subjects here represented.

The Presbyterian Church in Canada, through its General Assembly now meeting in the City of Halifax, assures your Excellency of its deep and abiding loyalty to the Sovereign you represent and its devotion to the interests of the Empire.

This Church wishes to express its admiration of the high and worthy spirit in which you have filled the honorable office of Governor General of the Dominion of Canada. Wide as is the area of the country, and complex as its problems are, you have given yourself with high intelligence, with rare enthusiasm and with unflagging energy to its service. The remoteness af its outpost towns and settlements; the primitive modes of travel by which alone these can be reached; the length of time required for the visiting of small communities, have not hindered you from venturing farther than any of your predecessors into the wilds of newer Canada.

This Church cherishes as one of its most helpful memories the career and work of the Reverend James Robertson, D.D., its first Superintendent of Missions, and it appreciates the tribute you paid at his grave on your last visit to the West.

And now, on the eve of your Excellency's departure from Canada, you are asked to accept this renewed assurance of appreciation of your character and services; and good wishes for your future welfare.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, convened in the City of Halifax, desires most respectfully to convey to the Queen Mother its profound sympathy with her in the sudden loss of her husband, our late beloved King.

The Assembly recognizes how powerful has been the influence of her pure and noble character alike in the home and in everything that pertains to the true welfare of the people.

It is the earnest prayer of the Assembly that God may comfort her in her loneliness, may bring to her remembrance all that is most fragrant and beautiful in the days that are gone, and so reveal the thinness of the veil between that other realm and ours that into the very heart of her sorrow there may come a holy joy, and round about her unrest the peace which passeth all understanding.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again, in this place, at ten o'clock to-morrow morning, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

FIFTEENTH SEDERUNT.

At Halifax, and within St. Matthew's Church there, the eighth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and ten, at ten o'clock in the forenoon:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and engaged in devotional exercises, Mr. George Sutherland leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The Assembly was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

The Minutes of the last Sederunt were read and confirmed.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Dr. Ratcliffe, Secretary to the Committee, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and adopted, and the business of the day was ordered accordingly.

REPORT ON APPLICATIONS OF MINISTERS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the applications of Presbyteries for leave to receive Ministers of other Churches into the ministry of this Church, which was given in and read by Dr. Ramsay, Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and its recommendations were considered. Being considered, they were adopted as fallows:

1. That the application of the Presbytery of Pictou on behalf of Rev. G. A. Logan, of the Congregational Church of the United States of America, be granted.

2. That the application of the Presbytery of Truro on behalf of Rev. A. F. Thompson, of the Presbytery of San Jose, California, U.S.A., be granted.

3. That the application of the Presbytery of Halifax on behalf of Rev. W. B. Muir, of the Presbytery of Aberdeen, Church of Scotland, be granted.

4. That the application of the Presbytery of Montreal on behalf of Rev. E. F. A. Rivoire, of the Congregational Church of the U.S.A., be granted.

5. That the application of the Presbytery of Kingston on behalf of Rev. J. A. Hilts, of the Canadian Baptist Church, be granted.

6. That the application of the Presbytery of Toronto on behalf of Rev. John Bamford, of the Presbytery of Topeka, Kansas, U.S.A., be granted.

7. That the application of the Presbytery of Barrie on behalf of Rev. John MacKersie, of the Presbytery of Flint, Michigan, U.S.A., be granted.

8. That the application of the Presbytery of Brandon, on behalf of Rev. R. M. Rollo, of the Presbytery of Dunbarton, Church of Scotland, be granted.

9. That the application of the Presbytery of Regina, on behalf of Rev. S. P. Rondeau, of the Congregational Church of the U.S.A., be granted.

10. That the action in connection with the application of the Presbytery of Battleford, on behalf of Rev. George Jack, of the Presbytery of Orkney, United Free Church of Scotland, be deferred, on the ground of insufficient information.

11. That the application of the Presbytery of Calgary on behalf of Rev. Elmer E. Hench, of the Presbytery of Walla Walla, be granted.

12. That the application of the Presbytery of Truro, on behalf of Rev. A. J. W. Back, of the Reformed Episcopal Church of Canada, be granted.

13. That the application of the Presbytery of Sydney, on behalf of Rev. Leo. R. Burrows, of Newton Presbytery, U.S.A., be referred to the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, with power to issue.

REPORT ON NEW PRESBYTERIES.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the applications for the erection of new Presbyteries, which was given in and read by Dr. Baird, *Convener*, on whose motion duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

It is as follows:

Your Committee on the organization of new Presbyteries has had two Overtures before it; one for the formation of a new Presbytery of Weyburn, out of parts of the Presbyteries of Regina and Arcola; the other for the formation of a new Presbytery of Swift Current, out of the Western part of the Presbytery of Regina.

Your Committee recommends that in view of the rapid development of the territory, in population and railway facilities, and in view of the lack of information on some material points, the whole matter of the two Overtures be referred to the Synod of Saskatchewan, with power to erect new Presbyteries or to rearrange the bounds of existing Presbyteries, or both, as the needs of the work require, to report to the next General Assembly.

REPORT ON MINISTER-EVANGELISTS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the applications of Minister-Evangelists, which was given in and read by Dr. Turnbull, *Convener*, on whose motion duly seconded, it was received and its recommendations were considered. Being considered, they were adopted as a whole as follows, on motion of Dr. Turnbull, seconded by Mr. Walter Paul:

James Pews. The Presbytery of Arcola certifies that Mr. James Pews "has fulfilled all the conditions *re* Minister-Evangelists and makes application on his behalf, that he be given the full status of Minister in the Presbyterian Church in Canada." It is recommended that the application be granted.

W. T. Hamilton. The Presbytery of Edmonton certifies that Mr. W. T. Hamilton has complied with all the regulations governing the Minister-Evangelist course, and makes application on his behalf that he be given the full status of minister." It is recommended that the application be granted.

W. T. Beattie and W. W. Smith completed the five years' course in Manitoba College, obtaining the required Diploma in 1908. Substituting the "additional two years in College" for "the four years on the mission field," they attended the Presbyterian College, Montreal, during the past two sessions, and passed the examinations. The Presbytery of Montreal makes application in their behalf that they be given the full status of minister. The Committee recommends that, inasmuch as the General Assembly requires the two years to be taken in Manitoba College, and that Minister-Evangelists be under the superintendence of the Home Mission Committee until they reach the full status,—that they be given the full status of minister when they have served in a mission field, under the Home Mission

Committee for one year, after April 1910, but that the remuneration be the same as that to an Ordained Minister.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, which was given in by Mr. J. K. Macdonald, Convener, who, in presenting the same, called attention to its details, as printed and in the hands of members.

He moved that the report be received and its recommendations considered seriatim. The motion was seconded and agreed to. Being considered, they were adopted as a whole, on motion of Dr. McCrae, seconded by Judge Forbes, as follows:

J. C. Herdman, D.D., Calgary; G. C. Heine, B.A., Montreal; J. R. Battisby, Ph.D., Chatham; E. W. Panton, Battleford; Hugh Crozier, Guelph; Farquhar McRae, Portage la Prairie; Alexander Macdonald, Kingston; J. W. Mitchell, Kingston; Peter Nicol, Kingston; D. P. Oswald, Westminster; John Anderson, Montreal; Jacob Layton, Halifax; F. M. Dewey, D.D., Montreal; J. K. Bearisto, St. John; A. McLean Sinclair, Pictou; F. Ballantyne, London, ask leave to retire.

The Committee recommends that all be permitted to retire from the active duties of the ministry and be placed on the Fund for benefit, the same to commence from the following dates: Messrs. Heine, Mitchell, Nichol and Dr. Dewey, from the date of actual retirement; Dr. Battisby, from December 1st, 1909; Mr. Panton, from March 1st, 1910; Messrs. Crozier, McRae, Macdonald, Oswald, Anderson, Layton Bearisto and Sinclair, from April 1st, 1910. The case of Mr. Oswald is subject to completion of regular papers. Messrs. Panton, McRae and Bearisto not having paid rates, will only rank for one-third of full annuity.

The Committee has also had under consideration the case of Rev. James Anderson, who has laboured in both sections of the Church, and is now in California in circumstances calling for consideration.

It was not possible to decide what course is best to pursue in his case, and, meanwhile, it has been suggested to him to ask for leave to retire, through the Algoma Presbytery, where he last laboured. The case was left in the hands of the Convener to take such action as, in his judgment, the circumstances call for.

It was moved by Mr. J. K. Macdonald, seconded by Mr. J. Lowden:

That ministers be permitted to connect with the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund without regard to the time since ordination, by the payment of the rate for age next birthday, as provided by the Rules, and that limitations in regard to the right to connect, heretofore passed by the Assembly, be and are hereby repealed.

The motion was carried.

Mr. Macdonald offered the following motion, which was seconded by Dr. Bryce and carried:

That Minister-Evangelists be allowed to connect with the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund by the payment of Rates as in the case of fully ordained ministers, and become entitled to benefit as provided by the Rules, after having given fourteen years of ministerial service following their ordination as Minister-Evangelists, and that years of service as Minister-Evangelists shall count as services entitling to annuity.

REPORT ON RETURNS TO REMIT OF 1909 *re* AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND.

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on the returns to the Remit of 1909, regarding the Interim Act of 1908 *re* Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, which was given in and read by Mr. W. J. Dey, in the absence of the Convener, who moved its reception and adoption.

This was seconded by Dr. R. Murray and agreed to. It is as follows:

Your Committee appointed by the last Assembly to consider the returns of Presbyteries to the remits concerning the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund and the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, beg to report as follows:

1. In *re* the Overture relating to the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund (Minutes 1908, page 43).

Whereas, the large majority of the forty-seven Presbyteries making returns approve of the principle embodied in the first clause of the Overture, but are divided as to the exact scope of the legislation contemplated, (eight Presbyteries only approving provided ministers are not deprived of the liberty at present enjoyed by them), your Committee would recommend:

(*a*) That the Assembly sanction the prayer of the Overture, and enact that it be obligatory for all ministers hereafter, at their ordination, to connect themselves with the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.

(*b*) That the Committee in charge of the Fund be instructed to prepare such rules as they may deem necessary to give effect to this legislation, and to report to the next Assembly.

COMMITTEE *re* FINANCES.

On the recommendation of the Home Mission Committee, it was resolved to appoint a Committee to enquire into the administration of the finances of the Church.

The following were appointed such Committee:

Edward Brown, C. R. Somerville, J. K. Macdonald, *Convener*; James Rodger; E. D. McLaren, D.D., R. A. Lairo, A. J. McGillivray, J. G. Inkster.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON HOME MISSIONS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee, appointed to consider the Overtures *re* Home Missions, which was given in and read by Dr. E. D. McLaren, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received, and it was resolved to consider its recommendations seriatim.

REPORT OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

While these were under consideration, Mr. J. K. Macdonald asked leave to present the report of the Board of Trustees, as with, permission of Assembly, he required to start for home this afternoon.

Leave being granted, he submitted the report of the Board of Trustees, and referred to some of the points therein as printed and in the hands of members.

He moved that the report be received and considered.

This was seconded and agreed to.

He then moved as follows, seconded by Mr. J. Lowden:

That the last clause of the Report be amended by striking out part of the sixth line, from the word "The Board'" to the end of the clause, and the following substituted therefor:

That the Board be instructed to make full enquiry as to the possibility of securing a suitable property, with the probable cost of the same, and the charge likely to fall upon the different departments of the Church, and report to next Assembly.

The motion was carried unanimously.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER, WESTERN SECTION.

As germane to the subject of the report of the Board of Trustees, the Assembly called for the report of the Treasurer, Western Section, which was given in by Dr. Somerville, who briefly adverted to its salient points, as printed and in the hands of members.

Mr. J. K. Macdonald moved that the report be received and adopted. The motion was seconded and agreed to.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again, in this place, this afternoon, at half past two o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SIXTEENTH SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

The Minutes of the morning Sederunt were read and sustained.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, which was given in and read by Dr. J. F. McLaren, Secretary to the Committee, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and adopted.

It recommended that a Commitee be appointed to consider communications received relating to the demand for a change in the Coronation oath of the Sovereign.

The Moderator named the following such Committee: Dr. J. F. McLaren, *Convener*; Dr. D. D. McLeod, Dr. J. A. Turnbull, Dr. Thomas Sedgwick, G. M. Macdonnell, and Professor Dyde.

COMMITTEE ON THEOLOGICAL HALL IN ALBERTA.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee, appointed to consider the Overture of the Synod of Alberta, asking for power to establish a Theological College in connection with the Unive sity of Alberta, which was given in and read by Dr. Dyde, *Convener*, on whose motion duly seconded, the report was received and adopted. It is as follows:

1. That a Theological College be now established in the Province of Alberta, and that it be in connection with the Provincial University.

2. That for the present there shall be a Board of Management and a Senate.

3. That the following ministers and laymen of the Presbyterian Church in Canada be the Board of Management for this College.

Board of Management.

D. G. McQueen, D.D., Edmonton; J. M. Millar, Strathcona; John A. Clark, Calgary; A. Mahaffy, Calgary; F. D. Roxburgh, Olds; Dr. George Arthur, Vegreville; A. D. Archibald, Ponoka; A. C. Bryan, Nanton; W. D. Reid, Calgary; J. R. Munro, Taber, *Ministers*; with the Principal, and the Hon. Frank Oliver, M.P.; Hon. C. W. Cross, M.P.P.; John A. McDougall, M.P.P.; Robert Lee, Edmonton; D. R. Fraser, Edmonton; A. F. Ewing, Edmonton; Hon. J. M. Douglas, Strathcona; Professor Muir Edwards, Strathcona; D. H. McKinnon, Strathcona; D. G. Revell, M.D., Edmonton; Justice Stuart. Chancellor of Alberta University, Calgary; George J. Bryan, Calgary; James Short, K.C., Calgary; Lieutenant-Colonel J. Walker, Calgary; A. M. Terrill, Calgary; George S. Dingle, Calgary; T. Humphries, Calgary; George G. Welbourn, Winterburn; H. A. Calder, Strathcona; James B. Holden, M.P.P., Vegreville; W. Day, Daysland; A. J. McCauley, Tofield; George P. Smith, M.P.P., Camrose; H. Jamieson, Red Deer; J. G. McGregor, Red Deer; T. B. Millar, Sylvan Lake; Joseph Shannon, Midnapore; R. B. Douglas, Strathcona; E. Larmonth, M.D., High River; Hon. C. R. Mitchell, Medicine Hat; J. D. Higginbotham, Lethbridge; with power to add four additional names from the southern part of the Province;

And that, subject to the regulations of the General Assembly, the duties of this Board shall be, in general, the making of appointments and the control of finances.

4. That the following ministers and laymen of the Presbyterian Church in Canada be the Senate of the College:

The Principal; J. M. Millar, Strathcona; J. E. Duclos, Edmonton; C. A. Myers, Edmonton; Dr. D. G. McQueen, Edmonton; C. D. Campbell, Edmonton; John A. Clark, Calgary; J. S. Shortt, Calgary; A. MacWilliams, Calgary; W. D. Reid, Calgary; W. Simons, Vermilion; G. R. Lang, Vegreville; M. White, Lacombe; W. G. Brown, Red Deer; H. McKellar. Midnapore; P. Henderson, Claresholm; A. M. Gordon, Lethbridge; W. W. Bryden, Lethbridge; John T. Ross, Chief Inspector of Schools, Edmonton; Professor J. M. McEachern, Strathcona; D. S. MacKenzie, Deputy Minister of Education, Edmonton; A. Fullerton, Edmonton; T. M. Turnbull, Edmonton; D. S. Moffatt, Calgary; Dr. Lafferty, Calgary; J. C. Butchart, P.S.I., Vegreville; A. R. Gibson, Red Deer; Judge Lees, Red Deer; Robert Henderson, Pincher Creek; H. W. MacKenzie, Edmonton; with power to add two additional names from the southern part of the Province; and that the duties of the Senate shall, in general, be to frame courses of study, conduct examinations and administer discipline.

5 That the nomination of a Principal be left to a joint meeting of the Board of Management and the Senate, to be called together by the Rev. Dr. McQueen.

6. That the first meeting of the Board of Management be called by the Rev. Dr. McQueen;

7. That the Assembly urge congregations, members and adherents of the Presbyterian Church in Alberta to contribute loyally to the maintenance of the College.

8. That the Board of Management be empowered to make temporary arrangements for classes as soon as it deems advisable.

REPORT OF THE HOME MISSION COMMITTEE, WESTERN SECTION.

The Assembly resumed consideration of the unfinished business relating to the Home Mission report. Dr. E. D. McLaren, *Convener*, presented the several recommendations of the Committee and moved that they be considered seriatim. The motion was seconded and agreed to.

Being so considered, they were adopted as a whole, as follows:

Home Mission Recommendations, Western Section.

1. That the Assembly approve of the increased scale of remuneration for missionaries agreed upon by the Committee and embodied in this report.

2. That the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars ($25,000) be taken from the Reserve Fund for the purpose of establishing a Manse Building Fund for the benefit of mission fields requiring to borrow a larger proportion of the cost of the manse than it is possible to borrow from the Church and Manse Building Fund of the North West; this fund to be used also, in cases of emergency, for the purchase of church and manse building sites.

3. That ministers be requested to preach from time to time on the claims of the Christian ministry on the young manhood of the church, and, by personal dealings with desirable young men in their congregations, to endeavor to secure a larger supply of workers in the Home Mission field and candidates for the office of the ministry.

4. That the Rev. J. D. Byrnes, of Cobalt, be appointed Superintendent of Home Missions in Northern Ontario.

5. That the Assembly appoint a Committee to act in conjunction with similar committees that may be appointed by other churches for the purpose of preventing overlapping in Home Mission work, empowering the Committee so appointed, with the approval of the local Superintendent and the Presbytery of the bounds, to withhold grants from fields in which the Joint Committee on co-operation may decide that the work should be left to one of the other denominations.

6. That, for the purpose of securing a larger measure of active interest on the part of the business men of the Church, the Assembly appoint on the Home Mission Committee a larger number of influential laymen, one from each of the Western Synods and such others as the Assembly may decide upon.

7. That the privilege accorded to Minister-Evangelists of taking two additional sessions at College instead of giving four years' service in the mission field, be withdrawn.

8. That the Assembly appoint Sabbath, 23rd of October, 1910, as Home Mission Day, and suggest that, wherever practicable, that day be made use of by ministers and missionaries throughout the Church for the purpose of calling attention to the magnitude and importance of the Home Mission enterprise.

9. That the Assembly endorse the Committee's proposed expenditure for the current year, and express the earnest hope that the full amount of $248,000 will be placed by the Church at the Committee's disposal.

It was moved by Dr. McCrae, and seconded by J. K. Macdonald:

That the General Assembly recognize the need for increased salaries being paid to men in the Home Mission field, and heartily approve of raising the salaries, and would recommend to the Committee that, at the earliest possible moment, they further increase the salaries to a minimum of $1,000 with manse for married men.

It was agreed to refer the matter to the Committee appointed to receive suggestions for improving the financial administration of the Church.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON HOME MISSION PROBLEMS.

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the special Committee on Home Mission matters. Dr. E. D. MacLaren submitted the remaining recommendations which were adopted as a whole, as follows:

Dr. MacLaren reported that a second Overture from the Synod of Toronto and Kingston asking for the unification of the work of Home Missions and French Evangelization had not been before the Committee, and moved that the Overture be referred to the Committees on Home Missions and French Evangelization with instructions to consider the question therein raised and report to the next General Assembly.

The motion being duly seconded, was approved of.

The Committee to which were referred the Overtures on Home Mission matters beg to report as follows:

1. They recommend, in accordance with the prayer of the Overture from the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa, that the Rev. J. A. McFarlane be appointed Synodical Superintendent for one year at a salary of $2,000 per annum, and travelling expenses; that the salary and expenses be charged against the schemes to be benefited by this appointment; that the necessary steps be taken to arrange the proportionate share to be borne by the Home Mission, the Sabbath School and the Augmentation Committees, and that an advisory Committee be appointed to co-operate with Mr. McFarlane, consisting of Messrs. W. R. Cruikshank, *Convener*, W. C. Clark and Principal Scrimger, together with the Synodical Conveners of Committees on Augmentation, Home Missions, Sabbath Schools, Systematic Beneficence and Evangelism.

2. They recommend, in accordance with the Overture from the Synod of Toronto and Kingston, that the General Assembly instruct the several Synods of the Western Section of the Church to appoint Home Mission Committees which will take the oversight of the mission fields of the Presbyteries within their bounds, pass their judgment upon the grants to mission fields requested by Presbyteries and upon all claims for work done in the several fields, and instruct the Home Mission Committee to give annually a lump sum from the Home Mission Fund to each of the Synods for work within its bounds, and order that the Home Mission Committee (Western Section) shall be composed of representatives of the several Synods and such other members as the General Assembly may deem wise, and that this resolution take effect from the 1st of April, 1911.

3. They recommend that the prayer of the Overture from the Presbytery of London be granted; that a Committee be appointed to consider the various questions regarding the salaries of missionaries and of ministers of augmented charges referred to in that Overture as well as in the Overtures from the Presbytery of Kootenay and from the Synod of British Columbia; that Presbyteries be requested to forward to that Committee any specific suggestions as to salaries or other details of administration, or as to matters of general policy, which, in their judgment, would tend to increase the effectiveness of the Home Mission and Augmentation Committees, and that copies of the suggestions received by the Committee be sent to the Home Mission and Augmentation Committees prior to the date of their annual meetings in March.

4. In regard to the securing of an adequate supply of missionaries referred to in

the letter of Dr. Taylor, accompanying the Overture from the Synod of British Columbia, they recommend:

That, whereas, there exists to-day a serious crisis in the lack of students, missionaries and ministers for the work of our Church, a crisis such as the Church has never faced in all its history, a crisis which will be intensified year by year as a result of the enormous and increasing immigration into our country;

Whereas, the existing means and methods for securing these men have proved wholly inadequate to our needs;

Whereas, the failure to supply our country, especially in its vast mission areas, with the ordinances of our religion, will be at once a calamity to our Dominion and a reproach to our Church;

Therefore the Assembly appoint a special Committee of Assembly to consider the whole matter of securing men for our congregations and mission fields, to confer with Colleges, Superintendents and such Committees as are involved, and to lay before next Assembly a scheme by which the whole matter may be adequately dealt with, and in the meantime, to make such temporary arrangements as may tend to relieve the present need.

COMMITTEE ON APPLICATIONS FOR LICENSE AND ORDINATION.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on applications for leave to grant special license and ordination, which was given in and read by Mr. J. C. Roberston, *Convener*, on whose motion, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations were considered. Being considered, they were adopted as a whole, as follows:

Request of Presbytery of Montreal for leave to license Mr. Benjamin Gallo. Committee recommend that request be granted.

Request of Presbytery of Qu'Appelle for leave to ordain Mr. John White. Committee recommend that this request be again referred to the Senate of Manitoba College, to reconsider this case, and to consider the advisability of prescribing a course of reading for one year instead of attendance on the College classes.

Request from Synod of British Columbia, that the Presbytery of Kootenay have permission to take Mr. W. G. Blake on trial for license and ordination. Committee recommends that the Presbytery of Kootenay be authorized to prescribe a course of reading for one year for Mr. Blake under the supervision of Rev. Dr. Ferguson, Nelson, B.C., and when satisfied with the result of this work, to give him the standing of Minister-Evangelist.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON APPLICATIONS OF STUDENTS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the applications of students, which was given in and read by Dr. Abraham, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received, and its recommendations were considered seriatim.

Being so considered, they were adopted as a whole, as follows, on motion of Dr. Abraham, duly seconded:

1. That Mr. James Fraser be granted the standing of a second year student in Theology.

2. That Mr. D. J. Morrison be given a special course of five years in Arts and Theology, to be prescribed by the Senate of the Presbyterian College, Halifax.

3. That the application on behalf of Mr. John M. Murchison be kept *in retentis* until next Assembly, that meantime Mr. Murchison prove himself in the Home Mission field,

and in a Session in Arts, subjects for which to be prescribed by the Presbyterian College, Halifax.

4. That the application on behalf of Mr. Samuel Sterling Thompson be remitted to the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, with power to issue the matter.

5. That Mr. Gilbert Gomm be allowed to take the Old and New Testament courses in English.

6. That in the event of Mr. William Aberhart receiving the degree of B.A. in the fall of this year, he be permitted to complete his course in Theology in two years.

7. That Mr. G. Gallou take the first year in the Presbyterian College, Montreal, as a special student, and that the application on his behalf be renewed, next year, if the Presbytery of Montreal is satisfied with his work.

8. That Mr. D. M. Reid be given a special course in such classes as he may be able to take without knowledge of Greek or Hebrew, and that he be allowed to complete his course in two years additional to the one already taken.

9. That Mr. Alexander McLellan be allowed to enter on the study of Theology, taking such classes as he can without Greek or Hebrew.

10. That Mr. Alexander R. Gibson, while continuing his work in the Home Mission field, take a course of study under the direction of the Presbytery of Saugeen, looking forward to a one year course in Knox College, and that the application be renewed to the next Assembly.

12. That the Presbytery of Westminster have power to license Mr. James Hyde, on his satisfactory completion of the work of the present session in Westminster Hall.

13. That the Presbytery of Vermilion consult the Senate of one of the Theological Colleges with regard to Mr. John McColl, and that the Senate prescribe a course of one session, after which they have power to issue the case.

14. That Mr. Jamieson F. McKay be given the standing of a third year student in Theology, on condition of his passing an examination in Greek and Latin satisfactory to the Senate of the Presbyterian College, Halifax.

The following resolution was moved by Dr. George Arthur, seconded by Mr. George Sutherland:

That this Assembly endorse the plan to establish at Vegreville a residence for Ruthenian children attending public school, that the property be vested in the Board of Trustees of the Presbyterian Church in Canada; that a special effort be made to raise an endowment of $5,000 and that scholarships of $50 be solicited for the support of students; and that the sympathetic support of the Church be extended to this work.

The resolution was carried.

REPLY TO REASONS OF DISSENT OFFERED BY PRINCIPAL MACKAY AND OTHERS.

To the reasons given by Principal MacKay and those who adhere to him, answer is made as follows:

1. The assertion that the Church is not competent to take the step in question is unsupported by any argument. Moreover, it will not be questioned that the Assembly has power to submit to Presbyteries under the Barrier Act proposed changes "relative to matters of doctrine, discipline, government or worship," which are not opposed to the genius of Presbyterianism, and again, proposals to unite with other churches which have been assimilated to this church in doctrine, discipline, government and worship; and it is

maintained that the action of the Assembly referred to, amounts simply to a continuation of these two competent actions. Further, the liberty to enter into any union, which rests on scriptural grounds, belongs inherently to every Christian church, is asserted in the Confession of Faith, and has been the immemorial claim of every branch of the Presbyterian Church.

2. The assertion that the vote was confusing, the issues at stake not being made clear to the Assembly, is quite inaccurate. As a matter of fact, the vote was taken in accordance with the method laid down in the Book of Rules and Forms of Procedure, and the Moderator took exceptional pains to state the issues clearly. Accordingly if any member fell into confusion, the blame does not rest upon the Assembly or its Moderator.

3. The assertion that the interests of the people are not safeguarded by the decision arrived at is unsupported by argument, and in itself without good ground. The procedure hitherto followed has been strictly constitutional and the rights and interests of the people are fully preserved in the action now taken. The co-operation of sessions and congregations has been invoked at every stage of the work in hand, by invitations given to them to make whatever representation they saw fit. Nor can a charge of disregard of the people's interests possibly lie against this Assembly which has intimated, with no uncertain sound, that the voice of Sessions and Congregations should immediately be heard, if the answers of Presbyteries to next Assembly prove sufficiently favourable to warrant a farther step in the direction of union.

The reasons given in the other dissents raise no fresh questions and are fully covered by the answers now made.

WM. PATRICK,
D. M. RAMSAY,
J. G. FORBES.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again, in this place, this evening, at a quarter to eight o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SEVENTEENTH SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at a quarter to eight o'clock in the evening:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and engaged in devotional exercises, Dr. Pringle leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The Assembly was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

The Minutes of the afternoon Sederunt were read and confirmed.

DEATH OF DR. J. C. HERDMAN.

The Moderator communicated to the General Assembly a telegram which he had received from Mr. F. Herdman, of Calgary, intimating the death last night of his father, Dr. J. C. Herdman, late Superintendent of Home Missions in Alberta.

On motion of Dr. E. Scott, seconded by Mr. R. G. MacBeth, it was resolved that a message of sympathy be sent by the Moderator in name of the Assembly, by telegraph, to Mrs. Herdman:—"General Assembly profoundly moved hearing Dr. Herdman's death, sends sincere sympathy, prays God to be with you and family in your sore sorrow."

REPORT ON MORAL AND SOCIAL REFORM.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Moral and Social Reform, which was presented by Dr. Shearer, *Convener*, who called attention to the situation in the several Provinces, as related to the liquor traffic. He further dwelt on the campaign against gambling conducted in the Parliament of Canada, in connection with the Miller bill. He referred to breaches of the Lord's Day Act, which have come under the notice of the Committee, as well as to obscene literature and unclean amusement and other matters covered by the report, as printed and in the hands of members.

Mr. R. G. MacBeth moved that the report be received and its recommendations considered seriatim. The motion was seconded by Mr. W. J. Knox and agreed to.

Being considered, they were adopted, as a whole, on the motion of Mr. MacBeth, seconded by Mr. G. M. Macdonnell, as follows:

1. The Assembly is asked earnestly to urge all our ministers and sessions actively to co-operate in the limiting of the traffic in drink in every way within their power, whether by reduction of the number of licenses, by local veto, or by provincial legislative action in abolishing the bar-rooms, and hastening as rapidly as public opinion makes possible, toward the goal of the complete suppression of the sale of intoxicants for beverage purposes.

2. The Assembly is asked as earnestly to urge ministers and people not to trust unduly to legal limitation or prohibition of the traffic in drink, but persistently to urge upon children, young people and adults, under their influence, to abstain altogether from the use of alcoholic liquors for beverage purposes, and in order to this end systematically to communicate to the people information showing the teaching of science and economics, as well as religion and morals, in favour of such abstinence, and in this connection to use the abstinence pledge cards provided by the Sabbath School Publications Committee, in co-operation with this Board.

3. Your Board feels that it is not to the credit of the Presbyterian Church that heretofore as a Church we have done nothing toward winning back, by means of the Gospel, the fallen women who have gone into the life of shame, whether as victims of the White Slave Traffic, or of the seductive wiles of professed lovers, or of their own folly, believes the time has come when a beginning should be made in both redemptive and preventive work among this class, and asks the Assembly for authority to make such a beginning, and in co-operation with the Woman's Home Missionary Society, to secure the services of some capable woman for this purpose, and to direct her in her work.

4. That the Board suggests that the Assembly should urge upon ministers and members of the Church that they should heartily co-operate with those of other churches, in their respective communities in forming some such simple inter-denominational organization as the Moral and Social Reform Council for the purpose of uniting the Christian forces with the view of promoting moral and social reform, and the highest type of citizenship.

5. The Assembly expresses its high appreciation of the importance of the work carried on by the Lord's Day Alliance for the preservation of the National Rest Day and the better observance of the Christian Sabbath. It regards with highest approval the energetic

and wise labours of the Secretaries of the Alliance, and commends them and their work to the sympathy and support of all her people.

6. The Assembly cordially commends the action of the Honourable Rudolphe Lemieux in closing the corridors of the Post Offices in Western Canada on the Lord's Day, recognizing it as an important step toward securing the Rest Day and all its privileges to many employees of the Post Office Department as well as of business firms having access to their mail on that day and who were requiring those who served them to labour at correspondence or in filling orders on Sunday

7. Whereas, the legislation asked by the Assembly last year making the business of gambling and betting a crime on the race tracks and everywhere else, was introduced and ably supported by Mr. H. H. Miller, M.P., and favourably reported upon by a select committee of the House of Commons, after searching enquiry, and afterwards defeated by a majority of one in Committee of the whole House;

And, whereas, this defeat was the result of bitter opposition and grave misrepresentation by leading members of Parliament;

And, whereas, thereafter a compromise measure consisting of Mr. Miller's bill, with an exception, permitting professional gambling on racetracks during racing meets of limited duration, was passed by both Houses and is now law;

Therefore, resolved that the General Assembly records its appreciation of the efforts of Mr. Miller and those who stood loyally with him, deplores the attitude of those who opposed and especially of those who misrepresented the supporters of the bill, is gratified that the Code has been extended so as to include in its prohibitions handbook making, publication of tips and information intended to aid in professional betting; deeply regrets the action of Parliament in legalizng pool-selling upon the racetrack and establishing professional book-making upon the track more firmly than ever, leaving the Code as inconsistent as it formerly was, making professional gambling a crime in one place and not in another, at one time and not at another, for most people and not for others, and leaving upon the good name of Canada the stigma of being one of the few portions of the continent where racetrack gambling as a business is not criminal.

The Assembly further declares that it cannot rest satisfied so long as the Criminal Code legalizes and thus encourages a vice, under the debasing influence of which thousands of lives are being demoralized and by reason of which young men in business are constantly threatened with ruin and disgrace.

8. The Assembly deeply regrets that the law making criminal the business of social vice is in not a few cities nullified by the unsympathetic attitude of Police Commissions, Magistrates or Chief Constables, in permitting in fact what in law is clearly prohibited, thus not only exposing the communities affected to physical and moral contamination from this loathsome vice, but setting up a school of lawlessness under the protection of the very men sworn to enforce the laws of the land, and calls upon all good citizens to unite in pressing for the uniform enforcement of this and of all laws having a moral bearing.

Mr. G. M. Macdonell moved as follows, seconded by Dr. C. W. Gordon and agreed to:

The Assembly records its thankfulness for the work done and attempted in the cause of Moral and Social Reform, and our sincere appreciation of the wise, indefatigable and effective services of our Secretary, Dr. Shearer, in the cause which he so ably represents.

SYSTEMATIC GIVING.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Systematic Giving, which

was presented by Principal Gandier, *Convener*, who called attention to its salient features, as printed and in the hands of members, and concluded with moving that the report be received and its recommendations considered. The motion was seconded and agreed to.

Mr. F. W. Anderson, Secretary to the Laymen's Missionary Movement, was invited to address the House in connection with the subject. He having done so, the recommendations, as a whole, were adopted, on the motion of Principal Gandier, duly seconded, as follows:

1. That this Assembly again place itself on record as heartily in accord with the National Missionary Policy adopted at the Laymen's Congress held in Toronto, March, 1909.

"In view of the universality and finality of the Gospel of Christ and of the spiritual needs of mankind, we believe that the Church of our generation should undertake to obey literally the command of Christ to preach the Gospel to every creature.

"According to their ability and several opportunity, we believe that the laymen of the Churches are equally responsible with the ordained ministers to pray and to work for the coming of the Kingdom of God upon earth.

"We believe that every Christian should recognize the world as his field and to the full measure of his ability work for its evangelization.

"We recognize the clear duty of the Churches of Canada to evangelize all those in the Dominion or who come to our shores, who have not been led into the Christian life, and also to provide for the adequate preaching of the Gospel to forty millions of the souls in the non-Christian world.

"We believe that the call to make dominant and regnant in all human relationship either personal, racial or national, the principles and spirit of Jesus Chriss, present to every man, his supreme opportunity of development, usefulness and satisfaction and we appeal to men everywhere to invest their intelligence, their influence, their energy, and their possessions in the effort of combined Christianity to redeem the world.

2. That this Assembly recognize and urge upon Presbyteries and congregations the responsibility of our Church to do her share in caring for the people of our own land and to evangelize the 14,000,000 heathen allotted to this Church under the Comity of Missions, in India, China, Formosa and the Islands of the Sea.

3. That this Assembly again declare to the Church that not less than $1,000,000 from the Western Section and $200,000 from the Eastern Section is required before the Church will be in a position to perform adequately her educational and missionary work at home and to meet the most pressing needs of those parts of the heathen world for which we have become responsible, and that no congregation should aim at a lower standard than an average of ten cents per week, per communicant.

4. That this Assembly express gratification at the steady growth in the number of congregations in which the weekly offering by envelop on the Lord's Day has been adopted as the method of contributing to the Schemes of the Church, and the Assembly strongly urge that in every case where this method of Systematic Giving is introduced, there be a thorough canvass of the congregation by a men's committee.

6. The Assembly learn with satisfaction that an ever growing proportion of congregations throughout the Church in apportioning their gifts have regard to the proportionate needs of the different funds as set forth in "The Estimates," and the Assembly urge all ministers to see that a copy of "The Estimates" and brief statement of the Church's work be placed in every home.

7. That provision be made in Assembly Minutes for placing the names of all missionaries regularly or specially ordained, who are under appointment for one year or more on the Roll along with the name of the field, so that all circulars, blank forms, etc., bearing on the work of the Church, will be sent to them and so brought before their congregations and these fields kept in touch with the Church's work.

8. That it be a suggestion to Presbyteries, that, wherever it is found necessary or advisable, a Committee of Elders be formed to look into the question of ministers' salaries, in relation to the increased cost of living, and to devise some means of bringing home to our members a sense of their duty to share with their minister the evident prosperity with which the people of this country have been blessed during the past few years; such Committee to report to Presbytery any proposed line of action.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Evangelism, which was given in by Dr. C. W. Gordon, *Convener*, who moved the reception of the report and the consideration of its recommendations. The motion was seconded by Mr. George E. Ross, and spoken to by Dr. William Patterson, of Philadelphia, and was agreed to. Being considered, the recommendations were adopted as a whole, as follows:

The Committee considers itself extremely fortunate in the prospect of being able to announce that it has secured the services of the Rev. William Patterson, D.D., of Bethany Church, Philadelphia, for special work during this coming year. As all the church knows, Dr. Patterson is an evangelistic preacher of wide experience and of great gifts. At considerable financial sacrifice, he is expected to accept this position for one year, and the Committee confidently hopes and prays that the results of this experiment will be so happy both to Dr. Patterson and to the work that the appointment may take on a more permanent form. This appointment, it will be observed, in no sense indicates a departure from the general policy of the Committee, which is to employ pastors rather than professional evangelists, so called, in carrying on its work. Dr. Patterson is a pastor of twenty years' fruitful service, but the Committee is persuaded that there is a widespread demand for men of his wisdom, gifts and grace, to help pastors by leading them to special efforts. Already there are applications in the Secretary's hands for the help of Dr. Patterson, which would keep him working the greater part of a year were he to accept all. The Assembly is asked to confirm this appointment for the year and thus give Dr. Patterson full ecclesiastical standing, the appointment to take effect on September 1st next.

The enormous development of the work in the Committee's hands made it absolutely necessary that Dr. Shearer, who had been acting in the double capacity of Secretary for this Committee and the Board of Moral and Social Reform, should be given assistance. Accordingly, immediately after the rising of last Assembly, Rev. F. W. Robinson, B.A., of Stirling, was invited to act as his helper for one year. This appointment was of a temporary nature, but the service Mr. Robinson has been able to render, both in the office and in the field, has been of such a high character and has become so well nigh indispensable that the Committee asks the authority of the General Assembly to make this appointment permanent. This, of course, will give Mr. Robinson standing as a member of the church courts, and the Assembly is asked to allow him to choose the Presbytery with which he will be identified.

In view of the great and ever growing number of non-English speaking peoples in

our country, and in view of the fact that they, to a great extent, are open to receive the preaching of the Evangelical doctrines of our holy religion, and that the preaching of these doctrines will do more than anything else to thoroughly Canadianize and Christianize these, our fellow citizens in our Dominion, the General Assembly approves the co-operation of the Home Mission Committee and the Committee on Evangelism in carrying on the work.

The Assembly authorizes the new Board which will have charge of the work of both Moral and Social Reform and Evangelism to add to its estimates for the year for the work of Evangelism the sum of $15,000.

REPORTS ON RECORDS.

The Assembly called for the reports of the Committees appointed to examine and report on the records of Assembly and the several Synods. They reported them as carefully and correctly kept and the Assembly ordered that they be attested in terms of the reports.

MEMORIAL FROM PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY.

There was presented and read a Memorial from the Presbytery of Kootenay, praying that the name of Dr. Shearer, who has no permanent place of residence while prosecuting his work, be inscribed on their roll.

It was moved by Mr. George Woodside that the prayer of the Memorial be granted. The motion was seconded and agreed to.

The Assembly adjourned, to meet again in this place, to-morrow morning, at a quarter past nine o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

EIGHTEENTH SEDERUNT.

At Halifax, and within St. Matthew's Church there, the ninth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and ten, at a quarter past nine o'clock in the forenoon:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and engaged in devotional exercises, Mr. R. G. MacBeth, leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The Moderator then constituted the Assembly by prayer.

The Minutes of the Seventeenth Sederunt were read and confirmed.

FINANCE REPORT, EASTERN SECTION.

The Assembly called for the Finance Report, Eastern Section, which was given in by Dr. McCurdy, Treasurer, and which being printed and in the hands of members, he called attention to.

On motion of Dr. Somerville, seconded by Dr. McQueen, the report was received and adopted.

REPORT ON REMITS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Remits, which was given in and read by Mr. D. R. Drummond, *Acting-Convener*, who moved that it be received and its recommendations considered seriatim. The motion was seconded and agreed to. Being considered and amended, they were adopted as follows:

Your Committee *re* Remits reports:

1. Remit on Appendix to Roll: Fifteen Presbyteries report for; five report against. Recommend adoption. Adopted.

2. *Re* Standing Committee: Only two Presbyteries report, and both against. Recommend no action. Adopted.

3. *Re* Supply of Vacancies: Three Presbyteries for; seventeen against. Recommend no action. Adopted.

4. Missionaries' Salaries: Six Presbyteries report for. No action as Assembly is referring this and cognate matters to Committee. Adopted.

5. *Re* Statistical Forms: Twenty Presbyteries report for; three against. Recommend adoption, with insertion of date of induction and ordination. Laid on table.

6. *Re* Amalgamation of Young People's Societies and Sabbath Schools: Nineteen Presbyteries report for; nine against. Recommend adoption in view of its having been approved by Assembly of a year ago, and by the Committees interested.

Recommend further that it be an instruction to all Clerks of Presbyteries to see that all remits are considered and that the action of the Presbyteries be promptly reported to the Clerk of Assembly. Adopted.

REPORT ON STANDING COMMITTEES.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee to strike Standing Committees, which was given in and read by Mr. Robert Haddow, *Convener*, who moved that it be received and its recommendations considered seriatim. The motion was seconded and agreed to. Being considered and amended, they were adopted as a whole as follows:

GROUP A.

I. Home Missions.

1—*Western Section.*

Dr. E. D. McLaren, *Convener*.

1911	1912	1913
Dr. Lyle	Dr. Farquharson	Dr. McLaren
Dr. McQueen	W. D. Reid	Dr. Somerville
J. D. Byrnes	W. R. Cruikshank	Dr. Carmichael
J. A. McFarlane	Dr. Gilray	G. A. Wilson
Dr. Bryce	F. Matheson	H. C. Sutherland
J. R. Bell	Dr. G. H. Smith	J. W. H. Milne
N. R. D. Sinclair	R. J. Ross	W. A. Bradley
R. B. Cochrane	C. Fletcher	Dr. W. Farquharson

1911	1912	1913
J. R. Hall	D. C. McGregor	James Rollins
W. J. West	Dr. Ratcliffe	R. Martin
J. Leishman	Lieut-Colonel McCrae, (Guelph)	R. Atkinson
R. Kilgour (Toronto)	Hon. W. A. Charlton (Toronto)	Hon. E. Bronson (Ottawa)
James Rodger (Montreal)	Hugh Waddell (Peterborough)	Geo. Rutherford (Hamilton)
J. J. Logan (Vancouver)	Dr. Robert Johnston, *Associate.*	Edward Brown (Winnipeg)

(When a change is made in the Convenership of a Presbytery, the name of the new Convener shall be substituted.)

2—*Eastern Section.*

Mr. J. S. Sutherland, *Convener*.

1911	1912	1913
Dr. McCurdy	Principal Mackinnon	J. S. Sutherland
George McMillan	Dr. Jack	C. C. McIntosh
C. Munro	J. A. Ramsay	A. L. McKay
R. L. Coffin	J. A. McLean	James Ross
Gordon Dickie	H. R. Read	J. M. McLean
J. M. McLeod	R. G. Strathie	M. H. McIntosh
John McDougall	J. K. Munnis	W. H. Studd
William Sedgewick	R. Guildford	W. C. Whittaker

II. Augmentation.

1—*Western Section.*

Dr. Lyle, *Convener*.

1911	1912	1913
Dr. Lyle	Dr. James Farquharson	Dr. E. D. McLaren
Dr. McQueen	W. D. Reid	Dr. Somerville
John Leishman	Dr. Wallace	Dr. Carmichael
J. A. McFarlane	Dr. Ramsay	G. A. Wilson
J. D. Byrnes	J. G. Cheyne	J. Hay
R. W. Dickie	James Wallace	Henry Gracey
Dr. Morison	J. H. Edmison	T. Findley (Toronto)
C. R. Somerville (London)	Sir Thos. W. Taylor	E. Brown (Winnipeg)

2—*Eastern Section.*

W. H. Spencer, *Convener*.

1911	1912	1913
W. H. Spencer	Dr. Pringle	John McIntosh
E. S. Bayne	L. H. McLean	A. V. Morash
William Forbes	W. P. Archibald	A. J. Macdonald (Truro)

1911	1912	1913
Frank Baird	R. Johnston	D. A. Frame
George E. Ross	L. B. Gibson	George Wood
R. T. Power	P. A. McGregor	Andrew Malcolm

III. French Evangelization.

Dr. Mowatt, *Chairman.*

1911	1912	1913
Dr. Clark	Principal Scrimger	Dr. Mowatt
Dr. Harkness	Dr. Amaron	K. J. MacDonald
H. Joliat	E. H. Brandt	Professor Bieler
P. W. Anderson	W. C. Clark	S. Rondeau
James Taylor	S. J. Taylor	D. N. Coburn
J. H. Cayford	N. H. MacGillivray	W. J. Dey
Walter Paul	Dr. F. W. Kelley	Professor J. L. Morin
George May (Ottawa)	J. A. Hawthorne (Montreal)	A. M. Nairn (Montreal)

and the Conveners from Presbyteries where French work is done. And the following corresponding members, viz.: Dr. Pidgeon (British Columbia); J. E. Duclos (Alberta); W. Patterson (Saskatchewan); Thurlow Fraser (Manitoba); Alex. MacGillivray (Toronto)

IV. Foreign Missions.

1—*Western Section.*

Dr. W. A. J. Martin and Mr. D. MacOdrum, *Joint Conveners.*

1911	1912	1913
Dr. J. B. Fraser	Principal Mackay	Dr. Martin
J. McNeillie (Lindsay)	R. Munro (Montreal)	Hamilton Cassels
Professor Baird	Dr. J. Frazer Smith	Dr. James Ross
Dr. E. Scott	Dr. D. McTavish	Dr. R. P. McKay
J. H. Turnbull	D. R. Drummond	Principal Gandier
Henry J. Keith	Dr. J. A. R. Dickson	J. McP. Scott
Norman Robinson (Walkerton)	A. A. Laing	J. A. Clark

2—*Eastern Section.*

1911	1912	1913
Dr. A. Falconer	S. J. McArthur	D. MacOdrum
Dr. E. A. McCurdy	F. W. Thompson	Anderson Rogers
J. A. McGlashen	G. A. Sutherland	A. B. McLeod (Truro)
Dr. McVicar	J. C. McLeod	R. W. Ross
T. C. James	J. D. Mackay	T. H. Summerville

V. Sabbath Schools.

Mr. Alex. Macgillivray, *Chairman.*

1911	1912	1913
A. G. Cameron	J. H. A. Anderson	Alex. Macgillivray

1911	1912	1913
J. W. Little	J. W. McIntosh	Dr. R. D. Fraser
R. J. Wilson	A. D. Archibald (Ponoka)	Thomas R. Rogers
D. N. McRae	Dr. J. M. Duncan	J. Russell (Wolseley)
Professor Ballantyne	J. C. Robertson	Dr. Neil
A. S. MacGregor (London)	J. R. Lowden (Montreal)	Dr. Barnett
J. D. Byrnes	James Ross	John Lowden (Toronto)
G. A. Wilson	W. D. Reid	Frank Reid (Simcoe)
Fred Moffat (Weston)	J. A. McFarlane	Dr. Carmichael

(When a change is made in the Convenership of a Synod, the name of the new Convener shall be substituted.)

VI. Young People's Societies.

W. R. McIntosh, *Convener.*

1911	1912	1913
James G. Potter	G. A. McLennan	Dr. W. S. MacTavish
W. A. McTaggart	Hugh Matheson	S. S. Kerr
J. B. McLeod (Martintown)	D. H. S. Urquhart	J. J. Monds
Alex. Shepherd	W. R. McIntosh	C. A. Myers
John McIntosh	Dr. M. Steele (Tavistock)	J. S. Muldrew
Prof. McClement (Kingston)	J. E. Millen (Montreal)	D. A. Shaw (Kingston)

with T. A. Rodger, J. W. Woodside and A. E. Armstrong as corresponding members.

VII. Moral and Social Reform and Evangelism.

Dr. C. W. Gordon and Dr. Pidgeon, *Joint Conveners.*

1911	1912	1913
W. J. Knox	Dr. Pidgeon	Dr. C. W. Gordon
Dr. Shearer	Dr. A. S. Grant	E. B. Horne
F. A. Robinson	J. G. Inkster	F. W. Mahaffy
W. W. MacLaren	E. Leslie Pidgeon	S. T. Martin
Dr. W. H. Smith	Dr. J. W. MacMillan	Dr. Magill
T. F. Fullerton	Thurlow Fraser	W. R. Wood
R. Haddow	Judge Mackay (Port Arthur)	Professor Skelton
M. A. Mackinnon	Professor Kilpatrick	G. A. Woodside
R. G. MacBeth	James Murray	T. McAfee
Charles D. Gordon (Whitby)	Frederick Urry (Port Arthur)	W. E. Raney, K.C.
Hon. W. L. Mackenzie King	W. H. Sedgewick	A. E. Mitchell
A. S. Ross	Colin G. Young	R. J. Wilson
John Penman (Paris)	J. M. Millar	R. H. Macpherson
William Yuile (Montreal)	John Wanless (Toronto)	C. S. MacDonald (Toronto)
W. G. Wilson	S. E. Beckett	R. Kilgour

W. M. Birks, *Associate.*

GROUP B.

I. Presbyterian College, Halifax.

1—*The Senate.*

Principal Mackinnon, *Chairman.*

1911	1912	1913
Professor Kent	Professor Falconer	Principal Mackinnon
Professor Stewart	Dr. Pollok	President Forrest
J. F. Dustan	Gordon Dickie	Dr. Magill
A. H. Denoon	Dr. J. W. Macmillan	W. P. Archibald
M. A. Mackinnon	R. Johnston	J. S. Sutherland
Dr. P. A. MacLeod	F. H. MacIntosh	E. H. Ramsay
James Ross	John Stirling	D. A. Frame
C. C. MacIntosh	Dr. A. H. Mackay	Dr. MacMechan

2—*Board of Management.*

Dr. John McMillan, *Chairman.*

1911	1912	1913
Dr. McMillan	Dr. Pollok	Principal Mackinnon
Professor Falconer	Professor Stewart	Professor Kent
R. W. Ross	President Forrest	J. W. Crawford
Dr. Jack	J. W. A. Nicholson	W. W. McNairn
Dr. Sedgwick	J. R. Douglas	G. W. Miller
Dr. W. H. Smith	David Lang	H. J. Fraser
George Millar	Lieut.-Governor Fraser	Lieut. Governor Rogers.
Senator McKeen	Senator McGregor	Judge Forbes
Dr. R. Murray	Charles Hill	R. Baxter
Dr. J. Stewart	Dr. James Walker	Alex. McKenzie
Forrest McKay	A. Matheson	R. B. Patterson

and the members of the Finance Committee.

II. Presbyterian College, Montreal.

1—*Senate.*

Principal Scrimger, *Chairman.*

1911	1912	1913
Dr. Mowatt	Dr. Barclay	Dr. R. Campbell
Dr. Harkness	E. W. Mackay	W. C. Clark
N. A. McLeod	A. S. Ross	K. J. MacDonald
S. J. Taylor	J. Matheson	R. W. Dickie
J. B. McLean	Dr. W. J. Clark	W. T. B. Crombie
James MacKay	W. T. Morrison	J. B. McLeod

1911	1912	1913
P. A. Walker	G. C. Heine	Dr. F.W.Kelley(Montreal W.)
D. Morrice (Montreal)	Prof. McGoun (Montreal).	Prof. Caldwell (Montreal)

and the representatives of the Alumni Association, namely:

Dr. R. Johnston	Professor J. L. Morin	J. R. Dobson

2—*Board of Management.*

David Morrice, *Chairman.*

1911	1912	1913
D. Morrice	Principal Scrimger	Professor Fraser
Dr. Barclay	George Whillans	Dr. Morison
Dr. Herridge	R. Campbell	J. R. McLeod
Lord Strathcona	Judge Archibald	Professor Bieler
I. A. Montgomery	Dr. Berwick	A. McFee
A. C. Hutchison	W. Yuile	R. Munro
C. J. Fleet	W. Paul	Charles Byrd
Wm. Drysdale	George Hyde	Wellington Dixon
J. C. Holden	James Tasker	W. J. Morrice
Alex. Mitchell	Henry Birks	W. A. Kneeland
John Lochhead	R. Dunton	J. M. Macalister

III. Knox College.

1—*Senate.*

Principal Gandier, *Chairman.*

The Professors of the College and the following:

1911	1912	1913
Dr. McMullen	Dr. McLeod	Dr. R. P. MacKay
Dr. J. F. MacLaren	G. W. Arnold	Dr. Turnbull
Dr. McNair	T. H. Mitchell	J. H. Lemon
J. D. Cunningham	Dr. H. Dickie	S. T. Martin
Dr. W. Farquharson	A. L. Geggie	C. Fletcher
Dr. T. R. Robinson	Dr. J. M. Duncan	Dr. J. H. Ratcliffe
R. Martin	J. Crawford	R. C. Tibb
A. McMillan	S. H. Gray	A. B. Winchester
J. C. Wilson	Thomas Wilson	Sir W. M. Clark
Hon. G. W. Ross	Dr. D. Bruce Macdonald	Dr. Merchant
J. A. Patterson	D. C. MacGregor	E. Cockburn
L. E. Embree	J. W. Rogers	W. Houston
Professor R. Davidson	F. O. Nichol	Dr. Gustavus Munro

2—*Board of Management.*

Sir Wm. Mortimer Clark, *Chairman.*

1911	1912	1913
Sir W. Mortimer Clark	Principal Gandier	Professor Kilpatrick

1911	1912	1913
Dr. D. H. Fletcher	Professor Ballantyne	Dr. W. G. Wallace
W. R. McIntosh	Dr. Gilray	Dr. A. S. Grant
R. E. Knowles	G. R. Fasken	R. Haddow
R. G. MacBeth	J. A. Turnbull	A. H. MacGillivray
Dr. W. A. J. Martin	R. B. Cochrane	W. G. Wilson
Dr. John Neil	D. Strachan	Dr. Somerville
E. L. Pidgeon	Wm. Beattie	J. J. Patterson
Hon. R. F. Sutherland	T. Bradshaw	Colonel Moodie
J. A. Macdonald	Judge McIntyre (Whitby)	J. K. Macdonald
R. U. Macpherson	Hon. W. A. Charlton	R. S. Gourlay
	C. S. MacDonald	James Malcolm

IV. Manitoba College.

Board of Management.

Mr. William Whyte, *Chairman.*

1911	1912	1913
Dr Hart	A. McPherson	Professor Baird
Dr. Bryce	Dr. Beath	Ed. Brown
Hon. C. H. Campbell	Dr. Carmichael	D. Christie
J. A. Clark	Hon. C. W. Cross	G. R. Crowe
Judge Dawson	D. M. Duncan	Dr. Duval
Dr. Farquharson	James Fisher	John Fleming
Dr. C. W. Gordon	K. J. Johnston	A. L. Johnson
Dr. McDiarmid	J. B. McLaren	D. R. Dingwall
Sir D. H. McMillan	Dr. McQueen	D. McIntyre
Hon. W. R. Motherwell	George F. Munro	Judge Myers
Dr. Patrick	W. R. Ross	G. H. Ross
H. H. Saunderson	R. R. Scott	C. H. Stewart
Lord Strathcona	Judge Stuart	G. B. Wilson
W. M. Rochester	W. D. Reid	Dr. Sinclair

V. Westminster Hall.

Board of Management.

1911	1912	1913
Dr. G. F. Gibson	Principal McKay, D.D.	R. J. Wilson
Dr. H. W. Fraser	A. J. MacGillivray	J. K. Wright
Dr. T. W. Taylor	J. S. Henderson	J. A. Logan
J. M. Millar	G. A. Wilson	D. Campbell
W. L. Clay	Dr. J. Campbell	W. A. Wylie
J. T. Ferguson	Logie Macdonnell	J. W. Woodside
J. D. Gillam	J. S. Gordon	D. McRae
Dr. P. Wright	Captain J. J. Logan	R. G. Macpherson
G. W. Grant	R. P. McLennan	Robert McNair

1911	1812	1913
Dr. A. P. Proctor	J. A. Thomson	T. G. McBride
James Menzies	S. DesBrisay	Dr. W. B. McKechnie
L. Robertson	Principal Geo. Robinson	Principal Wm. Burns
T. A. Brough	Justice Morrison	R. A. Mather
Thornton Fell	R. B. McMicking	Supt. Robinson
James Forman	J. D. Swanson	J. B. Kennedy
Warden J. C. Brown	Judge Forin	Maxwell Smith
F. McCleery	John McKee	E. G. Taylor
J. J. Mackay	James Beveridge	Judge Grant
J. F. Langan	T. M. Henderson	M. J. Gaskell
C. L. Trotter	G. A. McBain	George Hay

VI. Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

1—*Western Section.*

Joseph Henderson, *Convener.*

1911	1912	1913
G. R. Fasken	Dr. G. H. Smith	Joseph Henderson
J. G. Potter	Dr. T. Nixon	J. W. Stephen
James Murray	Hugh Munro	J. L. Blaikie
J. Harvie	R. C. Steele	R. McQueen (Kirkwall)
G. F. Burns	Joseph Norwich (Toronto)	John Armstrong (Paris)
P. H. Burton (Toronto)	J. M. Gill (Brockville)	G. Tower Fergusson
J. McClelland	John R. Reid	C. R. Somerville

2—*Eastern Section.*

Robert Laing, *Convener.*

R. Laing	Dr. Sedgwick	A. McLean Sinclair
J. S. Carruthers	D. MacDonald	Professor Falconer
A. B. McLeod (Souris)	G. McGregor Mitchell	Dr. A. H. Mackay
Senator McGregor	R. Baxter	E. L. Thorne

VII. Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.

Mr. J. K. Macdonald, *Convener.*

1911	1912	1913
John Lockhead	Dr. Herridge	J. K. Macdonald
Professor Kent	Dr. MacGillivray	Dr. A. Robertson
John G. Inkster	Anderson Rogers	James Wilson
Dr. J. H. McVicar	A. H. Scott	Dr. Jack
H. E. Abraham (Port Hope)	D. R. Drummond (Hamilton)	Dr. D. D. McLeod
Alex. Nairn (Toronto)	Judge Forbes (St. John)	Lord Strathcona
George R. Crowe (Winnipeg)	R. S. Gourlay	Geo. Rutherford (Hamilton)

VIII. Hymnal Committee.

W. J. Dey, *Convener.*

1911	1912	1913
Principal Scrimger	Dr. Somerville	W. J. Dey
Dr. M. Macgillivray	Dr. C. W. Gordon	Dr. Herridge
J. G. Stuart	G. C. Heine	John Thompson
J. W. McNamara	Professor Welsh	Alex. McMillan
P. M. McDonald	A. W. Mahon	F. C. Simpson
W. J. Knox	Alex. Hamilton	Dr. D. L. McCrae
Dr. R. Murray (Halifax)	Dr. W. B. Geikie (Toronto)	Thos. Eakin (Toronto)
Joseph Henderson (Toronto)	J. W. Elliott (Milton)	S. R. Hart (Toronto)

The officers and the members in Toronto to be an executive committee.

IX. Sabbath School Publications.

Mr. John Lowden, *Convener.*

1911	1912	1913
Dr. R. D. Fraser	A. W. Wright	John Lowden
A. MacGillivray	S. J. Taylor	James Murray
T. H. Mitchell	D. C. MacGregor	W. A. McLean
Dr. A. H. Mackay	Frank Yeigh	Dr. D. L. McCrae

GROUP C

I. Systematic Giving.

Dr. A. Gandier, *Convener*; the Convener for the Maritime Synod, the Conveners of the General Assembly's Standing Committees on Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Augmentation, French Evangelization, Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Moral and Social Reform, Sabbath Schools, Young People's Societies, the Principals of the Colleges, the Missionary Secretaries, the Treasurers of the Church, East and West, the Editor of the Sabbath School Publications, and the Editor of the *Presbyterian Record*, and Messrs. George R. Crowe, Winnipeg; Hon. W. A. Charlton, Frank Reid, Simcoe; F. W. Anderson, Judge Roger, Coburg; Edward Brown, Winnipeg; Robert Munro, Montreal; J. D. MacKay, Truro, N.S.

II. Morrin College.

Governors appointed by the General Assembly: Dr. R. Campbell, Montreal, and Mr. Wylie C. Clark, Quebec.

III. Queen's College.

Bursary and Scholarship Committee.

J. McIntyre, K.C., *Convener.*

1911	1912	1913
J. McIntyre, K.C.	Principal Gordon	Dr. D. Ross.

1911	1912	1913
Dr. John Watson	Dr. M. Macgillivray	Dr. J. Mackie
J. D. Boyd	Hamilton Cassels	George Gillies

IV. Ottawa Ladies' College.

Dr. W. D. Armstrong, *President.*

1911	1912	1913
Dr. Armstrong	Dr. Herridge	Principal Scrimger
J. H. Turnbull	J. W. H. Milne	Dugald Currie
P. W. Anderson	N. H. McGillivray	Levi Crannell
Hon. F. G. Frost	B. M. Northrop	John Fraser
George L. Orme	Walter Paul	J. M. Gill

V. Finance—Eastern Section.

E. Kaulbach, *Convener.*

1911	1912	1913
Dr. McCurdy	J. C. Mackintosh	E. Kaulbach
W. H. Chase	D. MacGillivray	George Faulkner
A. D. Morris	Charles Mitchell	Wm. Robertson

VI. Statistics.

Dr. Somerville, *Convener.*

1911	1912	1913
W. T. Wilkins	D. R. Drummond	Dr. Somerville
R. C. Tibb	R. Herbison	D. W. Best
Dr. Ratcliffe	R. C. Jennings	Dr. E. A. McCurdy

VII. Protection of Church Property.

Sir T. W. Taylor, *Convener.*

1911	1912	1913
Hon. J. M. Gibson	Dr. R. Campbell	Sir T. W. Taylor
Professor D. Ross	Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor	Professor Hart
Hon. Justice MacLennan	Hon. Justice Hutchinson	Hon. Justice Archibald
Hon. Justice Sutherland	Judge McTavish	Judge Forin
Judge McCrimmon	Hon. D. Laird	Colonel Ponton
Wm. Nickle, M.P.P.	Hamilton Cassels	A. MacMurchy
Thornton Fell	Hector McInnes	J. D. Swanson
Ross Sutherland	George Keith	A. G. Browning
D. B. MacLennan	D. E. McCormick	A. R. Creelman
Judge Cumberland	C. H. Ferguson	H. W. C. Boak
M. B. Jackson	G. M. Macdonnell	Judge Roger

VIII. Church and Manse Building Fund.

Judge Myers, *Convener.*

1911	1912	1913
Dr. C. W. Gordon	Hon. C. H. Campbell	Judge Myers
Professor Baird	Dr. E. D. McLaren	W. M. Rochester
Dr. J. Farquharson	Dr. Carmichael	Dr. McQueen
G. A. Wilson	John Fleming	Arch. McDonald
J. Balfour	J. B. McLaren	Member appointed by Home Mission Committee

IX. Presbyterian Record.

Dr. R. Campbell, *Convener.*

1911	1912	1913
Dr. Scott	Dr. Mowatt	Dr. R. Campbell
Professor Welsh	Dr. A. T. Love	W. T. Morrison
Dr. R. Murray (Halifax)	W. Paul (Montreal)	George Hyde (Montreal)

X. Public Worship and Aids to Devotion.

Dr. William Farquharson, *Convener.*

1911	1912	1913
Principal Gordon	Dr. Herridge	Dr. W. Farquharson
Professor Magill	Professor D. Ross	Walter Moffat
Principal Scrimger	Dr. J. B. Fraser	Principal Patrick
Professor Ballantyne	Dr. Barclay	Dr. J. Mackie
Professor Kilpatrick	James Murray	Dr. S. C. Murray
Hector Currie	Hugh Matheson	Professor Falconer
T. C. Brown	Professor Robertson	Dr. James Ross
Dr. John Thorburn	Sir Sandford Fleming	W. W. Miller
Dr. R. Murray	Sir W. M. Clark	Thornton Fell

Note.—The following to be the Executive: Dr. Wm. Farquharson, Prof. Kilpatrick, Prof. Ballantyne, Prof. Robertson, T. C. Brown, Hugh Matheson, Prof. Falconer, Dr. James Ross.

XI. Board of Trustees.

Sir W. M. Clark, *Chairman*; Mr. Robert Kilgour, James Rodger, H. Cassels, Dr. Somerville, J. K. Macdonald, Joseph Henderson, Toronto.

XII. Committee on Correspondence with Other Churches.

Dr. R. Campbell (Montreal), *Convener*; President Forrest, Dr. Lyle, Dr. A. Falconer, Dr. Milligan, Dr. Fletcher, Dr. Kilpatrick, Principal Scrimger, President Falconer, Professor E. F. Scott, Prof. Jordan, Prof. Gordon, Montreal, *Ministers*; and the following: J. R. McNeillie, Lindsay; Capt. Buckman, Brockville; J. A. Paterson.

XIII. Committee on Emergencies.

The Moderator, *Convener*; Clerks of the Assembly, *ex-officio*; Dr. DuVal, Dr. Armstrong, Dr. Sedgwick, Dr. E. D. McLaren, Dr. Lyle, Principal Gordon, Dr. W. G. Wallace, Principal McKinnon, Dr. A. Falconer, *Ministers*; and the following: Sir W. M. Clark, Toronto; Judge Forbes, St. John; Geo. Rutherford, Hamilton; Geo. Keith, Toronto; David Morrice, Montreal; R. Kilgour, J. A. Macdonald, Toronto; Sir T. W. Taylor, Hamilton; President Falconer, Toronto.

XIV. Committee to Examine Applicants for Mission Work.

Dr. G. B. Wilson, *Convener*; President Forrest, Jas. Ross, Maritime Synod; A. A. Scott, J. R. Dobson, Montreal and Ottawa; Dr. Somerville and D. A. Thomson, Toronto and Kingston; James Argo, T. J. Thompson, Hamilton and London; R. F. Hunter, Manitoba; S. McLean, J. Leishman, Saskatchewan; Dr. McQueen, J. A. Clark, Alberta; A. J. MacGillivray, Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, British Columbia.

XV. Presbyterian Missionary and Deaconess Training Home.

Mr. C. S. MacLonald, *Convener.*

1911	1912	1913
Dr. Somerville	Dr. R. P. McKay	C. S. MacDonald
Dr. R. D. Fraser	Dr. Wallace	Dr. A. T. Taylor
W. H. Sedgwick	John Lowden (Toronto)	Hamilton Cassels
James Rodger (Montreal)	Dr. J. W. McIntosh (Vancouver)	Dr. W. McK. McLeod (Sydney)

together with the following:

Mrs. Shortreed	Mrs. W. Cochrane	Mrs. John Somerville
Mrs. J. J. Bell	Mrs. G. H. Robinson	Mrs. D. B. Hanna
Mrs. A. D. MacKay (Winnipeg)	Mrs. Scott (Montreal)	Miss Carmichael (New Glasgow)

(The Standing Committees have been arranged in accordance with the rules to be found on page 61 of the Minutes of the Assembly of 1909.)

REPORT ON THE CORONATION OATH.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Coronation Oath, which was given in and read by Dr. J. F. McLaren, *Convener*, on whose motion, seconded by Mr. G. M. Macdonnell, it was received and adopted as follows:

Your Committee appointed to consider communications in *re* Coronation Oath, beg leave to report that after careful consideration, it was unanimously agreed to submit the following resolution for the approval of the General Assembly:

Whilst we hold that the constitutional principles which the Coronation Oath is intended to guard shall be duly preserved, we are of opinion that it is inadvisable to take any action in regard to it at present.

REPORT OF YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Young People's Societies,

which was given in by Dr. W. S. McTavish, *Convener*, who called attention to its salient features as printed and in the hands of members. He moved the reception of the report and the consideration of its recommendations. Being considered, the first five were adopted as follows:

1. That "Harvests in Many Lands" be again recommended as a suitable text-book for Mission Study Classes, Young People's Societies, and Missionary Associations generally.

2. That in order to conserve the results in congregations in which special evangelistic services may be held, the young people be organized, wherever practicable, into societies, where they may be trained in Christian service, and have an opportunity of bearing tettimony for Christ.

3. That the Committee be authorized to proceed with the publication of another missionary text-book provided satisfactory arrangements can be made.

4. That at least once a year, preferably on Young People's Day, every minister, whether there is a society under his charge or not, be requested to call the attention of the young people to the claims which the Church has upon them; and that all societies be requested to take up an offering on that day for the work of the Committee.

5. That a Presbyterial Union be formed wherever it is deemed practicable; and that where such Union does not exist, the Presbytery give a place on its docket, at least once a year, for the consideration and discussion of work among the young people.

6. That in view of the immense growth and the hopeful outlook of the Dominion and the supreme importance of holding the young people in living connection with the Church, your Committee having studied the matter for years, is convinced that the future of this vital work depends on the appointment of a Field Secretary to organize and develop it, and recommends that such an appointment be now made.

It was moved by Mr. G. A. Sutherland, seconded by Dr. Sedgwick and carried:

That the recommendation *re* the appointment of a Secretary for Young People's Societies be referred to the Presbyteries for their consideration, and that the result of their consideration be reported to the Clerk of Assembly before May 1st, 1911.

On motion of Dr. McTavish, duly seconded, the report as amended was adopted as a whole.

Dr. McTavish tendered his resignation of the Convenership of the Committee on Young People's Societies on the score of the strain which it put on his health, according to the advice of his medical attendant. The Assembly, while accepting with regret the resignation, gave expression of its keen appreciation of the excellent service which Dr. McTavish had rendered during the nine years of his Convenership, and appointed Mr. W. R. McIntosh, *Convener*, Dr. McTavish's name to be retained on the Committee.

REPORT OF THE CHURCH AND MANSE BUILDING FUND.

The Assembly called for the report of the Church and Manse Building Fund, which was given in by Dr. Baird, in the absence of the Convener, and which, as printed and in the hands of members, he called attention to. He concluded with moving the reception and adoption of the report. The motion was seconded by Dr. Bryce and carried.

THE WINNIPEG OFFICE.

The Assembly called for the report of the Winnipeg Office, which was given in by Dr. Bryce, who moved its reception and adoption. The motion was seconded and agreed to.

BOUNDARIES OF PRESBYTERIES OF NORTH BAY AND TEMISKAMING.

Attention was called to the fact that in defining the boundaries of the Presbyteries of North Bay and Temiskaming, the Assembly last year left a portion of the district unembraced; and on motion of Mr. Mahaffy, as representing the Presbytery of North Bay, and Mr. J. D. Byrnes, as representing the Presbytery of Temiskaming, the following resolution was adopted:

BOUNDARY OF THE PRESBYTERY OF TEMISKAMING.

That the clause reading "lying north of the Temiskaming district" be altered to read "lying north of the southern boundary of the Temiskaming Forest Reserve."

AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND.

It was moved by Dr. Ratcliffe, seconded by Dr. Somerville, That the Overture *re* The Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund from the Presbytery of Sarnia, be referred without discussion to a Committee consisting of the Committee on the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, together with Dr. McNair, Mr. J. R. Hall and Mr. L. H. Currie, to report to next General Assembly. The motion was carried.

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND, WESTERN SECTION.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Western Section, which was given in by Dr. Ballantyne, in the absence of the Convener. He called attention to the points emphasized in the report, and concluded with moving its reception and the adoption of its recommendations.

The motion was seconded and agreed to.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON OVERTURE *re* WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee appointed to consider the return to the Remits on the new regulations of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Western Section, which was given in by Mr. W. J. Dey, in the absence of the Convener Mr. Dey explained the scope of the report and moved that it be received and adopted. This was agreed to. It recommends as follows:

(*a*) That the rules be again sent down to Presbyteries and that the Assembly enjoin all Presbyteries to report upon them not later than April 1st, 1911.

(*b*) That the Assembly, at the same time, remit to Presbyteries for their judgment the question of the advisability of enacting for this fund also an obligatory clause, similar to that recommended for the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund in the first section of this report.

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND, MARITIME PROVINCES.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee of the Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Synod of the Maritime Provinces, which was given in by Dr. Sedgwick, Secretary to the Committee, who moved its reception and adoption.

The motion was seconded and agreed to.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Church of Scotland Widows' and Orphans' Fund, which was given in by Dr. Campbell, Chairman of the Board, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and adopted.

THE WILLIAMSON APPLICATION.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the petition of Mr. Archibald Williamson, which was given in and read by Dr. McQueen, who moved that it be received and adopted. The motion was seconded by Dr. Mowatt and agreed to. It is as follows:

Your Committee has carefully examined the papers connected with the application of Mr. Archibald W. Williamson to the Presbytery of Lunenburg and Yarmouth for removal of the sentence of deposition from the sacred ministry, with a view of his making application to be received into the ministry of the Free Church of Scotland.

The Presbytery of Lunenburg and Yarmouth having declined to grant Mr. Archibald W. Williamson's application, and having reported all the steps taken in the case, the General Assembly finds that the Presbytery is justified in declining the petition, no grounds whatever having been presented in Mr. Williamson's papers that would justify the removal of the sentence of deposition.

REPORT ON THE "RECORD."

The Assembly called for the report on the *Record*, which was given in by the Editor, Dr. Scott, who called attention to its salient features as printed and in the hands of members, wherein a desire was expressed that more use should be made of the columns of the *Record* by Conveners of Committees. He moved that the report be received and adopted. The motion was seconded and agreed to.

Mr. W. G. Brown moved as follows:

That this Assembly instruct the Conveners and Secretaries of the Standing Committees to use the *Presbyterian Record* more fully for the dissemination of information concerning the work under their care.

The motion was seconded by Dr. McQueen and carried.

A resolution was submitted to the Assembly from the Committee appointed by last Assembly on the question of the Amalgamation of the Committee on the Life and Work of the Church, with the Committees on Evangelism and Social Reform, recommending the discontinuance of the Committee on the Life and Work of the Church.

On motion of Principal Gandier, duly seconded, the recommendation was adopted.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place, this afternoon at half past two o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

NINETEENTH SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

The Minutes of the previous Sederunt were read and confirmed.

COMMITTEE ON QUEEN'S ENDOWMENT FUND.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Endowment Fund of Queen's University, which was given in by Professor Laird, Secretary to the Committee, and which, being printed and in the hands of members, he called attention to in his remarks to the House.

Dr. McQueen thereupon offered the following resolution, which was seconded by Mr. R. Haddow and carried:

The General Assembly receives and adopts the report, expresses great satisfaction at the progress made in the movement for increased endowment for the University, reappoints the Committee and commends to the Sessions, congregations and members of the Church the completion of the half million dollar fund.

ANSWER TO DISSENT OF DR. SEDGWICK *re* CHURCH UNION.

Dr. Ramsay reported the answer of the Committee to the additional reason of dissent given in by Dr. Sedgwick after the vote on the resolution *re* the proposed union of the Churches, and moved that it be received and adopted. The motion was seconded and agreed to. The answer is as follows:

To the additional reason for dissent given by Rev. Dr. Sedgwick to the effect that adequate time was not allowed for the discussion of so vital a matter, it is answered that the time which an Assembly can give to any one matter is necessarily restricted, that the time actually occupied in this Assembly by this question, viz., two Sederunts, is in fair proportion even to its great importance, that no advantage in respect to time was given to the supporters of the report of the Union Committee, and that the resolution, passed beforehand and strictly carried out, to take the vote at the close of the second of the two Sederunts already alluded to, met with no opposition from any source.

REV. J. D. BYRNES APPOINTED SUPERINTENDENT.

Dr. Somerville offered the following resolution regarding the appointment of Mr. J. D. Byrnes, as Superintendent, in succession to the late lamented Mr. Childerhose:

That Mr. J. D. Byrnes, having accepted the appointment to the position of Home Mission Superintendent of New Ontario, the Presbytery of Temiskaming be instructed to release him from his pastoral charge at a time convenient to himself and the Home Mission Committee which will arrange with what Presbytery he shall be connected.

RESOLUTION *re* DEATH OF DR. HERDMAN.

Dr. Bryce offered the following resolution regarding Dr. Herdman, whose death was announced at a former Sederunt.

The resolution was seconded by Dr. McQueen and adopted:

The General Assembly learns with great regret of the death of Rev. James Chalmers Herdman, M.A., D.D., of Calgary. Dr. Herdman descended from a well known and distinguished Scottish family, was the son of Rev. Andrew W. Herdman, one of the fathers of the Church of Scotland in Nova Scotia. Educated in Dalhousie University and the Presbyterian College in Halifax, he was first settled in Campbellton, New Brunswick, and after faithful service there, took charge of Knox Church, Calgary, where he did great service to the Church, both in the congregation and in the general mission work of the West. His intellectual ability, high character and wide sympathies singled him out for the work of Superintendent of Missions in Alberta and British Columbia, to which he was appointed in 1902. For five years he was an indefatigable worker in the Master's vineyard, never sparing himself, but emulating the best of his missionaries in visiting remote mission fields, in establishing new stations, in solving congregational difficulties, and in assisting in the development of a progressive and adaptable policy for the mission work of the Church.

He was a good preacher, an able and active minded theologian, a good scholar and a patriotic Canadian. Since early in 1907, Dr. Herdman had been laid aside from active service.

The General Assembly expresses its high sense of the great loss resulting to the Church from his illness and death, asks the God of all comfort and consolation to watch over and protect his sorrowing widow and her children in Calgary, and instructs the Clerk to forward to them a copy of this resolution.

REPORT OF HYMNAL COMMITTEE.

The Assembly called for the report of the Hymnal Committee, which was given in by Mr. W. J. Dey, *Convener*, who called attention to its salient features as printed and in the hands of members. He concluded with moving, seconded by Dr. D. L. McCrae, as follows:

That the report of the Hymnal Committee be received, and:

1. That the Committee be instructed to distribute among Presbyteries for examination the copies on hand of the new version of the Psalms in metre; and, in co-operation with Presbyteries, to seek to strengthen our present selection of Psalms with both words and music, so as to have a draft Psalter ready before a revised edition of the Book of Praise is called for.

2. That the question of a Hymnal for Sabbath Schools be remitted to the Hymnal Committee.

The resolution was adopted.

OFFICE ASSISTANCE TO DR. E. D. MCLAREN.

Dr. Bryce called attention to the increasing demand upon the time and strength of Dr. E. D. McLaren, Home Mission Secretary, and moved as follows:

That the General Assembly endorse the action of the Assembly's Home Mission

Committee in its recommendation of last April, that Dr. E. D. McLaren be given adequate office assistance for the work of Missionary Secretary to which he was called, in order that he may be able to devote himself to the great duty of raising money for Home Missions and of securing a sufficient supply of labourers for the mission field.

The motion was seconded by Dr. McQueen, and agreed to.

THE JAMES ROBERTSON MEMORIAL FUND.

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on the James Robertson Memorial Fund appointed by the last General Assembly, which was given in and read by the Convener, Dr. Bryce, who moved that it be received and adopted.

Dr. R. Campbell seconded the motion, which was carried.

The Committee appointed at last General Assembly begs leave to report that progress has been made in connection with the effort to raise $20,000 for this purpose. With the amount of the fund on hand, more than one-quarter of the sum is now raised. The Convener visited the Western Synods of Manitoba and Saskatchewan and succeeded in getting each to accept the amount allocated, and both Synods allocated a share to each Presbytery within its bounds, which was accepted by them. Correspondence was held with the Presbyteries of the Synods of Alberta and British Columbia and the amounts allocated were in general accepted.

The allocation for the four Synods forming the Western District was as follows:

Synod of Manitoba	$3,000
Synod of Saskatchewan	1,200
Synod of Alberta	1,000
Synod of British Columbia	1,300
Total	$5,500

Contributions of about $1,000 have been received in the Western Church Office at Winnipeg.

2. In the spring of this year the matter was taken up on the suggestion of the Committee, by the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa, and was cordially accepted by that Synod. Allocations were made to the several Presbyteries.

As the Eastern Division included two Synods, the following allocation was made to each:

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa	$4,000
Synod of Maritime Provinces	1,500

In carrying out this scheme, the Committee visited Montreal, and was assisted by Dr. Robert Campbell, who has undertaken to canvass for the $2,000 allocated to Montreal. The American Church, Montreal, is dealing with the matter. Several $100 subscriptions have been already obtained in Montreal and the canvass will be pushed immediately. The Presbyteries of this Synod have heartily accepted their share.

3. On account of the Maritime Synod meeting in October, it was deemed wise to leave the matter until the October Synod of 1910. The matter will be brought up then and it is believed that the Synod will reach the amount spoken of.

4. The two Synods of Toronto and Kingston and of Hamilton and London have taken

no action in the matter. The cause of this is that some suggestion seems to have arisen in Toronto as to diverting the fund to some other phase of church work than that agreed on by the Assembly. The matter was, however, taken up by the Home Mission Committee and the proposed suggestion was not entertained. This was well, as the direction of the Assembly was quite explicit.

It is recommended that the sum of $5,500 of the Central District be divided as follows between these two Synods, viz.:

Toronto and Kingston	$3,500
Hamilton and London	2,000

In order that the work may not be delayed by these bodies, the following allocation to Presbyteries is suggested:

Toronto and Kingston:

Kingston	$250
Peterborough	250
Lindsay	125
Whitby	100
Toronto	1,000
Orangeville	200
Barrie	200
North Bay	50
Temiskaming	25
Algoma	100
Owen Sound	250
Saugeen	200
Guelph	400

Hamilton and London:

Hamilton	$500
Paris	300
London	400
Chatham	250
Sarnia	250
Stratford	150
Huron	250
Maitland	150
Bruce	300

These Presbyteries will be communicated with and are asked to accept the sums suggested.

5. A certain amount of reconstruction of the Committee has been found necessary and the following Committee is recommended for the coming year, with the hope that the proposal may be pushed to completion during that time:

Rev. Dr. Bryce, *Convener.*

Western District: The Convener, Dr. C. W. Gordon, W. M. Rcohester, Dr. J. A. Carmichael, S. McLean, Dr. McQueen, Superintendent Reid, Principal MacKay, R. J. Wilson, Captain Logan.

Central District: Synod of Toronto and Kingston—Dr. Gilray, *Convener*; Dr. Somerville, Dr. John Abraham, Principal Gandier, J. K. Macdonald. Synod of Hamilton and London—Dr. Fletcher, *Convener*; R. G. MacBeth, Dr. Dickson, Dr. William Farquharson.

Eastern District: Synod of Montreal and Ottawa—Dr. Robert Campbell, *Convener*; Dr. Ramsay, J. W. H. Milne, Dr. Armstrong, Dr. Robert Johnston, Walter Paul.

Synod of Maritime Provinces: Dr. Robert Murray, *Convener*: Dr. Sedgwick, Dr. McMillan, George Miller, Senator McGregor, Senator McKeen, Judge Forbes, with power to add to their number.

THE SELKIRK CENTENNIAL.

There was presented and read a Memorial from the Synod of Manitoba calling attention to the hundredth anniversary in eighteen hundred and twelve, of the settlement of the Red River Colony, and asking the Assembly to appoint delegates to attend the proposed commemoration of the event, which was supported by Dr. Bryce, who moved, seconded by Dr. R. Campbell as follows:

Receive the Memorial, grant its prayer and instruct the Synod of Manitoba to take steps to carry out this centennial celebration at such time as they may agree upon.

The motion was carried.

OVERTURE *re* CLERKS OF ASSEMBLY.

There was presented and read an overture transmitted with approval by the Presbytery of Toronto, asking that the General Assembly take steps to secure that the Permanent Clerks of Assembly shall always be members of the General Assembly. Professor Ballantyne was heard in support of the overture, and concluded with moving that it be sent down simpliciter to Presbyteries to obtain their judgment thereon. The motion was seconded by Dr. Turnbull and carried.

REFORMATION IN SCOTLAND.

There was presented and read, a Memorial from the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa, directing attention to the 350th anniversary of the Reformation in Scotland which occurs in August next.

The Memorial was supported by Dr. R. Campbell, who moved, seconded by Mr. W. J. Dey, that the Memorial be received and that the ministers of the Church be requested to call the attention of their congregations to that remarkable movement and to the blessed results flowing therefrom, to Scotland and to the World.

The motion was carried.

COMMITTEE ON SECURING STUDENTS, MISSIONARIES AND MINISTERS.

The following were appointed a special Committee to carry out the resolution passed at a previous Sederunt *re* the securing of students, missionaries and ministers:

For the West:—Dr. C. W. Gordon, *Convener*; G. A. Wilson, W. L. Clay and J. W. Woodside, representing British Columbia; W. D. Reid, Dr. Carmichael, Dr. D. G. McQueen, J. W. Miller, J. A. Clark, representing Alberta and Saskatchewan; Messrs. Edward Brown, G. R. Crowe, and Dr. G. Wilson, representing Manitoba; Messrs. James Rodger, W. G.

Wilson, R. G. MacBeth, Dr. Neil, Dr. Ramsay, J. K. Macdonald, Lieutenant Colonel McCrae, J. D. Byrnes, R. Haddow, Dr. J. A. Macdonald, representing the centre portion of the Church; and Messrs. G. E. Ross, R. G. Strathie, Dr. J. W. Macmillan, David Lang, M. McKinnon, Lieutenant Governor Fraser, T. C. James, J. D. McKay and Senator McGregor, representing the Maritime Provinces.

PETITION *re* STATUS OF MR. F. MCRAE.

There was presented and read a Petition from the Presbytery of Portage la Prairie craving that the Rev. F. McRae, on his retirement from the active duties of the ministry, may retain his seat in the Presbytery.

It being the law of the Church that he shall retain his seat in the Presbytery, in which he has laboured, after his retirement, no action by the Assembly was required.

PETITION *re* STATUS OF MR. W. B. CUMMING.

A similar Petition was presented and read from the Presbytery of Saskatoon, on behalf of Mr. W. B. Cumming. It being reported that Mr. Cumming is engaged in a secular calling, the Petition was declined.

REPORT ON CHURCH PROPERTY.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Church Property, which was given in, in the absence of the Convener, by Dr. Somerville, who called attention to its contents, and moved its reception and adoption. The motion was seconded and agreed to.

REPORT ON PUBLIC WORSHIP AND AIDS TO DEVOTION.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Public Worship and Aids to Devotion, which was given in, in the absence of the Convener, by Dr. Somerville, who called attention to its contents, as printed and in the hands of members, and concluded with moving its reception and adoption.

The motion was seconded and agreed to.

REFERENCE FROM SENATE OF THE HALIFAX COLLEGE.

There was presented and read a Reference from the Senate of the Presbyterian College, Halifax, as to the correct reading of section 222 in the Book of Rules, and also as to the power of the Senates of the various Colleges to prescribe an examination in Classics to University graduates.

The Reference was sustained, and the following were appointed a committee to enquire into the matter and report to next Assembly:

Mr. George Sutherland, *Convener*; Dr. Sedgwick, Dr. Jack, George Millar, Dr. Robert Murray and Professor Howard Murray.

ALLIANCE OF REFORMED CHURCHES.

The Treasurer was instructed to forward to the Committee of the Alliance of Reformed Churches, Western Section, the sum of three hundred and eighty dollars ($380), being the amount *pro rata* asked of the Assembly.

DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

There was read a communication from the Dutch Reformed Church of America, sending greetings to the Assembly. The Clerk was instructed to acknowledge receipt of the same, and respond to the fraternal sentiments therein contained.

ST. ANDREW'S COLLEGE, TORONTO.

There was read a communication from Dr. D. Bruce Macdonald, Head Master of St. Andrew's College, Toronto, giving a brief report of its operations for the last year. Dr. Somerville moved that the communication be received and that the General Assembly renew its expression of satisfaction that we have in St. Andrew's College an institution so well adapted for providing a high class education to boys, under the best of auspices.

The motion was seconded and agreed to.

COMMISSIONERS' TRAVELLING EXPENSES

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on a scheme for the payment of travelling expenses of Assembly Commissioners which was given in and read by Dr. E. Scott, Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and adopted. It recommended that the scheme of the Assembly of 1905, as amended by inserting five dollars ($5) instead of ten dollars ($10) in section 3, subsections b and c, be again sent down to Presbyteries strongly urging them to consider the matter and send up their views thereon for presentation to next Assembly.

COLLECTIONS.

On motion of Dr. Somerville, duly seconded, the Assembly resolved that the stated collections for the Schemes of the Church in congregations in which there are no missionary associations, be made as follows:

1. French Evangelization, on the fourth Sabbath of July.
2. Assembly Fund, on the third Sabbath of August.
3. Colleges, on the fourth Sabbath of September.
4. Sabbath Schools, on Children's Day.
5. Home Missions: Thanksgiving service, on the third Sabbath of October.
6. Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund, on the fourth Sabbath of November.
7. Manitoba College, on the third Sabbath of December.
8. Augmentation Fund, on the third Sabbath of January, 1911.
9. Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, on the third Sabbath of February, 1911.
10. Foreign Missions, on the second Sabbath of March, 1911.
11. Social and Moral Reform and Evangelism. Not later than July 1st.

Ordered also, that all congregations and mission stations be enjoined to contribute to the Schemes of the Church.

Further, that contributions be sent to the Treasurer of the Church as soon as possible after the collections are made.

VOTES OF THANKS.

Dr. Baird moved votes of thanks as follows:

To Dr. J. W. MacMillan and the Session and Managers of St. Matthew's Church for the use of their Church for the meeting of the Assembly; to the Chairman and Members of the local Committee, and especially their Secretary, Mr. R. Baxter, for the admirable arrangements made for the reception and entertainment of Commissioners; to the people of Halifax for their abounding hospitality to Members of Assembly; to the officers of the "Lady Laurier," for their courteous entertainment of Commissioners in the Excursion round the Harbour; to the Y.M.C.A. authorities and to the several Clubs which placed their privileges at the disposal of the Members of Assembly; to the Daily Papers for their full and accurate reports of the daily proceedings of the Assembly; to the Montreal Witness for gratuitous copies of "World Wide," to Members; to the Railways and Steamship Companies for special rates granted to Commissioners and families, and to the various officials of the same for courteous attentions.

The motion was seconded and agreed to.

MINUTES.

It was agreed to hold the Minutes of this Sederunt as read and sustained.

CLOSED.

The business being finished, the Moderator addressed the Assembly, briefly reviewing the proceedings, and then asked the Assembly to join in singing the one hundred and twenty-second Psalm, verses six to nine, which, having been sung, he said:

In the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, only King and Head of the Church, and by authority of this Assembly, I now dissolve this Assembly and order another General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada to meet in the City of Ottawa, and within Knox Church there, at eight o'clock in the evening of the first Wednesday in June, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and eleven.

The Moderator then closed the session with the apostolic benediction.

APPENDICES

REPORT OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S COMMISSION ON HOME MISSION SUPERINTENDENT FOR ALBERTA.

In Winnipeg and within the Presbyterian Church Office there, on Monday the Third day of January, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Ten Years, at Three O'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly's Commision on the appointment of a Superintendent of Home Missions for Alberta met and was constituted with prayer by the Convener, the Rev. Principal Patrick.

Sederunt:—Rev. Principal Patrick, *Convener*, Drs. Gordon and Farquharson and Mr. E. Brown.

The Convener reported that the Synodical Committee of Alberta had unanimously agreed to recommend the Rev. W. D. Reid, B.D., of Taylor Church, Montreal, for the appointment. The Convener further stated that he had had considerable correspondence with Mr. Reid, and that he now saw his way to accept the position were it offered him unanimously by the Commission.

It was moved, seconded, and unanimously agreed to, that the Commission approve and adopt the nomination and that accordingly the Rev. W. D. Reid, B.D., Montreal, be appointed Superintendent of Missions for Alberta, on the terms laid down in the General Assembly's deliverance regarding the matter.

This finished the business and the Commission adjourned

WM. PATRICK, Convener

JAMES FARQUHARSON, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S COMMISSION ON HOME MISSION SUPERINTENDENT FOR ALBERTA

To the Venerable the General Assembly.

Your Commission met for organization in the Church Office, Winnipeg, and appointed Rev. Dr. Farquharson as Secretary. It was arranged that a letter should be sent to all the members inviting suggestions as to the line of action which the Committee should take and as to any names which it should consider. The correspondence showed that all the members of the Commission were of the opinion that the wishes of the Synod of Alberta should be ascertained, and if possible, given effect to. The Convener accordingly communicated with the Home Mission Committee of the Synod and at their request met them and the Alberta members of this Commission in Calgary. After mature deliberation it was unanimously agreed to start afresh and to request the Presbyteries to send in to the Home Mission Committee and the Synod, the names of such persons as they judged fit for the office, the Committee to make a selection of the name or names which it preferred. The Convener assured the Committee that the desire of the Commission was to obtain the services of the most competent man available for the post, and that whatever name met with general acceptance on the part of the Committee would be adopted by the Commission.

The necessary steps having been taken the Convener was informed that the first and unanimous choice of the Synod's Committee was the Rev. W. D. Reid, B.D., Montreal. The further action of the Commission may be stated in terms of the minute of its final session as follows:—

"It was moved, seconded, and unanimously agreed to, that the Commission approve and adopt the nomination, and that accordingly the Rev. W. D. Reid, B.D., Montreal, be appointed Superintendent of Missions for Alberta, on the terms laid down in the General Assembly's deliverance regarding the matter."

All of which is respectfully submitted.

WM. PATRICK, Convener. JAMES FARQUHARSON, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE HOME MISSION COMMITTEE, WESTERN SECTION, 1909–10.

To the Venerable, the General Assembly:—

In presenting their annual report on Home Mission work in the Western Section of the Church, your Committee are again called upon to report a vacancy in their ranks. For the fourth time in the last five years, the Home Mission work of the Church must be considered by the General Assembly under the shadow of a great loss. In 1906, the Church mourned the removal of the Rev. Dr. Warden, who, for many years had been the honoured and efficient Convener of your Committee. In 1908, while the Assembly was in Session, a message was received announcing the appallingly sudden death of the Rev. Dr. Findlay, Home Mission Superintendent in Northern Ontario. Last year, your Committee was obliged to report that the mental condition of the Rev. Dr. Herdman, Home Mission Superintendent in Alberta, had steadily grown worse, and that, as there was no possibility of his being able to resume his duties, it would be necessary for the Assembly to appoint a new Superintendent. This year, your Comimttee have to refer, with profoundest regret, to the tragic death, in the Spanish River railway disaster last January, of the Rev. Stephen Childerhouse, Dr. Findlay's successor in the Superintendency of Northern Ontario. During the brief period of his incumbency of his important office, Mr. Childerhouse abundantly justified the confidence the Assembly felt in appointing him to this position. His work was done with singularly good judgment, and with an earnestness and fidelity that could not be surpassed. The Assembly will cordially endorse the action of the Committee at their annual meeting in ordering that Mr. Childerhouse's salary should continue to be paid to his widow till the first of June.

FINANCIAL RESULTS.

Last year, your Committee were obliged to report that their income during the year ending on the thirty-first of March was about $14,000 less than the expenditure, the total contributions being about $157,000. Recognizing the calamity that would be involved both to the country and to the Church, in the adoption of a policy of retrenchment, your Committee decided to comply with the requests submitted for the opening of new fields, and to appeal to the Church for the necessary funds. In addition to the distribution of some forty or fifty thousand copies of a leaflet dealing with "The Gravity of the Situation," and the delivering of addresses to congregations, Presybteries and Synods, a special campaign for funds was undertaken in the autumn, the object being to secure $30,000 from the better-off members of the Church in different parts of the country, over and above what had been or might be contributed by them through the ordinary congregational channels. This campaign was naturally carried on almost exclusively in the larger centres; although in at least one case in Ontario, namely, in Orangeville, and in a number of similar cases in Manitoba and Saskatchewan, smaller places were also visited. Your Committee cannot speak too gratefully of the results of this campaign. It is a cause of profound thankfulness to Almighty God that this effort to secure an increased revenue proved so splendidly successful. Fully $37,000 was subscribed, in sums ranging from $1.00 to $2,500. This magnificent response on the part of the business men of the Church may surely be taken as an indication of their deepening sense of the importance, from every point of view, of the enterprise of Home Missions. Two cities are worthy of special mention in this connection—Winnipeg and Vancouver. In Winnipeg, the subscriptions amounted to $9,605, and in Vancouver to $7,210.

In submitting the following list of special subscribers, whose generous contributions averted the calamity that would have been involved in a serious Home Mission deficit, your Committee desire to call attention to the significant fact that two-thirds of the total amount came from the region west of the Great Lakes.

SPECIAL CONTRIBUTIONS FOR HOME MISSIONS.

ABERNETHY.

Total contribution..... $150 00

ALAMEDA.

Total contribution..... $100 00

BRANDON.

Total contribution..... $500 00

CALGARY.

C. D. Taprell	$200 00	Geo. J. Bryan	$10 00
Hugh Neilson	100 00	W. M. Davidson	10 00
J. S. Arnold	50 00	J. A. Longlands	10 00
F. G. Garbutt	50 00	W. H. McLaws	10 00
M. W. Geddes	50 00	McKenzie Bros	10 00
F. C. Lowes & Co.	50 00	D. P. MacKinnon	10 00
Robt. J. McLaren	50 00	W. Maclean	10 00
W. J. Moffatt	50 00	J. B. Marsh	10 00
James Short	50 00	Geo. R. Pirie	10 00
R. P. Hutchings	35 00	Geo. Romanes	10 00
W. H. Berkinshaw	25 00	A. G. Ross	10 00
Geo. S. Dingle	25 00	A. C. Graham	5 00
J. Findlay	25 00	D. J. McCutcheon	5 00
Annie G. Foote	25 00	A. Martin	5 00
J. H. Jamieson	25 00	S. L. Saunders	5 00
Daniel McLeod	25 00	Geo. Templeton	5 00
J. C. McNeill	25 00	J. Y. Turner	5 00
D. N. McTavish	25 00	Rev. Jos. White	5 00
R. W. Mayhew	25 00	Jas. Anderson	2 00
G. W. Rae	25 00	R. H. Blow	2 00
St. Andrew's Church	25 00	Jas. Hunter	2 00
F. C. Brown	10 00		
		Total contributions	$1121 00

CARLETON PLACE.

Miss Ida Gillies..... $100 00

CARMAN, MAN.

Peter Campbell..... $100 00

EDMONTON, ALTA.

Col. Belcher	$50 00	W. I. Crafts	$10 00
Robert Lee	50 00	A. C. Fraser	10 00
E. T. Bishop	25 00	C. Gallinger	10 00
D. R. Fraser	25 00	Killen & Gilbert	10 00
Dr. D. McGibbon	25 00	Miss McDonald	5 00
T. M. Turnbull	25 00	B. M. McLeod	5 00
H. W. B. Douglas	15 00		
		Total contributions	$265 00

FOREST.

Total contribution..... $300 00

FORT COULONGE, QUE.

Hon. George Bryson..... $250 00

FREDERICTON, N.B.

Mrs. Loggie	$50 00	Mrs. L. C. Macnutt	$15 00

GUELPH.

R. Doughty	$30 00	Sheriff A. S. Allan	$5 00
D. D. Christie	25 00	H. Lach	5 00
J. Davidson	10 00	Wm. Stratton	3 00
		Total contributions	$78 00

HALIFAX, N.S.

C. H. Mitchell	$50 00	Hon. Senator McKeen	$50 00

HAMILTON, ONT.

A. E. Mallock, M.D.	$300 00	J. W. King	$25 00
J. R. Moodie	250 00	Jno. Leggat	25 00
G. W. Rutherford	250 00	W. H. McLaren	25 00
Mrs. Hendrie	100 00	G. H. Milne	25 00
Wm. Hendrie	100 00	N. Slater	25 00
James Turnbull	100 00	J. H. Walker	25 00
Alex. Turner	100 00	W. R. Drynan	20 00
Miss Phyllis Hendrie	50 00	Rev. A. McLaren	20 00
Mrs. Jane Leggat	50 00	J. H. Horning	10 00
F. W. Brennen	25 00	Rev. Beverley Ketchen	10 00
Jas. Chisholm	25 00	J. H. Sutherland	10 00
		Total contributions	$1570 00

HAMIOTA.

Total contribution..... $250 00

KENTON.

Total contribution..... $500 00

LONDON, ONT.

Walter Bell	$200 30	Sheriff Cameron	$10 00
C. R. Somerville	100 00	R. G. Fisher	10 00
Col. Gartshore	50 00	H. W. Givins	10 00
W. C. Allen	25 00	A. T. McMahen	10 00
R. Ferguson	25 00	Young Ladies Bible Class, First Church, per Miss L. Rapley	10 00
John McLeod	25 00	C. A. Whitwan	5 00
J. M. McEvoy	25 00		
		Total contributions	$505 00

McTAGGART MISSION FIELD.

Prairie View Appointment	$26 10	Waverly	$1 55
McTaggart Appointment	7 00		
		Total contributions	$34 65

MANITOU, MAN.

Peter Dougall	$100 00	Mrs. Dr. MacCharles	$5 00
Joseph McGregor	25 00		
		Total contributions	$130 00

MINNEDOSA, MAN.

Judge Mickle	$50 00

MONTREAL,

Sir Hugh Graham	$500 00	Miss Alice McLennan	$100 00
D. Morrice	500 00	B. McLennan	100 00
R. B. Angus	250 00	Miss Isabella C. McLennan	100 00
M. R. Meighen	200 00	A. R. McMaster	75 00
The Misses Dow	150 00	Alex. McFee	50 00
A Friend of the Cause	100 00	J. G. Ross	33 34
E. B. Greenshields	100 00	A. F. C. Ross	33 33
Mrs. Greenshields	25 00	J. W. Ross	33 33
J. C. Holden	100 00	R. H. Barron	10 00
A. Kingman	100 00	W. A. Doig	10 00
J. T. McCall	100 00	Miss L. Petersen	10 00
		Total contributions	$2680 00

NELSON, B.C.

St. Paul's S.S., per H. E. Dill	$25 00

NEWDALE, MAN.

Total contribution	$400 00

NEW WESTMINSTER, B.C.

Mr. Arthur Verry	$10 00	Mrs. Arthur Verry	$5 00

ORANGEVILLE, ONT.

A. J. Hunter, M.D	$10 00	B. McGuire	$5 00
R. N. Kyles	10 00	Allan McKinnon	5 00
D. C. Lamont	10 00	A. D. McKitrick	5 00
J. E. Smith	10 00	J. W. McMaster	5 00
Alex. Steele	10 00	D. McPherson	5 00
Thos. Stevenson	10 00	W. H. Maxwell	5 00
Rev. A. L. Burch	5 00	Rev. W. M. Morris	5 00
James Dodds	5 00	J. D. Robertson	5 00
H. H. Ferns	5 00	Jas. D. Torrie	5 00
D. J. Hunter	5 00	R. Harrison	2 00
T. B. Lewis	5 00	Mrs. Wm. McKitrick	2 00
		Total contributions	$134 00

OTTAWA, ONT.

David McLaren	$250 00	D. Hossock	$50 00
Miss Blackburn	100 00	J. McKellar	50 00
Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Fleck	100 00	G. L. Orme	30 00
John Lumsden	100 00	Henry A. Aylen	25 00
John Manuel	100 00	Jackson Booth	25 00
Arthur Blackburn	50 00	F. P. Bronson	25 00
F. H. Crysler	50 00	Chas. Bryson	25 00

OTTAWA—*Continued.*

L. Crannell	$25 00	G. Workman	$15 00
Geo. I. Dewar	25 00	J. H. Courtenay, M.D	10 00
Jas. D. Fraser	25 00	J. Gibson	10 00
Miss Edith Garland	25 00	T. Gibson, M.D	10 00
John L. Garland	25 00	A. G. Mather	10 00
John McKeen	25 00	R. S. Minnes	10 00
F. W. McKinnon, M.D	25 00	W. Strachan	10 00
Robt. Masson	25 00	R. H. Johnston	5 00
J. W. S. May	25 00	W. T. Macoun	5 00
Chas. Watts	25 00	D. B. McTavish	5 00
Jose' A. Machado	20 00		
		Total contributions	$1340 00

PARIS, ONT.

Jno. Penman	$100 00

PENHOLD, ALTA.

Penhold Congregation, per Rev. E. L. Gosling	$2 40

PETERBOROUGH, ONT.

Rolland M. Waddell	$50 00

PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE, MAN.

James Brown	$250 00	Wm. Wishart	$50 00
Dr. Stewart	100 00	W. W. Millar	25 00
Chas. D. McPherson	50 00	S. B. Cowan	15 00
T. A. Newman	50 00	David McCowan	10 00
		Total contributions	$550 00

PRINCE ALBERT, SASK.

S. McLeod	$100 00	John Crawford	$25 00
O. B. Manville	100 00	J. A. Snell	25 00
A. E. Matheson	50 00	L. K. Horne	10 00
J. H. Anderson	25 00		
		Total contributions	$335 00

REGINA, SASK.

Jas. A. Allan	$350 00	L. O. Kerr	50 00
James Balfour	350 00	D. A. Macdonald	50 00
Wm. Duncan	250 00	J. G. Milloy	50 00
R. Sinton	250 00	Jno. Ferguson	25 00
R. Angus	100 00	McCallum & Hall	25 00
R. Martin	100 00	Alex. Ross	25 00
W. M. Martin	100 00	Hon. Walter Scott	25 00
H. Black	50 00	W. A. Thomson, M.D	25 00
Hon. J. A. Calder	50 00	J. M. Duncan	20 00
Jas. Grassick	$50 00	T. M. Wallace	10 00
		Total contributions	$1955 00

ST. THOMAS, ONT.

Mrs. A. A. Scott	$125 00	Mrs. Mary Currie	125 00

SASKATOON, SASK.

Mrs. M. E. Copeland	$250 00	Messrs. Currie Bros.	$25 00
F. F. Engen	250 00	J. D. Gunn	25 00
Ladies' Aid, Knox Church	250 00	W. Isbester	25 00
W. C. Sutherland	250 00	S. O. Mighton	25 00
Drs. P. D. & H. O. Stewart	50 00	Andrew Rutherford	25 00
J. C. Bell	25 00	G. H. Clare	12 50
R. W. Caswell	25 00	Jas. McMillan	10 00
James Clinkskill	25 00	A. S. Wright	10 00
		Total Contribution	$1282 50

SCOTIA, MAN.

Total contribution $250 00

TORONTO, ONT.

Bloor St. Church.

Jno. L. Blaikie	$100 00	D. T. Casey	$5 00
Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Willson	60 00	Rea family	5 00
Thos. Findlay	50 00	Mrs. Eliza Gowans	5 00
Emma Gordon	50 00	Mrs. L. J. Kennedy	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. T. Bradshaw	40 00	Jno. McCracken	5 00
A. H. Gregg	25 00	R. J. McIntosh	5 00
T. Kinnear	25 00	F. H. Middleton	5 00
Jno. McConnell	25 00	E. M. Russell	5 00
Jno. A. Paterson, K.C.	25 00	Edythe M. Wilson	5 00
Geo. E. Shaw	25 00	Jno. A. Kent	4 00
Mrs. and Misses Young	21 00	J. Watson Bain	2 00
Anonymous	19 00	Miss Elsie Gowans	2 00
Mrs. Jno. Bertram	15 00	Miss Martin	2 00
R. S. Cassels	10 00	Mrs. McKibbin	2 00
Dr. and Mrs. Kilpatrick	10 00	Miss A. B. Wallace	2 00
R. Mulholland	10 00	Miss Mary Cove	1 00
Mrs. G. D. Atkinson	5 00	Mrs. Laidlaw	1 00
T. H. Best	5 00	Miss K. L. Johnston	1 00
Mrs. Jean Brown	5 00	Miss M. Wisel	1 00
		Total contributions	$588 00

Central Church.

Robt. Kilgour $100 00

St. Andrew's Church.

Total contribution $685 00

Old St. Andrew's Church.

W. A. Charlton	$250 00	J. D. Allan	$25 00
Chas. W. Band	100 00	Jos. F. Eby	25 00
Thomas West	100 00	R. S. Gourlay	25 00
Jas. G. Kent	50 00	Robt. McKay	25 00
John G. Kent	50 00	H. F. Edgar	10 00
David McGee	50 00	R. T. McLean	10 00
Jos. M. West	50 00	G. H. Smith	50 00
H. B. Anderson, M.D.	25 00	J. H. Macabe	5 00
		W. T. McIntyre	5 00
		Total contributions	$815 00

Rosedale Church.

Rev. A. S. Grant	$250 00	Robt. Greig	$25 00
W. McKenzie	250 00	Jno. Turnbull	25 00
Jos. Henderson	100 00	Hy. Wright	25 00
Alex. Laird	100 00	Robt. Sinclair	10 00
Angus Sinclair	52 00	Mrs. Campbell	5 00
Jas. Baird	50 00	Miss Hendry	5 00
H. S. Mara	50 00	W. G. McWhinney	5 00
Geo. Morrow	50 00		
		Total contributions	$1002 00

Westminster Church.

Anonymous	$127 60	D. T. McIntosh	$10 00
J. K. Macdonald	100 00	Miss McNaughton	10 00
John Watt	100 00	Dr. McPhredran	10 00
H. M. Campbell	70 00	S. Roether	10 00
J. O. Anderson	50 00	Mr. Shaw	10 00
A. F. Banks	50 00	Mrs. McMillan	8 00
W. K. George	50 00	Mrs. Johnstone	7 00
T. O. Anderson	25 00	Miss Baillie	5 00
Judge Winchester	25 00	Miss Bayne	5 00
A. M. Paterson	20 00	Miss F. E. Dickson	5 00
Miss B. D. Petrie	20 00	Wm. Dickson	5 00
S. H. Sykes	20 00	Mrs. Emery	5 00
Dr. Stenhouse	15 00	Mrs. Gilchrist	5 00
Miss Waldie	15 00	Miss S. M. Hamilton	5 00
Miss M. A. Anderson	10 00	Mrs. Jordan	5 00
W. Gibson Cassels	10 00	Miss Annie McAndrew	5 00
J. G. Cuthbertson	10 00	J. W. Meibleborough	5 00
Dr. Duncan	10 00	R. W. Spence	5 00
Dr. J. T. Duncan	10 00	D. W. Hughes	3 00
Dr. Fotheringham	10 00	Miss Gillespie	2 00
A. Faulds	10 00	Miss M. G. McDonald	2 00
Miss Gordon	10 00	A. Ray	2 00
James Gunn	10 00	Miss Emery	1 00
F. G. Hayward	10 00	Donald Fraser	1 00
J. D. Martin	10 00		
		Total contributions	$928 60

VANCOUVER, B.C.

M. Desbrisay	$500 00	Jas. Stark	$100 00
David Gibb	500 00	Mrs. Stark	50 00
Capt. J. J. Logan	500 00	A. M. Stewart	100 00
R. P. McLennan	500 00	G. J. Telford	100 00
Patterson Timber Co.	250 00	R. F. Anderson	50 00
G. I. Wilson	250 00	Gilbert Blair	50 00
F. R. Stewart	250 00	H. W. C. Boak	50 00
W. Braid & Co.	200 00	W. C. Brown	50 00
J. J. Banfield	100 00	Jno. Burns	50 00
H. Davidson	100 00	R. Campbell	50 00
David Grant	100 00	Mrs. Campbell	25 00
J. Y. Griffin	100 00	Mrs. Chas. Clarke	50 00
J. W. Horne	100 00	Crowe & Wilson	50 00
W. F. Irwin	100 00	E. Dickie	50 00
H. L. Jenkins	100 00	Jas. Ferguson	50 00
T. H. Kirk	100 00	W. H. Harvey	50 00
L. B. Latimer	100 00	R. T. F. Grainger	50 00
McLean Bros.	100 00	W. Henderson	50 00
Henry Mutrie	100 00	G. A. Bain	50 00
R. A. Mather	100 00	A. G. McCandless	50 00
Dr. A. P. Proctor	100 00	C. H. Macaulay	50 00
C. D. Rand	100 00	R. G. McPherson	50 00

VANCOUVER, B.C.—*Continued.*

Chas. Milne	$50 00	Wm. Rae	$25 00
D. Naismith	50 00	D. Rorison	25 00
J. Saunderson	50 00	C. A. Scott	25 00
J. Sclater	50 00	A. F. Sutherland	25 00
J. Duff Stuart	50 00	J. E. Tucker	25 00
W. L. Tait	50 00	W. J. White	25 00
J. J. Loutit	50 00	H. H. McDougall	20 00
Peter Wallace	50 00	H. G. Henwood	20 00
Chalmer's Church, Special collection	30 00	W. A. MacLennan	20 00
D. Gavin	30 00	Matthew Rockett	15 00
F. R. McD. Russell	30 00	Anonymous	10 00
R. O. Atkins	25 00	Anonymous	10 00
E. A. Baker	25 00	W. R. Brown	10 00
F. B. Begg	25 00	T. D. Crowe	10 00
F. R. Begg	25 00	D. M. Fraser	10 00
J. B. Campbell	25 00	A. Gothard	10 00
Jas. McTavish	25 00	W. A. McInnes	10 00
S. J. Castleman	25 00	D. McIntosh	10 00
Mrs. G. L. Center	25 00	Samuel Moore	10 00
F. M. Cowperthwaite	25 00	W. More	10 00
Robt. Crsoby	25 00	J. D. Scott	10 00
A. Desbrisay	25 00	D. T. Scrimgeour	10 00
B. A. Eardley	25 00	Edward Stark	10 00
W. Evans	25 00	E. Stirrett	10 00
G. F. Gibson	25 00	Westminster Ch. S. Vancouver	10 00
L. Gilchrist	25 00	Anonymous	5 00
H. B. Gilmour	25 00	Anonymous	5 00
C. N. Haney	25 00	Anonymous	5 00
H. Hemlaw	25 00	Anonymous	5 00
W. B. Hood	25 00	Mrs. Bricker	5 00
H. Bell Irving	25 00	A. Cooper	5 00
F. H. Lautz	25 00	J. O. McLeod	5 00
Geo. McCuaig	25 00	Mr. Newbigging	5 00
Jno. McEwen	25 00	H. Pim	5 00
J. G. McLeod	25 00	Mrs. Wm. Proctor	5 00
Jas. McQueen	25 00	Alex. Russell	5 00
G. Middleton	25 00	J. P. Thomson	5 00
Ramsey Bros	25 00	Miss Isa Craig	2 00
Geo. Robinson	25 00	Wm. Abel	2 00
		Gordon Rockett	1 00
		Total contributions	$7210 00

VIRDEN.

Total contribution $250 00

WILLOUGHBY MISSION FIELD.

Willoughby	$10 10	Donneybrook	$4 80
Duck Lake	9 50		
		Total contributions	$24 40

WINNIPEG, MAN.

Edward Brown	$2500 00	Hon. C. H. Campbell	$250 00
J. D. McArthur	2500 00	G. R. Crowe	250 00
Rev. C. W. Gordon	500 00	T. J. Noble	250 00
Jno. McKenzie	500 00	Wm. Frank	200 00
Sir Daniel McMillan	500 00	Judge Dawson	150 00
Wm. Whyte	500 00	R. H. Bryce	100 00

WINNIPEG, MAN.—*Continued.*

D. R. Dingwall	$100 00	Hugh Robson	$100 00
James Fisher	100 00	Arthur Stewart	100 00
W. W. Fraser	100 00	M. Fortune	50 00
Mr. Harstone	100 00	J. A. Carmichael	25 00
Hudson, Ormond & Marlatt	100 00	G. H. Davis	25 00
E. F. Hutchings	100 00	R. A. Harvie	25 00
Jno. Leslie	100 00	P. D. McKinnon	25 00
Alex. McDonald	100 00	W. A. Matheson	25 00
Kenneth McKenzie	100 00	E. B. Nixon	25 00
I. Pitblado	100 00	A. N. McPherson	5 00
		Total contributions	$9605 00

WOLSELEY.

Total contribution $150 00

ZION.

Total contribution $150 00

The total Home Mission contributions for the past year amounted to $208,078, an increase over the contributions of the preceding year of $51,345. It was with the deepest satisfaction that your Committee found themselves in a position to make a supplemental grant to all missionaries who had been giving their whole time to mission work during the past six months, of two dollars per Sabbath to each ordained missionary, and one dollar per Sabbath to each student or catechist. This unexpected addition to their income has afforded the missionaries the greatest gratification, and many touching letters have been received expressing keen pleasure at this practical recognition of their work, and grateful appreciation of the liberality that rendered this recognition possible.

INCREASED REMUNERATION OF MISSIONARIES.

In view of the very large advance in the Church's givings to Home Missions, your Committee felt warranted in taking a step they have long had in contemplation, namely, making some addition to the hitherto inadequate remuneration of those who have been doing the work of the Church on our Canadian frontier. The question was very carefully considered, both by a large Sub-Committee and by the full Committee, when the report of the Sub-Committee was presented. It was decided, subject to the approval of the General Assembly, that the salaries of students be increased by one dollar per week; that the salaries of approved married catechists should be fixed at $700 per annum and a house, and that the salaries of ordained missionaries should be as follows:—

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Unmarried	$850 00
Married men	925 00 and house.

ALBERTA, SASKATCHEWAN, AND NORTHERN ONTARIO.

Unmarried men	$800 00
Married men	850 00 and house.

ONTARIO AND QUEBEC.

Unmarried men	$750 00
Married men	800 00 and house.

ESTIMATED EXPENDITURE.

The number of new fields for which provision has to be made, and the increased expense involved in the additions proposed to be made to the salaries of missionaries, necessarily involve an appeal to the Church for increased liberality. Your Committee's estimated expenditure for the current year is $248,000.

THE GROWTH OF THE WORK.

The mission fields reported last year numbered 635. Since that report was presented, 107 new fields have been opened; 29 have been advanced to the status of augmented charges; 3 became self-sustaining without requiring to draw upon the Augmentation Fund at all, and 36 have been rearranged and merged in other fields. The result of the year's operations is a net gain of 39 fields, the total number reported by the different presbyteries being 674.

The geographical distribution of the work is indicated by the following figures. In Ontario and Quebec, there are 171 fields; in Manitoba 101; in Saskatchewan, 210; in Alberta, 124, and in British Columbia, 68.

It is quite apparent that the work of the Church, in laying the religious foundations of our nation's life, must be carried on for many years. Everything points to continued national expansion, and that necessarily involves increased obligations for the Church if the moral and religious life of the country is to keep pace with its material development.

The immigration last year was nearly fifty per cent. higher than that of the year before, and government officials anticipate that the current year will surpass all previous years in its immigration record. Of the 208,794 immigrants who arrived in Canada during the fiscal year that ended on the 31st of March last, 103,798 came from the United States, 59,700 from Great Britain, and 45,206 from the Continent of Europe.

Such figures as these should awaken very serious thought. It may be taken for granted that a considerable percentage of the new arrivals are, morally, socially and intellectually, of a decidedly lower type than the average Anglo-Saxon. They may have the capacity for citizenship, but it requires to be developed; and the most powerful influence in the development of the highest type of citizenship is the influence of an aggressive, evangelical Christianity, supplemented by the influence of a liberal education, of which every child in the country is compelled to take advantage.

The assimilation of the immigrants who may be regarded as equal in intelligence to those of British origin, although not a distinctly religious question, is one that no thoughtful Canadian can regard with indifference. It is impossible to estimate the proportion of the immigrants from the United States who are of British extraction, but it is probably safe to assume that more than half of the immigrants to Canada last year have no interest or pride in our national traditions, and no special sympathy with our national aspirations. In their case, as in the case of the less enlightened foreigners, the hope of the country lies in the unifying power of the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

GROWTH IN THE WEST DURING EIGHT YEARS.

Marvellous changes have occurred west of the Great Lakes since the death of the late Dr. Robertson. In 1902, Western Canada had two Synods, eighteen Presbyteries, and two hundred and fifty-eight Mission Fields. In eight years the number of Synods has been doubled; the Presbyteries have increased from eighteen to twenty-eight, and the mission fields from two hundred and fifty-eight to five hundred and three!

From a denominational point of view, there can be no question as to the value of Home Mission work. The Church's expenditure in the West during the last thirty years will yield, for all time to come, a magnificent return. The value of Home Missions, however, is to be measured, not by its effect in increasing the strength of any particular denomination, but by the power it wields over the hearts and lives of the people of the country. That the figures above given stand for a large measure of spiritual and moral development no one that has had any experience of Home Mission work will dream of questioning, but there is no scientific instrument for the measurement of spiritual power nor any figures that can represent moral growth.

THE NEED OF MEN.

Your Committee have once more had forced upon their attention the need of a much larger number of candidates for the office of the Christian Ministry, and the desirability of a spirit of greater devotion to the cause of Home Missions on the part of those who choose the Ministry as their life work. After the appointment of the students who volunteered their services and were certified by Presbyteries for Home Mission appointments, and after appealing, both through the press and by a canvas of Western Ontario conducted by the Rev. G. A. Wilson, for additional recruits, there are still a considerable number of students' fields for which no supply is available for the present summer. Even more distressing than that situation is the condition of fields on which time and effort and money have been expended, and which, if young, ordained missionaries could be sent in to occupy them for a year or two, would very soon become self-sustaining congregations, but which, because the graduates of our Theological Halls, with few exceptions, are being claimed by the self-sustaining congregations of the East, must continue to be ministered to by students or catechists, or perhaps be left without any supply at all.

This is the most serious of the practical problems that the Church of to-day is called upon to face. Unless a sufficient number of devoted and talented men can be found to occupy the pulpits of the Church, the Church is foredoomed to failure; and, unless these men, in the earlier years of their Ministry, are prepared to make some sacrifice in the interests of the religious development of the newer portions of the country, the Church will soon lose her distinguished position as the most forceful influence in the right shaping of the nation's life.

The members of the Sub-Executive, in consultation with the Superintendents, were authorized to take whatever steps might be deemed advisable to secure the largest possible supply of suitable men to occupy the fields that will be left vacant when the students return to college in the autumn. A conference was held with the Professors of Knox College, and action is to be taken along various lines, with a view to awaken if possible, a deeper interest on the part of both ministers and parents in this important subject, in the hope of eventually securing an adequate supply of students for the Ministry. To meet the emergency that is certain to arise within the next six months, Mr. Wilson was requested to spend some time in visiting certain places in Western Ontario, and Dr. Carmichael agreed to spend a week or two before or after the meeting of the General Assembly in endeavouring to secure some missionaries for the West from the Maritime Provinces. It was felt, however, that there was no likelihood of a sufficient number of men being found in Canada to occupy the one hundred and fifty fields that are likely to be left vacant in the fall, and the Convener was accordingly requested to make another trip to the Old Country and appeal once more for recruits from the British Churches.

THE GUARANTEEING OF SALARIES.

Your Committee considered carefully the question remitted to them by the last General Assembly, of guaranteeing in full the salaries of all missionaries, and adopted the following finding:—

"(1) That whilst the Committee feels that every missionary fulfilling his duty should receive his entire salary, yet it does not deem it wise or expedient that the Home Mission Committee should guarantee the salaries of missionaries generally, further than the grants made by it.

"(2) That the responsibility should rest upon Presbyteries to see that the amounts promised by congregations are paid.

"(3) That in cases of hardship, or where mistakes have been made, the Committee on report of Presbytery, should take each case into generous consideration."

The clause in the Home Mission Regulations dealing with this matter has hitherto read as follows:—"The liability of the Assembly's Committee is limited strictly to the grant

promised." It was agreed to add to this clause the following words:—"But Presbyteries are enjoined to see that missionaries receive in full the salaries they are entitled to, reporting to the Assembly's Committee any cases in which they find that the fields are unable to provide the portion of the salary that had been expected from them."

CO-OPERATION WITH OTHER CHURCHES.

The Assembly's attention is called to the fact that, while your Committee's recommendation on this subject submitted to the General Assembly was adopted, the Assembly overlooked the matter of naming the Committee. When this oversight was discovered, the Sub-Executive, believing that there should be some Committee empowered to act should the need for action suddenly arise, took the responsibility of constituting themselves the Assembly's Committee on co-operation, and notice of the appointment of the Committee was duly sent to the Home Mission Secretaries of the Methodist and Congregational Churches

SUPERINTENDENCY IN NORTHERN ONTARIO.

Prior to the annual meeting of your Committee a large number of communications had been received dealing with the question of the Superintendency in Northern Ontario, and submitting the names of various men who were regarded as specially qualified for this important work. While recognizing that the appointment was entirely in the hands of the General Assembly, the Committee thought it advisable to refer these communications to a Sub-Committee, which, after a very long and careful deliberation, reported that, in their judgment, the most suitable man for the vacant position was the Rev. J. D. Byrnes, B.D., of Cobalt. In accordance with this report, your Committee agreed to recommend Mr. Brynes' appointment to the General Assembly.

SYNODICAL HOME MISSION COMMITTEES.

A representative of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston appeared before your Committee, requesting that the Synod's Home Mission Committee be given greater responsibility and larger duties in connection with the Home Mission work within the bounds of the Synod. Unfortunately, this item on the docket of business was not reached until the majority of the members of your Committee had been obliged to leave for home. The matter being too important to be dealt with by an attenuated Committee, it was decided to refer the whole question to the General Assembly at its approaching meeting.

WOMEN'S HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Success still crowns the labours of the devoted Christian women who have banded together in the interests of the religious life of Canada. In addition to the Hospital work at Atlin, Vegreville, Wakaw, Ethelbert, Sifton, and Teulon, this Society has, during the past year, been contributing to the support of eleven mission fields, and, at the request of the Home Mission Committee, has lately undertaken to contribute $1,500 for the next five years towards institutional work amongst the foreigners in the north end of the city of Winnipeg. The revenue of the Society last year amounted to $23,632, which was $4,333 more than the revenue of the preceding year. The new Auxiliaries and Mission Bands organized during the year numbered one hundred and four, and the Presbyterial Societies five. The Society now embraces four hundred and twenty-four Auxiliaries, and twenty-two Presbyterials. There are thirteen thousand seven hundred and eighty-nine names on the subscription list of the Pioneer.

During the year the Society has been making arrangements for the opening of a small hospital at Telegraph Creek, where, for some years, Rev. Dr. Inglis and his wife have been doing a magnificent work, although seriously handicapped by the lack of any medical equipment. Dr. Inglis' term of service has expired, and he is anxoius to prosecute somewhat further his medical studies. He has agreed, however, if the Committee desire it, to take up the work again at the expiration of his year of study. If a suitable substitute

can be found, the small hospital that has been erected through Dr. Inglis' efforts will be opened at once, and the W.H.M.S. will send out two nurses to carry on the hospital work

At the suggestion of your Committee, the Society has also agreed to adopt the policy of supporting Deaconesses in the aggressive work of the Church, said Deaconesses to be appointed by the W.F.M.S. in conjunction with the Home Mission Committee, to labour in districts where, in the judgment of the Committee, there is such need for the work of trained Christian women.

Your Committee cannot speak too highly of the value of the work done by this organization. The rapidity of its growth and the enthusiastic support it has been receiving from the women of the Church in so many parts of the country indicate unmistakably the wisdom of the course adopted when the women of the Church were authorized to form a Society for the advancement of the interests of Home Missions.

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY OF MONTREAL.

Your Committee have again to acknowledge their deep obligation to the Women's Missionary Society of Montreal. During the past year this Society has supported eight fields at a cost of $2,000.

AMERICAN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MONTREAL.

The most liberal contribution received from any individual congregation has come once more from the American Presbyterian Church of Montreal. Its gifts last year in aid of our Home Mission work amounted to $5,000. Such a generous contribution from a congregation belonging to a sister Presbyterian Church deserves special mention.

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM THE BRITISH ISLES.

Grateful acknowledgment is made of the financial assistance received from the Churches of Great Britain and Ireland. The contributions from that source for the past year amounted to $5,883.86.

STUDENTS' MISSIONARY SOCIETIES.

The Students' Missionary Societies of Manitoba College, Knox College, Queen's College and the Presbyterian College, of Montreal, have once more relieved your Committee of the responsibility for the support of a very considerable number of Home Mission fields. During the current year, Knox College Society has again undertaken to supply forty fields, while Montreal College Society and the Missionary Association of Queen's have each undertaken the care of six fields.

AMALGAMATION OF W.H.M.S. AND W.F.M.S.

Shortly after the annual gathering of your Committee, a desire was expressed by the Executive of the Foreign Mission Committee for a conference with the Executive or Sub-Executive of your Committee on the question of the Amalgamation of the Women's Missionary Societies. As a result of the conference, it was decided that each Executive should consult the Board of its Women's Society. After careful consideration, resolutions were passed by both of the Boards expressing a willingness to consider carefully any plan of amalgamation that might be submitted. A second conference of the two Committees was accordingly held, and certain lines of action were suggested if the proposed amalgamation should be regarded as advisable; while, at the same time, suggestions for a fuller measure of co-operation were submitted, in the event of the two Societies deciding to continue their separate existence.

PRESBYTERIAL CONVENERS.

The Church is under deep obligation to the Conveners of Home Missions in the various Presbyteries, especially in those Presbyteries that have a large Home Mission field. Few

realize the amount of time and thought and effort that have to be devoted to Home Mission work by those who have charge of it in many of the Presbyteries in the West. The Conveners have not only a large amount of correspondence to attend to, but very frequently have to be absent from their own congregations in the interests of the Home Mission work; and, in not a few cases, the house of the Convener is a rendezvous of the missionaries of the Presbytery.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Your Committee recommend:—

(1) That the Assembly approve of the increased scale of remuneration for missionaries agreed upon by the Committee and embodied in this report.

(2) That ministers be requested to preach from time to time on the claims of the Christian ministry on the young manhood of the Church, and, by personal dealings with desirable young men in their congregation, to endeavour to secure a larger supply of workers in the Home Mission field, and candidates for the office of the ministry

(3) That the Rev. J. D. Byrnes, of Cobalt, be appointed Superintendent of Home Missions in Northern Ontario.

(4) That the Assembly appoint a Committee to consider the question of granting Synodical Committees larger duties in connection with the Home Mission work within their bounds, this Committee to report to the Assembly at a subsequent sederunt.

(5) That the Assembly appoint a Committee to act in conjunction with similar Committees that may be appointed by other Churches for the purpore of preventing overlapping in Home Mission work, empowering the Committee so appointed, with the approval of the local Superintendent and the Presbytery of the bounds, to withhold grants from fields in which the Joint Committee on Co-operation may decide that the work should be left to one of the other denominations.

(6) That, for the purpose of securing a larger measure of active interest on the part of the business men of the Church, the Assembly appoint on the Home Mission Committee a larger number of influential laymen, especially of those who reside in or near to the City of Toronto, and whose attendance at the meetings of the Committee would, therefore, involve little or no expense.

(7) That the Assembly appoint Sabbath, 23rd of October, 1910, as Home Mission Day, and suggest that, wherever practicable, that day be made use of by ministers and missionaries throughout the Church for the purpose of calling attention to the magnitude and importance of the Home Mission enterprise.

(8) That the Assembly endorse the Committee's proposed expenditure for the current year, and express the earnest hope that the full amount of $248,000 will be placed by the Church at the Committee's disposal.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

E. D. McLAREN,
Convener.

REPORTS FROM SUPERINTENDENTS.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS FOR THE SYNODS OF MANITOBA AND SASKATCHEWAN.

The present year has been one of special vigilance and anxiety, on account of the rapid development of the West, the inexperience of many of the men employed, and the inadequacy of the number of missionaries. The inexperienced men, as a rule, have done well. Our efforts have been fruitful of results, and nearly every mission field has its encouraging features.

The progress of missions is not uniform, but varies, with the kind of settlement, the equipment, or lack of it, the continuity of supply, and the efficiency of the missionaries. Two of the difficulties, that stand in the way of progress are first, our inability to put the strong missionaries into the fields needing strong men, and secondly, the lack of proper equipment for them to do their best work.

Into many of the new settlements have gone a strong, self-reliant class of people, determined to succeed. They are often indifferent to religion, and do not regard it an important factor in life's work, rather a hindrance than a help to success. These fields demand the services of our most efficient men, men of rich personality, and aggressive force, but instead, men are appointed, of whom our knowledge is limited to the examinations they have passed. This often accounts for the irregular attendance, poor contributions and meagre spiritual results. Yet, wherever the missionary leads the right life, and does faithful work, public opinion is healthier, morals cleaner, and an uplift is given to the whole community. In spite of the defect of the qualifications of some of the supply, these fields are not only held for the Church, but grow into strong evangelizing centres, and do their share in moulding the different classes and nationalities, of which they are made up, into homogeneous and thoroughly Canadian communities.

The other hindrance mentioned, is the lack of suitable and central places of worship. In the new mission fields, the services are held in private houses. Those that are suitable for this purpose, and that can be secured, are often at one side of the district being served. Local jealousies and family differences often keep several families in a neighbourhood from attendance, and people who give their houses for this purpose are put to a great deal of extra work and inconvenience.

In older districts school houses are secured, which answer admirably until the second school is built. The people in the vicinity of the second school think they should be formed into a station, and cease going to the first place of worship.

There is also a class of people who object to services being held either in private houses or school houses, and either do not attend at all, or attend irregularly.

Mission fields are anxious to provide churches, and are doing so, not as fast as the interest of the work demands, but as fast as their circumstances warrant. There is not the same enthusiasm about building manses. If very much more liberal terms could be given for the building of manses than at present, many more would be immediately undertaken.

Eleven churches and nine manses and shacks were built during the year. The interests of the work called for a much larger number. The exhausted treasury of the Church and Manse Building Board, and the failure of the crops in so many districts in the two previous years, prevented church building on any extended scale.

Fifty-seven new missions were opened during the year. Sixteen were added to the Augmentation Fund. Three became self-supporting without Augmentation aid. Were all these fields in one group, they would form a Presbytery with nineteen pastoral charges, and the largest number of mission fields in the Church.

SUPERVISION.

This work has not been confined to the Superintendent and Conveners, though the greatest part of it has fallen to their lot. The supervising pastors have done their share, and have done it well. The Presbyteries in both Synods are keenly alive to its importance, and have carried out well considered plans of supervision. The aim was to perfect organization, to develop a sense of responsibility, to secure more generous and systematic liberality, to dispense the sacraments, to encourage a larger and more regular attendance at the services, to urge and aid the building of churches and manses, where required, and to quicken and strengthen the sense of obligation, for the support of the missionaries, and the regular and full payment of their salaries.

Supervision requires time, tact and energy, and often involves much personal inconvenience. Its contribution to the development of missions is rarely appreciated. It has demonstrated, beyond doubt, that large districts of country can be held and developed by raw recruits, under careful and timely oversight.

THE SUPPLY OF MEN.

When the students returned to their respective Colleges last fall, and after the winter supply was disposed of, there remained in our Synods fifty-four fields without missionaries. This was regarded as the most serious situation which had yet emerged. I was sent forthwith, to the East for men.

The Synod of the Maritime Provinces, at which I was present, accorded me the priviledge of addressing it in the interest of our vacant mission fields. Halifax, Pine Hill College, Prince of Wales College, Truro, New Glasgow and Sydney, were visited. Thirteen men were secured, and five or six have since come West, as the result of this effort.

After returning to the West, the situation was presented to the Presbyterian students in Manitoba College, Saskatchewan University, and the Collegiates of Prince Albert, Regina and Portage La Prairie. In the Home Mission Report of the Synods of Manitoba and Saskatchewan, the urgent need of more men was clearly presented, and strong recommendations were adopted, laying the burden of presenting the situation to the young men of our Church on college professors, ministers and parents. The securing of recruits for the mission work and for the ministry is receiving, in the West, more universal and earnest consideration than ever before. We wait hopefully for results.

In our Synods there are, at present, over a hundred and sixty students employed this summer, each one eager to complete his college course without interruption. Can we expect any large number of these men who have the means to return to college, to remain on our missions during the winter, in the interest of the work? We offer them no inducement to do so. Can the Church expect all the sacrifice to be made by the men? Over a hundred students that are not now in evidence will be required by these Synods in October, and as many more by the two farther West. Does the Church understand what this means?

Where are the missionaries going to come from? Who is going to find them? Faith without works and prayer without works are pretty closely related.

SELF-SUPPORT REACHED.

Two mission fields in Saskatchewan, Yellow Grass and Humbolt, have this year reached self-support. Both these congregations illustrate how the growth of missions,

retaining the original name of the missionary district, is concealed in our reports. The Yellow Grass mission was opened ten years ago and included the territory on the Soo Line from Halbrite to Pasqua. Although Yellow Grass has been reported year after year as needing practically the same grant, and having the same number of families, in its territory two congregations, Weyburn and Milestone, have been self-supporting for some time. Three other missions, Wilcox, Rouleau, and Drinkwater, have become augmented charges, and in the same territory there are still two flourishing missions, Lang and McTaggart.

A year ago last fall, Rev. J. W. McQuarrie was appointed to the Yellow Grass mission. He found, in the town, a strong healthy congregation, and in the country a good church, and stable, with a heavy debt, and practically no congregation. The families who had built the church and contracted the debt, had heard the call of the new West, and obeyed it, as hundreds in the older West are hearing and obeying. Under Mr. McQuarrie's ministry the town charge took on new life, and fragments of the country appointment were gathered together, and inspired with new hope. The field applied for the status of a congregation, called their missionary, and assumed the responsibility of his entire support.

Humbolt has taken less time in reaching full status, and assuming entire financial responsibility. Six years ago the Humbolt mission included sixty miles of railway, and had seven or nine stations. The stronger of these were given fortnightly, and the weaker monthly service. About four years ago Humbolt mission was confined to the town and country district to the South. In this district a separate mission has already been formed. In part of the original territory to the East, there are two flourishing missions, Watson and Wadena, each having a church and manse, and rapidly growing to self-support. Last spring Humbolt applied for the status of a congregation that it might call its missionary. A church and manse had been built, and the outside appointment had also a church. When they looked into the financial condition, and the needs of the newer districts of the West, they decided not to touch the Augmentation Fund, and if they have touched it, it was lightly and but for a moment, and to become responsible for the entire support of their church. They did a very unusual thing. They wrote a letter to the Home Mission Committee thanking it for the help it had given them, and the supply that had been sent them.

WOOD MOUNTAIN, A SAMPLE OF NEW FIELDS.

Though there has been for years a North West Mounted Police Station at Wood Mountain, and a neglected half breed settlement at Willow Bunch, the district is new. A missionary, Mr. Pringle, of Queen's, was sent in the year before last to explore the district and minister to the scattered settlements. He was well received everywhere, spent most of his time on the trail, and made the acquaintance of nearly all the people. He was re-appointed last spring, and remained in during the winter. Rev. A. McKenzie was also sent in last spring, on a two year's appointment. It took four days, and cost twenty-five dollars last summer to get a load of lumber brought into this district.

I spent a week there in August, with Mr. Reid of Milestone. He spent the Sunday on Mr. Pringle's field, and I went with Mr. McKenzie, and assisted him with his services. We drove eighteen miles over the prairie, most of the time without a trail, but never without mosquitoes, to the morning appointment. There were seven present in a shack that would have held fourteen. The audience said the hour was too early, but promised to do their best to secure better attendance. In the afternoon, after a drive of twelve miles, we reached our appointment. I took the service, and as it was getting late, Mr. McKenzie drove to the next appointment, which was fourteen miles further on. I had a congregation of four and he of seventeen. The people told me that the settlement had gone to the hay sloughs, and would not return till after hay-making. I walked to the stable-manse, a distance of about four miles. Mr. McKenzie found the way home over a rolling and trackless prairie by the light of a lantern we placed on a load of lumber.

These are certainly the days of small things from every view point in this whole district. In almost every direction the sod shacks were being built, or had just been built. There was almost no breaking. The missionaries were welcomed everywhere, and their visits appreciated, though their services were irregularly attended.

WORK AMONG THE FOREIGNERS.

The Hungarians.

The service of the congregations in Winnipeg, Otthon, and Wakaw, have been well attended, and good work is being done. Churches have been built at Otthon and Wakaw. At Bekevar, the congregation is divided over the minister, one party accusing him of Spiritualism, and of conduct unworthy of a minister, and the other party contradicting these charges, and fully endorsing him. The Presbytery of Qu'Appelle has the matter in hand, and are giving it their best attention, with tact and firmness.

The Galicians.

The Movement among the Galicians, known as the Independent Greek Church, is the form of development which the restlessness and unsatisfied longings of many of the more intelligent of them has assumed. They have grown restive under the domination of the Church of Rome. Instruction in spiritual things was denied them. Their rights were not respected. This dissatisfaction was contagious. Many were affected. There was bread, they believed, for their hunger, light for their understanding, and water for their thirst, somewhere, in abundance, but they did not know where. They groped blindly and vainly for help, carrying with them their burden of unbridled passions and unsubdued dispositions which, under the influence of drink, so often finds expression in their festive gatherings. They are devoutly religious, but not a highly ethical people. This movement found its best interpretation in the men, who became the first ministers of the Independent Greek Church. Their organized effort for the betterment of their people was the chrystalization of the thought of the most advanced, and an up-to-date interpretation of it. The people were thinking and prepared for more light. These ministers had a large constituency ready for their message, and a still larger number to listen and consider, but not necessarily to adopt their teaching or follow their lead. The breach between these people and the Roman Catholic Church had been made. Many years have gone since they took their religion or politics from it. The breach has been widened by the Independent Greek Church.

While the ministers of the Independent Greek Church are guiding and controlling this movement, and are making it intelligible, it remains a people's movement, for the people and the ministry exist for it. The ministry has the respect and support of the people, only while they live worthily, and are loyal to the principles of the new organization. The ministers who have been dismissed by discipline or removed because of inefficiency, or who have changed their views, or left the ministry for other considerations, have had no following, and were pitied or condemned, as their cases merited. The loyalty of the people to the new church is remarkable, and their faith unwavering in its ultimate success. This explains the number of young men belonging to this Church who are now in attendance in Manitoba College, with either teaching or the ministry in view.

RUTHENIAN CLASSES IN MANITOBA COLLEGE.

During the past session, in Manitoba College, there were forty-one selected Galician students in attendance, four in the first year University, three in part two Matriculation, fourteen in part one, and twenty in the preparatory class. Most of those in University, and in the Matriculation classes taught school last summer, and were able to support themselves for some months during the course.

The cost of maintenance was about $3,000, contributed by donorships of $25 from friends, Sunday Schools and Christian Endeavours. Larger amounts were contributed by the W.F.M.S. in Halifax and Pine River. A substantial contribution for this purpose was made by the W.H.M.S. in Toronto. and a large grant was given by the Home Mission Committee.

In the preparatory class, the lack of knowledge of English was a serious hindrance to progress. To this class, in the future, students will be admitted by examination.

One of the hopeful features of the session was a Bible Class every Sunday at 2 p.m. The attendance was encouraging, and the interest was well sustained. In the College these students are meeting us, at our best, and are acquiring Canadian thought and sentiment under the most favourable conditions, and are being unconsciously moulded by our highest ideals of Christian citizenship. While they may not measure up in every respect to our own students, they are an example and an inspiration to the young men of their own nationality, and are becoming now, and will be pre-eminently in the future, the teachers and leaders of their own people.

THE MINISTRY OF THE INDEPENDENT GREEK CHURCH.

The ministry has suffered this year by five withdrawals from it. Two, Reverends D. Jareme, of Winnipeg, and J. Donylchuke, have joined the membership of the Orthodox Greek Church. Rev. N. Saitzeff, who was acting as travelling evangelist, left last summer for Australia, under mysterious circumstances which have not yet been explained. Rev. Kratt, who ministered to the Galician colonies in the vicinity of Winnipeg, and Mr. Sitnik, as editor of Ranok, have gone into business. Three candidates, who had proven themselves efficient in mission work, were admitted to the ministry and are now in charge of fields.

Rev. John Bodrug, who was one of the first and most capable of the Independent Greek ministers, has been secured for the Winnipeg Church. Two years ago he accepted an invitation from the Presbytery of New York to begin, on Presbyterian lines, mission work among the Ruthenian people there. His experience here was a most valuable asset in undertaking that work. Two flourishing congregations have been organized by him, one under the care of one of the ministers who left us last year, and the other in charge of a recent Galician graduate. During the past year he has revised the ritual (used here) under the guidance of the New York Presbytery, who sanctioned its use in their Ruthenian churches and missions, and he has also completed the translation of Pilgrim's Progress into Ruthenian, which is now being published, and will be ready for circulation in a few weeks. His return to our work is timely, and his experience gained in New York will be invaluable for our work of extension, and the carrying out of proposed reforms,

The ministers in Manitoba and Saskatchewan were given the priviledge of a week's instruction, under Dr. Patrick, in Manitoba College. The most was made of the time, which was too short for any extended course. The spirituality of worship and the doctrines of faith and repentance were brought before them, in a most interesting and effective way, and kept before them, until all were seized of their significance and value. The sacraments were dealt with in the same satisfactory way. The class seemed to grasp their meaning and purpose, and showed that they did by illustration and interpretation of Scripture teaching, referring to them. The view points gained during this week, the light thrown on vital truth, and the study of selected portions of Scripture, cannot fail to make the messages of these men, during the present year, more weighty and clear, and their ministry more fruitful. They expressed their appreciation of the benefit they had received. The proposal of giving them a longer course next year is under favourable consideration

They are unanimous in the opinion that the ritual, in its present form, cannot be continued to be used by them with advantage. A Committee has been appointed to revise it, in the light of New Testament teaching, and shorten it, so as to leave the time for preaching. From twenty-five to fifty per cent. of the people are ready for this change. The interest of their services and loyalty to truth demands this revision.

About twenty-five mission fields have been opened. At present only seventeen of them are supplied. According to the monthly reports of attendance, Baptisms, Communions and families added, these missions are prosperous. The number of people ministered to, more or less effectively, are about thirty-five thousand. Accuracy here is quite impossible. The people in the vacant missions fields and in the colonies not yet occupied are calling with open minds for missionaries who see a little further into Spiritual things than they do themselves, and who are able to express what they see. The evangelization of this interesting people would begin at once, in earnest, and continue with success, if only a sufficient number of the right kind of men could be secured.

J. A. CARMICHAEL.

HOME MISSION REPORT FOR THE SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

The Synod of British Columbia is territorially divided into the Province of British Columbia and the territory of the Yukon; the former being as large as the Province of Ontario and the Maritime Provinces combined, while the latter contains an area of 196,000 square miles.

THE YUKON.

The Yukon territory, from its geographical position, has fewer varities of interests than almost any other portion of Canada of equal extent, its chief industry being mining. This district was brought prominently before the world by the discovery of rich placer mines, and thousands of people soon found their way to the Klondike. As always happens in a placer mining country, the mines were soon worked out, and the population gradually decreased. These placer claims, once profitably worked by the individual miner, are being bought by syndicates and operated upon a large scale through the introduction of dredges. The future of the country is uncertain, but there are many who believe that the discovery of quartz will revive the mining interests and insure a great future for the Yukon.

The two missions which have been operated by the Church during the past year are, White Horse, at the head of navigation on the Yukon river, and Hunker, which includes the creeks tributary to the Klondike. At the former, Rev. A. Ross has taken the place of Rev. E. Turkington, who is now supplying St. Andrew's, Dawson, and at the latter Rev. George Pringle has remained at the post he has occupied for the past ten years.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

British Columbia is benefiting by the era of prosperity with which Western Canada generally is characterized. Many people from the great agricultural plains, attracted by the milder climate and the great variety of industries, for which British Columbia is noted, are moving westwards, and, with the immigration from other countries, are adding to the population, which now approaches 300,000. The trade which has been developed is now the largest per capita of any country of the world. During the four years previous to 1908 the total trade of the province increased $19,506,223. The chief industries of the province are mining, agriculture, lumbering and fishing.

British Columbia is not only a great playground but a great agricultural country, offering splendid opportunities for diversified farming.

The extent of land capable of being cultivated is estimated at considerably more than ten millions of acres. The whole of British Columbia south of fifty-two degrees and east of the coast range is a grazing country up to 3,500 feet and a farming country up to 2,500 feet where irrigation is possible.

In fruit-growing, the province is taking front rank. This is one of the newest industries, and its possibilities may be indicated by the fact that in 1908 highest awards were secured by British Columbia fruit at London, Leeds, Edinburgh and other exhibitions; while in the same year she won thirteen firsts and one second out of fourteen entries in the great Apple Show at Spokane, Wash.

British Columbia is called the Mineral Province of the Dominion, from the fact that she produces annually of the metals and coal more than one-half of the total production of all the other provinces combined.

Gold, silver, lead, copper, and iron are widely distributed throughout the province, and her coal deposits are the most extensive in the world.

The forest area is estimated at 182,750,000 acres, and is the largest and most compact forest area in Canada, while her pulpwood is unrivalled and is of sufficient quantity

to supply at least half the world's needs. With a coast line on the mainland alone of over 7,000 miles, the fisheries of the province are destined to play a very important part in the development of the country.

NEW BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Just as in the Province of Ontario, there has arisen a New Ontario, with possibilities destined to equal if not surpass Old Ontario, so there has emerged out of the northern part of British Columbia a New British Columbia, destined in the not far distant future to equal the southern districts in population and progress. It possesses within itself all that is essential to support millions of people. This is the territory being opened by the Grand Trunk Pacific Railway, and long known to contain natural resources of great value, but owing to the lack of transportation facilities, have hitherto been undeveloped. With the inauguration of a liberal railway policy on the part of the Government, whereby these unoccupied lands are being brought into touch with the markets of the world, there has been a great rush of prospectors and settlers to this part of the province, and new settlements are being formed throughout the whole of this vast country which are calling loudly for the ordinances of the Church. Believing that the critical time in the history of every settlement is when the foundations are being laid and when its life is in its most plastic form, a determined effort is being put forth by the Church to answer the call and follow the early settlers with the minister of the Gospel, and as soon as men suitable for pioneer work can be secured these new fields will be occupied.

NEW MISSION FIELDS.

The districts which it has been agreed upon to open up may be briefly described.

Queen Charlotte Islands. This is the name given to the group lying west of Prince Rupert, and are very numerous. Upon these many new settlements are springing up on account of the development of their natural resources. Coal, copper, timber and agricultural holdings have been taken up, while extensive fishing operations are engaged in in the water adjacent to the islands. All of these industries are attracting settlers, the forerunners of a much larger population.

Portland Canal. This is the arm of the sea which divides Alaska from British Columbia and is the waterway to the heart of a great mineral producing belt which has startled the outside world by the stories of its riches.

Kitselas is the name of the great canyon on the Skeena river, and is the base of operations for railway construction work between Prince Rupert and Hazelton. Several large valleys are accessible from the Skeena river, whose fertile soil and excellent climate make them most desirable for occupation.

Bulkley Valley. The Bulkley river joins the Skeena at Hazelton, and here the railway turns in an easterly direction. This valley is pronounced to be one of the best in the north. Most of the land has been acquired, and already contains quite a large population.

Nechacco Valley. The district of Fraser and Francois Lakes is reported as containing much rich land suitable for agricultural and grazing purposes. Fort George has already become prominent on account of its strategic position on the Fraser river and midway between Edmonton and the coast.

The occupation of these outposts will but prepare the way for establishing many missions in each of these large districts, and for years to come the Church will require to increase her expenditure in men and money if the foundation of the nation's life is to be laid in righteousness and a strong Church built up which will be a strength in preserving purity at home and extending the kingdom abroad.

NUMBER OF FIELDS.

Last year there were sixty-five fields on the list under the care of the Committee. During the year eight new fields have been added, while five advanced to augmentation or self-support. In addition to these, Westside, in New Westminster, was opened as a mission, but became an augmented charge before the end of the year.

The congregations which became augmented charges were:—East Victoria and Alberni, in Victoria Presbytery; Cedar Cottage and East Chilliwack, in Westminster Presbytery; Prince Rupert became self-supporting, without assistance from the Augmentation Committee; Penticton, in Kamloops Presbytery, was separated from Summerland and became a self-sustaining congregation.

NEW CHURCHES.

New Churches were erected during the year at Wardner and Creston, in Kootenay Presbytery, and at Cedar Cottage and Port Kells, in Westminster Presbytery.

SPECIAL FEATURES.

Loggers' Mission.—The Mission to the Loggers on the Coast has been carried on with unabuated vigor during the year by Rev. A. McAuley. Testimony has been borne by the men themselves of the help our missionary has been in raising the tone of camp life and of the higher outlook upon life which has been given through his services. This work is so great and important that in order to render it most effective the present equipment should be doubled. Articles appearing in the public press, written by visitors to this district, and expressing appreciation of the work done by our missionary, have greatly encouraged the Committee in maintaining this important Mission.

At Telegraph Creek the Medical Mission conducted by Dr. Inglis has been well maintained. The Government has erected a hospital, to be conducted by a local board of directors, and the Women's Home Missionary Society has resolved to send in two nurses to assist in the work.

During the year mission work, in almost all the fields, has made steady progress. This is seen in the number of student fields which have asked for ordained supply, and the number of ordained fields which have become augmented charges.

Progress has been retarded through fields having to be left vacant during the winter and the small number of ordained ministers offering for Western work.

REQUIREMENTS.

Two things are urgently required in order to keep pace with the development in our growing West. These are, first, a largely increased number of candidates for the ministry, and second, a more adequate financial support for those who represent the Church in the strategic places where living is costly and the difficulties are greatest. A larger number of men who will consecrate themselves to the service of the Church and country and a spirit of greater liberality on the part of the whole Church are essential if the moral and spiritual problems of the West are to be solved. In answer to the call, "Whom shall I send and who will go for us," may there come the answer from the bravest and most gifted sons of the Church, "Here am I, send me."

GEO. A. WILSON.

PRESBYTERIAL REPORTS.

Quebec.

Bic. A summer resort far down the St. Lawrence, which, during the vacation season, enjoys the services of the Rev. Principal Scrimger, D.D.

Cap à L'Aigle. Another summer resort on the St. Lawrence, to which the Revs. Drs. Mowatt and Dewey Supply services during July and August.

Lake Megantic. While the Protestant population of this town has been decreasing, the Presbyterian cause has been steadily progressing. The field has now reached the status of an augmented congregation, and has called the Rev. H. N. McLean. This makes the third mission field in this Presbytery which during the past four years has advanced to this stage.

Massamippi. This field is holding its own, but during the past year has suffered through inability to get ordained supply. During the winter it was supplied fortnightly by students from the college.

Marlow. One of our most isolated fields. Forty miles from a neighbor. The twenty-five families within its bounds maintain a high standard of spiritual life, and set a good example before the great mass of Roman Catholics which surround them.

Grand Metis. A farming district and also a summer resort. Last year about one hundred visitors sojourned here, and were served by our Church.

Portneuf. The work at this point has been well maintained, summer and winter, by the students of the Presbyterian College, Montreal.

Riviere du Loup. The missionary in this field is required to be conversant with both the French and English tongues, as he preaches to both peoples. Men who can do this effectively are difficult to secure.

Valcartier. This field is in a healthy spiritual condition, owing to the excellent work of the Rev. E. G. Walker, who has held the post for many years. It has made some advances financially during the year, and the attendance has been very good.

Port of Quebec. Immigration work has been carried on at this port by the Rev. Dr. Paterson with more success than ever. During the year he has met 6,700 Presbyterian immigrants. To each he has given a card of introduction to the minister of the place for which he was bound, and has also notified the minister of the immigrant's arrival. Gratifying results of this work have been reported. One minister reports that he has received at one communion ten people whose names were sent him by Dr. Paterson, another eleven, another thirteen. Of those immigrants 600 went to Montreal, 700 to Toronto, and more than half went to the Canadian West.

H. C. SUTHERLAND, Convener.

Glengarry.

We have only one field—*Gravel Hill* and *Monklands.* Services were held regularly throughout the year, not only on Sunday, but two week nights besides. A live interest was created among the young people. At Monklands a new Church costing about $1,500 was built and furnished and opened in August last, almost free of debt. There is a debt of less than $200 on it. The Manse purchased three years ago for $600 is paid for, with the exception of about $30. Good progress has been made in this field. The Church services are well attended. This year I think that all debts will be wiped out. If so, next they will be able to come up to the status of augmentation. I have this as a goal before them.

N. H. MCGILLIVRAY, Convener.

Ottawa. The mission fields of this Presbytery are situated in the midst of a mixed population. Great numerical advances cannot be expected, but much good work is done and wholesome influence exerted in the whole community.

Bell's Corners and Stittsville have been joined to Westboro, thus forming a strong augmented charge, which has called Rev. T. G. Thomson as pastor.

Casselman and South Indian. Under the care of the Rev. D. Findlay this field is prospering, although greatly weakened by the departure of a number of families for the West.

Chelsea and Cantley. The Rev. James Taylor continues to exercise a careful and energetic ministry in all this region. It is worth while noting that the greater part of the Gatineau Valley has gone "dry."

Desert, etc. This field has been faithfully served during the past year by Wm. Kennedy Palmer. He set himself energetically into the manse project. A fine lot, costing $1,000, has been secured and paid for, in the heart of the village.

East Templeton. This field prospers under the ministrations of Rev. H. Taylor. Here, again, we see the advantage of a pastorate of some years' duration in consolidating the work and deepening its roots.

Plantagenet, etc. The village of Plantagenet has been greatly weakened by immigration. *Smiths* and *Pendleton* are holding their own. The Rev. A. Robertson is doing faithful and acceptable work.

L'Orignal. The venerable Rev. Geo. Crombie has held this field with great acceptance for a number of years. He has the respect of his little flock and his ministrations are highly appreciated.

Eardly, etc. The spiritual interests of this field have been well looked after for over a dozen years by the Rev. H. T. Kalem.

Thurso, etc. The Presbytery failed to secure an ordained man to settle in this field after the retirement of the Rev. J. Forbes. During the winter supply was secured chiefly from Montreal Presbyterian College. The people are in good heart. The manse has been paid for and during the summer will be improved and renovated.

Poltimore received student supply during the summer and the Christmas holidays. Rev. Jas. Taylor, Chelsea, and Rev. W. F. Crawford, Buckingham, gave freely what service they could during the winter months.

W. D. ARMSTRONG, Convener.

Lanark and Renfrew. Notwithstanding the fact that our fields suffer from a continual drain of population to the West, during the past year all have held their own, and in some cases distinct progress has been made.

Owing to a re-arrangement of congregations, the *Scotland* field has now a third appointment and has become an augmented charge, calling one of this year's graduates, who hopes to be settled early in May.

We have two fields supplied by ordained missionaries, one at *Alice* with two stations and the other at *Chalk River* with three stations. The missionary at *Chalk River* regularly visits also the field of *Bissets and Deux Rivieres.*

Student missionaries are employed at *Calabogie* with three stations, and *Killaloe* with three stations.

The work on all these fields has been exceedingly well done during the year. An especially significant feature is the very large contribution to missions made by *Alice.*

R. YOUNG, Convener.

Brockville. *Norton, etc.* An old field that is gradually weakening through deaths, and the removal of families to other places of residence.

Stone's Corners, etc. A self-supporting field, where good work is being done by Mr. P. L. Jull, of Queen's.

Westport, etc. Reduced this year from the status of an augmented charge, but will probably be advanced again in the autumn.

C. E. A. POCOCK, Convener.

Kingston. *Carlow.* There are three stations, one of which is the mining camp of Bessemer. A new Church will soon be opened at Stringer's Corners.

Clyde Forks. Three stations. The field has made good progress. A marked feature is the interest taken by the large number of young people.

Consecon. Two stations. An old field, scarcely holding its own.

Demorestville. Two stations. A Church was built at Crofton, and the Demorestville Church renovated.

Deseronto West. Two stations. Hay Bay, in a good farming community, doing well. The closing of the Rathbun works at Deseronto has weakened the West End Mission.

Ernestown. Four stations. Shows signs of reviving. Has had a good year.

L'Amable. Two stations as now arranged. Bancroft will be worked by itself in the meantime.

Matawatchan. Four preaching stations. An isolated field. Faithful work is being done.

Maynooth. Three stations. Valuable work is being done. Sheds are being erected at two stations. The field is losing heavily through removals. Construction and lumber camps are being visited.

Poland. Three stations. A new Church is in view for Poland. There is a deepening interest in the work.

Portsmouth. Two stations. Portsmouth has decided to build a Church. A suitable site was donated.

Queensboro. Three stations. The field is gaining strength. It is likely soon to advance to the augmented status.

Sharbot Lake. Three stations. Little or no progress.

Thanet. Four stations. During the winter Clydesdale, in Peterboro Presbytery, was wrought with this field. Good work has been done.

Wilbur. Four stations. Ompah Church was freed of debt. Mining development at Wilbur is going forward. This will strengthen the field.

Wolf Island. Four stations. Good work is being done. The field is aiming to become self-supporting for a student.

The fields as a whole have been faithfully wrought. An evangelistic campaign of about two weeks' duration, conducted by members of Presbytery in nearly all the fields, proved helpful. It gave a stimulus and encouragement to the people and especially to the missionaries. Many of the young people were brought into full communion. Two hundred accessions to membership were reported, as compared with sixty-five the previous year.

JAMES BINNIE, *Convener.*

We have four mission fields, including thirteen preaching stations.

Peterboro. *Cardiff Mission* is in Haliburton. D. M. Young, Arts student of Queen's, gave services during the summer months at the five preaching stations of the field. Good work was done and finances came out right.

Chandos Mission is in the north of Peterboro County, and consists of two stations, Apsley and Clydesdale. D. W. McCuaig, Arts student of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, supplied this field during the summer months, with good results. Clydesdale has had services all winter, as we worked this station with two adjoining stations in the Kingston Presbytery, Coe Hill and The Ridge.

Harvey Mission is situated in West Peterboro. There are three preaching stations, Lakehurst, Rockcroft and Buckhorn. John Stuart, student in Arts of Queen's, has been in charge since last November, and is doing good work. J. A. McLeish, student in Arts, Queen's, supplied the field during summer months. He gave the work a good start. The people are all at work, building a Church at Buckhorn, which is a summer resort. We expect to open the Church in June. This is a hopeful field, growing under the leadership of Mr. and Mrs. Stuart.

Marmora Mission is situated in Hastings County and consists of three stations, Marmora, Beaver Creek and C. O. R. Junction. This field has had services during the year. W. F. Orok, student of Queen's, supplied the field during summer months, and S. A. White, student of Queen's, gave services during winter months, while attending classes in College. The field is doing fairly well, holding its own.

S. S. BURNS, Convener.

Lindsay. There is very little new to report from the two charges still under our care. The number of families moving to the West prevents growth and, in some cases, has weakened appointments.

At *Sebright* and adjoining stations splendid work has been done by our missionary, Rev. Jas. Sieveright; and Mr. Sieveright is sustaining his reputation as not only a manse builder but also a congregation builder.

On the *Haliburton* field the work for the past year has been handicapped through frequent changes of ministers. We have had to secure such supply as was available, and for a time one appointment had only occasional supply. Rev. E. W. Watson has begun work on the field, and we hope for better things through his ministry.

Both fields made fairly liberal contributions to the Home Mission Fund.

JAS. WALLACE, Convener.

Whitby. *Kendal* and *Oak Hill* is the only mission field within our bounds. The past year's work has been the most encouraging one since the formation of the field, both in regard to the number of members added to the communion roll and the financial support given to the work by the people. The outlook for the coming year is bright.

JAMES HODGES, Convener.

Toronto. *Brown Hill.* A better day has opened, we believe, for this field, as there is the prospect of working a new station along with the Brown Hill, thus adding strength in due time.

Davenport Road. After a few weeks this field will be a settled charge and self-sustaining. Great progress has marked the past, and bright promise lies in the future.

Dufferin Street. This is a new field. Already goodly numbers gather for Sunday School and for worship. In a brief period a flourishing congregation is assured.

Forest Hill. Good work has been carried on during the past year. A new Church has been erected. The Sunday School and congregation have increased and are full of hope.

Runnymede. Forward is the watchword here. The congregation has decided to call their missionary and go on the list of augmented congregations.

St. David's. Westminster Church continues to be responsible for this growing cause and also for the work at Harwood.

Balantrae. For some years no service was carried on here. There has, however, come a request for a student, and the prospects are quite favorable.

Finnish Mission. Our brethren moved into a comfortable building during last year in the western part of the city. The Home Mission Committee have given these humble people financial aid and otherwise encouraged them.

Malton. Faithful work has been maintained on this old field, though there is little room for expansion.

A number of other points in the city are under consideration, and in the near future additional new missions will certainly be opened.

ALEX. GILRAY, Convener.

Orangeville. This Presbytery was composed very largely of Home Mission fields a few years ago. Now we have but one field, *Kingscote* and *Levendale.* Excellent work has been done in this field during the past year. The prospects are hopeful for the future.

J. R. BELL, Convener.

Barrie. The number of fields in the Presbytery, counting summer fields, is ten, connected with which are twenty-five stations. There is nothing special to report in regard to the work for the past year. The work in these stations is difficult. The population is small, their resources limited. The missionaries have labored with fidelity. The money of the Church has kept the Gospel ordinances alive in these fields, and though there are no striking statistics to quote, the results have been encouraging.

D. D. MCLEOD, Convener.

North Bay. The Home Mission work of the Presbytery has suffered a heavy loss in the tragic removal of our much lamented Superintendent of Missions, Rev. S. Childerhose, whose strength was felt on many a waning mission field.

There are two notes that are struck in many of the fields of this Presbytery, the removal of the farming population to the West, and that of the lumbering industry to regions more remote. Through these two causes many of our fields are being robbed of their strongest sons, but notwithstanding that, those that remain have thus far bravely risen to the occasion and deserve the sympathy and support of the Church at large.

Aspdin. An extensive field, good work done during past year.

Berriedale. A vast territory, sparsely settled, strengthened materially last two years by lumbering industry. Field in a hopeful condition.

Bonfield. Lying on C. P. R., between North Bay and Mattawa. Excellent work done.

Byng Inlet. Now self-sustaining. During year called and settled pastor.

Carling. Good work in summer and supplied from Parry Sound in winter.

Commando. A large territory, fine stations, depleted by removals.

Conger. Room for good work here. A large population. Supplied throughout the year.

Depot Harbor. A compact field, one station, church in process of construction.

Dunchurch. A field of four stations, widely scattered, supplied throughout the year.

Emsdale. An old field, little possibility for growth. Good work done. Two Sunday Schools opened at outlying points.

French River. Very uncertain and unsettled. The work dependent entirely on the lumbering industry. Splendid work done.

Katrine. Worked during summer only. Suffering heavily from removals.

Kippewa. A new field near Mattawa, just opened up.

Loring. A good field, forty miles from railroad, a church and manse free of debt.

Mattawa. Most excellent work on this field by Mr. Heaney, who fell in harness, from an acute attack of pneumonia. The work in excellent condition.

Madawaska. Somewhat unsettled at present, due to change in lumbering operations, but good prospects in near future.

Magnetawan. The field in a most flourishing condition. New church opened at Croft free of debt.

Orrville. A scattered field, conditions adverse but cause struggling hard.

Ravensworth. Suffered heavily during winter owing to temporary cessation of lumbering interests.

South River. Steady work done and progress made.

Sprucedale. A loyal people, but, like most Muskoka fields, have suffered from removals to West and North.

Sundridge. Good work done, prospects of a new church at one of the appointments.

Tomiko. Supplied during summer. A lumbering centre.

Warren. Good work has been done. This cause not a strong one, but the people appreciative.

G. B. McLennan, Convener.

Temiskaming. *Brethour* (four stations) is situated north of New Liskeard, in a good farming district, and has a bright future. In one of the stations, Suton Bay, a church is being erected.

Charlton (four stations). Has had regular service during the year. The church has been repaired, electric light installed and property otherwise improved.

Cochrane (two stations). One of the important towns of Northern Ontario, at the junction of the T. & N. O. and G. T. P. Here a splendid church has been biult and is almost free of debt.

Elk Lake. Where is the "Church of the stranger," of which we have all heard and know of the excellent work being done. This is one of the places where exceptionally good work could be done by an institutional church.

Englehart (three stations). The divisional point of the T. & N. O. By joining the

Tomstown field we have now an ordained man in this section, and real progress is being made.

Giroux Lake and *Port Cobalt* (two stations). Now demands the services of an ordained man. At Port Cobalt the people are preparing to build.

Gow Ganda (three stations). On account of defficulties in transportation this camp has not developed as rapidly as we had hoped, yet it may be that in few places the work of the missionary has counted for more than in Gow Ganda.

Groundhog Lake. A new field on the G. T. P. in the great clay belt, about fifty-three miles west from Cochrane.

G. T. P. Construction Work. Where there are thousands of foreigners, to whom this is the far-away country. We very much hope to be able to secure an Italian worker for this field.

Latchford goes up to augmentation, and is calling the missionary who has done such excellent work for the last two years.

Larder Lake. Unsupplied, because it is still overshadowed by the apparently richer and therefore more favored camps.

Lorrain (about six stations). A mining district, southeast of Cobalt, that is rapidly coming to its own. It already has a number of shipping mines.

Matheson (five stations). On the T. & N. O., where, thanks to friends of St. Andrew's, Perth, and the energy of the Matheson folk, we have one of the neatest churches on the line.

Milberta (three stations). An ordained field situated in a splendid agricultural district, where excellent work is being done by our man in charge.

Porcupine is situated near mileage 222 on the T. & N. O. Here some splendid specimens of gold have been found and though it is still an untried camp it gives promise of good things.

Temagami (three stations). A summer resort amid the beautiful Temagami Lakes, about seventy miles north of North Bay.

Tomstown. United with Englehart.

In the Presbytery of Temiskaming we have three self-supporting congregations, one augmented charge, four ordained missions and eleven student fields, where six years ago the Church was represented by only one man, the Rev. F. E. Pitts, then of New Liskeard.

The year just closed has been the best in the history of our work. Three churches have been built and preparations are being made to build at least three more in the early spring.

Wherever possible systematic methods of giving are being introduced, and everywhere we believe there is a deepening of the true religious life.

Humanly speaking, the credit for this progress must be given in no small measure to the faithful missionaries and to the wise oversight and sympathetic interest of our late beloved Mr. Childerhose.

J. D. Byrnes, Convener.

Algoma. *Bellingham* was without supply all winter; a rural district, the people being engaged in lumbering and farming. Will be under the Montreal Student Society this summer.

Billings. This field is providing an outfit for the use of the student. A church is likely to be built at one of the stations.

Chelmsford continues to suffer from the removal of Protestant families. Here in the eastern part of the Presbytery the French Roman Catholics are taking the place of the English-speaking Protestants.

Cockburn Island. Owing to its isolated situation the people are leaving the farms here, but ours is the only Church ministering to the people, and the work must be kept up.

Collins' Inlet. A lumbering village.

Creighton. This field has been united with Copper Cliff, to make a self-sustaining parish.

Dean Lake. A rural district, with little prospect of growth as far as population is concerned.

Gordon Lake. Another rural district. A very successful series of evangelistic meetings was held at Leeburn last winter, nineteen persons professing their faith in Christ.

Gonlais Bay has been united with Korah.

Hilton. Part of this field has suffered severely from a succession of poor crops, another part from callous indifference to religion.

Little Current. Applied for augmentation two years ago. Was unsuccessful in getting a minister. Has asked for a student this summer, hoping to be in a better condition by fall.

Manitowaning. Has been augmented for several years, but has suffered from removals and is unable at present to maintain that status. A re-arrangement is being tried with a view to strengthening the parish.

Massey has advanced from student supply to that of an ordained missionary.

Mills. A weak but needy field.

Ophir is progressing very favorably.

Providence Bay. An extensive field. Splendid work has been done here. There is a better spirit than has been for years. A new church is to be built in the village of Providence Bay.

Sellwood. This field was opened up a year ago. Good progress has been made. The field is now organized and will soon proceed to build a church.

Silver Water. Partly farming, partly lumbering. A splendid sphere for work.

Snowville has been attached to Manitowaning.

Sowerby. Progress has been made here and the field is beginning to agitate for augmentation.

Spanish Mills. A self-sustaining mission field, consisting of two villages entirely engaged in lumbering.

Spragge. Also engaged in lumbering.

Wahnapitae. A needy district, where faithful work will count for much.

Walford has been united with Massey.

Whitefish continues to make progress. Will soon be on the Augmentation Fund.

Saugeen. There is only one mission field in this Presbytery, with two preaching stations, *Mildmay* and *Ayton.* Both are bright, progressive villages, but the whole district is largely German, and there is little hope of growth. At Ayton the Presbyterian Church is the only English Protestant church in the village. The people in both churches have shown a splendid spirit. Their contributions, both to the support of their own church and to missions, are most liberal, and they deserve the support and encouragement of the Church. Upon the removal of Rev. I. R. Wilson, Rev. Alex. Wilson, who is applying for reception into the Church, was secured, and the reports indicate that he is doing good work on the field.

J. W. McNamara, Convener.

Guelph. *Baden.* Only Home Mission station in the Presbytery. In the midst of a German community. Ours the only English service. Interest well maintained. The hope of the field is the large and growing Sunday School.

W. A. Bradley, Convener.

Hamilton. *Blackheath,* and *E. Seneca.* Forty-nine families. Rev. John Davidson, O.M. Contributed over $200 to Schemes and $260 subscribed to Knox College Building Fund.

Hamilton, Bethel-on-the-Beach. A summer resort. Sunday supply arranged for by Special Committee of Presbytery.

Port Robinson and *Crowland.* Supplied by student summer and winter. There is a prospect of another mission being opened in connection with this, and hopes of ultimately making the mission into a regular charge. Self-supporting so far.

Chalmer's Church, Hamilton, began a mission but joined with Barton and became a self-supporting congregation. Crystal Beach, a summer resort on Lake Erie, was formerly under the care of the Presbytery, but latterly has been supplied by the American Church.

George H. Smith, Convener.

Chatham. *Bentpath* has two stations, each of which possesses a snug little church, practically free of debt.

Charlemont, our new field, has two stations but no church building. The people are very hopeful and enthusiastic.

R. J. Ross, Convener.

Superior. *Barwick* (three stations). This is an old field, which for some reason, not very clear, was closed several years ago. Repeated requests for services were responded to. Work has gone on all winter, and the results show the wisdom of the action of Presbytery.

Big Fork (two stations). Another old field, not touched by the railway and not such as many men care to work in. Left vacant during summer for lack of men. The energetic work of Alex. Cox shows that in this field also hard work shows good results.

Emo (four stations). This field should go upon the augmented list this year.

Hymers (five stations). This is not a very encouraging field, removals and overlapping making the work heavy and disappointing. It is at present being worked in connection with Murillo. Present arrangement best possible.

Ignace (three stations). A railway centre, only open in summer. Results not easy to estimate. It is ours to sow the seed in places such as this. The Lord of the *Harvest* will see to that.

Mine Centre (three stations). This with Atikokan, railway point on the C. N. R., is also a summer field. Something must be done next winter to supply it if any way possible. Same remarks apply as to *Ignace*.

Nepigon. A new field. Summer resort. In the near future will be an important point.

Schreiber (three stations). Railway point on C. P. R., where the ever-shifting conditions make steady progress an impossibility. Good work is being done by the missionary and the seed cannot be lost.

Sleeman (three stations). Work is progressing as fast as can be expected in so new a field and with such a floating population.

Stratton (three stations). This is an old field, which has been very energetically worked during the past year. The people are in good heart and should go on the augmented list next year.

Superior is a Missionary Presbytery in all respect, as unlike the West as may be—yet we suffer from competition with the great prairies. The people here are ever leaving and going to Saskatchewan or Alberta. Only last week the Convener saw three cars with three families leaving Barwick for Saskatchewan. In all points it is the same. In all the augmented and mission charges of this Presbytery it is like preaching to a Panorama.

J. H. JARVIS, Convener.

Winnipeg. Thirty-nine years ago the Presbytery of Manitoba covered the whole Canadian West, and within its bounds contained only nine preaching stations. There were four ministers in this Presbytery, Messrs. Black, Nisbet, McNab, and Fletcher. Professor Bryce became the fifth and was Home Mission Secretary of the Presbytery.

That Presbytery has now become three Synods, viz., Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta. The territory of these three Synods has been divided into twenty-three Presbyteries.

In the area of the Presbytery of Winnipeg of to-day there were but five preaching places in 1871. They and their ministers were as follows (1) Kindonan, Dr. Black; (2) Little Britain and Headingly, Rev. John McNab; (3) Poplar Point, Rev. William Fletcher; (4) Knox Church, Winnipeg, Dr. Bryce.

The Presbytery of Winnipeg extends now about 100 miles from north to south, upon the Red River, and some forty miles on each side of the Red River. This Red River valley is one of the most fertile parts of the West, and the centre of this district is the great city of Winnipeg. The Presbytery has also an extension running down into New Ontario for the convenience of the brethren there.

The Presbyterian Church has worked this district with an energy and success not belonging to any other church. It is to-day the strongest denomination in Winnipeg, as well as in the Province of Manitoba. It has in the city of Winnipeg twenty churches and missions; in the whole Presbytery there are 125 preaching stations, and of this number hundred and a quarter of preaching places there are sixty-eight church buildings. There are services held in forty-three schoolhouses, which are freely given by the trustees, and fourteen in halls and private dwellings. There are in the Presbytery twenty-two self-sustaining congregations, seven augmented congregations, and thirty-three mission groups in which regular service is held. Ten new preaching stations have been opened during the past year. On the roll last year Winnipeg Presbytery had fifty-four members, thus becoming a metropolitan Presbytery and in sight of the oldest Presbyteries—Montreal with its fifty-seven and Toronto with eighty-one. The number of communicants for the present year in the Presbytery are 8,977, a gain of 858 over the preceding year.

GEORGE BRYCE, Convener.

In this Presbytery the mission fields are passing off the list.

Rock Lake. *Whitewater* and *Mather* have passed to the augmented list, and, with *Goodlands*, are anxiously looking for pastors.

The *Mirza, Burnside* and *Lyonshall* field was put on the augmented list, but on account of scarcity of ordained men is being supplied by a student.

Snowflake was ready for ordained man last fall, but was vacant all winter, because supply could not be found. The people became discouraged, and we had to send student in for the summer.

Plum Coulee and Winkler. Most of the English-speaking people moved away from Winkler, and the station had to be closed. Plum Coulee was united with Rosenfelt and placed under care of Winnipeg Presbytery.

Neelin has made some progress under Mr. S. M. Kelly during the winter. We hope for good things this summer.

Mountain City and its six associate preaching places is still a difficult problem, which Mr. F. B. Stewart is trying faithfully to solve. His work is being felt by the foreigners. No doubt much good is being done, but it does not as yet show in church members or financial aid.

M. C. RUMBALL, Convener.

Glenboro. We have now only two mission fields within the bounds of our Presbytery. We would like to relieve the funds altogether, but both these fields are of such a nature that mission work will continue for some time.

Beausale. A scattered field at the foot of the Pembina Hills, suplied by Manitoba College Missionary Society only for the summer.

Hilton. The necessity for Gaelic services on this field has made it a difficult field to work. Now most of the people able to attend service understand English, and we have no Gaelic service. The Gaelic element, we hope, will gradually fall in line with the new condition.

D. M. MACKAY, Convener.

Portage la Prairie. *Bagot*. Good work has been done in this field. During the winter it was supplied from the College. Mr. W. MacD. Tate, who was missionary on the field three years ago, is spending another summer there, much to the gratification of the people. It is possible that before long one of the stations of this mission will be united with a neighboring self-sustaining charge. The remaining three stations will then be able to receive weekly supply.

Glenella. Mr. John Patterson, a student of Manitoba College was in charge of this field last summer, and is again in charge. It was supplied from the Cellege during the winter. Mr. Patterson does excellent work, and better progress is looked for than there has been for some time. At least two and possibly three of the preaching places should unite in erecting a church. They would have done so some years ago, were it not for a difference of opinion as to the proper site. The half mile difference of opinion has not grown less with the years.

Golden Stream. Mr. George Dickson, recently from Glasgow, has done excellent work in this field during the winter, and at an unanimous request of the people is continued there for the summer. It is possible that the two western appointments of this field will unite with one in the Mekiwin field in erecting a suitable church. This will make the remainder of the field much more compact and workable, and enable better service.

McCreary. Has seen steady work done by Rev. Mr. William Carpenter. The southern part of the field, Kelwood, is prospering. McCreary itself has lost a great many of its Protestant population.

Mekiwin is a strong mission, and with the addition of the proposed church, which was to take in one of its appointments and two of those of Golden Stream, ought to make a compact and most desirable country charge. Mr. R. H. Lowry has been in charge for the past year and continues during this summer.

Sidney has suffered greatly by removals. Recently it has been strengthened very materially by the addition of Melvin, an appointment formerly connected with Austin. Rev. F. C. Pecover has been in charge for the past two years and continues for at least one more.

Westbourne is an old mission, but has little prospect of growth. Rev. W. M. Fleming has been in charge for the past two years and continues.

Hollywood or *Kinosota* is a new district recently opened for settlement along the west shore of Lake Manitoba. The Student Missionary Society of Manitoba College, ever looking for pioneer work, offered to take charge of this new and unorganized district, and appointed Mr. O. J. Smith as their missionary.

Bellhampton, north and west of the last named mission, is another district in which the people are anxious for a missionary. At present they are hoping to get a man who will act as teacher of their school and give service.

THURLOW FRASER, Convener.

Dauphin. *Clearview.* A mission with six stations, too large to be efficiently worked. Two of its most important stations have suffered much from removals to the farther west. The remnant even in these stations are shouldering the additional financial burden loyally, and some of the other stations have made commendable progress.

Durban is one of our ordained missions. A new station, Robson, has been added during the year, making four stations in all. They have been struggling to get a new church building of two years' standing on a satisfactory financial basis, and have at last succeeded. Settlers with new inspiration breathing in them have come from two of the stations.

Ethelbert. This is a Galician mission, conducted by Rev. C. H. Moneo, with a nurse asistant. Many patients receive relief and comfort from the mission hospital under their charge. Clothing is distributed to the needy ones, and Sabbath School, to which many Galician children come, is conducted with profit. Services are also conducted for the handful of English residents.

Lake Dauphin. This mission has been a discouraging one, partly through lack of having a centre to form a proper base of operation. Under a new arrangement of stations for the coming year, better things are hoped for.

Minitonas has for its centre the little village of Minitonas, on the C.N.R. This village has suffered much from fires in two years, which has discouraged some. Better method in financing is producing better results. The mission needs an ordained supply.

Ochre River. This mission has made splendid progress during the past year under the care of Mr. S. W. Crouch, having done much better financially than ever before, and a new interest which is refreshing, especially to those who knew the mission formerly, is strongly in evidence. The little church in Ochre River has been renovated and made neat and comfortable.

Ottawa. The Ottawa Mission is an off-shoot of the Grand View congregation, and is new as a separate mission. The broken supply given it, on account of scarcity of missionaries, has prevented it from making much headway. There is promising material in it, and we look forward with confidence to its development.

Roblin. This is one of our ordained missions. The settlement around it is new. There are three stations, two of which have churches. One of these, a beautiful little church, most conveniently arranged, was opened in Roblin village last summer. The other church is located in the Tumbell district, where a small band of the most loyal and liberal dwell. A joint meeting of the board of management from all the stations was held about a month ago. A definite understanding as to the financial obligation of each station was reached and the future looks bright. A new mission will be opened north of Roblin this summer.

Sifton is our second Galician mission, in which formerly Rev. R. G. Scott labored. A mission house and hospital is located here, conducted by two nurses, Miss C. Reid and Miss Goforth. Medicines and clothing are distributed and the sick are nursed back to health. Sabbath Schools are taught, and a class for English people of the district is conducted. They are asking for preaching supply, which will be granted in some way soon.

Swan River. This is one of the four ordained missions within our bounds. It is also one of the oldest. This year marks a small step in advance, when they have dropped the Home Mission grant one dollar per week. They will likely go on the augmented list next year.

Togo has done well during the past year. It had a broken winter on account of the severe illness of the student in supply, Mr. W. A. Irwin. Four different men manned its pulpit at different times during the winter. But they are in good heart and ready to go forward.

Valley River. This mission has been unwieldly in the past and a new arrangement of stations has been made between it and the Lake Dauphin Mission. This gives Valley River more stations, but a much more compact field, which ought to grow into a good congregation. Dauphin Plains, one of its stations, is one of the best stations in our Presbytery. Ordained supply ought to be given this mission very soon.

Winnipegosis. This is the mission of our Presbytery which presents the poorest prospects. Its centre is Winnipegosis, a fishing and lumbering village of varying dimensions. Many of our best families have gone away and the future of the mission is doubtful. We have a spirited little band of people at South Bay, however, about six or seven miles from the village.

Woody River. The mission formerly known by this name is now known by the name Bowsman River. The Bowsman section of the field has done exceptionally good work during the past year. A new station, Lavender, has been added and even Valley station has possibilities if they can be brought out.

Zorra. This mission is composed of settlers who have known better conditions than Home Mission conditions, and chafe under them to a considerable extent. They are being tried with ordained supply for this summer. The field will make a good congregation if the people can be made to yield out their potentiality.

E. W. JOHNSON, Convener.

Minnedosa. Our mission fields are sufficiently promising to warrant the appointment of ordained missionaries to all of them, if such could be found.

Angusville, on the Rossburn branch of the C. N. R., and including *Seeburn,* is supplied by J. A. McNair, a Scotch catechist.

Harrowby, on the Yorkton branch of the C. N. R., would make more progress with permanent supply. Mr. R. Ross, catechist, is on the field.

Kelloe is self-supporting for an ordained missionary. It has a good manse. Rev. Jas. Laing is in charge.

Makepeace lies north of Basswood and Newdale. Mr. A. Matthews, catechist and ex-farmer, is doing good fundation work there.

Shellmouth, on the C. N. R., has had its request for an ordained missionary fulfilled. An M. E. from Manitoba College has taken up the work.

Brandon. *Brandon*, St. Andrew's Mission, in the east end of the city, was organized last January and promises to be a strong cause. Thos. Murphy is in charge.

Daly was vacant for the winter. This field wishes an ordained man, but we are unable to secure one for them.

Ebor has been very acceptably supplied for the winter by Thos. M. Revie, a Catechist from Glasgow, Scotland.

Kirkella built a church last summer which was opened in January, almost free of debt. J. H. Moir, a student from Manitoba College has charge again for the summer.

McCauley is a station on the Kirkella branch of the C. P. R. This congregation was disjoined from Welwyn in January and is now associated with DeClare and Roselea. Rev. J. A. W. Black has been appointed to this field.

Menteith congregation is in charge of C. K. Mathewson. The church has been moved three miles east to a more central location.

Moorepark should build a church this summer. This field is in charge of D. R. Piper, a second year theological student from Lane Seminary, U.S., for the summer. T. S. Watson rendered good services during the past twelve months.

Palmerston is one of the strongest mission fields in the Presbytery. We should have an ordained man there. Palmerston station should build a church. Philip Duncan is in charge.

Petrel has advanced to an augmented charge. Ingelow station built a church last summer. The three congregations are erecting a manse this summer. The field made excellent progress under A. J. G. Ball during the past year.

Pierson, Eunola and Tilston make a difficult field to work, owing to distance and hours of service. Tilston should build a church this summer.

Routledge was vacant for part of the winter. Wm. McInnes is now in charge.

Sinclair built a very beautiful church last summer, which was opened in December. This field is making satisfactory progress. The missionary is A. Stewart.

Stonehill is a newly arranged field, composed of Stonehill, Broomhill and Coatland. Stonehill was previously associated with Sinclair and Coatland with Elva. C. R. Wiseman has been appointed to this field for the summer.

Two Creeks is on the new line of railway between Virden and McAuley. John Carefoot is in charge of this field for the summer.

P. STRANG, Convener.

Beaverdale has been absorbed by *Theodore*.

Yorkton. *Beckenham* (three stations), is more promising, but is a hard field and had poor supply last summer.

Bredenbury (three stations), is taking on new life, having been made a divisional point on C. P. R.

Buchanan (three stations), has church building in sight for the near future.

Canora (four stations), is, after many trials, doing well under Mr. Western.

Dunleith, Gaelic (three stations), was without supply all winter, and now, from close association with new line of C. N. R., further advancement should be made.

Eden Valley (four stations), is as yet in a very undeveloped state, and until the railroad which is slowly coming its way, is completed, not much can be expected.

Gurnsey, after July, will form part of Lanigan as an augmented charge.

Invermay (five stations), is ready for good work this summer if it gets an energetic man.

Kamsack (three stations) has passed to augmented list and has a settled pastor, church and manse.

Kelvington (six stations). Poor supply last summer spoiled the winter work and the people are depressed.

Lanigan becomes augmented charge in July and will build church soon.

Leslie (four stations). Not doing as well as it should, largely owing to illness of missionary this winter.

Llewellyn (three stations). Welsh. Needs an ordained man badly.

Malby (three stations). A hard field to get interested, and Mr. McNaught is being rewarded for his untiring persistency.

Otthon (three stations). Hungarian. Has built one church and is building another. Many of these foreign colonies are kept back by not getting sooner into line with the mode of work of the Church with which they become associated in this country.

Prairie Rose (three stations), is developing slowly.

Sheho (four stations). The manse too far removed from the larger part of the work, and the field not helped by the missionary, being the Home Mission Convener.

Snake Creek (ten stations). Far too large a field for one man and far away from outside help, one hundred and forty miles from the Convener in a straight line—the distance unknown until you figure up the creeks in the trail. Railroad construction is beginning through the centre of the district.

Snake Creek (six stations). Another large field widely scattered, but soon to be affected by railroad construction. Part of winter unsupplied, and this season's missionary will be late on the ground.

Theodore (three stations). Doing well. Has a church under construction.

Wadena (four stations). Had unfortunate experience with its missionary and is in a disheartened condition.

Wallace (three stations). Re-constructed, having been given part of Dunleith field and Orkney taken from it.

Watson (four stations). Has a new manse and has taken up new ground and is doing well.

Wishart (five stations). Has new manse. Field should be divided, as missionary has too much ground to cover.

Wynyard is practically new, and this spring has its first missionary. The man sent last spring took stage fright at his first service and quit, and it took the Convener a month to find him, 240 miles away from his field.

Orkney. New, with German annex.

Plainview. New, though tried before two years ago.

Lockwood. New—part of old Lanigan field.

JAMES FRAZER, Convener.

Arcola. *Deanton* (four stations). New field. D. Lancaster has just gone into it this summer.

Froude and Griffin (three stations). Promising field. Queen's College Misionary Society working it.

Filmore (three stations). Has had some difficulty in one section. Prospects of good work being done this year.

Gapview (four stations). A promising field on C. P. R. new line to Lethbridge.

Heward. Joined to *Stoughton*, which together are self-supporting.

Hutton and Yale (three stations). New field, good outlook. Situated north and west of Redvers.

Kisby (four stations). A growing cause.

Lang (four stations). Supplied by very young student, who has been asked by the people to continue for the summer.

McTaggart (three stations). Prospering under Mr. H. Armstrong, student.

Stoughton and Heward (three stations). Self-supporting since January 1st, 1910. The missionary, Rev. Mr. Paddon, is doing good work in this field.

S. Weyburn (three stations). Has become self-supporting since January 1st, 1910, under Rev. R. S. Leslie.

Tyvan (three stations). A field with some discouragements. Good work being done.

Welmor (three stations). New field. New town to be built here on C. N. R. Mr. D. Black is doing good work here.

Willow Bunch (four stations). Extensive field, largely pioneer work.

Leeville (four stations). Also pioneer field. Missionary, Mr. A. D. Pringle, covers an extensive territory. We should have at least one more good active man in this territory. Country filling up fast.

T. CORBETT, Convener.

Alameda. *Dalesboro.* This field has two preaching stations, Dalesboro and Arthur, both of which are important country points. Under Mr. R. Wear, of Manitoba College, the interest in the work was maintained. In the fall, Mr. George Boman took up the work for the winter.

Douglaston. Not as encouraging as we would like. Supply was weak. There are, however, a number of interesting families in the mission.

Dirt Hills South. Were unable to get supply for this new field. Many settlers are in who should be attended to. Sufficient country for two or more missionaries.

Glen Ewen. This field rose in October to augmentation status. Mr. J. M. Fraser did good work during the summer. A promising field.

Macoun. Rev. R. O'Brien labors faithfully here. Number of families leaving Macoun, some some others moving in. The other station will be helped by the coming in of the C. N. R.

Romford. Interest fairly well maintained. Will soon become an important field, as the country is becoming better settled.

Roscoe. The work was poorly attended to by our missionary. There is need of a good man here if we are to improve the conditions.

Taylorton. Rev. John Jackson is doing splendid work. The field consist of three stations, one in a farming district, one at the coal mines, the other the village of Bienfait, on Estevan branch of C. P. R. Prospects for the future of this mission are good.

Viewfield. In this settlement there is a fairly strong Presbyterian element. Other points are Kruger and Mona College. All of which are farming settlements. Mr. Peter Colquhoun began work in the fall, after removal of Mr. Boman to Dalesboro. He is doing good work.

B. GLOVER, Convener.

Abernethy. Encouraging progress has been made during the year. Several fields report a substantial addition to the communion roll. A noteworthy feature of our work is that, in four-fifths of our preaching stations, our Church is the only one that has given service.

At *Semans*, a church was built during the year, and paid for by the people without any help whatever from the Church and Manse Board.

At *Nokomis, Dubuc* and *Strassburg*, additions have been made to the manses, while at *Lemberg* and *Bulyea* new manses have been built.

Nearly all the fields in the Presbytery were visited by the Convener during the year, and, in most cases, meetings were held with Sessions and Boards of Management, whose members all showed a most commendable interest in the work of the Church, and a desire to do everything possible towards reducing their claims upon the Home Mission Fund.

Qu'Appelle. All the mission fields were very well supplied during the year. A Committee of Presbytery, consisting of Rev. S. Acheson, G. P. Campbell, Elder, and the Convener, visited several of the missions and succeeded in making some changes and re-arrangements, which both extend the boundaries of our work and place it, we hope, on a more permanent basis.

Fairlight includes *Fairlight, Rosetti, Maryfield.* Mr. J. S. Lowe continues to do very excellent work here. His appointment for two years will end in September next. His splendid service during this time proves the advantage of having good, earnest men continue for at least two years in a place. Mr. Lowe received special ordination on June 1 last.

Fairmede. This field was visited by a Committee of Presbytery, consisting of Rev. S. Acheson, G. P. Campbell, Elder, and the Convener. It was found advisable in the interests of our work to make several changes. We have now two flourishing missions instead of only one a year ago. W. A. McDonald has charge of Fairmede, Rosedale, Vandura, Smith Church and Iona. He is a most earnest, painstaking, energetic man. The work is prospering under his care. A new church is being built at Vandura, on the C. N. R. This will be opened some time during the summer, and will consolidate the field.

Glenaron. A new church was erected at this point, and opened by our Superintendent last autumn.

Hillesden. This group suffered to some extent during the summer for want of supply. It was supplied, however, from September to March. We are very hopeful of good things during the current year.

Kipling. Golden Plains and Lansdowne were unite to Kipling and placed under the care of Mr. H. Cox. A new church was built at Kipling and opened by the Convener on the last Sabbath of January. This is one of the very prosperous fields. They agreed to meet Mr. Cox's salary in full from April to October on condition that an ordained minister be sent to them and that they be placed on the augmented list at the expiration of the six month.

Wanota. Wanota was detached from Fairmede. The church was moved across the prairie six miles to Kelso, on the C. N. R., and opened by our Superintendent in February. This group consists of Wanota, Kelso and Pickwell (a new station, to the southeast). We are quite sure that under an energetic man this field will be a most successful point in our Church life. Mr. Barr, who has just recently left us, is one of the most devoted and faithful missionaries I have ever known. To him is largely due the rearrangement of the Fairmede field and the extension of the work so as to form this last named new group.

Weldon. Mr. John White has labored faithfully here since October last. The people are building a manse for him. This will make the driving less and at the same time increase the efficiency of the missionary.

Windthorst. A new church was built here. Under Mr. Leadingham the work is going on with assurance of success.

Four churches were built during the year. This includes the removal of the Wanota Church to Kelso. We need more churches and manses. We should have, at once, four new churches and five manses, in order to centralize and consolidate our work.

We expect further changes and re-arrangement during the current year. This is our opportunity. We must push on. The country needs it, and the salvation of men demands it.

J. LEISHMAN, Convener.

Saskatoon. The Presbytery of Saskatoon has closed with a very satisfactory year in mission work. The result is that we are opening up two new fields and dividing others into two. The number of preaching stations in each field is as follows:—

Asquith, 4; *Bladworth*, 3; *Delisle*, 5; *Dinsmore*; *Eagle Creek*, 6; *Elstow*, 3; *Glenhurst*, 5; *Harris*, 3; *Langham*, 3; *Maynard*, 3 (new); *Melness*, 3; *Outlook*, 3; *Perdue*, 5; *Red Deer Lake*, 5; *Ridgeford* (new); *Sutherland*, 3; *Tessier*, 3 (new); *Vonda*, 3; *Viscount*, 3; *Warman*, 3; *Watrous*, 1; *Westhope*, 3; *Zealandia*, 2; *Zelma*, 3.

M. F. MUNRO, Convener.

Prince Albert. *Birch Hills* has made splendid advance during the past year in clearing off almost all the debt on their church property.

Duck Lake has done well and the attendance at service has increased very much.

Flett's Springs has had a first-class missionary, and all reports are most encouraging.

Gillies has not yet been organized.

Kinistino is preparing to build a new church. Eight men have subscribed over $2,000 for this purpose.

Melfort has long been sadly crippled with debt, but a determined effort is now made to wipe this out. Attendance at service has increased more than 100 per cent.

Petrofka is a mission among the Doukabours and is making real progress.

Prince Albert East has almost freed the church property from debt during the past year.

Shell Brook has at last become a railroad town and is growing very rapidly.

Steep Creek remains about the same and cannot advance very much until a railroad reaches the settlement.

Star City has not grown on account of failure in crops two years ago. The people are now more hopeful.

Tisdale has now a fine church and better reports should be received from this field.

Willoughby has now grown for some years. The field is about as strong as it will be.

The work among the Galicians continues. The Hospital at Wakaw has been a great blessing to the whole colony.

New fields will be opened at Parkside and Cowan.

C. G. YOUNG, Convener.

Battleford. *Advance* has built a new church and becomes an ordained charge; it has four stations.

Biggar is a divisional point on the G. T. P. Our work has just commenced, but promises well. There are three appointments in sight.

D. G. MCQUEEN, Convener.

Bowen is one of our weakest fields and from its location cannot be expected to gather strength rapidly; it has three stations, with one church.

Cut Knife is divided for the present; it is a large district, but most of the appointments are small; four or five will be worked under the new arrangement.

Denholm is the same as the old Richard field. It has had, by a good deal, the best year in its history.

Dowd Hill has been vacant all winter and will not be occupied until end of May. It is a promising field in a good section of country and has five stations.

Brock is partly a new field in the Eagle Lake country. The number of appointments is undetermined.

Edam is the new name for the Turtle River field. It has been well supplied for a year. The North Battleford and Athabasca Railway has been graded thus far, and when operated will be a great boon and Edam itself may become a village of some importance. There are four stations.

Emmaville is a new field north of the English River Mission, from which the Emmaville station is taken to form the base of the new field. Many people are going into this region. The number of appointments cannot be stated.

Fielding is a new mission grouped around the village of this name. There are difficulties to be faced, but we hope for success, under good guidance. There will be three or four stations.

Fort Pitt is a new field surrounding a well-known Hudson's Bay post on the North Saskatchewan river and near the Alberta boundary.

Gettysburg has been worked for the first time last winter. There will be four appointments this summer.

Howiedale has been vacant all winter. It made a good start last summer, and, being in a good farming district, with approaching railway facilities, will, no doubt, increase in strength.

Kindersley is a new field on C. N. R., running from Saskatoon to Calgary. The town sprang into existence last fall and has had phenomenal growth. It is looked upon as an important centre. A church was built during the winter.

K. West is a new field along the above line.

K. Southwest is a new field near the South Saskatchewan river, where a number of Americans and their minister have settled.

K. South is another new field as yet unorganized. This section of country surrounding Kindersley is receiving a large share of the immigration this spring.

Lashburn has made steady progress during the past year and is contemplating passing on to augmentation. Three appointments.

Landis is a scattered field and calls for an extra amount of driving and oversight. Eight stations receive service with more or less frequency. Rev. M. McLean, who has manned it for a year, makes choice to remain at a difficult post.

Macklin is the new name for Eye Hill Creek field. It comprises three towns on the C. P. R. Wetaskiwin branch, and on Alberta boundary. It has not done well for a year, but under new guidance we expect better results.

Marsden is the old Manitou Lake field. It has had its ups and downs, but with its plucky people keeps on its way. Queen's College Missionary Society is to supply it this summer.

Meota replaces Jackfish Lake as the name of one of the best known fields in the Presbytery. After a period of depression it is showing new life. There is the prospect of a good town on the lake shore when the railway, now graded, is put in running order. There are four stations.

Mervin will henceforth be the name of the English River Mission. For the first time it has received winter supply, which was much appreciated. There are four appointments.

Mullingar is the new name for Meeting Lake field. One side of this district was swept by a fierce prairie fire last fall and many households left without home, crop and clothing. There are five stations.

Paynton has not been moving on as we would have liked, but we are hopeful for improvement. There are three stations.

Penkill is a new field southeast of Kindersley.

Radisson. The services of Rev. E. W. Panton came to a close in November of last year through a sudden attack of sickness. After three years of valuable service in the West, he has retired and returned East. The field has been supplied satisfactorily since from Saskatchewan University.

Round Hill has received only partial supply for a year and is not developing strength. There are four appointments.

Scott has been in some ways our most successful mission. From a state of discouragement in midsummer of last year, when Mr. Leavitt, of New York, took charge, it took heart and built the finest church in the Presbytery and has payment well in hand. Phippen is preparing to build this summer. This field is ready for ordained supply.

Springbourne is a new field, unorganized.

Starview is partly old and partly new. There will be five stations.

Stoney Lake is a new field, north of Edam.

Tramping Lake is an old name for a new field, where settlers have gone in recently, and where some of our people, interspersed among a Russian Catholic colony, have been deprived of service hitherto.

Tyner has been taken over from Regina Presbytery. It is on the South Saskatchewan River and gives considerable promise. There are four appointments.

Unity is contemplating the erection of a church in the town. There are four appointments.

Wiggins has been vacant all winter. It is a good field and under the care of Kingston College Missionary Society our cause is being well established.

Wilkie has had a bad year, and if we did not have a sturdy band of people our cause would have lapsed ere this. Under good guidance there is the making of a strong field here. There are three stations.

Wilbert is part of the old Cut Knife field. It will have four or five stations.

The above list shows that fourteen new fields are being opened this spring within the bounds of the Presbytery.

S. W. THOMSON, Convener.

Vermilion. Within the bounds of this Mission Presbytery, all the work of the Presbytery, with the exception of the augmented charges, is under the care of the Home Mission Committee. Consequently, Home Mission is a very "live subject" in the deliberations of the Presbytery, and in the efforts of the missionaries on their fields of labor.

During the year we have tried to operate twenty-two mission fields in the Presbytery, made up of one Medical Mission at Vegreville Hospital, seven ordained mission fields, and fourteen student mission fields. Of these latter, seven were vacant during the winter months, and four vacant during the summer, partly through our inability to obtain a sufficient number of students, and partly because two of these four fields were placed on our list in anticipation of projected railway construction which did not materialize.

On the 1st April, 1909, three more fields were added to our list and opened and three more were dropped, two of these being merged into adjoining fields, and one at the construction camps on the G. T. P. Railway was closed when the camps moved beyond the bounds of the Presbytery. So that our total number of fields remains the same as it was during the previous year, and the names of these fields were changed to suit the names on the pastoral list. But when development and influx of settlers are changing the face of the prairie and conditions of communication, the arrangements of the Home Mission Committee must necessarily change also.

During the year a new manse was completed at Tofield, and at the time of writing two new churches are under construction.

Statistics show that the attendance at our services has steadily increased during the year, and that the givings of the people, both to local support and to the schemes of the Church, show a favorable increase. And the spiritual side of the work, which is always

kept to the front, gives encouragement both in the tabulated additions to the communion rolls and in a growing sentiment in favor of the work of our Church and her missionaries.

During the year our missionaries were very much encouraged and helped in their work through the simultaneous campaign conducted within the bounds of the Presbytery of the Assembly's Committee on Evangelism. For three weeks, during November and December, special services were conducted nightly in eight of the principal stations in the Presbytery, and, notwithstanding inclement weather and the most penetrating cold of spiritual indifference in some of our people, the meetings were very well attended and a considerable number signified their acceptance of Christ, and the work in all these charges received a stimulating uplift.

The fields and preaching stations at present being worked by the Home Mission Committee within the Presbytery are:—

Beaver Lake (four stations). Worked by a student during the summer months and combined with Ryley and worked by an ordained man during the winter.

Bloomington and Campbell Lake. Not opened during the year. Railroad construction was expected through this territory, but was not undertaken.

Cummings (six stations). Vacant most of year through inability to obtain supply.
Edgerton (four stations). Ordained missionary. In one part of the field there is an aggressive Mormon settlement. A new church is being erected.

Ganton (five preaching stations). Vacant during the year through student failing to keep his appointment with the Committee last summer.

Innisfail. A student field, with four preaching stations. Worked throughout the year. A large portion of this territory was swept by prairie fire last autumn.

Irma was worked for a few months last spring, but as Methodists were also giving supply at all points our student was withdrawn and sent to a more needy field.

Islay (three stations). An ordained mission field. Most encouraging response given by the people.

Lamont (two stations). A Union Church. This charge has advanced to augmented status this spring.

Lloydminster (three stations). Encouraging work is being done at this point.

Manville (three stations). This charge has also advanced to augmented status this spring.

Meighen (four stations). Supplied by student the whole year.

Meridian (three stations). Supplied by student during the summer. Closed for the winter.

Moose Hills (six stations). Supplied by student most of the year. A new church is in course of construction.

Onion Lake (four stations). Supplied by student for summer months only.

Ryley (three stations). Supplied by student for summer months. United with Beaver Lake for the winter.

Sunnydale (five stations). Supplied by student for whole year.

Tofield (three stations). Good work has been done here during the year, and a manse erected at cost of $1,300.

Wainwright (three stations). Supplied throughout the year.

Whitford (five stations). An approved catechist has given efficient supply for the whole year.

Vegreville Hospital has proved a great boon to all classes of settlers, and its work and influence among the foreign element is steadily increasing. During the year a nurses' home was built and furnished, which made room for several more patients in the Hospital.

WILLIAM SIMONS, Convener.

Edmonton. There were fifteen mission fields worked in the Presbytery during the year 1909-10. Three of these were supplied by ordained men, and the others by students or catechists.

Two students fields were united for the winter, and two were left vacant. Services were held at fifty points, and the average attendance over the whole field was 860.

Last fall the Peace River District was visited by the Rev. Alex. Forbes, B.D., of Fort Saskatchewan, and when his report was presented to the Presbytery it was decided to send in an ordained missionary before the break up of the winter and the ice on the rivers and lakes. Later a student assistant was decided upon. The Rev. Alex. Forbes, whose experience of fifteen years at Fort Saskatchewan had well fitted him for pioneer work, was selected, and Mr. Mungo Forbes, who had served for a few months as missionary at Morinville, was chosen to go along.

The Rev. Mr. Forbes had decided to make his headquarters at Grand Prairie, while Mr. M. Forbes will be stationed at Spirit River. They left for their destination on February 21 last, and the "cords" of the Presbytery are lengthened by about 400 miles due northwest of Edmonton.

These two fields, along with North Edmonton, constitute the three added to our list this year. The rapid development of the territory west of Edmonton along the lines of the C. N. R. and the G. T. P. railways will of necessity demand more missionaries in the near future.

One new congregation—the Robertson Church—in the west end of the city of Edmonton, has been organized, a site purchased for it by First Church, a fine church built by the people, and opened by the pastor of First Church on February 20th last. A minister has been called at a salary of $1,800, and is to be settled in May. Thus the work goes on.

A Union Church was built and opened at Morinville by the Convener in August last.

A Presbyterian Church was built and opened at Cardiff, in the Morinville field, on January 30th last, also by the Convener.

A new manse was built at Ardrossan, in the Homewood field.

The great need is that of continuous competent supply.

D. G. MCQUEEN, Convener.

Lacombe. Lacombe Presbytery has sixteen fields within its bounds. Last summer all except one were worked. During the winter only ten have been Owing to conditions on the fields, the Presbytery decided not to keep three of these open during the winter. But the other three, Sedgewick, Tees and Red Willow, were vacant owing to the scarcity of men. These are important fields and suffered greatly through lack of services during the winter.

Some of our fields have not made much change during the year. Mose of them, however, have experienced some change.

Brown's Field was worked for the first last summer by a Knox College Home Mission Society student. Being an entirely new field, and covering a large area, the missionary found ample scope for his energies. He was a good man for the place, for he had the faculty of searching out the homes of the new settlers. When he left the field in the autumn he had found six communities in which he held services.

Provost is our most easterly field, extending as far east as the Saskatchewan boundary. It is on the Saskatoon-Wetaskiwin line of the C. P. R., in the midst of a splendid farming community.

This field has made rapid strides. Although worked only two summers as a student field, last autumn they asked for and promised liberal support to an ordained man. Rev. J. G. McKay was sent to them. Good work has been done during the winter. They are now well organized, having Sunday School, Choir, Board of Managers and Session. A church is in course of erection.

Strome and Killam is one of the progressing fields. These two formerly constituted the mission, but last winter Strome decided to sever their connection with Killam. They united with Daysland, an augmented charge, and have gone to the self-sustaining status. Killam found other associates in two new country communities, and these in turn constitute an augmented charge.

The building of the Calgary branch lines of the G. T. P. and C. N. R. will improve conditions on some of our fields, such as:

Ponoka East. This field suffered last year from two causes. First of all, last summer the crops of many of the farmers were badly hailed out. Then last fall one of the strongest congregations in the field withdrew from it. They were a disaffected part of a Welsh Calvinistic Methodist settlement who came over to us and asked us to give them services, promising $100 annually as support. Harmony was restored between them and their brethren, and so they withdrew from us, thus weakening the field both numerically and financially. However, one or two new towns will spring up this summer on the railroad that is being built through that field. This will strengthen the field again.

Alix and Stettler are already feeling the throb of new life. These are to be junction towns. The railroad development is giving the congregations fresh courage and a move forward is expected, particularly in Alix, where the long talked of church is likely to materialize.

The old *Battle River* field is expecting good things this summer from the Highland Park end of that field. There are already the beginnings of a thrifty railroad town near that place.

It is the hope of the Presbytery that all its fields be well supplied this summer. It is particularly desirous that the development along these new railroad lines be carefully watched and provided for.

No new fields will be opened this summer unless a good man can be found to do pioneer work in the vast new territory west of Wetaskiwin.

J. Edw. Hogg, Convener.

Red Deer.

Bergen. The special feature of interest about this field during the past winter has been the fact that our missionary, the Rev. W. H. Jennings, has given frequent and most acceptable services to the 125 men in the lumber camps in the neighborhood.

Blackfalds. This is one of our oldest fields which, during the past year, has made steady progress, especially since Mr. W. Scott, a young man from Belfort, has been in charge. Mr. Scott's power in singing the Gospel is quite remarkable and is proving of great service in the work.

Cumberland. For the first time for some years we have been able to secure winter supply for this field, and the condition of the work and the interest of the people at the close of the winter term is a splendid proof of the value of continuous service on our fields.

Ewarts. This is one of our most difficult fields and, unfortunately, last winter we were obliged to send one of our most inexperienced men to take charge of it. The result is that the work is waiting for a genuine uplift, which we are expecting in the near future.

Euring. This is another field which has given further proof, if such were needed, of the value of twelve-months-in-the-year service. The work here has made splendid progress since the coming of W. H. Eakin, another Irishman.

Finnish Mission. This is one of our most interesting missions. The constituency here is composed of at least 150 families of Finlanders, with over 700 children, for whom nothing has been done for eight years. Last summer the Rev. G. Blongren, from Chicago, prospected this field and presented a favorable report to the Presbytery. A younger man, a native Finlander, has just been secured, and we are expecting interesting developments in the work here.

Gough Lake. This was one of our new fields last year, and the pioneer missionary, M. J. Q. Hughes, a young Welsh coal miner, has made a good beginning. The field has been divided and the prospects are most hopeful.

Hand Hills. This word has become a familiar one at all land offices during the past year, and one of the first to trek across the country to this district was our worthy missionary, Wm. Millar, with his equally worthy wife. The country has developed so rapidly during the past year that upon the report of Mr. Millar and that of the Convener, the Presbytery felt that seven new fields were imperative at once. The Presbytery of Red Deer was never better advised than in regard to this new and important district.

Ingleton. In nine months the face of this district has been completely changed. A new town, Castor, with forty business houses and a population well on to 1,000, now stands where nine months ago there was only unbroken prairie. The blue banner is to the fore, and we are trying to prove worthy of our opportunity.

Lakeview and Trochu. Through a lack of men these fields were combined last year, and Mr. J. R. Craig, a missionary from South America, has been the leader of the communities in which he has ministered. The coming of the G. T. P. through this field means larger opportunities, and our prayer is that our Church may be worthy.

Leslieville. Winter supply again makes us grateful. T. J. Warwick penetrated beyond the Saskatchewan, and in this part of the country our Church is the only one giving regular service in thirteen settlements.

Little Red Deer. Placing himself under the direction of the Home Mission Committee, the Rev. Jas. Wheeler ministered here with great acceptance; but a number of removals has weakened the field and a student will be in charge for the summer.

Milverton. If we could get our young ordained men to take hold of mission fields we could soon have some well developed fields and Milverton is one of them.

Ridgewood. A re-arrangement of the Penhold field has strengthened this field, and Mr. Gosling has taken charge of the larger work with enthusiasm.

Willowdale. The Rev. M. A. McKenzie has labored faithfully here during the year and with two new points added this is one of our most promising fields.

The average number of preaching places on these fields is five. Nearly every field has made a contribution to Home Missions. The supply has been regular and generally satisfactory. With a little more than starvation wages now in sight, better work will be

done. Altogether, the Presbytery of Red Deer wishes to present the report of Joshua and Caleb. The Lord is good, the difficulties are giants; but the Lord is with us, and our watchword is, "Let the whole line advance."

W. G. BROWN, Convener.

Calgary. During the past year we maintained services at fifty-two points, ministering to five hundred and twenty-nine families and as many single persons. These fields contributed $4,039 towards stipend and $7,728 for all local needs, and $232 towards Schemes. New territory is opening up with marvellous speed, so much so that we have been compelled to ask McLeod Presbytery, on the south, and Red Deer, on the north, to assist in supervising the work of this very large Presbytery. Including all the territory that is nominally within our bounds, we require to open a dozen new fields to keep pace with the great inrush of new settlers.

Acme is one of our new fields on a new branch of the C. P. R. runing north from Langdon. This road is opening up an excellent stretch of country, and a good cause will likely be developed very speedily.

Airdrie. Our population in the village here has been diminishing, but in the country points to the west we have much encouragement.

Atkins is a difficult field on account of apathy, except in one or two points. The population is very much divided denominationally. However, we are hoping.

Banff is another problem. We have a few faithful there, but for nine months in the year the burden of maintaining services is great. The tourist season is a busy time. But tourists are fonder of an attractive service than they are of paying for it. We are waiting to see what comes of church union in Banff. If we are to continue as hitherto, the Church at large must take a hand in setting things right here.

Bassano was a mere name a year ago, and is a town now. The writer was asked to begin services here last fall, and at the first service nearly a hundred gathered and sat on boards and boxes and nail kegs or leaned against the wall. A new church is now being undertaken and a graduate of Queen's is showing his heroism and wisdom by taking charge of this very promising charge.

Bow Island has the same history as Bassano, only they are a few months in advance, and have churches at each point and a manse for another college graduate who showed still greater wisdom—and heroism—by bringing a wife.

Bowell has not developed as fast as we would like. The fault is partly the intermittent supply we had to give, and partly the agricultural disappointments. But the latter seems to be disappearing, and let us hope the former will too.

Carbon has waited long for railway favors and in the meantime life in general is languid. We have held on faithfully and no doubt much good has been done. We hope the time is near when we can place an ordained man there who will stay one and do some lasting work.

Crossfield is coming up. We have placed an ordained man there again and are hoping the work will make continued good progress.

Cypress Hills. A big ranching country, but farming is beginning, and the school and church will soon adorn these hills.

Foothills. Here are both success and discouragements, but more of the former than of the latter. Oh for as great an interest in the Kingdom as in ranches and horses and worldly pleasures.

Langdon. Not many families and not all interested, yet a Ladies' Aid of half a dozen members has made it possible to undertake a new three thousand dollar church.

Knox, Medicine Hat. New life in the town and new activity in the mission field. This will go up to augmentation soon.

Seven Persons, so named from a drowning tragedy, in which seven lives were lost. This is a very hopeful field. Country mostly filled by Americans, who have been quickly fyling on these splendid homesteads while many of our Ontario boys are sleeping.

Shepard. An old field, but parts of it are stirring to greater things. A new church built with Convener as foreman; another soon to be undertaken.

Springbank. Good lot of people. Union Church proved failure. Baptists going to have their innings now, though they have only one family. Methodists broke the union compact a year ago. We will likely have to take hold in a month or two.

Sunnyslope. A big country district. Work goes well some places. Missionary doesn't believe in seeing stores open on Sundays, and some of the people want one who does. Pray for this motley crowd in the West, that they may try to measure up to the ten commandments no matter what church claims them as her own. The Kingdom is greater than the Church.

A. MAHAFFY, Convener.

High River. During the past year—April, 1909, to March, 1910—there have been twelve fields within the Presbytery, viz., *Beaver Creek, Claresholm East, Gladys, Granum, Highland, Little Bow N., Little Bow S., Monarch, Snake Valley, Thigh Hill, Tongue Creek, Willow Creek.*

Of these fields nine have been actually worked—and that for the entire year. The three left vacant—or amalgamated with other fields—were Little Bow S., Snake Valley and Thigh Hill.

In the nine fields occupied good work on the whole was done. In some cases the men in charge were quite above the average in preaching ability and general fitness for the conditions. The fields under their charge responded accordingly. Organization was advanced. Services were well attended. One or two subscribed well towards missionary objects. In a few cases the missionaries were unsatisfactory men. As a result the interest in regilious ordinances waned. Organization dissolved. Harm rather than good was in some cases actually done.

All which goes to show that to a large extent the worth of our mission work is the worth of the man at its centre.

In the eastern half of the territory within the Presbytery very considerable development has taken place. A line of railway from Lethbridge to Calgary was built one-third of that distance from the Lethbridge end last fall and has three towns on it. Another third will be built this summer, with several new towns upon it. Presently ordained men will be required to occupy these towns.

For 1910-1911 the list of fields in the Presbytery will be as follows:—

Beaver Creek. Ranching settlement. See Assembly Report of last year for fuller description.

Bowville. New field. Farming settlement.

Carmangay. New. Ordained man's field. Town now 300 people and growing. At present the terminal point on the partially built Lethbridge-Calgary branch. Promising charge.

Cleverville (Claresholm E.) Predominatingly American settlement. Will have a good town at its centre shortly. Needs man of breadth and adaptability.

Gladys. Good farming settlement. Mostly Canadians. Should support an ordained man soon.

Highland. Has done well during last year. Mixed community, educationally and religiously.

High River Forks. New field, twenty-five to thirty miles from railway. Foothill country. Mainly old-timers. Resourceful and sympathetic missionary wanted.

Little Bow. Community interested in religion. Support its missionary well, giving their substance and "their own selves" to the work.

Monarch. Town on the line between Lethbridge and MacLeod, and should belong to MacLeod Presbytery. Progress has been slow. Town will come to its own yet and religious effort be rewarded.

Round Up (Willow Creek). Ranching field. Hill country. A little hard to work. Needs energetic man, good rider.

Snake Valley. Pioneer field, sixty miles from railway. Within the C. P. R. irrigation area. Many homesteaders. Frontier conditions as yet.

Summerview. New. South end of Porcupine Hills. Ranching and farming.

Thigh Hills. Conditions similar to Cleverville.

Tongue Creek. Progressive ordained mission field. Has good future before it.

Practically all the above fields will be occupied this summer (1910). When Presbytery gets a larger number of self-sustaining charges and more ordained ministers better attention can be given to the mission fields. Meantime there is much ground for encouragement and thankfulness for progress made.

PETER HENDERSON, Convener.

MacLeod. A year ago some ten mission fields were reported. Now there are, or soon will be fourteen. None has made better progress than Coleman, the chief coal mining town in the Crow's Nest Pass. The congregation went on the augmented list, called its minister, and hopes this year to become self-supporting. New churches are to be built in the mining camps of Passburg and Hillcrest. Miners at Lundbeck, railwaymen at Burmis, and farmers in the foothills, will have among them this summer a student sent by Manitoba College Students' Missionary Society. Scott follows Scott in ministering to farmers between the Prigan and the Blood Indian Reserves. The rapid growth of Lethbridge demanded a second charge in the northern part of the town, and coal mines beyond. There were difficulties. These were overcome. The charge is flourishing. This year we hope to have a church building. Last year Spring Coulee was detached from Cardston, and Magrath from Raymond. The two together have become one of our most promising charges in the south country. A. Scott, student, has worked the field well. We hope to welcome his brother to this charge and to the ministry very soon. The Milk River country, settled by Canadian and American farmers, near the international boundary, now has regular services. Settlers have been pouring in, homesteading and pre-empting the country southeast of Lethbridge, through part of which the projected Weyburn line of the C. P. R. is to pass. This country, some sixty miles by forty, is assigned for the summer to two students sent by Knox College Students' Missionary Society.

Thus the Home Mission fields of this one Presbytery include coal miners and lumbermen, cattle ranchers and sheep ranchers, well-to-do farmers and struggling homesteaders, tillers of irrigated land and of "dry" land, merchants, artisans, and teachers.

people of every church in Christendom and of no religion whatever, people of every task and every degree of education, and people of almost every nation under heaven.

The eternal difficulty is to find for these fields a sufficient and permanent supply of men of "grace, grit, and gumption."

ALEX. M. GORDON, Convener.

Victoria. *Alberni.* The advent of the railway has stimulated development throughout the district. The mission under the care of Rev. T. S. Glassford has made progress and at the end of the year passed to the list of augmented charges.

Denman Island. The Institutional Church at Union Bay is the centre of the social as well as of the religious life of the community. Progress, steady if slow, is being made at Denman Island. Rev. C. E. Kidd, B.D., is the missionary.

Duncan's. Our cause has not grown much at this point. A number of zealous people have held together and are doing what work there is to make the Church effective. New pews have recently been installed. Rev. G. W. Ginty is the missionary.

East Victoria. St. Columba Church, since last October, has been under the care of the Augmentation Committee. No permanent settlement has yet been effected.

Pender Island. Not very much progress can be reported from this field. The central station that gives its name to the group holds its own, but the others seem to be declining.

Sooke. Steady and consecutive service has been rendered by Mr. J. W. Burns, the missionary in charge. He has reached out and given service wherever practicable.

South Wellington and Extension. Suffered heavily through a serious accident in the mines. Recovering slowly. Outlook brighter at South Wellington.

New Fields. Two new fields on the west coast of Vancouver Island, where several hundred men are engaged in logging, mining and fishing, have been opened this spring, and Old Wellington is likely to have services resumed through the kindness of one of our ministers, who has recently purchased a ranch in the neighborhood.

W. LESLIE CLAY, Convener.

KNOX COLLEGE STUDENTS' MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

In the spring of 1909 the Knox College Students' Missionary Society sent out students to forty fields. Of these three were in British Columbia, nine in Alberta, eleven in Saskatchewan, two in Manitoba, and fifteen in Northern Ontario.

The following table of statistics will prove of interest:—

Fields supplied in 1909 by the K.C.S.M.S.	40
Preaching stations on these fields	158
Average Sabbath attendance	24.3
Midweek services	18
Sabbath Schools	59
Average attendance	14
Presbyterian families	672
Church members	594
Members added	67
Contributed by the fields for support of missionaries	$4,374 31
Contributed for congregational and other purposes	1,348 39
Total contributions	5,722 70
Contributed per member (for six months) by the fields	8 93
Contributed per member (for six months) by the Church as a whole	6 70
Total cost of fields under K.C.S.M.S.	10,018 94
Percentage borne by fields	43 66
Decrease cost of fields (same No. as 1908)	588 99
Increased contributions from fields	41 81
Running expenses	389 34
Contributed by Professors and Students	285 00

Financially the year has been the best in the history of the Society. Specially gratifying is the share of these pioneer fields have taken in their own support.

The work of the K.C.S.M.S. is not confined to the summer months. During the college term the usual city mission work was conducted. Weekly services were held at the Central Prison, Sick Children's Hospital, House of Industry, Jail, Aged Women's Home, and occasionally at the Convalescent Home.

In addition to the regular educational campaign, through the delivering of addresses and distribution of literature, a special series of addresses with stereopticon illustrations, were given in Sarnia, Chatham, and Huron Presbyteries. Contributors were given even a more direct interest in the work by receiving maps showing the location of the fields, and personal letters from the missionaries descriptive of these fields and the nature of the work done upon them. In carrying out this, about three hundred maps and more than six hundred letters were sent out. Further, a series of letters of a more general nature appeared in *The Presbyterian* and in *East and Wes:*.

The regular fortnightly meetings of the Society were held throughout the session, and two public meetings in November and February respectively. The first of these public meetings was presided over by Rev. A. Gilray, D.D., in College St. Presbyterian Church. Noble and inspiring addresses were delivered by Professor Kilpatrick and C. A. Mustard, B.A. At the second meeting J. K. Macdonald, Esq., presided, and addresses illustrated by lantern slides were given by A. A. Scott, B.A., R. N. Matheson, B.A., and T. A. Arthurs, B.A.

Two meetings were given over to the Foreign Mission work of our Church. At the former of these Rev. W. McKay, M.A., of Macao, South China, gave a very interesting illustrated address on the work of that station. The second meeting was occupied with the reports of students who had attended the Rochester Volunteer Convention.

Something of the indirect influence of the Society is indicated by the fact that fro this year's graduating class of 20, 10 are entering mission work, 4 of the foreign, and in the home field.

As the financial year closes on Oct. 31st, the following summary is the statement for the year ending Oct. 31st, 1909.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Receipts 1908-1909.

Balance Nov. 1st, 1908	$149 61
Professors and Students	285 00
Friends and Congregations	6,527 92
Fields	4,374 31
Overdraft on Bank, Nov. 1, 1909	226 24
Total	$11,563 08

Expenditures, 1908-1909.

Salaries	$6,622 97
Board	1,824 97
Travelling expenses to and from fields	2,057 52
Expenses of fields	414 84
Printing	242 75
Postage and Stationery	104 38
Delegates to Congregations	254 15
Sundries	42 21
Total	$11,563 08

Estimates of Amounts required by Mar. 1, 1910.

Salaries due on accounts rendered	$1,636 11
Due Dr. Somerville for railway fares	1,400 60
Printing	250 00
Postage and stationery	100 00
Delegates to Congregations	300 00
To send Missionaries to fields, April, 1910	2,300 00
To pay missionaries in Oct., 1910	2,000 00
Due Bank of Commerce	236 24
Working balance	200 00
Total	$8,412 95

Further information will be given gladly by Mr. C. F. McIntosh, M.A., president-elect. Contributions may be sent to him until October next, when Mr. D. E. MacVannell, B.A., the Financial Secretary, returns to College. Copies of the Annual Report will be sent on application.

W. SCOTT,
President.

ADDENDA.

The following is a complete list of contributors to the K.C.S.M.S. during the year ending April 1st, 1910.

Aidboro Pres. S.S.	$4 47
Allandale C.E.	13 70
Alliston Y. P. G.	50 00
Almira, Melville Cong.	6 50
Almira, Melville S.S.	13 70
Almonte, St. John's M.B.	50 00
Amherstburg, Pres. Cong.	2 78
Annan, Rev. J. B. Fraser	1 00
Ashburn, Mrs. Heron	2 00
Avonbank, Pres. Cong.	11 95
Ayr, Knox Cong.	10 00
Ayr., Stanley St. Cong.	25 00
Ayr, Stanley St. S.S.	25 00
Barrie, St. Andrew's B.C.	10 00
Barrie, St. Andrew's Y. P. S.	12 00
Barrie, St. Andrew's W.H.M.S.	10 00
Barton, Pres. Cong.	8 30
Beaverton, G. F. Bruce	1 00
Beaverton, Knox Cong.	18 00
Beeton, Pres. S.S.	12 17
Belmont, Knox S.S.	10 00
Belmore, Knox Cong.	5 00
Birtle, Man., Rev. W. McLaren	5 00
Blenheim, Erskine B.C.	10 00
Blenheim and Guilds	10 00
Blenheim, Pres. Cong.	6 79
Blenheim, C.E.	7 00
Blackheath, Mrs. A. J. Gibson	2 00
Bluevale, Knox Cong.	10 00
Blyth, C.E.	50 00
Binbrook, Knox Cong.	10 50
Binbrook, Knox B.C.	5 00
Binbrook, Wm. Mitchell	20 00
Bolton, Caven B.C.	20 00
Bond Head, A.B.C.	15 00
Bond Head, Friends	2 15
Bracebridge, Knox Y.P.G.	10 00
Brampton, St. Andrew's S.S.	23 00
Brampton, St. Andrew's S.S., D. McClure's Class	72 00
Braemer, Mr. Robt. Murray	1 00
Brantford, Alexandra Y. M. B. C	10,00
Brantford, Alexandra Y.M.B.C.	10 00
Brantford, Alexandra Y.P.S.	5 00
Brantford, John Myers	10 00
Brantford, Zion Ch., Dr. Nichol's B.C.	50 00
Brougham, St. John's L.A.	10 00
Brougham, St. John's Cong.	3 28
Brougham, Mrs. Hugh Mechin	1 00
Brussels, Melville Cong.	105 00
Brucefield, Pres. B.C.	17 61
Brucefield, Pres. Cong.	6 00
Bristol, Knox Ch.	6 50
Burn's Church S.S.	5 00
Burn's Church, C.E.	40 00
Brooksdale, Pres. S.S.	16 50
Caledon, W.H.M.S. & W.F.M.S.	20 00
Camlachie, Pres. A.B.C.	25 00
Carleton Place, St. Andrew's S.S.	10 00
Carleton Place, Zion Cong.	$18 00
Carleton Place, Zion Jun. M.B.	10 00
Carleton Place, Zion Y.P.S.	5 00
Carleton Place, Zion S.S.	5 00
Carleton Place, "A Friend"	2 73
Caradoc, Cooke's Cong.	33 00
Changte-Fu, China, Rev. J. Goforth	10 00
Chateauguay Basin, Que., S.S.	5 00
Chatham, St. Andrew's Cong.	6 00
Charlemont, Mrs. Jas. Kerr	1 00
Chatsworth, Pres. Cong.	4 00
Cobourg, St. Andrew's Ladies' B.C.	25 00
Cobourg, St. Andrew's Men's B.C.	20 00
Collingwood, Pres. B. C.	25 00
Collingwood, Pres. Guild	25 00
Coldsprings, Pres. Cong.	10 00
Craighurst, Pres. Cong.	8 50
Crandall, Man., Mr. D. M. Littlejohn	2 00
Craigvale, Pres. Cong.	20 00
Cresswell, St. John's Cong.	14 50
Cromarty, Mr. Jas. Laing	30 00
Cromarty, Rev. R. Y. Mackay	5 00
Cromarty, Pres. Cong.	13 00
Crowland, Pres. Cong.	12 50
Crowland, Pres. S.S.	4 00
Crosshill, Pres. Cong.	2 80
Churchill, Pres. Y.P.G.	21 15
Claremont, Pres. S. S.	6 06
Claremont, Pres. Cong.	3 00
Columbus, Pres. S.S.	33 00
Clinton, Willis Cong.	30 00
Claude, Pres. Cong.	19 00
Cheltenham, Pres. S.S.	17 85
Drayton, Pres. Y.P.G.	6 30
Drayton, Pres. S. S.	13 50
Dresden, Pres. Cong.	4 77
Dunbarton, Pres. S.S.	10 00
Dundalk, Rev. John Buchanan	10 00
Dundas, Mrs. Jas. Steele	50 00
Dundas, Knox Cong.	10 00
Dunwich, Duff's Cong.	50 00
Durham, Pres. Cong.	21 25
Dulton, Knox H.M.S.	50 00
East Oxford, Pres. Cong.	5 58
Eden Mills, S.S.	14 00
Edenvale, Pres. Cong.	5 00
Elder's Mills, Mrs. W. Mainprize	1 00
Egypt, Pres. Guild	5 00
Elora, Knox Cong.	25 00
Elora, Knox S.S.	2 75
Elora, Chalmer's Cong.	25 00
Embro, Knox S. S.	10 11
Essex, Westminster Guild	7 55
Esson, Pres. S. S.	7 00
Exeter, Pres. S.S	7 00
Exeter, Caven Cong.	9 75
Fairy Hill, Sask., D. McDougall	10 00

Fenelon Falls, St. Andrew's Guild	$50 00
Fenwick, Knox S.S.	5 00
Fergus, Rev. J. A. Brown	3 50
Fergus, St. Andrew's Guild	5 00
Fergusonvale, Miss M. McGinnis	1 00
Fort Coulonge, Que., Mrs. Albert Boulter	250 00
Galt, Mrs. J. Goldie	25 00
Galt, "A Friend"	25 00
Galt, First Ch. Cong.	35 00
Galt, First Ch. C.E.	25 00
Galt, Central C.E.	30 00
Galt, Knox Y.P.G.	5 00
Gamebridge, C.E.	31 50
Glenmorris, Pres. B.C.	5 00
Goderich, Knox Y.P.G.	29 00
Grafton, Pres. Cong.	50 00
Greenbank, Pres. S.S.	50 00
Glenarm, Pres. S.S.	50 00
Glenarm, Pres. Cong.	2 00
Grafton, Pres. M.B.	32 00
Guelph Twp. S.S. No. 5	4 00
Guelph, St. Andrew's B.C.	20 00
Hagersville, Pres. A.B.C.	30 00
Hagersville, Pres. Y.P.G.	3 25
Hamilton, Clavin S.S.	10 00
Hamilton, Chalmer's S.S.	5 57
Hamilton, Chalmer's Cong.	12 95
Hamilton, Erskine S.S.	20 00
Hamilton, Knox S.S., Miss Renwick's Class	3 00
Hamilton, Knox Y.L.M.B.	10 00
Hamilton, McNab St. C.E.	10 00
Hamilton, St. Andrew's Y.L.M.B.	25 00
Hamilton, St. Giles S.S.	20 25
Hamilton, Knox Cong.	25 00
Hamilton, St. Andrew's Cong.	40 00
Hamilton, Miss Jean Main	5 00
Hamilton, Mrs. M. C. Davidson	5 00
Hamilton, Rev. B. Ketchen	2 50
Hamilton, Mrs. C. W. Laing	1 00
Hampden, Pres. Cong.	4 16
Hanover, Pres. Cong.	31 70
Harrington West Pastor's B.C.	3 00
Harriston, Guthrie Y.P.G.	25 00
Harriston, Knox Guild	50 00
Head Lake, Cong.	1 35
Hensall, Pres. S.S.	29 25
Hespeler, St. Andrew's S.S.	50 00
Hespeler, Mr. W. H. Weaver	100 00
Holstein, "Friends"	6 00
Honan, Rev. Gillies Eadie	20 00
Keene, Pres. Y.P.S.C.E.	5 00
Kemble, Pres. Y.P.S.	5 00
Kintyre, Pres. Y.P.S.	25 00
Kippen, Pres. S.S.	44 93
Kirkwall, S.S. and B.C.	5 00
Kirkwall, Miss Annie Wright	1 00
Komoka, Pres. Y.P.S.	25 00
Lakelet, McIntosh Cong.	6 25
Lakevale, Pres. Cong.	6 00
Latona, Pres. Y.P.S.	10 00
Laurel, Rev. J. R. Bell	7 00
Lefroy, Miss Florence Beatty	6 00
Listowel, Knox Guild	50 00
Listowel, Knox S.S.	$34 75
Listowel, In Memoriam J. L. B.	5 00
London, First Ch. Ladies' A.B.C.	20 00
London, New St. James' Guild	5 00
London, New St. James' Cong.	15 00
London, New St. James' S.S.	5 00
London, St. Andrew's S.S.	10 00
London Jct., St. George's Cong.	4 00
London, King St. Pres. B.C.	7 50
London, Miss E. R. McPherson	5 00
London, Mrs. M. Elliot	25 00
Longford, Pres. Cong.	6 65
Lundbreek, Alta	11 00
Maclennan, Pres. S.S.	5 00
Madoc, St. Peter's Y.P.S.	5 00
Mandaumin, Pres. Y.P.G.	30 00
Markham, St. Andrew's Y.P.G.	26 54
Markham, St. John's S.S.	2 75
Mayfield, Pres. Cong.	15 00
Meaford, Erskine S.S.	5 00
Meaford, Rev. S. H. Eastman	5 00
Metz, Rev. Jas. McCrae	3 00
Mhow, India, Rev. J. L. Taylor	5 00
Millbank, Pres. B.C.	50 00
Millbank, Pres. Cong.	6 00
Milverton, Pres. Cong.	10 92
Milverton, Mrs. (Rev.) Mackinnon	1 00
Minesing, Pres. Cong.	5 00
Montreal, N. A. McEachern	5 00
Moore Line, Pres. W.H.M.S.	26 00
Moore Line, Pres. C.E.	20 00
Mount Pleasant, Pres. Cong.	25 00
Napier, Rev. G. A. Bell	8 00
Nashville, Pres. Y.P.U.	41 10
Nelson, Pres. Y.P.S.	46
Nwemarket, Pres. Cong.	3 00
New Glasgow, Pres. Cong.	4 00
New Glasgow, Pres. S.S.	5 00
Normadby, Knox, C.E.	12 00
North Mornington ,Y.M A.B.C.	51 50
North Mornington, C.E.	7 00
North Pelham, Pres. C.E.	20 00
North Pelham, Pres. W.M.S.	5 00
North Westminster, Pres. Y.P.S	15 00
Norvale, Pres. Cong.	3 50
Oakville, Pres. Y.P.S.C.E.	9 60
Omemee, Pres. Cong.	3 00
Orangeville, Pres. Cong.	25 01
Orillia, Pres. W.H.M.S.	50 00
Orillia, Pres. Jun. C.E.	5 00
Orillia, Pres. B.C.	50 00
Oro Twp., Guthrie C.E.	50 00
Oshawa, Pres. Y.P.S.	2 00
Ottawa, Mackay S.S.	5 00
Ottawa, Knox Cong.	47 00
Paisley, Mrs. P. Scott	3 00
Paisley, Knox S.S.	10 60
Paris, John Penman	100 00
Peterborough, St. Paul's S.S.	15 00
Petrel, Man., Mrs. A. & S. McKinnon	10 00
Petrolea, Pres. W.F.M.S., W.H M.S. and Y.P.M.A.	10 08
Pickering, Pres. Cong.	5 00
Port Perry, St. John's Cong.	56 00

Port Perry, Jas. G. Waddell	$50 00
Preston, Pres. S.S.	10 00
Priceville, Pres. Cong	5 00
Puslinch, Duff's Y.P.G	5 00
Queensville, Westminster Guild	10 00
Queensville, Pres. S.S	2 54
Raglan, Pres. Y.P.S.	7 65
Riversdale, Pres. C.E.	5 00
Rodney, Pres. Guild	10 00
Rodney, Pres. S.S.	10 00
Roy's Cong.	6 40
Saltfeet, Pres. B.C.	5 00
Sarnia, St. Andrew's B.C.	18 00
Sarnia, Rev. Jas. J. Patterson	5 00
Scarboro, Zion Cong.	21 20
Scarboro, Melville Cong.	36 75
Scarboro, Knox Cong.	15 00
Scarboro, St. Andrew's Cong.	60 57
Schomberg, Pres. Cong.	4 34
Smith's Falls, St. Paul's M.B	75 00
Smithville, Pres. C.E.	10 00
Somerville, Pres. Cong.	24 30
Sonya, St. Andrew's S.S.	50 00
South Westminster, St. Andrew's S.S.	9 50
Speyside Mission	3 68
Springville, Pres. S.S.	7 00
St. Catharines, First Cong	10 00
St. Catharines, Haynes Ave. Cong	21 00
St Catharines, Knox S.S.	6 50
St. Catharines, Mr. T. Webb	5 00
St. Catharines, Anon.	1 00
St. George's, Pres. Guild	50 00
St. Helen's, Pres. B.C.	30 00
St. Helen's, Pres. Cong.	5 00
St. Mary's, Knox C.E.	25 00
St. Mary's, Knox B.C.	25 00
Stirling, St. Andrew's Y.P.S.	1 50
Stratford, Knox Y.P.S.	10 00
Stratford, St. Andrew's S.S.	6 00
Strathroy, St. Andrew's S.S	34 91
Strathroy, "A Friend"	5 00
Streetsville, St. Andrew's Y.P.M S.	24 78
Sunderland, Pres. Y.P.U.	58 40
Swansea, Morningside S.S. Class 5	5 00
Swansea, Morningside S.S., Class 3	2 00
Swinton Park, Pres. Cong.	5 00
Tait's Corners, Pres. Y.P.H.M.S.	15 00
Tara, Knox Cong.	10 07
Thamesford, St. Andrew's Cong.	15 00
Thamesville, St. James' A.B.C.	7 39
Thedford, Pres. Y.P.S.	50 00
Toronto —	
"A Friend"	15 00
An Interested Friend	1 00
Anonymous	40 00
Aitken, Mrs. J.	1 00
Anderson, Mr. and Mrs. J. O.	10 00
Begg, J. G.	5 00
Carlyle, Mrs. R. M.	5 00
Caswell, Mrs. B.	20 00
Cassels, Hamilton	10 00
Caven, Dr. W.P.	10 00
Chapman, Miss M.	3 00

Toronto—	
Copeland, Mrs. Jas.	$3 00
Copeland, C. M.	5 00
Currie, Miss J.	5 00
Duncan, Dr. J. T.	5 00
Fotheringham, Dr. J. T.	5 00
Gowans, Mrs. E.	5 00
Gray, Jas.	2 00
Gray, R. A.	2 00
Hanna, W. G.	2 00
Harris, Mrs. W. C.	2 00
Hughes, Miss Eva L.	2 00
Kent, Jas.	5 00
Laidlaw, Geo.	3 00
Langlois, H.	3 00
Langlois, H.	10 00
Little, Robt.	10 00
Macdonald, J. K.	25 00
Mainland, Mrs. J.	2 00
McGee, David	2 00
McLaughlin	5 00
Miller, Rev. J. G.	5 00
Mills, R. B.	5 00
Rankin, Miss L. P.	2 00
Reed, Miss Evelyn	3 00
Rhind, Mrs. L. C	5 00
Riddell, M.	10 00
Steele, R. C.	10 00
White, Mrs. (Rev.)	1 00
White, W. J.	1 00
Yeigh, Frank	2 00
Avenue Road, S.S.	25 00
Bloor St. Cong	129 57
Bloor St., Men's B.C.	5 00
Bloor St., S.S.	100 00
Bonar, Y.P.S.	50 00
Central, B.C.	8 18
Central, C.E.	5 00
Chalmer's, Cong.	50 00
Chalmer's Y L Jun B.C	50 00
College St., Y.P.S.C.E	4 00
College St. S.S.	15 00
College St. Cong.	5 00
Cooke's Cong.	25 00
Deer Park, S.S.	10 00
Dovercourt Road, B.C.	10 00
Dovercourt Road, C.E.	25 00
Duchess St., Mission S.S.	5 00
Emmanuel, Cong.	18 35
Erskine, B.C.	10 00
Knox, S.S.	30 00
Knox, Miss Stewart's Class	7 25
Knox, Y.P.S.	25 00
Parkdale, Cong.	70 00
Parkdale, Y.P.G.	30 00
Queen St. E, S.S.	50 00
Riverdale, S.S.	30 00
Runnymede, S.S.	10 00
Runnymede, Y.P.U.	4 40
Southside, W.H.M.S.	20 00
St. Andrew's, King St., Women's Assoc	10 00
St. James Square, Cong	25 00
St. James, S.S.	25 00
St. Mark's, Ladies.B.C.	10 00
St. Mark's, Men's B.C.	10 00

Toronto—	
St. Paul's, Cong.	$75 00
Victoria, A.B.C.	154 55
Westminster, B.C.	15 00
Westminster, S.S.	14 00
Wychwood, Y.P.U.	50 00
Knox College:—	
Gandier, Rev. Prin.	10 00
Ballantyne, Rev. Prof.	5 00
Kilpatrick, Rev. Prof.	5 00
Kirkpatrick, Prof.	5 00
McFayden, Rev. Prof.	5 00
Robertson, Rev. Prof.	5 00
Cockburn, Rev. E.	2 00
Arthurs, T. A.	5 00
Bannatyne, J. D.	1 00
Barton, A. R.	2 00
Bell, J. S.	2 00
Best, C. H.	2 00
Brownlee, R. G.	1 00
Cameron, W. A.	5 00
Cameron, W. J.	2 00
Campbell, E. N.	1 00
Campbell, R. A.	1 00
Campbell, R. M.	5 00
Chidley, G. M.	2 00
Christie, W. J.	2 00
Columbus, W. R.	1 00
Cook, W. J.	5 00
Dredge, F. R. G.	2 00
Duckworth, H. B.	3 00
Earchman, E. A.	3 00
Fairbairn, K.	2 00
Fingland, W.	2 00
Flock, J. A.	1 00
Freeman, E. G.	2 00
Gomm, G	2 00
Graham, J. K.	1 00
Graham, W.	2 00
Harris, J. R.	5 00
Hocking, W. J.	3 00
Ironsides, J. B.	1 00
Irwin, O.	2 00
Johnston, H. B.	5 00
Kilpatrick, G. D.	1 00
Lane, D. J.	5 00
Mahon, S.	2 00
Macdonald, G. A.	2 00
Macdonald, W. R.	1 00
Martin, H.	5 00
Matheson, R.	5 00
McEwen, J.	5 00
McFarlane, H. H.	2 00
McGillivray, C. R.	1 00
McIntosh, C. F.	5 00
McLean, E. R.	5 00
McMillan, J. S.	1 00
McQueen, W. N.	2 00
McQuesten, C.	5 00
McVannel, D. E.	2 00
Menzies, J.	5 00
Miller, A. M	1 00
Mitchell, D.	2 00
Mothersill, E. J.	2 00
Mustard, C. A.	5 00
Oliver, G. W.	1 00

Toronto—	
Knox College, *Continued*—	
Orton, A. S.	$2 00
Pearcy, W. T.	3 00
Porter, A. M.	1 00
Prenter, S	3 00
Pritchard, J. M.	1 00
Pue, J. A.	2 00
Richardson, J.	5 00
Rose, W. G.	2 00
Ross, W. A.	2 00
Rutherford, H. R.	1 00
Sanderson, J. R.	5 00
Scott, A. A	5 00
Scott, J. A.	1 00
Scott, W.	5 00
Sibbald, A. L.	1 00
Sibbald, A. S.	2 00
Smillie, B. S	5 00
Smith, A. F.	1 00
Smith, R.	2 00
Spence, P. W.	5 00
Staples, M. H.	2 00
Strachan, J. T.	2 00
Swanston, A. E.	1 00
Symington, T. A.	5 00
Taylor, W. T.	2 00
Tracy, F. F.	1 00
Tuer, J. A.	3 00
Urie, J. H	5 00
Watson, A. D.	3 00
Webb, C. W.	2 00
Whetham, J. D.	5 00
White, N. O	2 00
Wilkie, H.	1 00
Wright, C.	5 00
Wyatt, J. M.	2 00
Union, Pres. Cong.	4 27
Unionville, Mrs. Abigail Eckhart	1 00
Uptergrove, Pres. Cong.	3 84
Valens, Pres. S.S.	4 85
Vanneck, English Settlement, S.S	9 20
Ventry, Pres. C.E.	2 50
Vernonville, Pres. Y.P.M.A.	75 00
Vernonville, Pres. Cong.	15 00
Waldemar, Pres. Y.M.B.C.	50 00
Wallaceburg, Knox S.S.	10 00
Wallaceburg, Knox Jun. C.E.	4 01
Wallaceburg, Rev. M. C. Tait	1 00
Wallacetown, Pres. Y.P.H.M.S.	5 00
Waterloo, "A Friend"	3 00
Welland, Pres. Y.P.G	50 00
West Zorra, 8th Line Union S.S.	5 00
Wiarton, St. Paul's S.S.	19 63
Wiarton, St. Paul's A.B.C.	10 00
Wick, Pres. S.S.	6 00
Winnipeg, M. J. Gillies	10 00
Woodbridge, Mrs. M. Dix	2 00
Woodbridge, Pres. S.S.	6 00
Woodstock, Chalmer's Con.	55 00
Woodstock, Knox Church—	
S.S. and B.C.	50 00
Rev. R. B. Cochrane	2 00
Jas. Dunlop	1 00
Malcolm Douglas	5 00
Mrs. Jas. Bell	6 00

Woodstock, Knox College, *Continued*—	
John Hall	$2 00
Rev. Dr. McMullen	5 00
Jas. White	5 00
Woodstock, Mrs. M. V. Dunlop	13 00
Woodstock, Mrs. M. J. Dunlop	$5 00
Woodstock, Jas. Hay	25 00
Woodville, Pres. Cong.	10 00
Woodville, Pres. Y.P.S.C.E.	29 10
Yarmouth, St. James' S.S.	7 00

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

HOME MISSION FUND, 1909–10.

Presbytery of Quebec	$3,254 95	$1,778 71
" Montreal	4,398 91	18,165 66
" Glengarry	.....	2,591 87
" Ottawa	2,585 25	7,654 89
" Lanark and Renfrew	1,278 00	5,553 10
" Brockville	108 00	2,032 24
" Kingston	2,948 30	1,959 74
" Peterborough	527 00	3,778 17
" Lindsay	545 00	1,640 87
" Whitby	143 00	977 03
" Toronto	1,455 65	25,842 29
" Orangeville	260 00	1,838 53
" Barrie	1,410 09	3,873 23
" North Bay	4,398 15	1,014 15
" Temiskaming	3,134 58	251 85
" Algoma	3,181 80	835 49
" Owen Sound	110 00	1,669 56
" Saugeen	283 39	1,583 53
" Guelph	234 00	6,788 04
" Hamilton	104 00	10,759 72
" Paris	.....	6,096 32
" London	30 00	6,870 37
" Chatham	160 50	2,566 31
" Sarnia	230 00	2,618 17
" Stratford	.....	3,251 77
" Huron	.....	2,510 13
" Maitland	.....	2,711 12
" Bruce	.....	1,346 55
" Superior	1,631 00	422 75
" Winnipeg	7,132 51	11,759 41
" Rock Lake	750 00	1,819 04
" Glenboro	225 00	930 25
" Portage La Prairie	725 00	1,788 20
" Dauphin	3,948 00	189 50
" Minnedosa	364 00	2,008 90
" Brandon	1,288 00	2,617 80
" Yorkton	7,145 50	145 05
" Arcola	1,475 00	394 35
" Alameda	1,479 00	372 50
" Abernethy	3,121 00	275 65
" Qu'Appelle	1,952 50	623 05
" Regina	8,933 00	2,339 12
" Prince Albert	4,285 00	452 40
" Saskatoon	4,774 00	676 75
" Battleford	6,114 00	153 50
" Vermilion	6,740 30	83 05
" Edmonton	4,277 65	2,758 10
" Lacombe	3,903 00	95 90
" Red Deer	5,309 85	332 95

Presbytery of Calgary	$4,800 65	$2,735 35
" High River	2,365 75	285 07
" MacLeod	2,796 00	60 50
" Kootenay	3,597 00	788 35
" Kamloops	4,473 00	981 95
" Westminster	7,381 50	11,170 80
" Victoria	1,887 00	1,451 85
Special Grants	18,148 40	.....
Contributions, per Rev. E. A. McCurdy, D.D.	.....	4,819 22
Donations, etc.	.....	9,170 13
Grants refunded	.....	248 00
Loans returned	.....	142 00
Woman's Missionary Society, Montreal	.....	2,000 00
Woman's Home Missionary Society	.....	4,450 00
Interest	.....	5,248 47
Contributions from Great Britain and Ireland	.....	5,883 86
Travelling expenses of Missionaries	12,704 36	.....
Salary and expenses of General Secretary, Superintendents and office staff	11,775 83	.....
Rent of office and telephone	352 35	.....
Office expenses	298 45	.....
Salaries Galician ministers and students	11,390 34	.....
Expenses Synodical Home Mission Committee	647 95	.....
Printing, including report, Blue Book, etc.	778 17	.....
Expenses of Committee and Executive	885 75	.....
Augmentation Committee, share British grants, etc.	6,000 00	.....
Annuities	528 00	.....
Grant to Ewart Deaconess and Training Home	695 15	.....
Grant on behalf of Reading Camps	200 00	.....
Proportion of Y.P.S. Committee's Expenses	9 29	.....
Proportion of Union Committee expenses	385 00	.....
Proportion of expenses Eastern office	113 31	.....
Immigration Chaplain	105 50	.....
Insurance	75 44	.....
Expenses, Winnipeg office	776 76	.....
Legal fees	8 54	.....
Loan to Arrowhead, B.C.	250 00	.....
Loan Union Industrial Church for books	75 00	.....
Expenses Committee on Appointment of Alberta Supt.	66 95	.....
Expenses Loggers' Mission Boat	75 00	.....
Expenses visitation Synod of Montreal and Ottawa	375 00	.....
Transfer to Building Fund	40 00	.....
Proportion General expenses	2,642 00	.....
Balance at Cr. February 28th, 1910	5,175 86	.....
	$208,233 18	$208,233 18

SPECIAL CONTRIBUTORS OF $250 EACH.

The following is a list of "Special Contributors," and of the fields assigned to them.

Almonte, Ont., St. John's Mission Band.....Fillmore (M.F.)
Arnprior, Ont., St. Andrew's Young People.....Fishburn (M.F.)
Atwood, Ont.....McTaggart (M.F.)
Belleville, John Street Church.....Gull Lake (M.F.)
Beverley, Ont.....Killam (M.F.)
Brampton, Ont.....Bawlf (M.F.)
Brandon, Man., St. Paul's Church (1).....Schreiber (M.F.)
Brandon, Man., St. Paul's Church (2).....Little Red Deer (M.F.)
Brantford, Ont., Zion Church (1).....Holmfield (M.F.)
Brantford, Ont., Zion Church (2).....Raymond (M.F.)
Caledonia, Ont.....Belvidere (M.F.)
Campbellville and St. David's A.B.C. and Y.P.C.A.....Birch Hills (M.F.)
Calgary, Mr. Wm. Robertson.....Acme (M.F.)
Carleton Place, Ont., St. Andrew's Church, Mrs. McEwen and Mrs. Patterson.....Evarts (M.F.)
Chatham, Ont., First Church.....Three Hills (M.F.)
Chatham, Ont., First Church, Mr. K. Urquhart.....Korah (M.F.)
Chatham, Ont., St. Andrew's Church.....Ainsworth (M.F.)
Chatham, Ont., St. Andrew's Church, Mr. Robert Gray.....Dalesboro (M.F.)
Chatham, Ont., St. Andrew's Church, Mr. M. Campbell.....Peachland (M.F.)
Cornwall, Ont., Knox Church.....Fort Steele (M.F.)
Cornwall, Ont., St. John's Church, A Friend.....Niverville (M.F.)
Dundas, Ont., Knox Church.....Midway (M.F.)
East Puslinch, Ont., Duff's Church.....Cupar (M.F.)
Edinburgh, Scotland, Miss Glossip's School.....E. Davidson (M.F.)
Edinburgh, Scotland, Morningside U.F. Church.....Pender Island (M.F.)
Edinburgh, Scotland, St. Andrew's U. F. Church.....Lloydminster (M.F.)
Edmonton, Alta., Crafts, Lee and Gallinger.....Tofield (M.F.)
Edmonton, Alta., Westminster Church.....Durban (M.F.)
Elora, Ont., Mrs. R.M. Boswell.....Lipton (M.F.)
Exeter, Ont., The Strang Memorial.....Ethelbert (M.F.)
Farringdon, Ont., Independent Church and S S.....Duncan's (M.F.)
Fort William, Ont.....Hymers (M.F.)
Galt, Ont., Central Church, Mrs. John Goldie.....Ochre River (M.F.)
Galt, Ont., Central Church, Mr. A. Goldie.....Glenemma (M.F.)
Galt, Ont., Knox Church.....Vonda (M.F.)
Georgetown, Ont.....Rock Creek (M.F.)
Glasgow, Scotland, Belhaven U.F. Church.....Grant (M.F.)
Glasgow, Scotland, Pollokshields U.F. Church.....Denman Island (M.F.)
Glasgow, Scotland, Wellington U.F. Church.....Fairview (M.F.)
Glasgow, Scotland, Westbourne U.F. Church.....Pierson (M.F.)
Glencoe, Ont.,.....Glenavon (M.F.)
Goderich, Ont., Knox Church.....Lynn Valley (M.F.)
Guelph, Ont., Chalmers' Church.....Upper Columbia (M.F.)
Guelph, Ont, Knox Church.....Ravensworth (M.F.)
Guelph, Presbytery Y.P. Societies.....Banff (M.F.)
Guelph, Ont., St. Andrew's Church.....
Halifax, N.S., Fort Massey Church, Hon. Senator McKeen....Telegraph Creek (M.F.)
Hamilton, Ont., Central Church, Mr. George Rutherford.....Tongue Creek (M.F.)
Hamilton, Ont., Central Church.....Strassburg (M.F.)
Hamilton, Ont., Central Church, His Hon. Col. J. M. Gibson...Sheho (M.F.)
Hamilton, Ont., Central Church, A Friend.....Moore Park (M.F.)
Hamilton, Ont., Erskine Church.....Radisson (M.F.)
Hamilton, Ont., McNab St. Church.....Cut Knife (M.F.)
Hamilton, Ont, St. Andrew's Church, Gen. Missionary Board..Battle River (M.F.)
Hamilton, Ont., St. Paul's Church (1).....Fairmede (M.F.)
Hamilton, Ont., St. Paul's Church (2).....Commanda (M.F.)
Hamilton, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Mr. J. R. Moodie.....Cascade (M.F.)
ensall, Ont., Carmel Church.....Stony Plain (M.F.)

Kincardine, Ont., Knox Church.....Starbuck (M.F.)
Lachute, Que.....Hindville (M.F.)
Lachute, Que.....N. Edmonton (M.F.)
London, Ont., First Church.....Macoun (M.F.)
London, Ont., New St. James.....
London, Ont., St. Andrew's Church.....Crossfield (M.F.)
Longueuil, Que., Mr. H. B. Woodrow.....Harrowby (M.F.)
Longueuil, Que., Miss M. A. Woodrow.....Emsdale (M.F.)
Macdonald, Longburn and Oakland, Man.....Leslieville (M.F.)
Maitland Presbytery Y.P. Societies.....Moyie (M.F.)
Minnedosa Presbytery Y.P.S.....Canora (M.F)
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (1).....Ellerslie (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (2).....Cooking Lake (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (3).....Alix (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (4).....Loggers' Mission No.2 (M.F)
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (5).....Leduc West (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (6).....Merna (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (7).....Stettler (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (8).....Red Willow (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (9).....Whitford (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (10).....Big Valley (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (11).....Castor (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (12).....Islay (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (13).....McLean's (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (14).....Homewood (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (15).....Coal Creek (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (16).....Innisfree (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (17).....Edison (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (18).....Beaver Lake (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (19).....Wainwright (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (20).....Moose Hills (M F.)
Montreal, Que., Crescent St. Church.....Passburg (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., Crescent St. Church, Mr. D. Morrice.....Chatlton (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., Crescent St. Church, Mrs. D. Morrice.....Hilton (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., Crescent St. Church, Special (1).....Kelloe (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., Crescent St. Church, Special (2).....Elbow (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., Crescent St. Church, Special (3).....Foothills (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., Crescent St. Church, Special (4).....McCreary (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., Erskine Church, Mr. W. S. Leslie.....Sidney (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., Erskine Church, Mr. C. W. Davis (1).....Emo (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., Erskine Church, Mr. C. W. Davis (2).....Wishart (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., Erskine Church, Mr. C. W. Davis (3).....South Weyburn (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., Erskine Church, Mr. C. W. Davis (4).....Seamo (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., Erskine Church, Mr. J. R. Ironside.....Craik (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., Stanley Street Church.....Mortlach (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., St. Giles' Church.....Little Bow (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., St. Paul's Church, A Friend.....Bow Island (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., W.M.S. (1).....North Thompson (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., W.M.S. (2).....Stewart (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., W.M.S. (3).....Warren (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., W.M.S. (4).....Stand Off (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., W.M.S. (5).....Valley River (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., W.M.S. (6).....Bowell (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., W.M.S. (7).....Dunleath (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., W.M.S. (8).....Long Creek (M.F.)
Moose Jaw, Sask., St. Andrew's Church (1).....South River (M.F.)
Moose Jaw, Sask., St. Andrew's Church (2).....Bethune (M.F.)
Mountain, Ont., Jas. Stewart and A. S. Hyndman.....Asquith (M.F.)
Newdale, Man.,.....Prairie Rose (M.F.)
New Glasgow, N.S., United Church (1).....Glenhurst (M.F.)
New Glasgow, N.S., United Church (2).....Loring (M.F.)
New Glasgow, N.S., United Church (3).....Bulyea (M.F.)
New Liskeard, Ont.....Porcupine (M F.)
Oak Lake and St. David's Church, Man.....Perdue (M.F.)
Ottawa, Ont., Bank St., Y.P.A.....Leeville (M.F.)
Ottawa, Ont., Erskine Church S. S.....Gladys (M.F.)

Ottawa, Ont., Knox Church, Mrs. R. Blackburn.....Kisbey (M.F.)
Ottawa, Ont., Knox Church, Mr. Geo. Hay.....Wadena (M.F.)
Owen Sound, Ont., Division Street Church.....Independence (M.F.)
Owen Sound, Ont., Division Street Church S.S .....Harris (M.F.)
Paris, Ont. Mr. John Penman.....Beaver Creek (M.F.)
Paris, Ont., Mrs. John Penman .....Blackfalds (M.F.)
Pembroke, Ont., Calvin Church.....Bladworth (M.F.)
Perth, Ont., Knox Church, Women's Gen. Soc.....Morse (M.F.)
Peterborough, Ont., St. Andrew's Church, Mr. Hugh Waddell..Airdrie (M.F.)
Peterborough, Ont., St. Paul's Bible Class.....Grassy Lake (M.F.)
Peterborough, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Miss Charlotte Dickson.Sooke (M.F.)
Peterborough, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Miss Martha Dickson..Cleverville (M.F.)
Peterborough, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Mrs. T. G. Hazlitt.....Ymir (M.F.)
Peterborough, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Mrs. Walsh.....Hunker (M.F.)
Pictou, Pres. N.S., Y.P. Union.....Aldergrove (M.F.)
Pilot Mound, Man., Knox Church.....Mulligar (M.F.)
Portage la Prairie, Man.....Tees (M.F.)
Quebec, Que., Chalmers Church, Mr. T. J. Ross.....Kinistino (M.F.)
Quebec, Que., Chalmers' Church, Mr. and Mrs. H. Young.....Billings (M.F.)
Red Deer, Alta.....Hand Hills (M.F.)
Regina, Sask., Mr. Jas. A. Allan.....Keeler (M.F.)
Regina, Sask., Knox Church.....Shuswap (M.F.)
Regina, Sask., Knox Church, Mr. Jas. Balfour.....Roscoe (M.F.)
Regina, Sask., Knox Church, Mr. W. H. Duncan.....Tullisville (M.F)
Rolland, Man.....Steep Creek (M.F.)
Sarnia, Ont., St. Andrew's S.S.....Clinton (M.F.)
Saskatoon, Sask., Knox Church, Ladies' Aid Society.....Eagle Lake (M.F.)
Saskatoon, Sask., Knox Church, Mrs. M. E. Copeland.....Westhope (M.F.)
Saskatoon, Sask., Knox Church, W. C. Sutherland, M.P.P.....Delisle (M.F.)
Seaforth, Ont., First Church.....Meota (M.F.)
Sperling, Man., Mr. R. H. Waddell.....Ridgewood (M.F.)
Stratford, Ont., Knox Church.....Stoughton (M.F.)
St. Catharines, Ont., First Church.....Okanagan Centre (M.F.)
St. Catharines, Ont., Knox Church .....Macklin (M.F.)
St. Mary's, Ont., First Church.....Langdon (M.F.)
St. Thomas, Ont., Knox Church.....Cardston (M.F.)
St. Thomas, Ont., Mrs. Scott and Mrs. Carrie.....Scott (M.F.)
Teeswater, Ont., Knox Church.....Milberta (M.F.)
Toronto, Ont., Bloor Street Church (1).....Shellmouth (M.F.)
Toronto, Ont., Bloor Street Church (2).....Cockburn Island (M.F.)
Toronto, Ont., Central Church.....Kindersley (M.F.)
Toronto, Ont., Chalmers' Bible Class.....Hardisty (M.F.)
Toronto, Ont., College Street Church.....Paynton (M.F.)
Toronto, Ont., Cooke's Church C.E.S.....Ruskin (M.F.)
Toronto, Ont., Dunn Ave. Church.....Red Deer Lake (M.F.)
Toronto, Ont., Emanuel Church.....Stratton (M.F.)
Toronto, Ont., Erskine Church (1).....Atkins (M.F.)
Toronto, Ont., Erskine Church (2).....Arlington Beach (M.F.)
Toronto, Ont., Erskine Church S.S. (1).....Dryden (M.F.)
Toronto, Ont., Erskine Church, S.S. (2).....Erskine (M.F.)
Toronto, Ont., Erskine Bible Class.....Logger's Mission No.1(M.F.)
Toronto, Ont., Knox Church, Sir W. M. and Lady Clark.....Sunnyslope (M.F.)
Toronto, Ont., Rosedale Church, Mr. and Mrs. J. Henderson...French River (M.F.)
Toronto, Ont., Westminster Church (1).....Melfort (M.F.)
Toronto, Ont., Westminster Church (2).....Prince Albert East (M.F.)
Toronto, Ont., Westminster Church (3).....Winnipegosis (M.F.)
Toronto, Ont., Westminster Church (4).....Chelmsford (M.F.)
Toronto, Ont., Westminster Church (5).....Fielding (M.F.)
Toronto, Ont., Westminster Church (6).....Cypress Hills S. (M.F.)
Toronto, Ont., Westminster Church (7).....Tyner (M.F.)
Truro, N.S., St. Andrew's Church.....Marsden (M.F.)
Truro, N.S., First Church.....Fort Pitt (M.F.)
Vancouver, B.C., Chalmers Church, Mr. Smyth.....Nakusp (M.F.)
Vancouver, B.C., First Church, Mr. R. McNair.....Abbotsford (M.F.)
Vancouver, B.C., Kitsilano Brotherhood.....Needles (M.F.)
Vancouver, B.C., Mount Pleasant C.E. Society (1).....Swanson Bay (M.F.)

Vancouver, B.C., Mount Pleasant C.E. Society (2).....Fraser Lake (M.F.)
Vancouver, B.C., Robertson Church .....Wellington (M.F.)
Vancouver, B.C., St. Andrew's Bible Class.....Creston (M.F.)
Vancouver, B.C., St. Andrew's Church, Mr. J. Prentice.....North Bend (M.F.)
Vancouver, B.C., St. John's Church, Captain and Mrs. Logan..North Arm (M.F.)
Vancouver, B.C., St. John's Church, Messrs. Leckie Brothers..Port Kells (M.F.)
Vancouver, B.C., St. John's S.S.....Mt. Lehman (M.F.)
Vancouver, B.C., St. John's and Mt. Pleasant S.S.....Strawberry Hill (M.F.)
Victoria, B.C., St. Andrew's Church, Percy Hillis, Esq.....Queen Charlotte Sound (M.F.)
Victoria, B.C., St. Andrew's Bible Class.....Port Renfrew (M.F.)
Victoria, B.C., St. Andrew's, Robertson Bros .....Barkley Sound (M.F.)
Walkerton, Ont., Knox Church.....Gettysburg (M.F.)
Wallace Presbytery, N.S., C.E. Societies.....Sheppard (M.F.)
Westmount, Que., St. Andrew's Church.....Minitonas (M.F.)
Winnipeg, Man., Augustine Church S S.....Loggers' Mis'n No. 3 (M.F.)
Winnipeg, Man., Augustine Church.....Lumby (M.F.)
Winnipeg, Man., Augustine Church, Mr. N. T. MacMillan .....Poplar Point (M.F.)
Winnipeg, Man., Knox Church (1).....Union Point (M.F.)
Winnipeg, Man., Knox Church (2).....Avonhurst (M.F.)
Winnipeg, Man., Knox Church (3).....Eagle Creek (M.F.)
Winnipeg, Man., Knox Church, Mr Kenneth McKenzie.....Stoney Lake (M.F)
Winnipeg Man. Knox Church Mr. William Whyte.....Fairlight (M.F.)
Winnipeg Man. St. Stephen's Church.....Denholm (M.F.)
Winnipeg, Man., St. Stephen's Church, Rev. C. W. Gordon, D.D..Tramping Lake (M.F.)
Winnipeg, Man., Westminster Church (1).....Tisdale (M.F.)
Winnipeg, Man., Westminster Church (2).....Togo (M.F.)
Winnipeg, Man., Westminster Church (3).....
Winnipeg, Man., Westminster Church (4).....
Wolfville, N S., Mr. W. H. Chase (1) .....Hillesden (M.F.)
Wolfville, N.S., Mr. W. H. Chase (2) .....Neelin (M.F.)
Women's Home Missionary Society (1), (Orillia Auxiliary)....Kelvin Grove (M.F.)
Women's Home Missionary Society (2), (Toronto, Knox Church Aux.).....Loreburn (M.F.)
Women's Home Missionary Society (3).....Willowdale (M.F.)
Women's Home Missionary Society (4).....Hosmer (M.F.)
Women's Home Missionary Society (5).....Barkerville (M.F.)
Women's Home Missionary Society (6), (Cornwall Aux., partial support).....Arrowhead (M.F.)
Women's Home Missionary Society (7), Vancouver, St. Andrew's Aux.).....Dundas St. (M.F.)
Women's Home Missionary Society (8), (Toronto, St. Andrew's Aux.) .....Silverwater (M.F.)
Women's Home Missionary Society (9), (Hamilton, St John's Aux.).....Lashburn (M.F.)
Women's Home Missionary Society (10), (Qu'Appelle H. M. Presbyterial) .....Lemberg (M.F.)
Women's Home Mission Society (11), (Abernethy H. M. Presbyterial.....Kelliher (M.F.)
Woodstock, Ont., Knox Church (1).....Bienfait (M.F.)
Woodstock, Ont., Knox Church (2).....Ponoka East (M.F.)
Woodstock, Ont., Knox Church. Mrs. Peter Patterson and son .Chesterwold (M.F.)

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath to the Treasurer, for the time being, of the Committee on Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church in Canada (Western Section), in trust for the said Committee, the sum of.....to be paid out of my personal estate without any deduction whatever; and I direct that the receipt for the said sum of the Treasurer of the above named Committee shall constitute and be sufficient discharge therefor.

REPORT OF THE HOME MISSION COMMITTEE, EASTERN SECTION, 1909-10.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Home Mission Committee, Eastern Section, in submitting its report for another year finds that it needs to lay great emphasis upon the one outstanding difficulty with which it has been confronted in its efforts to carry on its work during the past year. This difficulty has not been the want of Mission Fields. In a territory extending from Newfoundland on the East to the American boundary line and beyond it on the West, and from Labrador and Quebec on the North to Bermuda on the South, plenty of communities are to be found which require the ministrations of the heralds of the cross. Nor has the difficulty been the lack of sufficient means, as it often has been in the past. In their liberality our people have supplied ample means for carrying on a larger work than it has been possible to undertake. Our one great discouragement has been the lack of men to serve as catechists but more especially as Ordained Missionaries all the year round.

ORDAINED MISSIONARIES.

The number of this most important class of labourers has been exactly the same as during the previous year, viz., ten. But this is only a little more than half the number employed during the year 1907-8 and is even a smaller proportion of those employed in some previous years. Though all these Ordained Missionaries have reported to the Committee, their reports shew a slight diminution in the number of preaching stations, of families served, of communicants on the rolls, of communicants added during the year, of the amount paid by fields for service and of the amounts contributed for the Schemes. The only increase has been an increase of $830.10 paid by the Home Mission Committee.

As only two or three of the Ordained Missionaries have added anything to the bare statistics which they have furnished there is not much opportunity for choice in making selections from their reports.

ORDAINED MISSIONARIES' FIELDS.

Presbytery of Pictou:

McLellan's Mountain and Brook:—The prospects of the work in this field give cause for encouragement. What is needed now is a manse and a settled pastor, both of which it is expected will be obtained by another year. The people are growing interested in the general work of the Church at large, and are willing to aid in so far as they are able. The new station of McLellan's Brook is specially hopeful.

Presbytery of Inverness:

Port Hood:—This is a recently organized congregation, but the stage of experiment as a separate charge is safely passed, and it will not be long till steps for further progress will be taken. The congregation is applying to the Augmentation Committee for a grant. The Sabbath School is growing in attendance and interest. A men's adult organized class is a new department of the school, and is full of promise in several directions. Its members range from seventeen to fifty-four years of age.

CATECHISTS.

There is a diminution in the number of the catechists as compared with last year. It has fallen from fifty-eight to fifty, of whom two were employed as assistants to settled ministers. Generally the statistics in the catechists' fields shew results similar to those in the fields of the Ordained Missionaries. The number of preaching stations supplied was one hundred and twenty-five, of families served one thousand nine hundred and eighty-six, and of communicants one thousand eight hundred and thirteen. The amount paid by fields for the services of the catechists, $8,995.86. That contributed to the Schemes of the Church was $1,092.45; a slight advance on the amount given the previous year. Of this $373.65 was for Home Missions.

CATECHISTS' FIELDS.

Presbytery of Pictou:

Pictou Island:—Situated between Pictou and Prince Edward Island, this field is very much isolated, and should at least have a Theological student every year. The twenty-seven families which have their home on the Island are very liberal, and raised $223.00, besides contributing generously for a new church.

Presbytery of St. John:

Salina, Saltsprings, etc.:—This field is now in good working order. The cause is being established at Upham.

Hampton:—It is extremely important that this field should be cultivated during the whole year. It is a strategic centre.

St. Martin's, Black River, etc.:—Though the Black River section is not very enthusiastic over winter services, yet the field really needs an ordained missionary or settled pastor. It would thus be greatly strengthened in the country sections; and in St. Martin's many of the non-church-goers might be led into Christian service.

Presbytery of Miramichi:

Doaktown, etc.:—The present is a most opportune time to place an ordained missionary in the field.

IMMIGRATION.

The work of caring for the immigrants that land at the ports of Halifax and St. John has again engaged the careful attention of the Committee. Last summer Rev. J. F. Dustan acted as Immigration Chaplain at Halifax; and during the winter months of 1909-10, as during the same period of the preceding year, Dr. Patterson has filled that position. In St. John similar work was done by Rev. H. Read, one of the city ministers. Opinions may differ as to the best methods of caring for the strangers that are thronging to our shores in ever-increasing numbers; but many testimonies have been borne to the fact that the work already attempted has not been in vain.

This whole question of Immigration Work has been the subject of conference between the Home Mission Committees of the Eastern and Western Sections of the Church, and, while some matters have not yet been settled, it has been agreed that in future the work at the Maritime Province ports shall be under the control of this Committee. It has also been agreed that the cost of the work at Halifax and St. John shall be paid out of the money raised in the Eastern Section of the Church for the Eastern and Western Home Mission Funds, in proportion to the number of Presbyterian immigrants remaining in the East or going to the Western part of the Dominion. To these arrangements the General Assembly is hereby respectfully requested to give its sanction.

HOSPITALS AND SCHOOLS.

There has been no change in the policy of the Committee in reference to the work in Hospitals; but its members realize more and more fully the importance of this department of its efforts. The Chaplains receive many testimonies to the appreciation with which their services are welcomed in the various institutions in which they carry on their work.

The Presbytery of Inverness, within whose bounds there existed most of the educational destitution which your Committee sought to remove by means of the employment of student teachers who should do Christian work as well as teach the schools of the sections in which they laboured, has reached the conclusion that the purpose for which this particular step was taken has been largely served, and hence it applied for only three teachers for the ensuing summer instead of the much larger number employed last year. Some help of the same sort has, however, been sought and granted in the neighbourhood of our congregation in Bay of Islands, Newfoundland.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF HOME MISSIONS, FOR THE SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES.

Our work during the past year has been, on the whole, of an encouraging character. There has been no large development, but there has been substantial progress all along the line. All our missions were supplied during the summer months. There are numerous blanks for the winter as usual. However, several students were secured to supply the more important fields, and for this we have great cause for thankfulness. One great obstacle to progress in the majority of our missions is the lack of continuous supply. There is vacancy for six to eight months in the year in more than thirty fields, which would soon be self sustaining congregations, if proper care and attention were bestowed upon them. The need of a larger number of young men for the ministry is manifest in every direction. Our Church, down by the sea, does make some progress from year to year. The Synod is not growing weaker; but the progress might be much greater than it is if our people were better cared for throughout the field of Home Missions.

There has been unprecedented growth and development of natural resources throughout our Dominion, which makes loud demands for the services of young men. Every department of trade affords abundant opportunity for good wages and rapid advancement. There are irresistible inducements for thousands of our young men who go from us every year. The state of religion has also a deterrent effect on candidates for the ministry. Higher criticism has exercised a baneful influence among the anxious youth of the land. Some of our students swallow everything which casts a doubt upon the integrity of Holy Scripture—hence the ministry is a mere profession to be exploited for large stipend, an influential congregation and social standing. Nevertheless I am firmly convinced that by far the largest number of the young men entering the ministry do so with pure motives and lofty aims and self-denying spirit. This I would say in passing, that it is the duty of all our Colleges to place tremendous emphasis upon the value of unflinching courage for the truth in order to uphold and exalt the ideals of the Christian life in our day and generation.

The population of the provinces remains stationary. The increase, if any, will be in the manufacturing centres. The harvests have been a fair average, prices have ruled unusually high and farming has become a profitable occupation. The fisheries have been remunerative, the lumber trade has revived. Mining has been hampered by striking workmen. There are new ventures here and there in manufacturing lines, and the outlook for the Maritime Provinces is more hopeful than for years.

As to our Church work there are many symptoms of improvement. For example, many weak fields have grown stronger and new equipments have been added. Better organization, increase of Church membership and more liberal support of ordinances are to be noted in various quarters. The additions to the Communion Roll in many of the

mission stations, have been large, during the past summer. In different fields, ten, fifteen, twenty-five, thirty and in one case fifty members were received on profession of faith.

A new manse has been erected at Grand Falls at a cost of $3,000, and the mission contributed a stipend of $1,050, and more liberal contributions to the Schemes will result.

Plaster Rock built a new church, but it proved too small to accommodate the growing congregation, and it is being enlarged. This section of country is filling up and instead of one weak mission station there will be two strong self-sustaining congregations.

In the Andover section two new churches are building, one at Tilley, the other at Gladwin.

In Riley Brook mission a church has been built at Oxbow. Norton has made good progress during the summer. The congregation has grown in numbers and a new church will be ready for occupation at the end of March. Kintore has also built a new church. Buctouche has repaired the old church and converted it into a handsome building. Campbell Settlement has also remodelled its church. Salina has repaired and beautified its place of worship. Barnesville is getting ready to follow the example of Salina. Nashwook has also expended quite a sum in church repairs, and the church presents a sightly appearance. Hammond River has made the old church young again. Waweig has rebuilt the old church and the edifice is comfortable as well as beautiful. Special mention should be made of Rev. Hunter Boyd and Mrs. Boyd for self-sacrificing labours in this section of New Brunswick. In every direction have they stimulated what is highest and best in material and spiritual things.

In Miramichi Presbytery, Millbank Mission has paid off the mortgage on the church. Robinsonville has a new church and Sellersville will also build. Flatlands, which has become a self-sustaining congregation is preparing to erect a manse. Millerton is forging ahead and now guarantees a stipend of $1,000 and a manse.

In the Presbytery of Wallace the scattered stations in the vicinity of Oxford have been gathered together, an ordained missionary has been placed over them and much good has resulted. A new church has been opened at Oxford Junction which is a credit to our missionary and people.

In the Presbytery of Pictou it may be noted that our people on Pictou Island are preparing to build a new church, which will be the first church and the only church on the island

Inverness Presbytery has promoted Port Hood to the status of an ordained missionary charge, and has placed over it a missionary who has had a wide and successful experience. Inverness town is strongly Presbyterian. A large and beautiful church has been opened and the future is full of hope. Teacher catechists have been placed in vacant sections and much good has been done along educational lines. In fact, Home Missions solved a problem for the countryside which could not have been solved in any other way.

In Lunenburg and Yarmouth Presbytery a new work has been undertaken in the lumber camps. Two catechists and perhaps three will be added to the list for work during the summer.

In Halifax Presbytery, a new church is building at Baxter's Harbor; Cow Bay and Lawrencetown are happily settled.

In Newfoundland three teachers have been placed. Three churches will be built this summer and two missionaries will be added to the staff. Our work in the colony will probably enlarge in the near future.

Dominion No. 12, in Sydney Presbytery, made great progress during the summer. St. Paul's Island is to be added to the list of Home Missions in this Presbytery.

Prince Edward Island Presbytery has no mission stations, but it has given a multitude

of ministers—great and good men, foreign and home missionaries; and the prospect is bright and promising that a large number of young men will offer for the Christian ministry.

We note that a large number of our fields have been self-sustaining for the summer, many reporting large balances on the right side. If it were not invidious to mention names I would mention a long honour list; this much I can say, that our catechists rendered faithful and splendid service during the time they served upon the field. These are the men who will bear aloft the old flag in the days to come. Cheer the boys, cheer! "May the angel who redeemed me from all evil bless the lads."

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES ROSS.

FINANCES.

The receipts for Home Missions, East and West, for the past year, excluding the credit balance of $5,410.01 on March 1st, 1909, were $18,883.72, being an increase of $310.87 over those of the preceding year. This amount, largely in consequence of the great scarcity of Ordained Missionaries and Catechists was sufficient, not only to enable the Committee to meet all the expenditure required in the East and to contribute $4,885.41 to Home Missions in the North West, but also to maintain our immigration, educational and hospital work with equal or increased efficiency, and to add $5,766.33 to our credit balance. Of this balance $4,000.00 has, since the closing of the accounts been transferred to the Reserve Fund.

The following comparative statement shews the amounts and sources of your Committee's receipts for three successive years, as well as the way in which their funds have been expended:—

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT—HOME MISSION FUND

Receipts.

	1907–08	1908–09	1909–10
Congregations for Home Missions, East	$9,324 72	$9,299 74	$10,044 79
Congregations for Home Missions, North West	3,234 78	3,236 42	3,213 86
Bequests for Home Missions, North West	228 60	500 00	5 00
Bequests for Home Missions, East	.....	.....	10 00
Donations for Home Missions, East	821 89	417 35	398 00
Donations for Home Missions, North West	364 00	266 00	340 00
Repayments	257 08	444 76	381 02
Presbyterian College Students Y.M.C.A.	39 54	100 00	.....
Interest Home Missions, East	2,238 65	2,256 81	2,412 10
Interest Home Missions, North West	62 28	54 04	39 59
C.E. Societies for Home Missions, East	38 03	26 00	20 44
C.E. Societies for Home Missions, North West	337 97	372 00	423 09
W.F.M.S. for Home Missions, East	782 27	638 85	613 15
W.F.M.S. for Home Missions, North West	768 76	960 78	982 68
Balance at Credit, March 1st	1,742 64	3,444 01	5,410 01
	$20,241 21	$22,016 76	$24,293 73

Expenditure.

	1907–08	1908–09	1909–10
Catechists	$3,185 28	$3,829 95	$2,738 83
Ordained Missionaries	3,490 87	1,884 33	1,948 53
Vacant Charges and Short Terms	1,131 91	1,101 57	1,556 78
Remitted to Dr. Somerville for North West	4,604 42	4,909 04	4,885 41
Advances to Students (Repaid)	255 00	324 00	285 00
Advances to Students (Not Repaid)	.....	15 00	15 00
Travelling Expenses of Catechists	30 00	60 00	.....
Superintendent of Missions, Salary	1,700 00	1,700 00	1,700 00
Superintendent of Missions, Travelling Expenses	352 91	274 69	303 21

	1907-08	1908-9	1909-10
Proportion of Office Expenses	$489 55	$461 95	$493 89
Proportion Expenses of Committee on Union	130 97	83 86	.....
Travelling Expenses of H.M. Committee	157 15	163 30	242 35
Church at Harrington Harbor	282 95	36 88	.....
Grants to Student Teachers in C.B	250 00	639 23	246 32
Reserve for Home Missions	.....	.....	3,000 00
Hospital Chaplains and Immigration Agents	577 76	758 32	376 20
All other Expenses	158 43	364 73	735 88
Balance at Credit March 1st	3,444 01	5,410 01	5,766 33
	$20,241 21	$22,016 86	$24,293 73

FINANCIAL STATEMENT—HOME MISSION FUND, EASTERN SECTION.

March 1, 1909 to March 1, 1910,

	Dr.	Cr.
Balance at Credit March 1st, 1909	.....	$5,410 01
Presbytery of Sydney	$ 53 50	969 74
" Inverness	314 70	381 44
" Pictou	228 25	1,919 86
" Wallace	300 20	603 26
" Truro	359 37	833 35
" Halifax	1,448 18	2,046 99
" Lunenburg and Yarmouth	653 62	226 49
" St. John	1,132 20	1,099 32
" Miramichi	197 34	779 95
" P. E. Island	.....	1,184 39
Interest	.....	2,412 10
Donations	.....	398 00
C. E. Societies	.....	20 44
Repayments	.....	281 02
W.F.M.S	.....	613 15
Bequest	.....	10 00
Vacant Charges and Short Terms	1,556 78	.....
Student Teachers	246 32	.....
Hospital Chaplains	276 20	.....
Superintendent of Missions, Salary	1,700 00	.....
Superintendent of Missions, Travelling Expenses	303 21	.....
Advances to Students	300 00	.....
Travelling Expenses of Home Mission Committee	242 35	.....
Printing	118 12	.....
Grant to Ewart Missionary and Deaconess Training Home	350 00	.....
Grant to Library at Crossburn	50 00	.....
Grant to Baxter's Harbor	50 00	.....
Office for Immigration Chaplain	74 00	.....
Interest	88 26	.....
Proportion of Office Expenses	380 58	.....
Addition to Reserve Fund	3,000 00	.....
Balance at Credit March 1st, 1910	5,766 33	.....
	$19,189 51	$19,189 51

From the Wyllie Fund your Committee has paid out grants during the year as follows:

Grant to Church at Kintore	$200 00
Grant to Church at Norton	200 00
Proportion of Office Expenses	6 50
	$406 50

The balance to the credit of the fund on March 1st, 1910, was $181.04.

It has been found that the regulation sanctioned by the last General Assembly for the remuneration of Arts Students has not been altogether satisfactory, and at the spring

meeting of the Committee it was after careful consideration unanimously agreed to recommend the General Assembly to adopt the following as a substitute for that adopted last year, viz.:

That all the student employees of the Committee who are looking forward to the ministry be paid $8.00 per week with board and necessary expenses; this regulation, if sanctioned, to take effect from May 1st, 1910.

Your Committee thinks that the thanks of the General Assembly and Church are due to all those who by their generous gifts have maintained the Home Mission Fund in such good condition.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. S. SUTHERLAND, Convener.

E. A. McCURDY, Secretary.

ORDAINED MISSIONARIES LOCATED OR REAPPOINTED MAY 1ST, 1910.

PRESBYTERY OF INVERNESS.

Rev. D. S. Fraser.....Port Hood, C.B.

PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX.

Rev. J. M. Allan.....Bay of Islands, Newfoundland.

PRESBYTERY OF LUNENBURG AND YARMOUTH.

Rev. John Bradley.....The Rocks, Lunenburg.

PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN.

Rev. M. S. McKay.....Springfield, N.B.
Rev. L. A. McLean.....St. John, N.B.

CATECHISTS EMPLOYED IN HOME MISSION FIELD FROM MAY 1ST, 1910.

Names. Addresses.

PRESBYTERY OF SYDNEY.

H. F. Kemp.....Neil' Harbour.
J. W. Smith.....Cape North.
J. H. Hamilton.....New Waterford.
James Fraser (Assistant).....Boularderie.
Gordon McLellan.....Dominion No. 6.

PRESBYTERY OF INVERNESS.

E. J. O. Fraser.....Pleasant Bay.
M. D. McLeod.....Malagawatch.
J. C. McLennan.....Middle River, Cape Breton.
A. D. McDonald.....River Dennis, Cape Breton.
Wm. K. McKay.....Points, West Bay, Cape Breton.

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.

A. Sutherland.....Pictou Island.
L. P. Archibald.....Abercrombie.
J. H. Murchison.....Country Harbor.
A Murray Porter.....Lyon's Brook.
O. F. Forester.....Lake George.

PRESBYTERY OF WALLACE.

W. K Read.....Wentworth Station, N.S.
J. D. McLellan.....Southampton.

PRESBYTERY OF TRURO.

G. A. McPherson.....
James McInnes.....

PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX.

R. W. Lindsay.....Bay View.
Henry A. Rudin.....North Mountain.
W. W. Malcolm.....Hantsport.
Wm. P. Patterson.....Mount Uniacke.
R. W. Anglin.....Waverley.
K. M. Munro.....North Dartmouth.
J. P. McIntosh.....Grand Falls, Newfoundland.
W. Rosborough.....Wabana, Newfoundland.
J. F. McDonald.....Harrington Harbour, Labrador.

PRESBYTERY OF LUNENBURG AND YARMOUTH.

W. S. Irving.....Shelburne.
J. F. McKay.....Lockeport.
D. W. McDonald.....Chebogue.
J. H. McLean.....Clyde River.

PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN.

J. A. McKenzie.....Shediac.
A. T. McDonald.....Andover.
S. Farley.....Norton, N.B.
A. J. Howatt.....Buctouche.
Malcolm Ferguson.....Salina, N.B.
Stanley Prince.....Grand Bay, N.B.
Ralph Clark.....St. Martin's, N.B.
H. L. Matheson.....Humphreys, N.B.
Ephriam Kerr.....Waterford, Kings Co., N.B.
Harry Somers.....
J. S. McKay.....Tower Hill, N.B.
W. S. Irvine.....Golden Grove.
Guy McKenzie.....Wellsford, N.B.
C. A. M. Earle.....Nashwaak, N.B.
J. E. Bruneau.....Edmunton.
D. McGuire.....St. Francis.
Andrew Rodden.....Cabano.
J. R. McInnes.....Stanley, N.B.
George Kyle.....Riley Brook, N.B.
George Gough.....Humphreys, N.B.
D. A. McMillan.....Brockway, N.B.
F. D. Henry.....Riverside.
D. J. Morrison.....Plaster Rock, N.B.
W. S. Mahon.....Fort Kent, Maine.
Henry Somers.....Chipman, N.B.

PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI.

W. McN. Mathews.....New Bandon.
R. Watson.....Doaktown.
D. E. Hattie.....Metapedia.
Alex. McKay.....Dalhousie Junction.
F. M. Milligan.....Kouchibouguac.
J. C. McDonald.....Mill Bank.
A. McDonald.....Miscou Harbour.
G. Livingston.....Black River.
Colin McNevin.....Tabusintac.

REPORT OF THE AUGMENTATION COMMITTEE WESTERN SECTION 1909–10.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The progress in every department of the Church's work committed to the care of your Committee is most encouraging, and augurs well for the future.

During the year ending the 28th of February, 1910, the congregations of the Church contributed $35,767.99 to this Fund; the Sabbath Schools, $517.27; the Young People's Societies, $29.25; British and special Canadian contributors, $6,000; donations, $291.50; and interest, $757. From all sources the sum of $43,363.74 was raised or $8,636.26 less than was asked and required to do justice to those on the Fund. But though your Committee did not reach its ideal, it was delighted that substantial progress was made, and that it was able to give a bonus of $12.50 to all augmented ministers.

The small sum of $300 was paid to aid, and to encourage, poor congregations to build manses in Ontario and in Quebec. The balance to the credit of this Fund, the most part made up from the Century Fund, is $30,698.45. With this as a foundation, with a small reserve Fund, your Committee stands in a secure position. If our members and adherents would only consider the claims of this Fund, and support it as its merits demand; if Presbyteries would show half the zeal to give as to get from the Fund; if the part played by Augmentation in helping all the Schemes of the Church was understood and appreciated aright Augmentation would be most popular and have enough to pay a minimum of $1,000.

Your Committee having regard to the expense of living and the urgent need of a more adequate stipend was disposed to ask the Assembly to make the minimum as follows: —in Ontario and Quebec, $900, and a house; in Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta, $1,000, and a house; and in British Columbia, $1,100 and a house. But realizing the immense difficulties of rousing the Church to a sense of her duty and to the urgent need for even a higher advance, your Committee concluded, much against the will of each and all, to ask the Assembly to authorize payment on the following basis:—in Ontario and Quebec, $850 and a house; in Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta, $950, and a house; and in British Columbia, $975 and a house. An unmarried man in Ontario and Quebec shall receive $800, in case he does not need a house; in Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta, $875; and in British Columbia, $900.

In making up the above sums congregations in Ontario and Quebec shall pay as stipend to their ministers not less than $575, and at the same time provide a house if needed. In Manitoba Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia, congregations shall pay as stipend $625 and a house. Congregations shall contribute at the rate of not less than $5.00 per member, or where the ratio of members to families is exceptionally large or small at the rate of $10.00 per family to stipend.

In vacant congregations contributing $650 or more to stipend, no grants will be made, unless Presbyteries furnish the Committee with detailed statement of the congregation's expenses for ministerial supply and support of ordinances.

Your Committee in order to do justice to those pastors labouring in most expansive fields and forced to keep a horse ask permission to give larger grants as for example in parts of New Ontario. But no grants will be made unless the Presbytery asking it supplies the Committee with the data adequate to support such claims as are made.

Your Committee is most anxious to have the system of giving weekly by envelope

adopted by all the congregations it is aiding, and would ask the co-operation of the Presbyteries to the furtherance of this end.

Your Committee further requests the aid of Presbyteries to work out the plans of Augmentation, to rearrange fields where they can be done in the interest of the Fund, to prevent congregations asking too much from the Fund, to see to it that all congregations give to the Fund, and in all ways to work with the Committee in its efforts to secure for all augmented ministers a living wage. The time has come for an advance in stipends all along the line, if the Church is not to be seriously hampered in her work.

Hard work, and not passing resolutions merely, is needed; faithful and careful oversight on the part of Presbyteries is demanded; criticism will often hamper and sometimes kill, but zeal according to knowledge is always fruitful of good. Let us have this.

Last year your Committee took on 39 mission stations so the burden laid on Augmentation is the heaviest in all its history. Then, too, 32 congregations, self-sustaining and aid-giving have been made over to the Church. What a work! How thankful we ought to be to God as a Church and as a Committee. Let us show our gratitude to the Giver of all good by an enlarged support. If your Committee is to be even more aggressive and do its work to the fullest extent $55,000 must be given. Not having space to give in detail what is being done from ocean to ocean a bird's eye view as given by Mr. Wilson, Superintendent of British Columbia, must suffice.

AUGMENTATION REPORT FOR THE SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA FOR THE YEAR 1909.

The value of the Augmentation Fund in the Synod of British Columbia has perhaps never been more clearly emphasized than during the past year when, through the generous assistance given, six congregations out of twenty-one on the list became self-sustaining. Two other congregations—Penticton and Prince Rupert—have reached the stage of self-support without passing through the Augmentation status. Thus, eight congregations have been added to the list of self-sustaining congregations in the Synod during the past year.

Victoria Presbytery.

Three congregations have been on the fund in the Victoria Presbytery, namely, Cedar Hill, St. George's, Cumberland, and Ladysmith. The latter became self-sustaining and has expressed its grateful appreciation of the assistance given by the Augmentation Committee. Cedar Hill has gradually reduced its grant and is well on the way to self-support.

Two new congregations have been added—Alberni, at the head of the Alberni canal, and St. Columba in the city of Victoria.

Westminster Presbtery.

In this Presbytery seven congregations have been receiving assistance during the past year. Of these, four have already reached self-support. Surrey, Cedar Cove, South Vancouver and Sapperton. Two new congregations have been raised from the mission status to Augmentation. These are East Chilliwack and New West Church, New Westminster, the latter having only been organized as a mission field in December last. The congregations remaining on the fund have applied for much smaller grants, indicating that the time is not far off when these, too, will be self-sustaining.

Kamloops Presbytery.

Seven congregations were on the fund in the Kamloops Presbytery. It has been most unfortunate that for nearly a year one of these—Quesnel—has been without supply. This is the more to be regretted because no other Church has been ministering to this district. During the year Princeton was separated from its associated station, Hedley, and it was found necessary to transfer this field to the Home Mission status.

Kootenay Presbytery.

In Kootenay Presbytery one congregation out of the three connected with the fund became self-sustaining, namely, Kaslo on the Kootenay Lake. Owing to industrial depression, Greenwood, which for a number of years has been self-sustaining, has found it necessary to secure help from the Augmentation Fund. It is expected, however, that this will only be a temporary arrangement.

In the Synod, six augmented charges have become self-sustaining, one has been transferred to the care of the Home Mission Committee and five mission fields have been given the Augmentation standing, leaving a total of nineteen congregations on the fund for the year 1910-11.

GEO. A. WILSON.

In the hope that God may be with us in the future as in the past and use us for His glory your Committee ever and earnestly prays for the peace and the prosperity of Zion.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

SAMUEL LYLE,
Convener.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

AUGMENTATION FUND, 1909-1910.

		Dr.	Cr.
Balance at Cr., March, 1909		$268 02	.....
Presbytery of	Quebec	1 754 25	$672 33
"	Montreal	1,381 80	3,074 24
"	Glengarry	175 00	747 51
"	Ottawa	1,096 31	2,185 05
"	Lanark and Renfrew	785 00	1,576 58
"	Brockville	959 10	761 60
"	Kingston	920 00	709 45
"	Peterborough	275 00	794 80
"	Lindsay	218 25	506 16
"	Whitby	25 00	234 00
"	Toronto	1,575 00	6,917 91
"	Orangeville	513 50	694 24
"	Barrie	425 00	699 11
"	North Bay	861 15	255 00
"	Temiskaming	.....	30 00
"	Algoma	1,466 25	163 35
"	Owen Sound	250 00	374 54
"	Saugeen	.....	327 42
"	Guelph	365 85	1,060 19
"	Hamilton	1,131 50	2 572 56
"	Paris	150 00	1,046 49
"	London	543 75	1.385 94
"	Chatham	714 75	382 00
"	Sarnia	177 00	373 57
"	Stratford	150 00	647 27
"	Huron	175 00	564 56
"	Maitland	484 90	565 35
"	Bruce	.....	210 85
"	Superior	525 00	110 00
"	Winnipeg	1,250 00	1,173 90
"	Rock Lake	584 60	246 95
"	Glenboro'	250 00	94 25
"	Portage la Prairie	78 00	140 20
"	Dauphin	93 00	23 00
"	Minnedosa	150 00	171 18
"	Brandon	125 00	267 20
"	Yorkton	241 00	37 00
"	Arcola	400 00	62 70
"	Alameda	737 50	153 95
"	Abernethy	375 00	73 80
"	Qu'Appelle	432 50	135 35
"	Regina	1,500 00	331 55
"	Prince Albert	300 00	47 00
"	Saskatoon	425 00	86 85
"	Battleford	75 00	6 00
"	Vermilion	650 00	82 16
"	Edmonton	1,012 50	698 00
"	Lacombe	1,087 50	27 85
"	Red Deer	450 00	40 00
"	Calgary	1,386 05	584 50
"	High River	615 00	90 55
"	Macleod	661 50	54 40
"	Kootenay	846 50	153 45
"	Kamloops	2,024 50	301 30
"	Westminster	1,777 75	1,212 60
"	Victoria	875 25	327 75

Interest	.....	$757 73
Donations	.....	340 50
Share of British and general contributions	.....	6,000 00
Interest on advances	$91 89	.....
Printing, including proportion of Blue Book, etc.	78 65	.....
Expenses of Committees and Executive	399 10	.....
Salary and expenses, Secretary and Superintendents	1,565 62	.....
Commission on loan	11 25	.....
Legal fees	2 70	.....
Proportion expenses Union Committee	75 00	.....
Proportion of general expenses	500 00	.....
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1910	4,870 00	.....
	$43.363 74	$43,363 74

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath to the Treasurer, for the time being, of the Committee on the Augmentation of Stipends of the Presbyterian Church in Canada (Western Section) in trust for the said Committee, the sum of..... to be paid out of my personal estate without any deduction whatever; and I direct that the receipt for the said sum of the Treasurer of the above named Committee shall constitute and be sufficient discharge therefor.

REPORT OF THE AUGMENTATION COMMITTEE, EASTERN SECTION, 1909–10.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee has pleasure in reporting another successful year. Both the contributions from congregations to the Fund and the disbursements to aid receiving charges have slightly increased.

The income from all sources amounted to $10,738.25. Of this $9,952.18 was contributed by congregations; $596.07 came from interest; $30.00 in donations; $10.00 by bequest and $150.00 in repayments.

To 49 congregations the payments totalled $10,349.81. The other expenditures were:—Proportion of general expense, $262.75; special remit to Agent of the Western Section, $50.00; travelling expenses of the Committee, $118.55, and printing, $44.08. The total disbursements were $10,825.19. The balance at credit on March 1, 1909, was $2,458.82, and on March 1, 1910, $2,371.88. Of the amount paid to congregations $231.49 was due on the preceding year, but paid after March 1, 1910. Otherwise the credit balance would have been increased by $144.55 instead of lessened by $86.94.

At the Committee's meeting in October, 1909, the following deferred and other grants were made:—Thompson, in the Presbytery of Wallace, $300.00; Little Bras d'Or in the Presbytery of Sydney, $300.00; Kempt and Walton in the Presbytery of Halifax, $275.00; Bass and Nicholas River, in Miramichi Presbytery, $200.00; Fairville, in the Presbytery of St. John, for current six months, $100.00. Of these the Assembly is asked to approve.

At our annual meeting in April, 1910, applications were received from 45 congregations, asking for aid during the current year, and upon careful consideration the following grants, totalling $10,570.00 were made to 45 congregations, which the Assembly is herein asked to sanction.

Presbytery of Sydney—St. Ann's, $275.00; Gabarus, $300; St. Peters, $200; Little Bras d'Or, $300; Leitch's, Creek, $275; St. Mark's, $300.....	$1,650 00
Presbytery of Inverness—Margaree, $300; Mabou, $100; Lake Ainslee, $250; Baddeck Forks, $275; Marble Mountain, $200.....	1,125 00
Presbytery of Pictou—Cape John and Cariboo.....	200 00
Presbytery of Wallace—Earltown, $270: New Annan, $300; Thompson, $300; Northport, $300.....	1,170 00
Presbytery of Truro—Sheet Harbour.....	200 00
Presbytery of Halifax—Lawrencetown, $300; St. Croix, $200; Kempt and Walton, $200; Bedford, $180; Waterville, $250; Musquodoboit Harbor, $125; Gordon Memorial, $300; Middleton, $250.....	1,805 00
Presbytery of Lunenburg and Yarmouth—Shelburne, $200; Clyde and Barrington, $250; Dublin and Conquerall, $245.....	695 00
Presbytery of St. John—Dorchester, $250; Fairville, $200; Glassville, $150; Kincardine, $225; Milltown, $250; St. George, $250; St. James and Union, $150; St. Matthews, $200.....	1,675 00
Presbytery of Miramichi—Bass River, $200; Escuminac, $250; Harcourt, $250.....	700 00
Presbytery of Prince Edward island—Dundas, $100; Hampton and Lyon and Bonshaw, $300; Marshfield, $200; Richmond Bay East, $300; West River, $250; Woodville, $100.....	1,250 00

In these 45 congregations seeking aid there are 3,086 families under pastoral oversight; 4,439 communicants; 38 manses; 3 rented houses provided; and 4 congregations without such provision. The stipend promised by these totals $25,895.00, averaging (not including manse or free house) $575.44 per congregation; $8.39 per family under pastoral oversight, and $5.83 per communicant. It should be edifying to any congregation or people not in fullest sympathy with this work, and cheering to all as well to note that these averages considerably exceed the averages to stipend throughout the whole Synod, which are $7.44 per family, and $4.76 per communicant—to note that the help afforded by this fund is given to those who do more for self support by 95 cents per family and $1.07 per communicant than is done by our people throughout the Synod to the same object.

These 45 congregations contributed last year $1,059 to the Augmentation Fund, and $6,359 to the other Schemes—a total of $7,418 to the Schemes of the Church—an average of $164.84 per congregation; $2.40 per family, and $1.67 per communicant. The Synod averages are $3.54 and $2.26, respectively. Combining the givings to stipend and to schemes our augmented charges average $10.79 per family, and $7.50 per communicant, as against $10.98 and $7.02 throughout the Synod—that is, 19 cents less per family and 48 cents more per communicant.

These things, in view of the fact that our augmented charges are more generally in the weaker rural districts speak creditably for them, as also to the worthiness of the aims of the Augmentation Fund, and to the diligence of the Committee in administering the Fund.

During the past year four congregations became self-sustaining, viz.:—Georgetown, Caledonia in P.E.I.; Tabusintac, Millerton in Miramichi, mkaing a total of 61 nurtured to indipendence since the inception of the Fund in its present form. Your Committee, acting under the authority of the General Assembly, has aimed at improved financial methods in the congregations under its care and is pleased to report progress. While there is much yet to be done the prospects are considered encouraging.

In reconsidering the qualifications to receiving aid from the Augmentation Fund, the following became the finding of the Committee—that congregations be required to give a minimum stipend of $500.00 per annum, and a manse or free house—an average of $5.00 per communicant, and that in cases where the number of communicants be more than double the number of families the rate of $8.00 per family be required—provided that exceptional cases be considered on their merits and require a two-thirds vote of the Committee. It was also agreed that the Assembly be asked to grant legislation to this effect.

Your Committee also recommend to the Assembly that, in view of the continuous increased cost of living, steps be taken to raise the minimum stipend in the Eastern Section of our Church to $850.00 per annum with a manse or free house, and that, in view of the importance of the matter receiving the fullest consideration by the section of the Church more immediately concerned before final action be taken, the General Assembly be requested to refer it to the Synod of the Maritime Provinces with power to take such action as may be regarded with expedient.

W. H. SPENCER,
Convener.

E. A. McCURDY,
Secretary.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Augmentation Fund, 1909-1910.

	Dr.	Cr.
Balance at credit, March 1, 1909	.....	$2,458 82
Presbytery of Sydney	$1,530 00	1,087 00
Presbytery of Inverness	900 00	421 33
Presbytery of Pictou	200 00	1,568 86
Presbytery of Wallace	1,001 25	475 00
Presbytery of Truro	399 99	934 99
Presbytery of Halifax	1,976 25	2,001 35
Presbytery of Lunenburg and Yarmouth	607 50	273 00
Presbytery of St. John	1,589 83	1,335 05
Presbytery of Miramichi	769 99	735 75
Presbytery of Prince Edward Island	1,375 00	1,119 85
Interest	.....	596 07
Donations	.....	30 00
Bequest	.....	10 00
Repayments	.....	150 00
Travelling expenses of Committee	118 55	.....
Printing	44 08	.....
Special remitted to Agent Western Section	50 00	.....
Proportion of general expense	262 75	.....
Balance at credit, March 1, 1910	2,371 88	.....
	$13,197 07	$13,197 07

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF FRENCH EVANGELIZATION, 1909–10.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

In presenting its report of the work of the past year the Board would look up to God in thanksgiving and say, "Thy Word hath still its ancient power."

Its faithful labourers have borne the message of salvation through Christ alone to many souls "weary and heavy laden." They have come close to many more who take shelter behind ecclesiastical authority and to others who casting all ecclesiastical authority behind them are taking their places with the scorner and unbeliever. They have striven not to antagonize any, but to bring the Word of God into contact with individual hearts. The "good seed" has thus been sown by pastors, missionaries, colporteurs and teachers. Some of it fell on good ground and the springing thereof has been blessed by the Lord of the harvest. Some of it fell elsewhere and before it could take root was devoured by birds of prey.

The shadow of the priesthood is everywhere and its power, with rare and honourable exceptions, is set against the circulation of the Scriptures amongst the people. At its instigation three colporteurs were arrested during the year, one in Quebec and two in Ontario.

An event of great significance and importance to the Roman Catholic Church in Canada was the removal of Canada by a recent edict of the Pope from the category of missions to that of Catholic nations. This was naturally followed by the first Plenary Council, at Quebec, in September last, whose decrees have not yet been made public. This young Roman Catholic nation is to be still further honoured by the Eucharstic Congress to meet in Montreal next September. This will be an elaborate exhibition of the greatness and glory of Rome, and calculated to renew the faith and intensify the zeal of Roman Catholics and to impress and convert Protestants. It will be the glorification of the Mass, which is the heart of the Roman Catholic Church, and the secret of her power, for by it the priest is exalted into the place of God. The Congress is a challenge to Evangelical Protestantism and if so accepted in the spirit of the gospel may prove to be a blessing in disguise. Protestantism stands for the sole authority of Christ and the supremacy of the Word of God. Its name was born of a protest against an edict forbidding the preaching of any doctrine that was not sanctioned by the Pope and of a demand that all legislation of Popes and Councils must be judged by the Word of God. The Scotch Covenanters swore "by the great name of the Lord our God to continue in the profession of the present religion according to the Word of God." The Roman Catholic Church distinctly declares that "the Bible alone never was intended to teach the whole religion of Jesus Christ." The doctrine of the Mass is the supreme exemplification of her departure from the Word of God and the justification of a statement of a Canadian Archbishop that the doctrines of Romanism and of Protestantism are "forever irreconcilable." "Why am I not a Roman Catholic?" is the question which every evangelical minister and teacher is called upon to answer for himself and to help those they teach answer and having done so, they will find themselves impelled to share with their Roman Catholic fellow citizens the priceless possession of the Word of God as revealed in Jesus, which is the great charter of spiritual, intellectual and personal liberty and to pray God to grant a larger faith in His help and greater love to men, so that gratitude may find expression in more strenuous endeavour and more consecrated service.

It is with chastened spirits that the Board has to record that during the year three of its beloved members, the Rev. C. A. Tanner, the Rev. S. Childerhose, and the Rev. J. A. Anderson, have been called to a higher service in the presence of their Lord. "Servants of God, well done."

MISSION FIELDS.

Presbytery of Huron.

The Rev. S. A. Carriere reports "one service in French throughout the year with an average attendance of twenty-five, all married people. All of the French below thirty years of age attend our English services. We had the pleasure of receiving six French communicants at our last communion and not many years ago all were Roman Catholics. We had also five children baptized, that is a whole family, their mother formerly a Roman Catholic, united with the Church. The largest number at one time since I came to Grand Bend."

Presbyteries of Algoma and North Bay.

Messrs. H. Fresque and Ant. Pelletier colported during the summer months the districts lying along the line of railway between North Bay and Sault Ste Marie. The French-speaking population is increasing very rapidly and is well ordered under the guiding hand of their clergy. Coming for the most part from Quebec there is a set purpose to make the whole region an annex of Quebec so that religious and educational problems of great import are emerging. On the whole the colporteurs found the people fairly well disposed, although very ignorant of Protestant belief and strongly prejudiced against it. At one place they were arrested, but later let go without paying the fine imposed. They sold 556 copies of the Scriptures and distributed many religious tracts and leaflets. They visited 1,293 Roman Catholic families and held several religious meetings with scattered French Protestant and others.

E. S. Logie, *Convenor.*

Presbytery of Glengarry.

Services were given fortnightly during the summer months by Rev. L. Abram, who was stationed at Valleyfield, and during the winter by Rev. I. P. Bruneau, of Montreal. Mr. Dubuc, colporteur, visited all the French settlements within the bounds of the Presbytery and sold many copies of Scripture. Having no local missionary little work of an aggressive character has been carried on although there has been a very aggressive mission to non-Catholics conducted by a Paulist Father. The Presbytery has asked for the appointment of the Rev. I. P. Bruneau, believing that with him permanently in the field a bright future is in store for the work of the mission.

R. Harkness, *Convener.*

Presbytery of Ottawa.

1. St. Marc's Church, Ottawa, has been under the care of Mr. Vessot and the spirit in the congregation is good. The weekly envelopes are in use. Repairs and improvements were made to the sheds.

Mr. Vessot holds a number of weekly prayer meetings from house to house in Ottawa and Hull and some in the country district north of Hull. Besides the thirty-six families of our own people Mr. Vessot has access to speak upon the Word of God to fifteen Roman Catholic homes.

The school in Hull, owing chiefly to the death of Mr. Bonnenfant was closed at the end of June. The children were sent to Pointe-aux-Trembles and to the Hull Protestant School and have, with the exception of only two, been well provided for and have made good progress. In September we expect to re-open on the old premises, and by another year to be in a better property, for Presbytery is purchasing two acres of land in Wrightville, a suburb of Hull, for the expansion of this work.

Mr. Bonnenfant's death in June was a distinct loss. During the coming summer Mr. G. Gallou, a student, will do colporting in association with Mr. Vessot.

2. Angers and Perkins have twenty-five families under the pastoral direction of Mr. C. F. Cruction. The two centres of labour are thirteen miles apart. The use of weekly envelopes has been introduced. There is an improved spirit in the charge which gives decided cause for gratitude to God.

3. Masham has been in charge of Mr. A. F. Rivard, who ministers to forty-one families of varied religious complexion, whose places of abode extend from Quyon to Otter Lake in the county of Pontiac, a distance of about fifty miles. Last August this mission in an interesting picnic celebrated the fortieth year of its founding. Mr. Rivard's labours are multifarious, and many a long and lonely drive is his holding house-to-house meetings away from the church centre at Duclos. The school was self-supporting, but ought to be in operation longer during the year.

4. Montebello was in charge of Mr. Pierre Le Bel, student, for five and a half months. Sabbath services were held at the Gore and Little Ripon, and colportage work done through the week.

5. Namur continues to make progress and in the near future we expect to see more There are good possibilities in this. congregation. Nine Roman Catholics united with the congregation during the year. The three day schools were in session the same as last year. At Lac Rond a building has been purchased for a school.

The missionary, Mr. J. S. Rey, is leaving in May for a field of labour in Montreal and Mr. Dubois, a young man from Switzerland, is to take charge.

During the year a committee of Presbytery visited all the fields and conferred with the people and their officers. From within the bounds of this Presbytery about forty children are in attendance at Pointe-aux-Trembles.

In closing this brief resume we bespeak from our French fellow-Christians more hears searching as to their part in the life of their congregations and from our English friendt more sympathy and prayer for ministers and people who are in lonely surroundings in the carrying on of this work; and may God bestow on all the treasures of His grace.

JAMES TAYLOR, *Convenor.*

PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL.

St. John's Church, Montreal. Rev. T. S. St. Aubin, pastor. The missionary reports eighty-eight families and 195 members. Last year it will be remembered that the grant was reduced by $200. The church added $200 to its pastor's stipend and paid the additional $200, thus making an addition of $400. The total amount raised this year is given as $1,554. Of this $80 was given to missions and benevolent objects.

La Croix Church. Rev. R. P. Duclos reports only fifty-nine families, against seventy-seven last year. The membership is given as 116, there having been an addition of twenty. Fifty-three persons are reported as having passed from Romanism to Protestantism. Last year the grant to this mission was reduced by $150. The history of this mission in the direction of self-dependence, missionary activity and liberality has not been very encouraging.

Maisonneuve and Tetraultville have not made much progress. The missionary who has had charge of it, Mr. Gallo, is a converted priest, who has scarcely become initiated in the methods of work required in a field like this.

St. Jean Baptiste has about kept its own. Some families have moved north and Mr. Bruneau has held meetings in the hall rented for the Italian mission work on St. Denis Street. Mr. Bruneau reports forty-eight families with fifty-four members and the total contributions are only $184, about $3.83 per family.

Mr. Bruneau has been asked to take charge of Cornwall.

Pointe St. Charles is the other field we have in Montreal. It is a mixed field, the English section being the largest. The stipend is paid partly by St. Paul's Church, and partly by the Board.

Valleyfield has been cared for by the Rev. A. Abram during the summer and by students the rest of the year. We have ten families, which form part of the English congregation, two of the elders being French. They take communion with the Valleyfield Church and the service is on such occasions in the two languages.

Arundel and *De Salaberry* have made encouraging progress under Rev. J. B. Sincennes, It is a mixed field. Eighteen new members have been added, a Young People's Society formed, the manse has been completed and a new church erected.

New Glasgow, another mixed field, with its annexes, St. Hypolite and St. Sophie, has kept its own financially, but by constant removals of Scotch families, a congregation of twenty-four families is reduced to thirteen. They are giving about as much as when they numbered twenty-four. Mr. P. S. Vernus is much esteemed.

Belle Riviere and *Grenville*, French fields, have been supplied by students during the winter months. We hope to have a permanent pastor at Belle Riviere shortly and a student for the summer at Grenville.

St. Hyacinthe has had its first year as a self-supporting charge and it has proved worthy of the honor which it has taken upon itself. The church raised over $1,300 and gave $113 to missions and benevolent objects. It reports twenty-two families. It may be interesting to know that in the face of persistent clerical opposition and determined fight Mr. P. F. Payan, an elder in our church, was a short time ago elected mayor of the city of St. Hyacinthe.

Joliette, a mixed charge, is developing in an encouraging way. The people have raised their contributions for stipend from $200 to $450 and hope to do better. They are talking of building a manse. We have thirty-two families. Eight are French. Other families are expected in the spring. Dr. Amaron is pastor.

St. Gabriel de Brandon has been worked by the Joliette missionary. This is a field in which we did work in years gone by, but it had been neglected of late years. Services have been held as often as possible, in French and English. About the 1st of November we had no place to lay our heads in this Roman Catholic village and we did not have a cent. In faith we appealed to the executive for a grant of $300 from the Building Fund. We went to work, bought a lot, began at once building operations and at Christmas we were able to hold our first meeting in our chapel, when some seventy assembled, forty-five being Roman Catholics. On other occasions we had thirty, fifteen Roman Catholics, and the people seem prepared to receive the truth.

The building will cost us $1,500 and we have secured $1,200. We hope to get the balance before we dedicate the church. It combines chapel and school. We have here twelve families, half are English and the others French. The field has cost nothing to the Church so far. The people have paid incidental expenses and insured the building.

The Italian Mission has undergone several important changes during the year. The Rev. G. B. Castellini has gone to Vermont, but we were able to secure the services of Mr. E. Rivoire, who came to us well recommended and speaks Italian, English and French with equal facility.

The property on St. Denis Street has been sold and all debts being paid, there remains a balance of $3,500. The Presbytery has given power to the executive to purchase a lot when a favourable opportunity presents itself.

In the meantime services are held as before in St. John's Church in the afternoon, with an attendance of sixty, and in the morning in the north end of the city in a building rented for the purpose. A school has been opened here with an attendance of over forty-two, all Roman Catholics except two. There has also been a successful night school taught by the missionary.

The Italian mission has never been in a more promising condition. Thirty-five families are reported; thirty-three members. The people paid $72.00 toward stipend and raised $155.00.

Our colporteurs have done good work. One of them was arrested at Valleyfield a couple of weeks ago for selling Bibles without a license.

The mission schools are St. Jean Baptiste, Lacroix, Grenville, Pointe St. Charles, St. Gabriel and the Italian. The enrolment in round numbers has been 500, with 250 Roman Catholic children.

C. E. AMARON, D.D., *Convenor.*

PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC.

Our mission fields have suffered, being undermanned. Occasional supply was all that a number of them enjoyed. For this grateful acknowledgment is due to Professor Morin and Principal Brandt for services during the summer months and to the Secretary of the Board throughout the year. Without these services some of our fields would have been altogether deserted. Pray the Lord of the harvest to thrust forth labourers into His harvest.

Chicoutimi was dependent for occasional services upon the missionary of Lac St. Jean. In the circumstances growth cannot be looked for.

Ditchfield. Mr. G. C. Monsseau gave monthly supply which was greatly appreciated by the French people, few of whom can profit by the English services of our Church in Megantic village.

Ham Nord. Mr. Monsseau has done good work in this difficult field. In the absence of a teacher he taught the school, which is now a regular Dissentient school and self-suporting.

Lac St. Jean. Mr. A. Gouin did good work in this district, preaching on Sunday and colporting during the week.

Lorette is dependent upon the missionary in Quebec for supply and has been without French service since June when Mr. M. F. Boudreau accepted a call to Merivale.

Port-au-Persal. Mr. S. H. Bourgeon, who has for the past five years been a sort of bishop in the Saguenay district looking after the scattered French and English people and the summer visitors at St. Simeon, was compelled by illness to give up work during the summer and the field has been unoccupied since. Mr. Bourgeon hopes to resume work elsewhere in the fall. Mr. L. Abram, teacher at Pointe-aux-Trembles, will take charge of this field for the coming summer.

Quebec. Since Mr. M. F. Boudreau's withdrawal in June there has been no permanent supply. An evening service has been kept up by ministers from the outside. The church on St. John Street has been sold and another very suitable property purchased. Until a building is provided Kirk Hall in connection with St. Andrew's Church will be used by the mission.

River-du-Loup. This bilingual field has been wholly dependent on outside supply during the year. The few families are courageous and hopefully looking forward to having a missionary permanently amongst them. Cacouna, St. Hubert and St. Cyprien were visited a few times by Mr. E. David.

St. Blandine. Mr. E. David did excellent work in this district. The school was taught by Miss E. Boucher. The few Protestant families here are faithful and zealous and subjected to much petty persecution.

St. Damase. Mr. J. E. Menancon, took charge of this field in May and soon won the confidence and respect of the community. He is greatly encouraged and looks forward to growth in the near future. The school was taught by Mlle. E. Pronovost.

Ste. Sophie. This field has been under the care of Mr. G. C. Mousseau, who drives fortnightly from N. Ham, a distance of thirty miles. Three families are about to leave for Saskatchewan, which will be a serious loss to the mission. The senior pupils of the school having gone to Pointe-aux-Trembles it was closed for the greater part of the year.

St. Valier. Only occasional services have been given this field during the year. It too has suffered by removals to the far West. Mr. E. Boucher has been appointed for the summer.

Colporteurs. Mr. G. Andre laboured in the St. Francis district and Mr. A. Gouin in the Lac St. Jean District. They sold 205 copies of the Scriptures and distributed many religious tracts and read to many and offered the gospel in 4,600 Roman Catholic homes.

J. A. MACFARLANE, *Convener.*

PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN.

Mr. J. E. Boucher, student, worked in the Edmundston and St. Agathe districts, preaching on Sunday to the scattered French Protestants and colporting during the week. His services were appreciated by the Protestants and he was well received by the Roman Catholics.

PRESBYTERY OF REGINA.

Mr. S. P. Rondeau entered upon work in the Pinto Horse Creek district last June as a bilingual missionary ministering to several groups of English settlers and visiting the French settlements in the district. He reports that he has been well received in the latter and is hopeful of being able to hold religious services for them in the near future. It is a pioneer work, the significance and importance of which cannot be overestimated. Mr. Rondeau, with the permission of his Presbytery, has given some time to the work of pressing the claims of his fellow countrymen upon congregations in Manitoba and Saskatchewan. He is supported conjointly by the Home Mission Committee and French Board.

THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

The following extract is from the annual report of the Woman's Missionary Society, whose co-operation in the work of colportage and at Pointe-aux-Trembles is fully appreciated and for which we are deeply thankful.

"Madame Cote still pursues her daily task of visiting among the French poor of our city, distributing bounty and assistance wherever she finds the need. Many in want have been clothed at her hand. Clothing or money amounting to $52.00 was distributed among ninety-nine families and 688 visits were made. Our colporteur, Monsieur Dubuc, continues his work in the province of Quebec. Bibles, Testaments, Gospels and tracts have been sold amounting to $82.00, and a very large number of visits made. We increased our number of scholarships at the Pointe-aux-Trembles schools from fifteen to twenty-three last year. From all these pupils we have received grateful letters of appreciation for the tuition and benefits received. It is impossible to give any estimate of the results of the work of our Bible woman and colporteur. It may be compared to the parable of the sower. We know the character of the seed sown, but so varied is the soil in which it is sown that it is difficult to anticipate its growth. As to the need of our French mission work, we have simply to open our eyes and look around us to see the formidable mass of Romanism at our doors, and while we are stretching out for that which is far away and perhaps seemingly more attractive, we are tempted to overlook what is nearest us and within reach, and much more difficult to handle. But the work is surely progressing. Changes are apparent. Many are looking for the Light that one day must come and shine throughout this dark province of Quebec. And so we are urged to go on, having faith in our workers, giving them all the support we can. Nor are we to leave it all to the Bible woman and the colporteur, thinking they are paid to do this work for us and that therefore we have no further responsibility. Every woman in the Society has a share in this work and is responsible for its progress. It can only be done by taking a personal interest in the work."

THE POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES MISSION SCHOOLS.

The Schools are situated on the north shore of the St. Lawrence River, nine miles east of Montreal. They were founded in 1846 by the French Canadian Missionary Society, and were purchased by the General Assembly of our Church in 1880, and since enlarged. There is accommodation for 190 boys and 80 girls. Upwards of 6,000 French-Canadians have been educated here. Many of these now occupy positions of trust and influence as ministers, teachers, physicians, lawyers, farmers, mechanics, etc. Pupils are admitted between the ages of thirteen and twenty-five, the average age last year being about fifteen. A preference is given to the sons and daughters of French Roman Catholic parents, and to the children of recent converts from Rome, living in parishes where there are no Protestant schools. The session begins in October each year and continues for seven months. The pupils reside in the buildings and thus enjoy the advantages of a christian home, under the supervision of earnest, devoted christian teachers. They all take their share of housework. The day's duties are thus laid out:—Rise at 5.30 a.m.; all are in the class room studying privately from six to seven; breakfast at seven; house and out-door work from 7.30 to 8.50; family worship, when all assemble together, boys and girls. School begins at nine, the first hour being given to Bible study, and continues till twelve. Then dinner, followed by recreation to 1.30. Classes resume till four; recreation from four to five; classes from five to six; tea at six; recreation to seven; family worship; studying privately in the class-room till nine, and all in bed and lights out at 9.30 p.m. Eleven teachers reside in the buildings.

Special prominence is given to the religious instruction of the pupils, and to the teaching of God's word on the points of difference between Protestants and Roman Catholics. It is no exaggeration to state that comparatively few, if any, of our English-speaking young men and women are better acquainted with their Bibles, or are better able to give a reason for the hope that is in them, than are the pupils of Pointe-aux-Trembles Mission Schools.

Great care is exercised in the selection of pupils from the increasingly large number of French-Canadians applying for admission. The schools are visited and examined monthly by a committee of the Board. In January and at the end of the session written examinations are held in all the subjects taught. The work of the past session on the part of both pupils and teachers was very satisfactory.

When the Board acquired the property in 1880, it was resolved to admit no pupils gratuitously, except Roman Catholics whose parents were unable or unwilling to contribute; all others are required to pay something, in proportion to their ability, towards board and tuition. The amount received in this way during the past session was $5,000. A considerable portion of this amount was money earned by the pupils themselves during the preceding summer. After deducting these fees, the average cost to the Church of each pupil is $50 per session. The Board desires that the institution should be supported by means of scholarships of $50 each, guaranteed by private individuals, Sabbath Schools and Young People's Associations. A particular pupil is assigned to the donor of a scholarship, to whom reports as to the progress made are forwarded from time to time. In this way a Sabbath School contributing a scholarship is put directly in correspondence with the Mission Schools, and the letters, if read publicly to the Sabbath School, tend to keep up interest in the work. It is hoped, therefore, that many more Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies will assume the support of pupils. From those unable to do so a contribution is earnestly asked. The Board has no hesitation in warmly commending the schools as worthy of public confidence, assured that no means are likely, by the blessing of God, to be more efficacious in the work of French-Canadian evangelization, and in advancing the cause of Christ in the Province of Quebec.

The teaching staff is composed of trained and experienced teachers, whose Christian character and missionary zeal give them special fitness for the work.

TEACHERS AT POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES—Rev. E. H. Brandt, Principal; Rev. L. Abram, Rev. P.E. St. Germain, Mr. J. Bassett, B.A., Mr. G. Peck, Mr. E. David, Miss J. Carmichael, M.A., Warden of the Girls' School, Miss A. Belle Isle, Miss L. Fruitier, Miss F. Monpetit, Miss Raymond, Music Teacher, and Mrs. P. E. St. Germain, Matron

THE PRINCIPAL'S REPORT.

The 64th session of the Pointe-aux-Trembles Mission Institute is over.

The average attendance in forty-three mission fields of colportage districts of persons upwards of ten years of age was 1,950, representing 861 Protestant families. The communicants number 1,320 of whom 132 were added during the year; 1,065 scholars attended the Sunday Schools; 685 scholars were enrolled in the sixteen mission schools (Pointe-aux-Trembles included), of whom 309 were Roman Catholic. 170 Protestants were lost by removals and 121 Roman Catholics became Protestant. 2,373 copies of the Scriptures, in whole or part, and 23,000 religious tracts and booklets were sold and distributed. The gospel was offered in 15,980 Roman Catholic families.

$6,656.00 were contributed by the fields, of which $438.00 were for missions and $5,250.00 by the mission schools, making a total of $11,906.00.

The Board has recorded its grateful appreciation of the financial and other assistance received from Congregations and Sunday Schools, the Woman's Missionary Society and other Missionary and Young People's Associations, the Montreal Auxiliary Bible Society, the National Bible Society of Scotland and many individual friends, and its respectful request for their continuance.

POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES BUILDING FUND.

The Rev. A. D. Menzies gave up the canvass for this fund last July in order to accept the appointment of Financial Agent for the Saskatchewan College and no one has been appointed in his place. The debt on the building is $7,577.16. An effort will be made to raise this amount in the near future. In the meantime any sums sent to Dr. Somerville for this purpose will be gratefully acknowledged.

FINANCIAL REQUIREMENTS.

A glance at the Treasurer's report will show that while there was an increase of receipts over the previous year of about $3,000.00 they fall short of the estimates for the year by about $4,550.00. To meet the estimated requirements for the current year $52,300.00 are asked for, $31,100.00 for the Ordinary French Evangelization Fund and $21,200.00 for Pointe-aux-Trembles Ordinary Fund.

Respectfully submitted,

A. J. MOWATT, D.D.,
Chairman.

S. J. TAYLOR,
Secretary.

We never registered so many scholars as this year; the buildings were full to the doors. Two hundred and two boys and one hundred and one girls have been with us this winter, in all three hundred and three people. Among them about one hundred and fifty were coming from Roman Catholic homes. We received about three hundred and fifty applications; number of applications will surely increase, but we will not be able to welcome every one. Very soon our Committee will have to start similar educational work somewhere below Quebec. Why so many young people are coming to us? The main reason is the dissatisfaction of the people with the teaching of friars and nuns. French Canadians begin to see that success is not in quantity of Latin prayers, but more in knowledge of English, Arithmetic and Grammar. Many bring their children to us because they have discovered that our scholars make their mark in life after they have left us. Because they have learned with us how to think for themselves, our pupils could show better results than the graduates of convents and seminaries who think only through the priest.

So we had great opportunity this winter to preach the Gospel to the poor and the

needy. How interesting it is to see these boys and girls arriving here in the fall with all their superstitions and prejudices. The first days they appear staunch Roman Catholics; there is nothing superior to their own faith; the priest is nearly a God; out of their religion there is no possible salvation; the Bible is the book of Protestants; but, after a few weeks what a change! The preaching of the Word of God, the daily Bible class and the general spirit of the Institute have operated a great transformation in those minds. The priest, the Virgin Mary, the saints, and the whole machinery of the Church have vanished from their minds to give place to honour and trust in the only author of our Salvation, Jesus of Nazareth.

Fourty-seven pupils have become members of the Church; twenty of them were baptized on their own application. We are glad to say that these pupils are well trained in the Gospel. Before entering the Church they made a careful examination of the teachings of Christ and those of the Pope, and we can say that the scholars of Pointe-aux-Trembles can give a good account of their faith.

A good missionary spirit has been kept among our pupils. In their recreation, their play hours, as well as during their school hours, the good "entente" has been cultivated.

We had from time to time prayer meetings and temperance meetings where much enthusiasm and edification were found.

About $5,000.00 have been contributed by the pupils towards their fees. Five of our students have been successful in their matriculation examination, one entered last fall the Presbyterian College, another McGill University, and two others Macdonald College.

The musical band met with great success. Our boys gave a concert in Knox Church, Montreal, which was much appreciated. The printing department and the manual training departments have flourished under the devoted attention of the boys and the needle work of the girls has been praised by lady visitors. The second inspection of our Cadet Corps by Captain Archambault, of the Royal Canadian Regiment, reflected great credit on its able instructor, Sergeant Hope

We have reasons to be encouraged and tell our numerous friends that if ever the French problem shall be solved in this province it will be through the schools of Pointe-aux-Trembles. It is here that the young plants of the province are looked after and prepared to be the glory of the country. Prejudices, errors, superstitions, within our walls disappear and barriers between races and belief are falling. Once more we heartily thank our friends for their generous support.

E. H. BRANDT,
Principal.

Contributions should be forwarded to Rev. Dr. Somerville, Confederation Life Building, Toronto, Ont.

POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES SCHOLARSHIPS.

The following is a list of the scholarships of $50 each:—

Admaston, Ont., Y.P.S. (one half).
Almonte, Ont., St. John's S.S.
Amherst, N.S., St. Stephen's.
Appleton, Ont., N.S.
Avonbank, Ont., Y.P.S. (one-half).
Avonmore, Ont., Y.P.G. and B.C.
Barrie, Ont., S.S.
Barrie, Ont.
Beachburg, Ont., M.B., (one-half).
Beauharnois, Que., (one and one-half).
Bolsover, Ont., S.S., (one-half).
Brampton, Ont., S.S.
Brandon, Man., St. Paul's, (one-half).
Brantford, Ont., Zion Ch.
Bristol, Que., (one-half).
Brucefield, Ont., S.S., (one-half).

Brussels, Ont., Melville Ch., S.S., and C.E.S.
Buckingham, Que., Y.P.S., (one-half).
Burnstown, Ont., S.S., (one-half).
Calgary, Alta., Grace S.S.
Campbellford, Ont., S.S.
Campbellton, N.B., (one-half).
Carluke, Ont., (one-half).
Carluke, Ont., S.S, (one-half).
Carleton Place, Ont., St. Andrew's, (one-half).
Carleton Place, Ont., Zion.
Carleton Place, Ont., J.M.B.
Cavendish, P.E.I.
Charlottetown, P.E.I. Zion S.S., (one and one-half).
Clinton, Ont., Willis Ch. S.S., and No. 1 S.S.
Cobourg, Ont., (one-half).
Collingwood, Ont., St. Andrew's S.S., (one-half).
Cornwall, Ont., St. John's, (one-half).
Cornwall, Ont., Knox S.S.
Cornwall, Ont., St. John's S.S., (one-half).
Cromarty, Ont.
Dartmouth, N.S., St. James' Ch., (one-half).
Dalhousie, N.B.
Deer Park, Ont., S.S.
Drummond Hill, Ont., S.S., (one-half).
Dundee, Que., (one-half).
Edmonton, Alta., Westminster Ch., (one-half).
Eglinton, Ont., S.S.
Elora, Ont., Knox.
Elora, Ont., Knox S.S., (one-half).
English River, Que.
Fergus, Ont., Melville, S.S.
Fergus, Ont., St. Andrew's S.S. (one-half).
Galt, Ont., Central Ch., (one-half).
Galt, Ont., Central Ch. S.S., (one-half).
Galt, Ont., Knox S.S., (one-half).
Georgetown, Que., S.S.
Glengarry, Ont., S.S. Association
Goderich, Ont., Knox.
Goderich, Tp., Ont., Union Ch. and S.S.
Guelph, Ont., Knox, (one-half).
Guelph, Ont., St. Andrew's S.S.
Hargersville, Ont., (one-half).
Halifax, N.S., Park St.
Halifax, N.S., St. Matt.
Hallville, Ont., (one-half).
Hamilton, Ont.—
St. Paul's.
Erskine, S.S.
Central S.S.
Hartney, Man., St. Paul's S.S.
Hensall, Ont., Carmel Ch.
Hespeler, Ont., S.S., (one-half).
Kenmore, Ont., S.S.
Kingston, Ont., Chalmer's, (one-half).
Kirkfield, Ont., S.S., (one-half).
Kirkton, Ont., S.S., (one-half).
Lindsay, Ont., St. Andrew's, (one-half).
Lindsay, Ont., St. Andrew's S.S., (one-half).
Listowel, Ont., S.S., (one-half).
London, Ont., St. Andrew's S.S.
London, Ont., King St. S.S. (one-half).
Longeuil, Que., S.S., (one-half).
Lower Ormstown, Que., S.S., (one-half).
Lucknow, Ont., S.S., (one-half).
Lyn, Ont.
Mabow, N.S., S.S., (one-half).
Moncton, N.B.
Montreal, Que.—
Crescent St., (two).
Crescent St. S.S.
Erskine, (four).
Erskine Juv. M. Soc.
MacVicar Mem., (one-half).
St. Matthew's, (one-half).
St. Matthew's S.S., (two).
Stanley St., (one-half).
Stanley St. S.S.
Stanley St. B.C.
West Ch., (one-half).
American, (two).
St. Gabriel S.S.
Knox S.S., (two).
Chalmers' S.S.
Taylor S.S., (one-half).
Taylor Men's Own, (one-half).
Taylor C.E.S.
St. Giles' C.E.S.
Motherwell, Ont., S.S.
New Carlisle, N.B.
Newcastle N.B., (one-half).
New Glasgow, N.S., 1st Ch.
New Glasgow, N.S., United, (two and one-half).
Norwood, Ont., S.S., (one-half).
Norval, Ont., S.S., (one-half).
Orillia, Ont.
Ormstown Village, Que., S.S.
Ottawa, Ont.—
Bank St.
Bank St. S.S.
Glebe, (one-half).
St. Andrew's S.S.
Erskine S.S.
Knox S.S.
S.S.'s, (one-half).
Owen Sound, Ont., Knox S.S.
Paris, Ont., S.S.
Pictou, N.S., Prince St. (one-half).
Pembroke, Ont., Calvin S.S.
Perth, Ont., Knox S.S., (one-half).
Peterboro', Ont., St. Paul's S.S.
Peterboro', Ont., Knox S.S.

Peterboro', Ont., St. St. And. D. of Erin
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Que.
Port Elgin, Ont., S.S., (one-half).
Port Hope, Ont., S.S., (one-half).
Quebec, Que., Chalmers' S.S., (two).
Quebec, Que., Chalmers', (two).
Renfrew, Ont., S.S.
Rockfield, Que., S.S., (one-half).
St. Catharines, Ont., Knox S.S.
St. John, N.B., St. David's M.B., (one-half).
St. Lambert, Que., St. Cuthbert S.S., (one-half).
St. Mary's, Ont., Knox, (one-half).
St. Mary's, Ont., 1st S.S., (one-half).
St. Thomas, Ont., Knox.
Sarnia, Ont., St. Andrew's S.S.
Sarnia, Ont., St. Paul's C.E.S., (one-half).
Saskatoon, Sask., Knox S.S.
Scarboro, Ont., Melville, S.S.
Scarboro, Ont., St. Andrew's, (one-half).
Seaforth, Ont., 1st S.S.
Sherbrooke, Que., (one-half).
Shubenacadie, N.S.
Smith's Falls, Ont., St. Paul's, (one-half).
Smith's Falls, Ont., St. Paul's, B.C., (one-half).
Spring Hill, Ont., S.S., (Osgoode Sta.)
Stratford, Ont., Knox.
Stratford, Ont., Knox S.S.
Stellartion, N.S., Sharon Ch., (one-half).
Sutton, Ont., Knox, (one-half).
Sydney, N.S., St. And. Ch. and Y.P.S., (one and one-half).
Teeswater, Ont.
Thames Road, Ont., S.S., (one-half).
Thorold, Ont., S.S.
Tolmie Corner, Ont., S.S., (Roxboro), (one-half).
Toronto, Ont.—
Bonar.
Central, (one-half).
Cowan Ave. Ch. & S.S.
Dovercourt, (one-half)
Emmanuel, (one-half).
Knox, (five).
Parkdale, (one-half).
Rosedale, (one-half).
Rosedale S.S., (one-half).
St. Paul's.
St. Andrew's S.S. (one-half).
Bloor S.S., (two).
Westminster, (one and one-half).
Westminster S.S'
St. Giles' S.S.
Cooke's S.S.
St. Mark's S.S.
(West), Victoria S.S.
(West), Victoria L.B.C.
College St. S.S.
Avenue Rd. S.S., (one-half).
Erskine S.S.
St. James' Sq. S.S.
Truro, N.S., 1st Ch.
Truro, N.S., St. Andrew's, (two).
Truro, N.S., St. Paul's.
Uxbridge, Ont., Chalmers' S.S.
Valleyfield, Que., (one-half).
Valleyfield, Que., S.S. (one-half).
Vancouver, B.C., St. Andrew's.
Vancouver, B.C., St. John's, (one-half).
Vankleek Hill, Ont., S.S.
Vernon, Ont., S.S., (one-half).
Victoria, B.C., St. Andrew's, (one-half).
Walkerton, Ont., Y.P.S.
Westminster, Ont., 1st Ch. and S.S., (one-half).
Westmount, Que., St. Andrew's S.S.
Westmount, Que., Melville S.S.
Weston, Ont., S.S.
Winchester, Ont., St. Paul's S.S.
Wingham, Ont., S.S.
Winnipeg, Man., St. Andrew's S.S.
Winnipeg, Man., Knox S.S.
Woodstock, Ont., Chalmer's S.S., (one-half).
Woodstock, Ont., Knox S.S.
Woodville, Ont., (one-half).
Woodville, Ont., S.S., (one-half).
Wychwood, Ont., S.S.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Sir Mortimer and Lady Clark, Toronto.
R. B. Armstrong, Stratford, (one-half).
Miss B. A. Martin, Hemmingford, Que., (two).
A Blackstock Presbyterian.
Dr. J. F. Grant, Durham.
A. E. Malloch, Hamilton, (St. Paul's).
Miss M. Calder.
The Cradock Simpson Co., Montreal.
Mr. Geo. Hay, Ottawa.
Miss F. B. Colquhoun, Cornwall, (one-half).
Mr. A. Brown, Hall's Prairie, B.C.
Miss A. Warren, Walkerton, (one-half).
The Pringle Stark Co., Huntingdon.
Miss McEwen, Galt, (one-half).
Mr. Commons, Montreal.
Mr. D. McMillan, Sault Ste. Marie, (one-half).
Miss A. S. Nicholson, Montreal.
Mr. A. A. Dixon, Toronto, (one-half).
Mr. P. McGregor and Miss Carmichael, New Glasgow, (two).

BOARD OF FRENCH EVANGELIZATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA.

IN ACCOUNT WITH THE REV. JOHN SOMERVILLE, D.D., FROM MARCH 1ST, 1909, TO FEBRUARY 29TH, 1910.

ORDINARY FUND.

Receipts.

Congregational contributions	$16,405 30	
Sabbath School contributions	411 31	
C.E. Society contributions	56 00	
National Bible Society of Scotland	242 50	
British contributions	68 51	
Montreal Woman's Missionary Society	600 00	
Donations, sale of books, etc.	801 82	
Interest	1,281 62	
Transferred from Reserve Fund	4,636 00	
		$24,503 06

Disbursements.

Salaries and travelling expenses of missionaries	$18,774 46	
Salary of Secretary	1,800 00	
Office and travelling expenses of Secretary	282 00	
Expenses, meeting of Board and Executive	214 90	
Rent, telephone, etc., Montreal office	165 00	
French Literature and *L'Aurore*	751 28	
Account Salary French Professor, Montreal College	1,625 00	
Interest on advances	123 00	
Proportion of expenses, Union Committee	31 00	
Proportion of expenses, Y.P.S. Committee	4 64	
Printing, including annual report and postage	173 78	
Rev. E. A. McCurdy, D.D., expenses Eastern office	200 00	
Annuity	128 00	
Proportion general expenses	230 00	
		$24,503 06

FRENCH EVANGELIZATION RESERVE FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1909	$20,892 46	
Legacies	1,625 83	
		$22,518 29

Disbursements.

Transferred to Ordinary Fund	$4,636 00	
Balance at Cr., March, 1910	17,882 29	
		$22,518 29

FRENCH EVANGELIZATION BUILDING FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1909	$23,393 49	
Interest	741 79	
Bonus on Nova Scotia Steel & Coal Company Debentures	451 10	
		$24,586 38

Disbursements.

Grants for Buildings	$300 00	
Balance at Cr., March, 1910	24,286 38	
		$24,586 38

POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES ORDINARY FUND.

Receipts.

Congregational contributions	$5,971 41	
Sabbath School contributions	5,309 43	
C.E. Society contributions	584 47	
Donations	1,552 43	
Interest	366 35	
Montreal Woman's Missionary Society	1,150 00	
Tuition fees and sales	5,052 81	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	1,387 59	
		$21,374 49

Disbursements.

Salaries of teachers, etc.	$3,545 98	
Butcher, ($2,342.86); Baker, ($1,548.78)	3,891 64	
Grocer ($5,309.19), Hardware ($1,296.10)	6,605 29	
Dry goods ($560.79), Stationery ($327.17)	887 96	
Fuel ($1,903.59), Wages ($1,403.55)	3,307 14	
Travelling expenses ($134.70); Sundries ($1,274.25)	1,408 95	
Fodder ($27.90)	27 90	
Supplies for lantern	4 10	
Expenses of Committee	8 70	
Annuity	28 00	
Saraguay Electric & Water Company	704 15	
Insurance	673 20	
Printing	3 48	
Share Union Committee expenses	35 00	
Share General expenses	243 00	
		$21,374 49

POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES RESERVE FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1909	$12,420 41	
Estate late John Doherty, Paisley, Ont.	454 60	
		$12,875 01

Disbursements.

Transferred to Ordinary Fund	$1,387 59	
Balance at Cr., March, 1910	11,487 42	
		$12,875 01

POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES BUILDING FUND.

Receipts.

Contributions	3,441 02	
Balance at Dr., March, 1910	7,577 16	
		$11,018 18

Disbursements.

Balance at Dr., March, 1909	$9,687 66	
Salary and expenses of Agents	1,092 67	
Interest on overdraft	237 85	
		$11,018 18

BALANCE SHEET.

MARCH, 1910.

French Evangelization, Ordinary Fund		
" " Reserve Fund		$17,882 29
" " Building Fund		24,286 38

Pointe-aux-Trembles, Ordinary Fund		
" " Reserve Fund		$11,487 42
" " Building Fund	$7,577 16	
Lambton Loan & Savings Co.	1,600 00	
Commercial Cable Company	10,000 00	
Canadian Canners Co., Limited	300 00	
Trinidad Electric Company	4,121 43	
Toronto & York Radial Co.	2,059 00	
Sandwich, Windsor & Amherst Ry.	4,695 50	
Red Deer, Alta.	3,073 34	
Ottawa Ladies' College	8,000 00	
Ewart Missionary & Deaconess Training Home	10,000 00	
Balance at Cr., March, 1910	2,229 66	
	$53,656 09	$53,656 09

Toronto, 12th May, 1909.

Audited and found correct.

HENRY BARBER & Co.,
Chartered Accountants.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath to the Treasurer, for the time being, of the Board of French Evangelization of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, in trust for the said Board, the sum of..... .....to be paid out of my personal estate without any deduction whatever; and I direct that the receipt for the said sum of the Treasurer of the above named Board shall constitute and be sufficient discharge therefor.

FOREIGN MISSION REPORT

OF THE

Presbyterian Church in Canada

CONTENTS

		Page
1.	Reports of Committee:	
	Eastern Section	99
	Western Section	117
2.	Personal Reports:	
	(1). New Hebrides	101
	(2). Trinidad	103
	(3). British Guiana	108
	(4). Korea	110
3.	Reports from the Fields:	
	(5). Korea	117
	(6). Formosa	118
	(7). (a). Central India	124
	(b). Central India—Woman's Work	128
	(8). Honan	129
	(9). Shanghai	132
	(10). Macao	134
	(11). Indians—(a). North-West	136
	Indians—(b). British Columbia	138
	(12). Chinese in Canada	139
	(13). Jewish Work	141
	(14). General	143
Staff		146
Salaries		151
Foreign Mission Funds		153

REPORT OF THE FOREIGN MISSION COMMITTEE, EASTERN SECTION, 1909–10.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Since the Annual Reports of our missionaries have already appeared in the *Record* and in other publications widely read through the Church, the Foreign Mission Committee presents on this occasion only brief personal statements from the missionaries in the New Hebrides and summarized statements from the Mission Councils of Trinidad, Demerara and Korea. As the summary has in each instance been prepared on the ground the Church's sources of missionary information are increased rather than diminished.

The Statistical Tables and Reports abound in evidences of the Divine favour, speaking of much faithful labour rewarded with bountiful harvests; but no less clearly do they speak of whitened fields where harvests are being lost for lack of Reapers.

The lives of all the missionaries have been spared and their health, on the whole, has been excellent. The Rev. A. D. MacKenzie, however, after nineteen months of most promising service in Demerara, was reluctantly compelled to return home for a season. Mrs. MacKenzie's health also was seriously affected. It is earnestly hoped that their enforced furlough may issue in complete restoration. Meanwhile, the generosity of the Presbytery of Prince Edward Island, by whose special offerings Mr. MacKenzie has been supported since his entrance upon the work in Demerara, has provided a well qualified native agent from Trinidad to carry on the work.

The missionaries who were on furlough during the year gave themselves to all the congregations they were able to reach. It is surely not unreasonable to look for a great increase of missionary interest in the congregations visited. Would that our people generally felt the heat of the passion that flames in the hearts of all our missionaries.

In the New Hebrides, the work has not greatly differed from that of past years. The proximity of the Islands to the Australian Church has frequently suggested the question of the future relation of our Canadian Church to the New Hebrides mission; and that question has on several occasions been earnestly considered by the Committee. At a recent meeting it was agreed as follows: "Remit the matter of the transfer of the New Hebrides mission to the Australian Church to the General Assembly with the request that the Assembly refer the matter to the Synod with power to deal with the same."

Our educational work in Trinidad is making rapid progress and proving a mighty evangelizing force. Thanks to Dr. Coffin's noble generosity, Naparima College is raised to still greater efficiency by having a residence provided for its Principal and dormitories for its students. In Demerara our educational work is carried on at certain disadvantages. Financial considerations have hitherto prevented the carrying out of a worthy educational policy in Korea, where the multitudes seeking Christian instruction demand an army of trained native pastors. How can the results of past labours be conserved without a native-ministry, and how can a native ministry be trained without schools? The Committee's straitened financial condition has produced many regrets, but none keener than that occasioned by the consciousness of inability to meet the demands of educational work in Korea.

FINANCES.

The Foreign Mission Committee entered on the work of the year with a debt of $19,251.75, and a revenue considerably less than the annual expenditure. Thus a serious problem confronted the Committee of which two factors required immediate attention, —the debt and the annual revenue. A special appeal to the Church resulted in the prac-

tical removal of the debt, only about $600.00 of the debt with which the year opened being left; but as the revenue for 1909-1910 had only increased by about $1,000.00 over that of the preceding year, the accounts showed a Dr. balance of $10,963.67 on February 28th.

The seriousness of the situation impressed itself on the Committee. 1910-1911 threatened to close with a larger debt than the Committee had ever carried. There was nothing to justify the expectation of an immediate, extraordinary increase in revenue. Only one course seemed open. To quote from the Records of a recent meeting: "The Committee while deeply grateful for the handsome contributions which had so nearly liquidated the debt of upwards of $19,000.00, which had accumulated before March 1st, 1909, were distressed to find that the ordinary revenue had fallen so far short of meeting the expenditure for the year 1909-10, and in view of the emphasis which at the last meeting of the Synod had been laid upon the importance of largely increasing the ordinary revenue, as well as of paying off the debt, its members felt that they were justified in coming to the conclusion that the mind of the Church is that obligations have been incurred beyond the present readiness of the Church to meet, and that it would be necessary during the present year to retrench to such an extent that there might be a reasonable prospect of equalizing income and expenditure."

Thus for the moment retrenchment seems imperative; but only for the moment. Our very success has caused temporary embarrassment. The Divine blessing has been vouchsafed in marvellous richness. Everywhere wide open doors are calling. Never did people have greater aids to faith. Consider the unexpected advance in Trinidad and the great cry from Korea, where the Western Section, in answer to our earnest appeal, came so readily to our aid. Verily this is a day for larger plans. If a pause is made now, it is only to gather strength for a braver advance. Last year out ordinary revenue was $53,327.67. Another $15,000.00 at least is needed to properly maintain the work already undertaken and provide for expansion that even to-day can only be described as imperative.

The following comparative statement indicates the sources of our revenue, and its relative amounts from these sources:—

	1908-09.	1909-10.
Congregations	$21,275 84	$38,426 33
Donations	3,962 35	6,466 98
Legacies	3,753 74	928 64
Interest	1,149 84	1,156 17
Repayments	26 99	66 53
W.F.M.S.	18,200 00	21,412 08
Y.M.C.A. Presbyterian College	.....	70 00
C.E. Societies	342 27	317 86
Foreign Mission Building Fund	454 17	480 19
One-sixth Stirling Gift	500 00	500 00
Jones Gift	1,000 00	.....
Presbytery of P.E. Island for British Guiana	1,405 00	1,730 00
Legacy for F.M. Debt	.....	400 00
	$52,070 20	$71,954 78

Comparative statement of expenditure:—

	1908-09.	1909-10.
New Hebrides	$5,536 85	$4,995 88
Trinidad	23,346 26	24,790 80
British Guiana	12,728 59	10,789 06
Korea	14,070 50	19,854 40
Proportion of Office Expenses	1,259 68	1,434 19
All other expenses	2,337 88	1,802 37
Dr. Balance, March 1st	12,042 19	19,251 75
	$71,321 95	$82,918 45

All of which is respectfully submitted.

DONALD MACODRUM, Convener.

PERSONAL REPORTS.

NEW HEBRIDES.

ERROMANGA.

THIRTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT OF REV. H. A. ROBERTSON., D.D.

All the usual general work all over the island has gone on well and with regularity and especially so at the principal station where we guide and push everything ourselves

THE NEW TESTAMENT.

The event of the year has been the completion of the New Testament (into Erromangan) and the placing in the hands of each native who can read, or who is striving to learn to read, a copy, well and strongly bound. This priceless treasure was received with great joy and gladness by all and is daily read. The Word, or Bible, is the Church Directory and Statute Book of our Christian natives. They seek to shape and conduct everything by the clear and high standard laid down in God's Word.

During next year (1910) we will have a new Hymn Book and Catechism printed. The manuscript of all this is now nearly ready.

We have paid for all printing and binding of books, as these were issued, since we took charge of this island. We have at present about £200 sterling in the hands of the British and Foreign Bible Society towards the cost of printing and binding the New Testament, and if we could only get a market for our mission arrowroot at a fair price I could very soon pay off every shilling of the balance. We had 3,000 copies printed, 1,000 bound and 2,000 to be in sheets (insured for and by the Bible Society) until required. In all this I had the authority of the Bible Society in London. I posted copies of our New Testament to your Committee and also to Pine Hill College. The cost of printing 3,000 copies and binding 1,000 will be about £360, but as stated about £200 have already been paid back to the Bible Society.

CONTRIBUTIONS.—This year the natives have gathered and prepared 1,600 pounds of superior arrowroot and we are waiting for permission from Mr. Barnett, of Glasgow, to forward it to him, who will do his utmost to procure a market for it. We have also got £8 in cash, contributed for the Tanna Hospital, and which we are forwarding to Dr. Nicholson there.

STATE OF THE ISLAND.—There is perfect quiet and good will all over this island and everything running on smoothly, and we have visited the people as usual regularly.

The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was dispensed at Potnarevin in October. There was a good gathering and good meetings. The discouraging feature on this island now is the smallness of the population, and which is growing smaller every year and no prospect of checking this sure and certain decrease.

Among those whom we have lost by death this year were two active and faithful teachers and two who did excellent work as teachers for over fifteen years. One of these was, Usuo, a high chief and a son of Anurani, the murderer of John Williams. Usuo's brothers all died several years ago and only two grandchildren of Anurani (young lads) remain. One of these is at the Training Institute on Santo.

There were twelve Christian marriages this year and nine adults and seven children were baptized. There are 340 church members in full communion at the present time, and eighteen teachers at work in various parts of the island.

In brief:—The complete New Testament placed in the hands of the people this year; marriages, 12; baptisms, 16; teachers, 18, and of these 9 are also elders; church members, 340; contribution in arrowroot, 1,600 pounds net, value of which after expenses, about £50; cash for medical hospital on Tanna, £8; sick calls made and medicine dispensed to all requiring it

Erromanga, December 31st, 1909.

EFATE.

Up to the time when the Foreign Mission Report was being prepared for the press no formal statement covering the year's work had been received from Efate. The work, however, has gone on prosperously. It will certainly interest the Church to know that from the native congregation a contribution of £15 sterling was received for the reduction of the Foreign Mission debt in the Synod of the Maritime Provinces. The Committee were deeply moved at this manifesttation of Christian liberality, and while thanking Dr. MacKenzie for his interest in this matter requested him to convey to his people an expression of the warm appreciation of the Committee of their very handsome contribution.

SANTO.

Allow me to lay before you the following summary of our work during 1909. Our labours have been confined almost exclusively to the Training Institution. The duties thereof have been fulfilled to the best of our ability. Forty-five weeks in the year classes are conducted for nearly five hours daily

The past year marks a real forward movement in the Institution. The number of students rose from fifty-six to eighty-six. This increase brought upon us more labours than we were able to accomplish. Quotations from our Mission Synod's minutes may best tell what was done.

"Dr. Annand having brought before Synod the necessity of additional help in the working of the Teacher Training Institution, Synod went into committee of the whole (house) to consider the subject." .

The Committee reported: "That in order to the efficient working of the Institution a colleague and successor, and also an artisan assistant are necessary."

"The Committee recommended that, subject to the approval of the United Free Church of Scotland the Rev. F. G. Bowie. M.A., should be appointed colleague and successor to Dr. Annand." . . .

The Synod unanimously agreed to this recommendation and decreed accordingly.

"In view of the appointment of a colleague to Dr. Annand the Training Institution is now entering on a new and wider sphere of influence, and Synod takes this opportunity of expressing its warm appreciation of the efficient way in which Dr. and Mrs. Annand have brought the work of the Institution to its present successful state, and heartily congratulates them on the result"

"Synod expresses the hope that Dr. and Mrs. Annand may be long spared to carry on their important labours."

From this last paragraph you see that we are not expected to retire from the work here very shortly.

You will excuse the egoism displayed in quoting the above.

Our warmest greetings to all the members of the Committee.

Yours in the service,

Tangoa, January 25th, 1910. J. ANNAND

P.S.—Mr. Bowie's appointment has been confirmed by his Church, so he is now officially connected with the Institution.

February 4th, 1910. J. A.

NEW HEBRIDES EXPENDITURE.

March 1st, 1909, to March 1st, 1910.

Santo:		
Missionary	$973 34	
Institution	243 33	
		$1,216 67
Erromanga:		
Missionary	$973 34	
One child	48 67	
		1,022 01
Efate:		
Missionary	$973 34	
One child	48 67	
		1,022 01
Maritime service		973 34
Mrs. Geddies' annuity		730 00
Dr. Cosh, salary		23 03
Overdraft, March 1st, 1910		8 82
		$4,995 88

TRINIDAD.

GENERAL REPORT FOR 1909.

From modest beginnings, first undertaken by Dr. Morton in 1867 and later by Dr. Grant in San Fernando in 1870 the field of operations of our Trinidad mission has gradually extended until at the present time our schools and mission stations are spread over the greater part of the colony wherever any of the 120,000 East Indians are found. A small work in St. Lucia is also conducted under our direction, while friendly relations of a helpful character are maintained with the work in the neighbouring island of Grenada under the care of the Church of Scotland, and also with the growing work in Jamaica under the efficient leadership of the United Free Church in that Colony

During the year an unusual number of our more experienced missionaries were absent on furlough. In May Dr. and Mrs. Morton left Trinidad to enjoy a well earned furlough in Canada and Great Britain. It is a matter of satisfaction to our Mission Council to know that they are being greatly benefited in health and invigorated in spirit by the rest and change. While we rejoice in new accessions to our ranks we can never lose sight of the wise, faithful and abiding labours of our pioneer missionaries, Dr. and Mrs. Morton and Dr. and Mrs. Grant have made an impress for good on the life of this colony which years cannot obliterate. Messrs. Thomson and Fraser, who also were on furlough during a part of the year returned in December with renewed vigour to again resume their arduous labours. In April it was also our pleasant duty to welcome Rev. R. B. and Mrs. Layton to the oversight of the Susamachar congregation. The filling of this vacancy caused much satisfaction, and they have already heartily entered upon the work of this important charge. In August Mr. C. T. Baillie, M.A., who had so well filled the position of Head Master of Naparima College for more than three years, resigned his position to enter upon the study of Theology. Mr. E. W. Nichols, B.A., who was master of the Training School for one year, also left for Canada. Their places have been filled by Rev. J. A. Scrimgeour, M.A., and Mr. G. W. Irvine, B.A. In addition to his work as Head Master of the College, Mr. Scrimgeour had charge of the work in the Couva District during the six months of Mr. Thomson's furlough

At the present time the Indian people are rapidly forming new settlements in the east

and south of the island. Into these new districts many of our Christian people are moving. This in itself demands expansion. During the year two new districts were opened, viz., Biche in the Tunapuna field and Rock River in the San Fernando district. This movement must continue for several years to come until the fertile lands of the island are completely occupied. This will demand, if our work is to conserve what is already gathered and reached, the many thousands yet outside our direct influence, still further expansion and outlay. At present our native agents are largely employed in the training and shepherding of those already Christians and are unable to do much purely pioneer work. One great need is a larger body of well trained earnest men, who suitably provided for, will give themselves fully to the work among their non-Christian fellow countrymen.

EDUCATIONAL WORK.

Our educational work is conducted along the following lines:—

(*a*) PRIMARY EDUCATION.—During the year there were sixty day-schools in operation with a total enrolment of over 10,000 pupils. The general character of the work done was quite up to the standard of any previous year and in some respects an advance upon the past. More intelligent methods of teaching are being introduced and the general character of the work in the smaller country schools greatly improved. Much attention is given to the study of agriculture and the good results of this have been clearly manifested in the excellent School Exhibitions of the year. At the present time the Education Code is being revised. Its changes will permit the introduction of new studies such as Hygiene and Sanitation, Manual Training and Domestic Science, all of an elementary character. the practical value of which to our young people is beyond question.

(*b*) IERE GIRLS' SCHOOL.—While many Indian girls attend the day schools still there has always been a need felt that there was a call for effort on behalf of Indian girls for more special training. Mrs. Morton for many years has done excellent service in this special field of missionary work. Indeed all the wives of our missionaries have in many ways rendered invaluable service to the mission in practical effort on behalf of the women and girls. It is gratifying to the Council to know that this work has become recognized as a regular department of our mission work and that the prospect for permanent provision for its support is probable.

(*c*) SECONDARY EDUCATION.—The work of the Training School and Naparima College during the year has been highly successful. The Training School is, year by year, training young men for the special service of the mission as day and Sunday School teachers. This small institution during the past fifteen years has done excellent service in this direction and its prospects for usefulness were never greater than at the present time. It is the nursery for the future native preachers and pastors of the mission. As such it is worthy of the earnest prayers of our Christian people.

The number of students attending the Naparima College was higher than in any previous year and its scholastic record excellent. If suitable provision for its growth can be made this institution, we feel, may become of still greater usefulness and power in advancing the higher interests of our work as a Christian mission.

(*d*) RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.—What may be called in the special sense, "religious education" is part of all our school work, as Bible instruction and devotional exercises form a part of all our school work from the primary grades to the highest classes in our Colleges.

Full advantage is taken of the provision made for the imparting of Bible truth in the day schools. This work receives much attention and has in general become much more efficient resulting largely, we think, from the benefits the teachers have received from the Teacher Training classes and the inspiration gained from more thorough organization and devotional gatherings and conferences. The importance of this work can be seen when we think of the large number of young people and little children reached through our day and Sunday schools.

Systematic Bible Study forms a part of the regular curriculum of the Naparima College and Training School. The students of these institutions have manifested much interest in this work, and the influence of the teaching of the Word of God is clearly visible.

The work of the Presbyterian College has been satisfactory, both in the Theological class proper and the Teacher Training classes. The former serves the same function in our Church life as Theological Colleges do at home. The Teacher Training classes have been acknowledged on all sides as of special value. The work done in these classes is of a thorough character, valuable in itself as a mental and spiritual stimulus, valuable also as a practical training school for religious work and as filling the gap between the Training School course and that of the Presbyterian College, toward which some of the members we trust are tending.

EVANGELISTIC WORK.

The printing press, under the management of Dr. and Mrs. H. H. Morton has been monthly issuing lesson helps in Hindi, which have been very helpful in circulating the Word among the Hindi speaking people in the country districts.

The *Trinidad Prerbyterian* serves the purpose of a local church paper and provides reading in English and Hindi for our people of a wholesome and stimulating character. The object of this periodical is to aid in the promoting of a unified church life among our Presbyterian people, and in helping forward the formation of a Christian public sentiment in the community.

The general evangelistic work has been carried on as in previous years without any change of method. Much thought at the present time is being given to this most central element of our work. The preaching and teaching of the Word of God must always have the very foremost place in our missionary programme, and the different phases of our work must ever strive to contribute to its efficiency in the spreading of the Gospel message of the grace of God and in the deepening of the spiritual life of our people.

As we take a general survey of the year's operations several facts are strongly impressed upon us. Chief among these is the conviction that with our present limited staff of workers and inadequate financial resources we are unable to effectually take advantage of the splendid possibilities now presenting themselves for the rapid advancement and upbuilding of the native church. This is perhaps our greatest problem, and its solution demands most earnest attention.

It is encouraging to note that the contributions of the native Church have shown a gratifying increase for the year.

The work among the young continues to grow in extent and hopefulness.

In the foregoing we have endeavoured to give a general account of the work of the past year. Such of necessity must be somewhat of an external character, but we clearly realize that our greatest need is a quickening of our spiritual life, and a more thorough consecration on the part of ourselves and workers to the service of our Master.

We record our thanks to friends, old and new, for many favours, and desire especially to thank the W.F.M.S. for their generous aid to the Iëre Girls' Home.

Respectfully submitted,

F. J. COFFIN,
Secretary Mission Council.

TABLE OF STATISTICS OF TRINIDAD MISSION FOR 1909.

	Tunapuna.	San Fernando.	Princes-town.	Couva.	Total.
Canadian Missionaries	2	2 2	1 (College)	1	8
Ordained Natives	1	1	0	0	2
Catechists	13	10	14	10	47
Bible Women	2	2	6	0	10
Baptisms: Adults	39	18	4	12	73
Children	73	78	36	21	298
Total	112	96	40	33	281
Marriages	14	13	16	12	55
Canadian Lady Teachers:—					
(a) In Primary Schools	1	0	0	0	1
(b) Iëre Girls' Home	0	0	1	0	1
Schools	20	17	13	10	60
Boys on Roll	1,887	1,419	1,057	746	5,109
Girls on Roll	953	583	499	376	2,411
Total	2,840	2,002	1,556	1,122	7,500
Daily Average	1,670	1,103	900	620	4,293
Total Enrolled for year	3,816	2,932	2,226	1,562	10,536
Communicants, Dec., 1908	233	505	278	166	1,182
Added during 1909	8	33	23	0	64
Died	1	12	1	0	14
Removed	0	6	6	0	12
Gone to India	0	6	0	0	6
Suspended	0	10	0	0	10
Communicants in good standing, December 31st, 1909	240	504	294	166	1,204
Net Increase	7	0	16	0	23
Sunday Schools	20	21	21	14	76
No. on Roll for year	930	1,117	1,037	677	3,761
Daily average	550	797	538	393	2,278
Contributions:					
From Proprietors	$552 00	$264 00	$96 00	$288 00	$1,200
From Native Church	1,381 87	1,572 51	1,151 33	1,327 32	$6,778 14
From Susamachar Church	.....	1,340 11	.....	.....	.....
Average per communicant	*5.75	5.79	3.92	8.00	5.63
Iëre Girls' Home:					
Attendance for the year	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
Higher Education:					
Attendance Naparima College	.....	.....	.....	.....	67
" Training School	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
" Presbyterian College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" (a) Theo. Class	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
" (b) Teacher Training Classes	.....	.....	.....	.....	70

TRINIDAD EXPENDITURE, 1909-10

San Fernando:				
Salary of missionary			$1,440 00	
Princestown:				
Salary of missionary			1,440 00	
Presbyterian College:				
Dr. Coffin	$1,440 00			
General expense	700 00			
			2,140 00	
Iere Girls' School:				
Miss Archibald	$480 00			
General expense	700 00			
			1,180 00	
All other general expenses in San Fernando and Princestown			6,239 50	
Travelling expenses of Mr. Fraser and family, Trinidad to Canada			274 45	
Travelling expenses Mr. Fraser, Canada to Trinidad			70 00	
Travelling expenses of Rev. R. B. Layton and Mrs. Layton to Trinidad			165 50	
Rev. R. B. Layton, salary			50 00	
Rev. J. A. Scrimgeour, salary			125 00	
Travelling expenses of Mr. and Mrs. Scrimgeour, Canada to Trinidad			140 60	
Travelling expenses E. W. Nichols, Trinidad to Canada			40 00	
Travelling expenses Mr. Scrimgeour in Canada			35 44	
Travelling expenses Mr. Fraser, in Canada			43 20	
Specials for native students			60 00	
Special for Iere School from W.F.M.S.			700 00	
		$14,143 69		
Less overdraft, March 1st, 1909	$91 34			
Less deducted on account of absence of Mr. Fraser	315 00			
		406 34		
				$13,737 35
Tunapuna:				
Salary of missionary	$1,440 00			
Couva:				
Salary of missionary	1,440 00			
All other general expenses in Tunapuna and Couva	7,364 00			
Special for Sarah Uyilah	50 00			
Special for Shediac	20 00			
Travelling expenses of Dr. and Mrs. Morton, Trinidad to Canada	199 50			
Travelling expenses Mr. Thompson, Trinidad to Canada and return	150 00			
Travelling expenses of Mr. Thompson in Canada	64 95			
Grant for Rev. J. A. Scrimgeour	400 00			
		$11,128 45		
Less overdraft, March 1st, 1909		75 00		
				$11,053 45
Total				$24,790 80

BRITISH GUIANA.

GENERAL REPORT OF REV. A. D. MACKENZIE, M.A.

Better Hope station is not now included in this district. Work was carried on in the city of Georgetown, and its environs, and on the east coast as far as Pln-Ogle, and also at Uitkomst, a small station up the Demerara River. It has been largely that of laying foundations. Much of the missionary's time was spent in securing buildings, through the lack of which the work was much handicapped. A new school house and a residence for the teacher have been built at Ogle. A neat little church building has been erected in Georgetown, in which day school and congregation are housed. Under the name of "St. Cuthbert's," it was opened on the first Sunday of the new year. For the erection of this building and the acquisition of the site on which it stands thanks are due to Mr. T. C. James and other friends in Prince Edward Island. At the river station also a new school house has been built.

The work has prospered, and particularly among the children. In Georgetown the little unkempt flocks of a year ago are now clean, orderly groups of boys and girls, who have learned to repeat the Children's Catechism, and could give the outlines of the life of Paul from the last half-year's lessons.

THE REV. J. B. CROPPER.

This district now includes the Better Hope station, at which the missionary is resident. The general work of the year has been satisfactory, and on the whole encouraging; and, despite some disappointments, progress can be reported. Regular Sabbath services were conducted at eleven places of worship; and the Lord's Supper was regularly dispensed quarterly at six central points.

THE REV. R. GIBSON FISHER.

The year has not witnessed any great advance, and some of our cherished hopes have not been realized; but on the whole there has been steady progress, and here and there marked indications of the presence and power of Unseen Auxiliaries, silently yet surely working for us, and building better than we knew. In Leguan four generations of one family were baptized on one day. On the Island of Wakenaam, the MacKay Memorial Church and School have made good progress, and a new school has been opened at Friendship. The annual méla held here in August was a great success. Two of our eight catechists were removed by death; but their places have been filled by their converts. A colporteur has also done good work, and distributed Bibles and Christian literature in no less than eight languages. These books have not been given away, but paid for; and that at such prices that the distribution has cost the mission nothing.

Open-air services have been regularly held; and thirty-nine new members—all converts from Hinduism or Mohammedanism—have been welcomed to the Lord's table during the year. But the work amongst the young is the most hopeful feature throughout this field; and great results may be expected therefrom as the years go by.

The acquisition of Sarnia House, and four acres of land surrounding it, as a residence for the missionary and district headquarters, has made the year memorable; but many more buildings are needed before we can be anything like adequately equipped.

GENERAL REMARKS.

One of our most serious difficulties in the carrying on of our day school work among the children. Under the conditions that prevail, the work is of special importance; but circumstances lay us under very serious disadvantages.

The government has accepted a measure of responsibility in the matter of education, and exercises certain control in regard to it. Schools fulfilling certain conditions are classed as "Aided Schools," and receive financial assistance. These schools naturally enjoy some local prestige; and instruction in them is carried to a standard, in many instances, higher than is needed in the early stages of mission schools. The government regulations are so framed that schools already established enjoy a monopoly, and no other school can share the grant. The disadvantage we labour under is that, on the one hand, the cost of keeping up an establishment on a par with a government-aided institution is too great (numbers of such are needed); and, on the other, that parents, once the children have been led out of the hovel stage, and introduced to the atmosphere of school life, soon despise the mission school, and discard it for the institution of prestige—even though, as in one notable instance, the mission school is actually giving far better instruction.

Contributions from the native Church have shown gratifying improvement. The annual Thanksgiving services have become a distinct feature in church life; good meetings have been held, much enthusiasm has been displayed, and the gifts in money and "kind" have been liberal. Much patience, however, must be exercised in training the East Indian in British Guiana to give, and that systematically; both heredity and environment being against a rapid growth in this grace.

Industrial conditions in the colony have for some time past been undergoing a change. The East Indian has been leaving the large sugar estates, and settling, as tenant or petty proprietor, on rice and other lands. The black population has preferred to exchange the gold fields and the "Balata Bush" (rubber) for the more regular life of the agriculturist. This has made an opening into which the East Indian has stepped. His position, material and social, is steadily improving; and he is no longer only the community's hewer of wood and drawer of water, as in former years. Other conditions, too, exist, which point to the present as the church's day of opportunity.

There has been much sickness during the year; and from among the native agents and their families death has claimed several victims. Mr. MacKenzie was advised to take a short holiday to Barbados, where it was hoped the Atlantic breeze and sea bathing would restore his health. The change, however, did not prove availing, and it has been found necessary that he should take furlough and go north.

STATISTICS.—While the value of mission work is not to be measured in terms of arithmetical tables, the following figures are nevertheless encouraging:—

	Central Demerara.	Berbice and East Demerara.	Essequebo.	Totals.
Canadian missionaries, including missionaries' wives	2	1	2	5
Catechists	4	8	8	20
Baptisms—Adults	17	23	24	64
Children	12	55	23	90
Totals	29	78	47	154
Marriages	9	21	11	41
Communicant members	14	178	88	280
Sabbath Schools	6	12	11	29
Scholars on Roll, Dec. 31, '09	220	405	635	1,260
Average attendance for year.	145	...	308	...
Day Schools	4	9	7	20
On Roll, Dec. 31, '09	...	...	359	...
Average attendance	...	...	179	...
Contributions of Native Church	$19.18	$421.82	$109.16	$550.16

Suddie, Essequebo, March 21st, 1910.

R. GIBSON FISHER,
Secretary British Guiana Mission Council.

BRITISH GUIANA EXPENDITURE, 1909-10.

Essequebo:		
Salary of missionary		$1,440 00
Berbice and East Demarara:		
Salary of missionary		1,200 00
Central Demarara:		
Salary of missionary		1,440 00
All other ordinary expenses		6,215 57
Special from St. Andrew's, Truro, for Rev. A. D. McKenzie		30 00
Building Fund from Presbytery of Prince Edward Island		160 00
Discount on drafts		36 64
Travelling expenses of Mr. and Mrs. McKenzie, British Guiana to Canada		125 00
		$10,647 21
Less overdraft, March 1st, 1909	$186 15	
Less rate of Mr. McKenzie to W. and O. Fund, 1908	12 00	
		198 15
		$10,449 06
Overdraft, March 1st, 1910		340 00
Total		$10,789 06

KOREA.

The brief summary of a year's work requested by the Foreign Mission Committee can touch but the surface facts of a time of great advance and vast opportunity as far as Korea is concerned. These are days when "the plowman is overtaking the reaper." God's grace is being poured out as in no other land, and a harvest is waiting such as rarely granted in any mission field. The missionary no longer has time to evangelize. His hands are full binding up the sheaves, the native preachers are everywhere reaping. A day for which other missions are earnestly praying has already dawned upon Korea. The churches that work in line with God's will must evangelize Korea NOW. God grant that our beloved Canada with the constant object-lesson of her vast autumn harvests, into which thousands of labourers are poured at the pressing time of reaping, ever before her, may also get the vision of the whitened fields of Korea, ripened by His Sun of Righteousness yet awaiting the harvesters.

We beg careful study of the following statistical report:—

	Wonsan.	Song Chin.	Ham Heung.	Totals.
Ordained missionaries	2	2	2	6
Missionaries' wives	2	1	1	4
Unmarried women	..	1	3	4
Medical missionaries	..	1	1	2
Elders	5	1	1	7
Native workers	25	26	36	87
Native workers supported by Native Church	13	7	17	37
Theological students	6	1	2	9
Academy students	57	9	44	110
Primary School pupils	290	95	327	712
Regular meeting places	35	62	37	134

	Wonsan.	Song Chin.	Ham Heung.	Totals.
Added during year	18	42	20	80
Church Buildings	14	18	21	53
Added during year	1	11	8	20
Communicants	630	138	373	1,141
Added during year	196	47	43	286
Catechumens	536	234	338	1,108
Added during year	393	152	200	745
Total members and adherents	2,297	1,300	1,997	5,594
Contributions by native churches	$,1263 00	$1,408 00	$2,612 00	$5,283 00

The expansion in country districts in each of our three fields has been remarkable, taxing to the utmost the resources of the small staff, and with all their efforts leaving much neglected territory. Especially is this true of Song Chin field, stretching far north into Manchuria. Deep notes of praise have ascended to God at the assurance that the Foreign Mission Board of the Western Section is ready to share in this work and will soon have brethren ready to occupy the great province of Kan Doh in the north.

Wonsan has been crippled by serious illness in Mr. Robb's family, which has delayed his needed furlough many months, and kept Mrs. Robb from active duties. Famine among the people has resulted in great poverty and hindered the sale of Scriptures.

Ham Heung has had no one to fill Mr. McRae's place during his prolonged furlough and Mr. Young has carried a heavy burden, especially in the oversight of a large church building, now happily completed.

Comparatively speaking, much has been accomplished during the year; yet only a fraction of what might have been had our staff been at all sufficient.

Our needs are many. The cry for schools is everywhere, but while we have no funds and must therefore charge fees for tuition, only a very few of those who desire it can afford Christian education. Heathen schools give free schooling and large teachers' salaries and with these we cannot compete. How then are we to be supplied even with native workers if we cannot train them for this time of pressure?

Among the blessings of the year we rejoiced in the visits of a number of missionaries —Rev. D. G. and Mrs. Cock, Miss Campbell and Miss Herdman, of Central India; Miss Kinney, of Formosa, and Miss Quinn, of China,—all of whom came because of the reports heard from Korea, and have gone to tell in China and in Canada the story of God's wonderful grace to our hungry people.

We also praise God for two recruits added to our forces—Misses E. A. McCully and M. M. Rogers,—whose help is sorely needed and for whose rapid acquisition of the language, we earnestly pray.

Wonsan Station.

Wonsan reports rapid growth in church membership both in city and country, and an earnest aggressive spirit among Christians. Forty men from the city church have volunteered help in conducting Sunday services in country places, every week, which means in some cases a walk of twelve miles. The staff of five elders is an immense help in congregational work.

A week of city services usually includes the following:—Monday evening, church officers for business; Tuesday, study classes for new women and Bible classes for men in various sections of the city; Wednesday, prayer-meeting; Thursday, advanced separate classes for men and women; Friday, study of Sabbath School lesson; Saturday, instruction to catechumens, and a school for young women carried on by Mrs. Foote and Mrs. Robb.

There is a large city Sabbath School of twenty-four classes.

At two communion services held this year sixty-six adults and twelve children were baptized, and 100 catechumens enrolled. A general class for women held in Wonsan in October had an attendance of nearly 100.

Country groups have shown steady growth all through the year, though visited only occasionally by the busy missionary. The event of the year to them is the Annual Class held by the "Moksa" of his helper during the autumn or winter in each group, when, into the brief space of a week or ten days must be condensed the instruction of months. One instance of the way in which groups of believers spring up and develop is the following. An inquirer came to Wonsan in February to see the missionary and buy books. He returned a few times during the year asking for teaching for his village. A colporteur went meanwhile and a native preacher and eighteen months later, the missionary, who found about thirty believers meeting regularly for worship and study, seventeen of whom were at once enrolled as catechumens. Similar work has been done among country women through annual classes.

The cry for education is met in small measure in Wonsan and district by a city Boys' Academy, Girls' School and Primary Boys' School, with nine schools for boys and three for girls in the outstations. The missionaries have necessarily given much time to the city schools, teaching and supervising. Country schools steadily improve though the churches have to struggle against poverty and the scarcity of qualified teachers.

Academy teaching has been done almost entirely by the missionary staff. A study of the Old and New Testaments is included in the curriculum. All the students are professing Christians and we expect all will aid the church as teachers, evangelists, doctors or pastors. We need this year buildings for our Boys' Academy and our Girls' School.

During the year over 150 General Assembly Diploma certificates and seals were distributed in Wonsan field for correct recitation of the Shorter Catechism and Scripture verses.

Mr. Foote was appointed by the mission to teach part of the session in the Presbyterian Theological Seminary at Pyeng Yang, attended this year by 140 students, nine of whom were from our mission. Fifteen native moksas have been ordained from this institution and two of the number are already missionaries.

Song Chin Station.

Song Chin sends a jubilant report of success under the inspiring motto of last year "Can Do"—and takes courage for the future in the new watch word, "Greater things." Christian communities have increased this year from twenty to sixty-two, yet there is room for immense expansion and faith to look for it.

Evangelistic work has touched all the extremes of this great field, either through the missionary or his helper. Besides, there is the native evangelist, a zealous type of man, untiring in his labour, preaching far into the night and returning with hoarse voice from his trips. These men with a band of colporteurs, supported by the British and Foreign Bible Society, have been a strong factor in the spread of the Gospel in the northern field.

It is with difficulty they can get away from the people. They sell Scriptures to travellers they meet on the road, to the innkeepers with whom they lodge, and even to men in the midst of their devil-worship. The wave of new interest in the Gospel that has touched other parts of Korea, was very marked in Song Chin district and new groups of believers seemed to spring up in a day. One of these groups lately adopted an effective way of observing the Sabbath by having all worshippers bring their weeding-hoes to service, and thus keep themselves from temptation to field labour. Classes held in these places are very popular especially when singing forms part of the teaching.

The local work in Song Chin includes preaching services, Sabbath Schools, prayer-

meeting, Bible and singing classes, all with good results. Direct effort has also been made to win the heathen. At one time last winter, every house in the part was visited and the inmates invited to attend service. With great thankfulness to God we saw the erection this summer of a splendid church building, by our local people, that has given a new impetus to the Church.

Effort among Christian and heathen women has been blessed in indirect ratio to the force of women workers. One Annual Class brought eighty-two students, some walking over many steep and rocky mountains, a distance of 140 miles. In spite of months of itineration much of the field has been unvisited by any Christian women. Bible women, ever eager and diligent, do much to awaken interest and to develop the faith of believers.

Song Chin Academy, which was closed for a time, has lately received new life along with the other educational enterprises. Funds were provided in answer to prayer through a gift from Mr. Marshal, of Halifax, sufficient to purchase a building for one school, and the opportunity to do transportation work for an American mining company, which brings the mission a revenue of $50.00 per month—enough to finance the building of a large new school, already begun in faith.

There are seven other schools connected with country groups, all weak, all needing just a little help to supplement their endeavours to educate our Christian youth.

In spite of the fact that medical work is but an incidental in the life at Song Chin station, this year has been the most prosperous in our history. The number of patients increased more than fifty per cent. over last year. These have come even from the Tumen River and far-off Vladivostock, as we have the only surgical plant north of Wonsan. Present equipment, however, is far from being up-to-date and we are doing only fourth-class work under such conditions. We give glory to God for blessing and success also for the help of our beloved Kim Yong Pai, whose intuition, courage and knack has taken the place of knowledge, enabling him to carry on the work in the absence of the doctor. Would that some Canadian friend would give him a medical course at Seoul to fit him properly for further service and thus virtually add a missionary to our staff. God has been good to us in sending a Christian physician to the Kapsan Copper mines, who was previously in a mission in South Korea. He has taken with him a good supply of Gospel literature and a Christian helper.

We wish to repeat the suggestion that somebody aid in the education of our medical assistant to the extent of $100 per year.

Medical statistics for the year are as follows:—

Number of patients	1,743
Number of treatments	8,000
Number of operations under chloroform	100
Sales and fees	$365 74

Ham Heung Station.

Ham Heung could tell a long and interesting story of the erection of its new city church, the largest and by far the most beautiful on this coast of Korea; of the self-sacrifice of men, women and children, of the patient hours of toil to beautify the house of God, and of the joy in its completion. But we forbear and state only the fact that we now have a church adequate to our requirements, costing 5,000 yen ($2,500.00), of which all but some $800.00 has already been contributed. We are praying earnestly that this balance may soon be met, as the church although opened for service, will not be dedicated until free of debt.

The Annual Classes this year gathered 250 men, young and old, for ten days' study in February, and in May forty leaders and helpers met for another ten days in a most helpful Bible school. One hundred women attended a class held in Ham Heung in March,

and in May forty Bible women and helpers studied for three weeks in a Bible school planned for the three stations. Qualified women are sorely needed for evangelistic work, and ours are so sadly ignorant that we are feeling greatly the urgency of a regular Training School to fit them for service.

The Book-room is a useful factor in our city work and preaching in the prison has been carried on when permission could be secured.

Sunday Schools hitherto held in the morning in various wards of the city will now be united in the new church. Hundreds of men and women gather at this hour for Bible study. Preaching service has been at different hours for men and women and demanded greater effort on the part of the missionaries than the union service that will now be held Sunday afternoon and evening.

Weekly classes for men are held on Monday and Saturday, for women on Tuesday and Friday. These are attended by helpers, who carry on the evangelistic work in city and country.

A Woman's Missionary Society has this year been organized, which already is a fruit-bearing branch of the W.F.M.S. of the Home Church, as some $80.00 contributed by them in ten months, has been used to send out women preachers to those "who sit in darkness." There are seven organized branches in our outstations, making with the city membership a total of 265. The women take great delight in this new work.

Country districts have been worked through native helpers, and itinerations by the missionary. Mr. Young visited about half the Christian groups connected with his station during the year, but as the number has doubted in that time, the other half was beyond his power to reach. This is to be deplored from the fact that in some places the churches had been seized with a craze for education, and, having no one to restrain them, have got into a backslidden state. Yet it has been a joy to find little churches flourishing where no missionary had ever been, and that in the midst of sad trouble and oppression Miss McCully and Miss Mair have itinerated when time could be stolen from their busy school work, and have been deeply impressed with the ready response to their message and the urgent need of more time being thus expended.

According to instructions from Government Educational Department, our schools have been registered and put under their supervision, but receive no government support. Experience has proved that it is poor economy for the mission staff to attempt so much teaching as our schools demand, and either they must be closed or native teachers secured. The first was impossible, the latter, by faith, we have attempted. A splendid man who was engaged in a heathen school at $40.00 per month has come to our Academy for $25.00, and is a fine Christian preacher as well as scholar. When the school quadrupled its numbers during the year, we were obliged to get an assistant and this in the firm hope that funds would be granted us for extension. Our present source of revenue is the fee charged our boys, which they are ill able to pay and amounts to but a fraction of what is required.

Seven primary schools are also in our district. They follow a course of study prescribed by the Korean Presbytery, but as they are too far away for regular inspection, they do us but little credit. Girls' schools also number seven. All are in the country and all are taught by totally untrained women, usually the wives of leaders or teachers, chosen because they can read a letter. By way of contrast Miss Mair's school for girls in the city is a marvel. She spends much time and pains with them and has developed some very clever girls who will soon be ready to teach in the city.

We need $675.00 this year for teachers' salaries for all our Ham Heung schools; we also need an Academy building and it was with sad hearts that we read the latest decision of the Foreign Mission Committee that no funds can be granted Korea for educational work. How then are we to face our problems? Would to God that the church could see its glorious opportunity for evangelization in this "chosen" country. Could she then refuse to furnish supplies for advancement? Would she not rather say, "Speak unto the children of Israel that they go forward?" "Hold fast that which thou hast, that no man take thy crown."

KOREAN EXPENDITURE, 1909-10.

Rev. L. L. Young:		
Salary	$1,175 00	
Balance due	7 31	
Teachers	153 00	
Itinerating	97 50	
Itinerating teachers	15 00	
		$1,447 81
Rev. D. M. McRae:		
Salary	725 00	
Helpers	204 00	
Itinerating	25 00	
Itinerating helpers	15 00	
		969 00
Rev. Dr. Grierson:		
Salary	$1,450 00	
Balance due	21 98	
Helpers	216 00	
Itinerating	112 50	
Itinerating helpers	10 00	
		1,810 48
Rev. W. R. Foote:		
Salary	$1,450 00	
Helpers	210 00	
Itinerating	100 00	
Itinerating helpers	15 00	
		1,775 00
Rev. A. F. Robb:		
Salary	$1,450 00	
Helpers	200 00	
Itinerating	90 00	
Itinerating helpers	7 50	
		1,747 50
Rev. A. R. Ross:		
Salary	$900 00	
Teacher	108 00	
Itinerating	77 50	
Less balance due Foreign Mission Committee	5 54	
		1,079 96
Dr. K. McMillan:		
Salary	$325 00	
Helper	102 00	
Helper, itinerating	5 00	
		432 00
Miss L. H. McCully:		
Salary from Foreign Mission Committee	$200 00	
Salary from Berachah Mission Band	300 00	
Helper	105 00	
Itinerating	72 50	
Itinerating helper	2 50	
		680 00
Miss J. B. Robb:		
Salary from St. David's, St. John	$500 00	
Teacher	99 00	
Itinerating	85 00	
Less balance due Foreign Mission Committee	4 15	
		679 85

Miss C. Mair:		
Salary from First Church, New Glasgow	$600 00	
Bible Woman, First Church, New Glasgow	50 00	
Teacher	51 00	
Itinerating	15 00	
		716 00
Miss E. A. McCully from company formed for her support		1,260 00
Miss M. Rogers from W.F.M.S.		946 00
Travelling expenses of Rev. A. F. Robb and family, Korea to Canada		750 00
Travelling expenses of Rev. D. M. McRae and Mrs. McRae, Canada to Korea.		600 00
Travelling expenses of Dr. K. McMillan, Canada to Korea		300 00
Salary paid Rev. D. M. McRae in Canada		743 75
Salary paid Dr. K. McMillan in Canada		337 50
Special grant to Dr. Grierson		250 00
Balance due Mr. Robb, 1908		20 00
Travelling expenses of Mr. Foote to Pying College, spring of 1908		39 50
Special for Rev. D. M. McRae from Mr. Baird		200 00
Special for Dr. Grierson from Rev. J. D. McGillivray		50 00
House for Rev. L. L. Young		1,800 00
Other expenses including medical and property estimates		934 31
Refunded by Sun Life Insurance Co., account Rev. A. R. Ross		55 90
Underdraft, March 1st, 1909		125 00
Overdraft, March 1st, 1910		104 84
Total		$19,854 40

WESTERN SECTION.

KOREA.

Our young missionary, the Rev. J. M. MacLeod, arrived in Song Chin on the 7th November. He received from the missionaries of the Eastern section residing there a most cordial welcome, and every assistance it was in their power to give. The proposal is that Mr. MacLeod should co-operate in Council with the missionaries of the Eastern Section, so as to secure fullest co-operation and uniformity of policy.

In December Dr. Grierson, accompanied Mr. MacLeod in a survey of the field assigned the Western Committee. Their report impresses the Committee with two thoughts, viz., the magnificent opportunity and the need for immediate and energetic action.

TERRITORY.

The territory assigned us extends from Myung Chun north to the Tuman River and includes Kando, beyond the river. The new census reports for the whole of Korea 16,000,000 instead of the 10,000,000 formerly reported. With such large variation in reports there is of course uncertainty as to the population of our field, but there is no doubt that at least half a million souls are included in this region for which we have become responsible.

KANDO.

It lies beyond the Tuman River and is the Mecca of the Korean emigrant. It is not mountainous like Korea proper, but is like the foothills of our own western country. Already there are several hundreds of thousands of Koreans over there, and they are moving in as settlers are moving into our North Western country. The climate is severe but the soil is good.

Ten years ago, or more, a Roman Catholic priest went in there and found the Koreans oppressed by the Chinese. In behalf of those who became his followers, he exercised his political influence with the result that a very large following was secured. The type of religion is said to be low even for the Roman Catholic Church. Yet their presence does not simplify the problem. In order to occupy that field a station should be opened at Yong Chung and this is to be a Customs station. A medical missionary would establish helpful co-operation.

HOI RYUNG.

This is the natural centre of the Tuman River region, south of Kando. There are there six counties, which have been somewhat affected by the migrations to Kando as Ontario has been affected by the movements into the west. Still it will always be an important and central section of our field.

CHUNG CHIN.

This is still farther south and is the outlet to the sea. There will probably be soon a Japanese railway from Kirin down through Yong Chung and Hoi Ryung to Chung Chin,—which is an ice-free port. It will be a part of the Manchuria Railway System.

It seems important that these three stations should be occupied and occupied at an early date, in order to make a uniform advance into this interesting district that has fallen to our church. It is a privilege to have some share in the wonderful work of grace that is in progress in Korea.

NORTH FORMOSA MISSION, 1909.

In North Formosa there are four main departments of mission work, about which we wish to report, named as in former years,—The Evangelistic, The Educational, The Medical, and Women's Work.

EVANGELISTIC.

In this department the native Evangelists take a prominent part. At the end of 1909 four native pastors, forty-two graduated Evangelists, and eight student Evangelists, were in charge of churches, while eight others were studying in college. During the year one native pastor, and three Evangelists died, while a fourth towards the end of the year had a sudden attack of apoplexy, and became incapacitated for work. Last year's death rate among the members of our native staff was exceptionally high.

Pastor Giam-Chheng-Hoa.

Special reference may be made to Pastor Giam Chheng-hoa, whose name is well known among Canadian Presbyterians, as that of the first convert of North Formosa mission. He died on the second of June, 1909, exactly eight years after the death of the late Dr. Mackay, who had been his teacher, and friend. As recorded, he became Dr. Mackay's student April 25th, 1872; but that was before he was baptized, and only a month and a half after Dr. Mackay reached Tamsui, N. Formosa. He was baptized on the second Sabbath of March, 1873, one of the first five baptized in this mission. He was then twenty-two years of age, and became from the beginning of his Christian life a student, and a preacher. In 1884 he was ordained a pastor by Dr. Mackay. So he had a long term of service as a preacher of the gospel of Jesus—thirty-six years, for twenty-five of which he was an ordained minister.

A number of these native workers show increased zeal in their work. Evangelists' conferences have helped to broaden their minds, and stimulate their desire for service. There are held local conferences in three different districts twice every year. But in June, 1909, there was held in Tamsui a General Conference. A good programme had been carefully prepared; and the subjects discussed were taken part in by many of the native workers with intelligence and enthusiasm. These were all subjects bearing directly on the work, and responsibility of the Evangelist. One encouraging sign among the native workers is an increasing desire to preach the gospel among the heathen.

Something was done last year in the way of opening street-chapels on busy thoroughfares, and in places where there is not a church established. There is one such on the main street of Tamsui. The attendance there throughout the year was very encouraging. Two or three, who had started to attend during the year gave up their idols at the end, and professed to have become worshippers of the true God. One of the most encouraging signs of these street-chapel gatherings was the willingness of the native assistants to preach to the heathen.

Go Ek-Ju:—E. G.

The oldest preacher now in the mission is Go Ek-ju. He was baptized thirty-seven years ago, is one of the "first five" already mentioned, the only one still alive. He is for the present preacher at his native place, Tamsui. He is sixty-eight years of age still apparently healthy and strong; and his face lightens up every time he is asked to preach to a heathen audience. He often tells them "Why I became a Christian."

At the beginning of the year in order to secure better supervision, the churches not under native pastors were divided into three districts. One district was placed under the supervision of Mr. Gauld, another of Mr. Jack, and a third of Mr. MacLeod. But the pressure of other work prevented these missionaries from devoting as much time to pastoral visitation as the great importance of the work demands. College work, Book Room,

building, etc., occupied a large share of the time of Messrs. Gauld and Jack, and language study of Mr. MacLeod. Visits to out-stations were therefore generally too hurried and short. The importance of itineration cannot be over-estimated. But our ordained staff is both too small, and too much occupied with other work to begin to do justice to the supervising of the work in the out-stations.

Sabbath Schools.

This phase of the work is deserving of special notice, because last year was only the fourth year of its introduction to North Formosa under the name of "The Lord's Day School." In many places it is not easy to get suitable teachers. But still reports are encouraging. Last year there was reported forty-seven schools with a total attendance of six hundred and forty-nine pupils. Of these ninety-nine learned to read Chinese in Romanized vernacular for the first time, and twenty-nine in Character. There were reported in all four hundred and eighty-eight who were able to read the Romanized vernacular, but only one hundred and seventy-five were able to read Chinese Character. The advance in this work has therefore been substantial; and the knowledge gained thereby steadily increases a thirst for more.

Membership.

Our Church Rolls require to be revised. The adult membership, as reported last year was as follows,—Communicants on Rolls Dec. 31st, 1908, were 2,062; Adult baptisms during 1909 were 45; Received on Certificate, 60; Profession of Faith, 11; Removed by Certificate, 62; Purged from Rolls, 8; Deaths, 25; Communicants on Rolls Dec. 31st, 1909, were 2,083.

In addition to the above the total number of catechumens reported for the year were 1,963, or an increase over the preceding year of 318.

An important addition to the membership are the baptized children. Baptized children, Dec. 31st, 1908, were 820; Child Baptisms during 1909 were 91; Received from abroad, 15; Transferred to full communion Roll, 11; Left Congregations, 14; Deaths, 15; Baptized Children Dec. 31st. 1909, were 886.

Mission Boundary.

There had been an understanding between the late Dr. Mackay, and the early Missionaries of the English Presbyterian Mission, South Formosa, as to where the boundary line between the two missions should be located. But this line had not been formally entered in the records of either Mission. To definitely settle the location of the boundary line, the Mission Councils of the two Missions, together with the Presbyteries of the two Churches, appointed Commissioners to meet, and endeavour to arrive at a mutual agreement as to where the boundary line should be. These Commissioners met in November, at Chiong-hoa, Centre Formosa, and after a friendly, and lengthy discussion, decided to recommend to their respective Councils, and Presbyteries, that the boundary line on the West be the Tai-kah river from its mouth to a point in the foot-hills, where the river takes an abrupt turn to the south, and from that point straight east across the mountains. But the boundary line on the East was not fixed, it being agreed that souls were more important than boundary lines, and therefore that each Mission should be left free to occupy the ground intervening between the two on the Kee-lai plain as speedily as possible.

At date of writing, the report of the Commissioners has been formally ratified by both our Mission Council and Presbytery. South Formosa Presbytery has not yet since met.

In the new district thus definitely recognized as ours, we last year started work at Tai-kah City, and at Tun-a-kha. At both these places the work is very encouraging. See Mr. Jack's personal report.

EDUCATIONAL.

In North Formosa, except in the women's department, we have not yet started what is known as "Educational work" in other missions. We have a theological College, which is working at a great disadvantage, because we have not yet a proper preparatory school for boys.

The College was opened throughout the year. The teaching staff consisted of two Canadian Missionaries, Messrs. Gauld and Jack, two native Teachers, Messrs. Koa and Tiun, and a Japanese Teacher, Mr. Arakawa, joined us at the beginning of the year, and has proved a valuable addition to our staff. There were thirteen students in attendance the former half of the year, and nineteen the latter.

At the end of the spring term we divided the work definitely into two courses of three years each, the preparatory, and the Theological. Our aim in the Preparatory course is to give the students a fair knowledge of Japanese Language and Literature; Chinese Language and Literature; History; Geography; Astronomy; the Natural Sciences; and Mathematics; together with a good knowledge of the Bible. Our aim in the Theological course is to teach and train the students more directly for the work of the Evangelist. During the session the Theological students preach frequently, especially in the Tamsui street-chapel. Without such work as is done in the Theological College Formosa will never be evangelized. But to attract, and retain students this work must make progress; and be put on a footing more in keeping with the new environment. Education in the Island has made great progress since the incoming of the Japanese. But although there are a few Christian Teachers in their schools, these government schools are not Christian. There is great need of a more advanced class of teaching in our Theological school, and this will require minds trained in a Christian Preparatory school to receive it.

We cannot over look the fact, that since the imparting of instruction is in the Chinese language, it is most important that the Missionary Teachers have a good working knowledge of the Chinese language, We have already pointed out the need of more attention to Missionary itineration; we now feel it our duty to point out the need of improvement in our College equipment and work. The Teachers ought to be on hand almost continuously and ought to have sufficient time and opportunity, to prepare thoroughly their lectures for their classes. They ought not to have too much other work, however important that work may be, to distract their minds, and take up their time from their work as students, and Teachers of the Word of God in the Mission College. The logical conclusion is that we need additional ordained help; and in view of the near approach of Mr. Jack's furlough we ought to have an additional ordained Missionary this year.

Another logical conclusion is that in order to start a Preparatory School for boys as soon as possible, we ought to have a Middle School Teacher added to our staff this year.

The number of graduates from our College last year was five.

Book Room.

In connection with educational work the importance of the Book Room must be recognized. There has been a steady increase in the sales of Bibles, Scripture Portions, Bible Helps, and Commentaries, also other forms of Christian literature. Of complete Bibles, and Testaments four hundred and forty-nine books were sold, the greater part of these in the Romanized vernacular. The total Book Room sales for the year amounted to Yen 683.78, representing several hundred thousand pages of reading matter.

Missionaries' Language Examinations.

Early this year, i. e., 1910, Rev. Duncan MacLeod, and Mrs. Milton Jack, passed successfully their second year's language examination. Rev. Mr. Barclay, of South Formosa was examiner.

MEDICAL WORK.

Mackay Hospital was kept open throughout the year, except for a period of six weeks, during July and August, when Dr. Ferguson was absent for a holiday in Japan.

The following statistical report indicates the work done during the year:—

In-patients	547
Out-patients	4,504
Total number of patients	5,051
Returns for treatment of same or other diseases	16,548
Total number of treatments	21,599

Operations.

Under local anæsthesia (mainly on eye)	101
Under general anæsthesia	31
Without anæsthesia	27
Teeth extracted	170
Confinements	8
Total number of operations	337

About 250 of the above-mentioned patients were also seen in their homes.

The majority of the opium patients are reckoned among outpatients, as they are treated either in the homes of friends, or in a building rented for the purpose. About three hundred patients took treatment for the opium habit. As far as we can learn the majority have returned to the vice. Some held out for two or three months, and then meeting with a pain, or sickness, began to use the drug again. Others who took the treatment were at the same time secretly using opium in some form. They pretended to give it up in order to get treatment for some other disease, because no patient is allowed to smoke opium in the hospital. A goodly number have remained cured, and as a reward have received soundness of body, and mind and heart capable of receiving the truth.

Most of the Medical cases, owing to lack of accommodation in the wards, had to be treated as out-patients. Only the most serious cases, and those who had come long distances, were taken in.

Surgical.

The majority of operations, performed under local anæsthesia were eye operations, consisting of:—

Iridectomies
Excision for malignant tumor
Cataract
Entropion
Pterygium
Meibonion Cyst
Removal of Lachrymal Sac and Ducts.

Operations under Chloroform take a great deal of time. As we have no qualified assistants, the whole responsibility rests upon the doctor. This year we had great comfort with our new operating-room outfit. purchased in Tokyo last year. We had no accidents during operations.

Two Cancer cases were very successful. They were treated with Radical Operation. The patients came to the hospital in such an emaciated condition, that at first the doctor was undecided whether it was advisable to operate. But although dismissed six months ago, so far there is no sign of recurrence.

Deaths.

During the year there have been fifteen deaths in the hospital:—

Tuberculosis	4	Ileocolitis	1
Pneumonia	2	Heart-failure	1
Peritonitis	3		
Burns	2	Total	15
Bright's Disease	2		

Financial.

From Fees of pay-patients we have been able to meet all running expenses: and a kind donation of Yen 230.00 from the foreign community, together with a few Chinese friends in Taipeh, has given us a balance in hand.

Evangelistic.

We have a wide-awake, faithful Evangelist, working continually among the patients. He also acts as secretary, and in this way learns much about them,—who they are, where they come from, etc., etc. On Dispensary mornings he preaches to the out-patients, and the remainder of his time is spent in teaching, and preaching, in the wards.

On Sabbath mornings classes for young men are held in the hospital chapel. Four classes in charge of the hospital assistants are learning to read the Bible in Romanized Chinese. The fifth class, taught by Dr. Ferguson, is composed of four young men who are well up in Chinese Character. Only one of them is a Christian Another has signified his intention of uniting with the Church at next communion. A third, who is a teacher in a Japanese public school, is manifesting a keen interest in the gospel.

A Final Word.

For the multitudes, who look to us for healing, we should always like to feel that we are doing the very best that can be done; and we are, therefore, looking forward to more help, and better equipment, in order that we may come nearer to realizing that ideal.

WOMEN'S WORK.

In this department the Girl's School is the best organized part of the work. It has entered upon the third session of its existence, since placed in charge of Misses Kinney and Connell; and it is already well established. The work it has done is much appreciated by our native Christians, as well as by the few heathen it has already reached. This is evidenced by the fact that it is overcrowded, and a number of applicants had to be refused admittance at the beginning of the autumn term. During the first half of the year there were thirty-six students in attendance, and during the latter half forty-six. Instruction was given in the ordinary branches of study through the medium of the Chinese language. The Japanese language is a compulsory subject; English and Instrumental Music are optional, students taking them being charged extra fees. Eight girls studied English, and thirty-two Instrumental Music. Besides the regular morning and evening worship, an hour a day was spent in Bible study, for which previous preparation had to be made. The older girls took turns in conducting the weekly prayer-meeting in the school; and occasionally helped the women's meeting in the Church, also in Sabbath School. During the year eleven girls united with the Church, making in all nineteen communicants in the school.

Towards the end of the year an addition was made to the teaching staff, in the person of a graduate of the Girls' School, Amoy, China. She is proving an efficient helper.

Work for Women.

The Missionaries' wives, together with the unmarried ladies, rendered efficient help among the women and children of Tamsui, who could be induced to attend the Sabbath

Schools, or Women's Prayer-meeting. There are three Sabbath Schools, one in connection with the Church, another in connection with the hospital, and a third in connection with the street chapel. This last is entirely for heathen children. These ladies also visited the native women in their homes with the message of salvation, and invited women and children to come to the mission homes for further instruction.

Miss Kinney spent a few days at Tho-hng, and there held a class for women daily; also organized a class for women to meet weekly afterwards. Miss Connell made several visits to Tsui-tng-kha, and Kelung, to conduct and organize women's classes.

MISSION HEADQUARTERS.

Early in the year the Mission Council, by a majority vote, petitioned the Foreign Mission Committee to order the removal of the head-quarters of this mission from Tamsui to Taipeh, the capital of, and the largest city in the island of Formosa. The Foreign mission Committee complied with this petition, and ordered the purchase of land at Taipeh. At date of writing nine and three-sevenths acres of land have been purchased. The site is in what is still open country, just outside of the city, and within eacy reach of the Taipeh R.R. station, also Twatutia, and Bangkah Churches.

CONCLUDING REMARKS.

In conclusion the North Formosa Mission Council desires to thank the home Church, and especially the members of the Foreign Mission Committee, for their unfailing, intelligent, and generous interest in our work.

The Mission Council desires above all things to bow in reverent homage before the Great Head of the Church; to thank Him for having sent us to this island with the message of a free salvation; to thank Him for all His mercies temporal, and spirtual; to thank Him for all those in North Formosa who believe; and to pray earnestly for an abundant baptism of the Holy Spirit.

And now in harmony with what has been set forth in the report above written, we beg respectfully to repeat our opinion, that before the end of 1910, our staff should be increased by one ordained Missionary, one Medical Doctor (male), one Middle School Teacher, and three unmarried Lady Missionaries, one of whom should be a Doctor. For this number temporary residence can be arranged as soon as necessary

We further recommend to the Foreign Mission Committee, in view of their decision that the head-quarters of the mission be removed to Taipeh, including our Theological College, that as soon as funds can be procured, a grant be made for building a new Theological College in Taipeh. We believe it to be in the interests of the work here, inasmuch as this move has been already decided upon, that steps be taken as soon as practicable to accomplish it.

With regard to a building for the Middle School, we recommend that in order that there may be no financial loss through buildings remaining unoccupied, the present Theological College be used as temporary quarters, as soon as the Middle School Teacher shall have acquired sufficient knowledge of the Formosan language to begin his work. When he has been in Formosa a sufficient length of time to form a proper estimate of the scope and possibilities of the work of that institution, the Mission Council will be in a better position to judge where the Middle School should be permanently located; and if it is thought wise that it should be located elsewhere, to decide what plan could be best adopted whereby the present Theological College could be otherwise utilized.

CENTRAL INDIA.

They have had their joys and sorrows during the year. The first note in their report is the removal of Mrs. Drew, a lady of uncommon beauty of character, who for a generation devoted herself to the welfare of the soldiers. The workers pass but their work abides. The mission comprises seven central stations and eleven out-stations. There are 1,057 communicants; 1,212 baptized members,—not communicants. There were 147 baptisms, 59 of whom were on profession of faith. The rising temperature cannot be put in tables and a new atmosphere is being created.

INDORE.

Theological Seminary.—"He that believeth shall not make haste." Dr. Wilson reports that whilst the students of other schools and colleges scattered at the approach of the dreaded plague, our Seminary students continued quietly with their work until the end of the session. The nine students in attendance were faithful in work and realized the responsibility of the ministry for which they are preparing.

Thirteen books of the Old Testament were studied in outline as well as seven book of the New. A broad comprehensive grasp of the contents of the Bible is the condition of intelligent, exegetical work.

Courses of lectures were given on the Moral Law and Christ's teaching as to God and salvation, and these contrasted with Hindu doctrines. Special mention is made of the valuable help given by Professor Johory, Rev. J. T. Taylor, and Dr. Shepherd, of the United Free Mission, Rajputana.

The Congregation.—The effort is made to make the whole congregation missionary in spirit by monthly missionary addresses and missionary organizations. There is a baptized community of 394, with a communion roll of 207. Whilst the death rate from plague rose in the city to one hundred a day, not one break was made in the Christian community.

High School and College.—Mr. Sharrard reports that the two best months in the year were lost through the inevitable panic caused by the ravages of plague. The attendance in the college proper rose the previous year to 110, the highest point reached. This year the government standard of matriculation was raised, which reduced the number of successful candidates in the high schools from which the college draws. That caused a drop in the First Year. There are seventeen in the Fourth Year,—the largest B.A. class in the history of the college.

The college is affiliated with the University of Allahabad and stands first in examinations of all the thirty or forty colleges so related.

The Bible receives an hour a day throughout the year.

A Students' Brotherhood and Literary Society give the students an opportunity of ventilating their views on political as well as religious topics and feeling their way to the truth.

In Principal King's absence on furlough Mr. Davidson shared in the work of the college. Mrs. Davidson and Mrs. Sharrard also made their contribution to the work of the staff.

The total enrolment in the High School is 272 and the Lower School, 92. Thus the enrolment of the entire institution is about 475. They go out class after class, bearing precious seed which will be scattered and produce a harvest by and by.

MHOW.

Itinerancy.—From the beginning of November until the end of February is the best season. Mr. Taylor spent all the time in Nimar district. Several of the boys from Rasalpura went with him and had their first campaign and with encouraging results. They will be preachers by and by. Several were baptized,—intimations of the coming showers. The authorities have established the common right of all classes to the public well. This puts an end to much petty persecution.

Preparatory Classes.—These are held during the rainy season,—July 1st,—September 15th. There were enrolled 48 students, 23 of whom completed the two years' course. Some of these will go to the Theological Seminary at Indore, but it gives educational advantages and makes useful many who cannot pursue their studies farther. Mr. W. G. Russell took care of the Bible Training Department until Mr. Ledingham's return.

Congregation.—There is steady growth, but need of a foreign pastor. The native catechist whilst faithful, does not draw out the best results.

The total Christian community in Mhow is 528.

Schools.—The Mhow Cantonment authorities offered to hand over the management of their schools to the mission. This proposal was accepted, the Cantonment making grants sufficient to meet school expenses. The mission determines the amount of religious instruction to be given. Bible study is not compulsory, but few withdraw, although the school comprises Hindus, Mohammedans, Parsees and Christians. There are 425 boys in the schools and prospect of increase in numbers.

The public, even the non-Christian, is awake to the importance of a school where the moral welfare of their boys is the first interest of the teacher. Mr. Dunn is in charge of this department.

Industrial School.—Mr. K. G. MacKay reports that the rug weaving is most popular, —orders having exceeded their ability to produce. Yet silk manufacture is most profitable, which they would like to enlarge. The majority of the boys work half the day and go to school the other half. Older boys who work all the day become self-supporting.

Seven small lads were received during the year, so that there are twenty who are under ten years of age.

Whilst plague raged, in God's goodness it did not come nigh our dwelling.

NEEMUCH.

Evangelistic.—Rev. J. S. MacKay, who gives his time exclusively to evangelistic work during the cool season, writes:—"Four months is too short to cover a district fifty-five, or sixty, miles square, having a population of about a quarter of a million." That is an evident remark, but suggestive of the needs.

At one camping point some evil-disposed person circulated the rumour that the missionary had come to spread plague. Some men armed with clubs coming to drive them away looked serious, but prompt action on the part of a friendly official prevented trouble.

In many places they found the people were not only friendly but interested in their message. People came in the evenings to the tent who were longing for freedom from the burdens of caste and custom, and some follow to Neemuch for further instruction.

Educational.—The Secondary School at Neemuch has about thirty-five pupils.

An attempt was made to start village schools near Neemuch, but the authorities objected, although there were no state schools within reach. The people want them but the powers oppose. What further negotiations may accomplish remains to be seen.

CONGREGATION.—The removal of a number of the larger girls from the orphanage naturally affected the attendance. The congregation is so far missionary as to support a catechist and two Bible readers, and propose to undertake the support of two more workers.

RUTLAM.

Dr. Campbell takes charge of the work in the city and Mr. Harcourt in the out-stations. Regular Sabbath services, Sunday Schools, and Christian Endeavour meetings are conducted and the young led to take part in the ministry of tract distribution and preaching.

In the Girls' Orphanage there are forty-seven on the roll. The children respond most easily and receive affectionate attention.

PRINTING PRESS.—A large amount of printed matter issues from the press, including the monthly paper, *Satyarth Patrika*, 17,000 Hindi tracts, 2,000 shorter catechisms; commentary by Dr. Wilson, hymn books, etc. It is directly evangelistic as well as an industrial provision for young Christians.

The *Patrika* gives promise of being self-supporting and useful.

DISPENSARY.—The medical catechist reports 2,186 patients and 9,319 treatments.

ITINERANCY.—Mr. Harcourt visits the villages, having spent some months at Sitamau, Alote, etc., having baptized some and found many seeking instruction.

UJJAIN.

Dr. Nugent reports:—"Notwithstanding the increasing interest in missions in the Homeland, the winning of India for Christ is a task that will test the faith and patience of the Home Church. Yet His name will conquer."

LEPER WORK.—The Maharajah of Gwalior furnished the funds for a new leper asylum. It was a great day for the poor lepers when they packed their few belongings in an ox-cart and abandoned their mud cow-house for better quarters. There are forty of them. The new hoped for remedy "nastin" has not yet been fully tested, but the cost is almost prohibitive.

TOURING.—In a covered ox-cart and a tent furnished by the First Presbyterian Church, Vancouver, two or three months were spent in touring towns and villages.

In Dewas, for example, which is the home of two Rajahs, we were cordially received, but we have not even a Christian worker there. It should be a centre. Everywhere we were well received and many who a few years ago bitterly opposed, now make occasion to visit us frequently.

Rev. D. F. Smith reports a similar reception in the villages, some asking that a Christian teacher be sent to them. At Dewas the students of the High School came to the camp and eagerly discussed with an interest deeper than mere discussion.

Over 1,000 Scriptures were sold and 2,000 hymn and other books.

In Ujjain from the end of March to the end of June there was a great Mela in Ujjain. Worshipping multitudes crowded the river. Public speaking was suppressed for fear of sedition mongers, but there was much opportunity for personal work.

HOSPITAL.—It was a busy year. Close beside our hospital is a state hospital with a large staff and doors always open, where patients do not need to listen to Christian teaching. Yet the Christian hospital is preferred by many and the numbers are increasing who will listen to the story of the Great Healer and take medicines at the hands of Christians.

In past years homes were visited and women treated who would reluctantly put out

the arm from under cover that the doctor might feel the pulse. Now these same women appear in the open and converse freely.

Smallpox, cholera and plague visited the city, but our Christians have been preserved. We treated 9,318 patients,—in all 30,854 treatments.

AMKHUT.

Dr. Buchanan's work among the Bhils is as usual full of interest and enthusiasm. Forty-two were baptized during the year. There are eleven Bible Readers.

Last year it was reported that Chimliya, who had been elected to the eldership, was not ordained because he had called in a witch-doctor when his wife was dying. On account of his deep penitence and earnest life he was again unanimously chosen,—the only ballot that did not have his name was his own.

The development of the spirit of giving is difficult amongst a people so poor. Eggs, chickens, goats, grain, etc., are the gifts. A novel method has been adopted to promote this. The young man who takes the collection receives the offering in his hand. He then calls out the name of the giver and the amount. The missionary repeats the name and amount, all of which takes time, but emphasizes a Christian grace.

At a small Bhil village eight miles from Amkhut they decided to build a church. Volunteers were called for to prepare the timber. Every hand went up. It is to be entirely a labour of love, no metal being used and no money required.

The evangelistic work is done by the Christians themselves, each seeking to persuade his fellow to forsake the fear and worship of devils.

In the four Sunday Schools there are 407 in attendance,—the work usually being a combination of teaching and preaching.

The industrial work is chiefly farming. Six of the boys who came from the Mhow school are doing well on their farms. They got wives from the orphanages, who are helpmeets indeed. The industrial work enables the missionary to have a daily Bible class and also to find out in their work the men that are thorough. The man who ploughs well will do other things well.

The medical work is untabulated. It is more a patriarchal than dispensary system. The doctor is the father who ministers to the body and takes occasion to have quiet talks on soul needs.

Mrs. Buchanan has her two classes for women, besides the care of girls of the orphanage. There is scarcely an hour of the day when some class is not going on.

Theological classes are conducted in April and May at Toran Mall, a summer resort where work can be done in the hot season. Professor Labhu Mall, of the U.P. Seminary, has been kind in giving July and August to the Third Year class of seventeen students with which he was delighted on account of their devotion to study and prayer. He reports: "I can say with confidence that the class as a whole studied attentively, laboriously, with painstaking care and eager relish for the subject. My soul leaps with joy and praise to see one climb a tree, another in the cornfields, another on the road, going to work, all with book in hand studying their lessons. One I saw sitting on the floor doing three things,—making butter in a bowl with one hand, keeping off the flies with the other, and his note book open before him as he memorized his daily task."

DHAR.

Rev. F. H. Russell reports a Christian community in Dhar of 288, with an increase in liberality.

Two of their workers, Devaji and Motilai, who had been receiving a small wage, have

determined to do their work in the future without financial aid. They are making an impression on their own people by their whole-hearted service. Some who were bitterly hostile are now friendly and invite their visits and message.

Dr. McPhedran was appointed with the expectation that the Government hospital in Sirdarpore would be handed over to the mission, and thus a new and important centre opened. Owing to unaccountable delays that transfer has not yet been made, but it is likely to be made in the near future.

The day school has an attendance of sixty and the Boys' Orphanage sixteen.

Industrial work is cultivated in carpentry and blacksmithing, but especially in farming and gardening. Land has been rented near a neighbouring village and three of the boys settled upon their farms. The evangelist who visits that district finds them helpful in his work.

There are twenty-four in the Leper Asylum to which Miss O'Hara has given much sympathetic attention. The lepers are not compelled to remain and the wandering habit clings to them.

WOMAN'S WORK.

A complete report of the work of the women has not come to hand. From a few personal reports the following points are culled.

HOSPITALS.

Miss M. Oliver, M.D., reports for the Indore hospital 387 in-patients; 6,126 out-patients; 16,022 treatments. The work goes on as usual. With the medicine for the body is also given the message for the soul. Many of the women determinedly set their faces against the Gospel and ask the question, "How can I, a woman, leave the religion I was born in?" Yet sometimes they do accept, they have the courage given, and they rejoice.

The new dispensary built on the compound gives a great comfort and a veritable Home of Healing.

Notwithstanding the opposition to the Gospel in our three mission hospitals the patients far exceed in number the attendance at the four state hospitals. An isolation ward for tubercular cases has been satisfactory. Out of twenty-four patients sixteen have been discharged as healed.

Dr. O'Hara reports in the Dhar Hospital 195 in-patients, 7,640 out-patients and 23,422 treatments. Miss O'Hara in addition paid 410 visits to homes and ministered there. These patients came from 200 towns and villages and went back with a new message for the people.

The hospital in Neemuch has not been reported upon. The work is similar and in numbers about the same as at Dhar.

WIDOWS' HOME.

Miss Grier, who was in charge of the Widows' Home reports ninety-four adults present and twelve children under eight years. They are taught industrially as well as religiously and are giving great joy to their teachers. The pathos of so many suffering women, socially ostracized for no fault of their own, appeals to the heart. And the heart is the power that wins them.

ORPHANAGE.

There are 150 girls in charge of Dr. Chone Oliver in the absence of Miss Campbell, who is on furlough. It is a busy home. Each morning an hour and a half or two hours in Bible study is spent. The seven classes taught by pupil teachers has good results, notwithstanding the lack of normal training. Then industrial work,—plain sewing, mending, drawn-thread work and fancy work. Then the marriages. That is the most perplexing problem. There are more girls than boys and yet it is important, very important, in India that a girl be married.

The spiritual results are interesting and delightful. They have learned the power of prayer and exercise the gift with the simplicity and faith of children,—and with the results. Dr. Chone Oliver had a severe illness that for a time seemed as if it might be fatal. The intercession of the children was persistent—and Dr. Oliver was restored.

Miss Glendinning who is yet in the "learning of the language" stage assisted in the care of the children.

SCHOOLS.

The Marathi School in Indore was in charge of Miss H. Thomson and the Camp School in Indore was in charge of Miss Grier. Both have suffered through the dreadful plague. Some children died and time was lost and yet examinations proved that good work had been done.

The Blind School, at Ujjain, has been closed. These interesting blind children became so entwined about the heart that it cost a pang to let them go. But other schools had been opened where many of the children came from, and the children in our own mission were so far advanced that it was thought better to close. Miss Goodfellow, who had charge has now more liberty for evangelistic work. Her health, which suffered, is improved and it is now hoped that she will be spared to the work.

NEED.

There is much need of more lady workers in this necessitous field. The cry is annually repeated, but the candidates are not forthcoming. Pray therefore that the Lord of the harvest would thrust them forth.

HONAN.

The year began with a remarkable religious movement, one of the many manifestations of spiritual power witnessed in recent days in the Orient. The end is not yet. Reports are being received of similar movements elsewhere, which excite large expectations. It is a time of special inspiration to those missionaries who have toiled courageously and long, when days were dark. It is also a time for a spirit of earnest prayerfulness lest the enemy gain an advantage, and we fail to reap the largest results. The other item of special interest in the mission is the organization of a Chinese Presbytery, consisting of seventeen elders and twenty-one foreign missionaries. To men who twenty years ago hung around the borders of Honan, for a year being denied an entrance, it was an occasion of thanksgiving to see not only congregations and native preachers, but a Chinese Presbytery deliberating on the best means of enlarging the Kingdom. Though He tarry he will surely come.

The additions during the year were 208 communicants and 342 catechumens.

The staff has been increased by the addition of Mr. and Mrs. H. P. S. Luttrell, Mr. and Mrs. J. D. McRae, Mr. Hugh MacKenzie, Miss Agnes Hall, Miss Annie O'Neil and Miss Margaret McDonald.

CHANGTE STATION.

The religious movement which touched every centre in the mission brought joy, but also a measure of disappointment. Many of those who received a new baptism have shown increased faithfulness and devotion, whilst others failed in maintaining the high life-standard set at the beginning of the year.

There has been a measure of disaffection on the part of the Chinese towards the foreign missionaries due to a combination of causes. Famine in certain sections and the increased cost of living, creates discontent and the foreigner is a convenient object for resentment.

Insubordination amongst the Normal School boys at Weihwei and refusal to accept the discipline of the school resulted in a temporary closing of that institution. Whilst this had a salutary effect and led to apologies and a reopening, yet hard feelings were generated which it takes time to allay.

Evangelistic.—There is a city street chapel, which was kept open all the year, gospel services being conducted every night.

The bounds of the congregation at Changte have been so enlarged as to include a radius of three miles around the city. This circle is the parish of that congregation. The congregation has undertaken the support of three evangelists, one of whom will labour within the congregation itself, one to the east of the city and the other to the west.

There are nineteen outstations connected with Changte in which elders and deacons have been elected. At five of these outstations day schools have been conducted in addition to the two boarding schools in the city. Extensive preaching tours among the villages is a fundamental part of the mission and these are conducted by both men and women. The opportunities for such work are boundless. Annual fairs, where vast multitudes of Chinese congregate,—their great religious festivals,—are regularly visited by missionaries, who, aided by a large number of Christians, keep up a continuous testimony during the days of the festival. Much Christian literature is sold and thus by voice and printed page the seed is sown beside all waters.

Medical Work.—Dr. Dow was absent during the former part of the year and Dr. Leslie during the latter. Dr. Leslie took charge of Miss Dow's work as well as his own until her return. After Dr. Leslie left in September Dr. Scott took charge of the men's hospital and continued his work as well as his language studies. The treatments are as varied as the diseases. Many opium patients are released from their bondage. The total number of patients was 4,022 and total number of treatments, 25,172.

Educational Work.—The Norman McFee Boys' Boarding School has had an attendance of forty pupils, and the Girls' Boarding School an attendance of sixty. Both have had a satisfactory year.

Summer Theological Class.—The evangelists from the whole mission to the number of forty-eight, assembled at Weihwei during July and August for study. Dr. MacKenzie, Mr. Griffith and Mr. Grant conducted the classes and good work was done and an excellent spirit prevailed.

The Chinese Presbytery.—The organization of the Chinese Presbytery was the occasion of a visit to the mission of the Rev. Dr. MacGillivray, one of its founders. Dr. MacGillivray was appointed Moderator to constitute the court, after which Dr. MacKenzie was elected as the first Moderator. It is interesting to note that the first act of the new Presbytery was to make provision for widows and orphans, and for many Christian families in extreme poverty through famine.

WEIHWEI STATION.

There was a break in the little circle, in the death of one of Mr. Grant's children. Sympathy was universal. Otherwise the health of the mission was good.

New Church.—The erection of a new church that will seat 600 is an important event in a young mission. This church, for which the Rosedale congregation, Toronto, supplied the funds, will prove an important contribution to the work. At the opening services, conducted by Dr. MacGillivray, the capacity of the church was taxed,—Christians coming in from the surrounding country. A special service for students was attended by 200 young men from the Government schools,—the Fu Mandarin himself, the highest official, being present,—together with several of the most prominent gentry of the city.

Evangelistic work in the church and outstations, field work by missionaries, and evangelists, visitation at fairs, attendance on hospital patients, etc., occupy the energies of all, and much is left undone. The Sunday School has 150 scholars and with the accommodation provided by the new church better work can be done.

Schools.—There was erected a two storey High and Normal School building with accommodation for seventy or eighty pupils, having dormitory accommodation for fifty. This was the gift of Mrs. Mary Maxwell, Peterboro, who has since passed to her reward. The school, as already stated, was temporarily closed, much to the disappointment of the missionaries at the time. Yet the investigation called for owing to the restlessness that pervaded the school, was so unreasonably resisted by the students that there was no other alternative. It was but one phase of the revolutionary spirit prevailing in the east. Other schools, government and Roman Catholic, passed through similar experiences. The school has been re-opened and in the new and better building organization and discipline will be more effective.

The Boys' School has forty-three in attendance. There are two Christian teachers and several of the boys have been baptized and others recorded.

In the Girls' School twenty-five pupils were in attendance, seven of whom were baptized during the year. The Christian Endeavour meetings were regularly held and sometimes led by the scholars themselves.

Medical Work.—The hospital work continues to grow in extent and in the confidence of the Chinese. The total number of treatments was 19,774, including a small number of women.

Women's Work.—The work of lady missionaries parallels the work of the men,—teaching in hospitals, visiting the surrounding villages, and longer tours into the country.

HWAIKING STATION.

Evangelistic.—There has been a deepening of spiritual life as a result of the revival, although in some cases the seed fell on stony ground and was disappointing. A new street chapel rented in the city has proved a strategic point for farmers by day and for business men by night. Touring into the country and attendance at fairs reveals an increasing desire to learn. There is a larger sale of literature and less persecution of Christians. Christians are usually willing to endure. In one case the chief men of the place were invited to meet the missionary. They were presented with a few Christian books and the purpose of preaching explained, after which persecutions ceased. Chapel services at the mission were well attended and a number of students of the city schools attended somewhat regularly. Dr. MacGillivray's visit was much appreciated and his addresses listened to attentively by students and officials.

Educational.—The chief difficulty is in securing teachers qualified to take up western branches of study,—children soon get beyond their teacher and if their studies are to be continued must be sent to Weihwei.

MEDICAL WORK.—The growing confidence of the people is seen in the larger number of operations consented to. A man must trust his physician when he is willing to enter the surgery. The number of opium cases increases. The price of opium has become prohibitive. The growth of the poppy is forbidden. Officials are showing commendable zeal in seeing that the laws are enforced.

WOMEN'S WORK.—The ladies, both single and married, have held meetings with women, visited surrounding villages, and made longer trips. Some of the poorer women are being taught industrial work and at the same time are being taught to read and through reading, Scripture truth.

TAO K'OU.

This is the first report from this youngest station. A foothold has been secured for both men and women's work within the city, and country work has been organized. At the opening of the year Mr. Clark resided in the city and Mr. and Mrs. Thomson in the railway house two miles away. Mr. Clark came home on furlough and Mr. and Mrs. Thomson moved into the city. A suitable Bible woman was sent from Changte. Some women came regularly to be taught and classes regularly held in four homes to which access was secured.

Rumours as to the partition of the Empire by European powers and of threatened rebellion disturbed the community and interfered with work, yet foundations are laid.

There were twenty-seven recorded and of these twenty-one were in one village, Yang Ma Hu. This was largely due to the work of a native evangelist, whose home is there.

SHANGHAI

ANNUAL REPORT OF REV. D. MACGILLIVRAY.

This report is so compact and interesting, we give it in his own words:—

At the beginning of the year I became Editor of our Society's monthly magazine called, *The Chinese Christian Review*. Ever since coming to Shanghai, I had been a frequent contributor. As the paper is the only organ in China of a purely inter-church nature for preachers and helpers, I accepted the post of Editor with gratitude, opening up as it did the way to reach thousands of Chinese preachers and helpers. The magazine aims to contain Editorials, Expositions of Scripture, special sections on Bible Study, The Prayer Life, The Pulpit, Biography, Stories, besides Church news, etc. During the year the gist of the best thoughts of Dr. J. Stalker, Dr. Torrey, S. D. Gordon, A. T. Pierson, and Professor S. S. Findlay; besides many original contributions from Chinese and foreign missionaries, have been presented to our readers, and, although denominational papers are springing up on every hand, we feel that we hold the field as an organ of unity, and preachers' magazine.

BOOKS COMPLETED.

A NEW LIFE OF CHRIST. Taking "The Incarnate Saviour," a work of Dr. Robertson Nicoll's, which has had a wide sale in Japanese, as my basis, I sought to take the thoughts most helpful to the Chinese out of David Smith's "In the Days of His Flesh," George Matheson's "Studies in the Portrait of Christ," Edersheim, Farrar, Geikie, De Pressense, and others, and wove them into my book, adding from time to time thoughts on special topics such as, Contrasts with Buddhism and Confucianism.

The London Missionary Society requested me to prepare a LIFE OF THE LATE WM. MUIRHEAD, D.D., for over fifty years an evangelistic missionary in Shanghai. I had the privilege of knowing Dr. Muirhead personally in the last days of his life. His wonderful fidelity to the simple preaching of the Gospel for so many long years will appeal to the Chinese readers.

It was a special delight to take Dr. Stalker's IMAGO CHRISTI, and turn it into Chinese. Dr. Stalker's style is such that I find it takes less adaptation to the Chinese than any other writer whose work I have translated. The same thing is also said of his "Life of Christ," translated by Mrs. Owen.

Dr. Sydney L. Gulick, of the Doshisha University, some years ago delivered a series of lectures to the Japanese on THE GROWTH OF THE KINGDOM, illustrating by many diagrams the wonderful growth of the various forms of Christian work during the nineteen centuries. I put the substance of this book into Chinese together with the diagrams, and any one at a glance can see that Christianity is alive and growing, so unlike the effete and moribund faiths of the East.

The late Professor A. B. Bruce's TRAINING OF THE TWELVE has often been asked for by our foreign missionaries, and I completed the work this year. I have no doubt it will be of great use to theological students.

In previous years I translated two of S. D. Gordon's books, and this year completed the series by translating QUIET TALKS ON SERVICE. As he is to visit China in 1910, these books will prepare his way.

A friend in England having given the Religious Tract Society a sum of money to translate into Chinese Rev. P. Carnegie Simpson's FACT OF CHRIST, the Chinese Tract Society of Shanghai asked me to do the work, which I gladly did, but as the book is addressed to a Home environment of questionings and doubts, it required more than ordinary care in adapting it to Chinese readers. There are many books which are wonderfully fitted to modern conditions at home, but it is often an open question whether such books would do any good in China. They would raise more doubts than they allayed. In our work here we are constantly studying the situation and endeavouring to help it by constructive work of our own.

Drummond's PROGRAMME OF CHRISTIANITY. This little brochure heads the list of our best selling books this year. In addition to sales, it has been given away to officials, students and others. A sample of this sort of work has already been given in my special report on a visit to Honan.

For the *Chinese Christian Review* I have translated H. Clay Trumboll's ILLUSTRATED ANSWERS TO PRAYER, which will presently appear in book form. And the last thing for this year is a booklet on THE GREAT REVIVALIST, DR. FINNEY. Our own Dr. MacKellar, of Neemuch, sent the original to Mr. Goforth, and now in Chinese we pray that it may be used of God to promote fresh revivals, and prolong revivals already begun.

The subject of the Atonement has occupied much thought, and I have experimentally gone over Dr. Dale's great work, but I am not yet sure that his argument will be intelligible to the Chinese, so meanwhile we are not printing it.

For the conference of 1907 I prepared a Catalogue of Current Christian Literature. This year, in response to many requests, I prepared a SUPPLEMENT, describing 146 new books which have come out since that time.

During the year Messrs. Newell, and Deans, Rev. F. B. Meyer, and the Chapman-Alexander party have all held meetings in Shanghai. As Chairman of the Evangelistic Committee, I was privileged to have much to do with these meetings; while in the Free Christian Church I have frequently preached in English. In Chinese I have preached in the Mandarin Church. In addition to these opportunities in Shanghai, I addressed meetings in Wuhu, Nanking, and in Honan, for all of which I have already made special reports, and they need not be dwelt upon here.

When the *Chinese Recorder* was reconstituted after the Conference of 1907, I came on the Board of Editors, and have since worked as a member of the Executive Committee.

Several times I have been offered the post of Reviser of the Old Testament in Mandarin, but have always felt that such work would necessitate the abandonment of much in

which I am now engaged, and it was impossible for me to consider the offer. I, however, help a little as Acting Chairman of the Bible Revision Committee.

Mrs. MacGillivray has also translated during the year some books suitable for women and children, and as far as her other numerous duties permit, proposes to continue the work.

In conclusion, we both feel that the year 1909 has been one of the busiest and most blessed in our experience, and with the assistance kindly provided for us by the Foreign Mission Committee, we anticipate still greater things in the year 1910.

The arrival of Miss McNeely brought great joy. She will be a valuable helper in Shanghai.

MACAO.

"The year 1909 has been one of steady development in all branches of the mission work. Our hearts are filled with gratitude to God for all the doors which have been opened and for the opportunities set before us in the educational, medical and evangelistic work." These are two of the opening sentences in the report from our mission in South China. The note of encouragement here struck is maintained throughout. It is the indication of the new day which has dawned for China. The cry for more labourers to go in and possess the land is clamorous in this, as indeed in the reports from every field. How long ere God's people shall recognize this as the day of His power and offer themselves willingly for His service?

THE STAFF.

Rev. and Mrs. W. R. McKay, our senior missionaries, spent most of last year on furlough. It was feared that Rev. and Mrs. T. A. Broadfoot would be compelled to leave the work on account of Mrs. Broadfoot's ill-health. After several months' rest in Canada, however, our medical examiner reported so favourably that instead of Mr. Broadfoot leaving the work entirely, Mrs. Broadfoot has been able to return to the field. We trust that, under improved conditions of living they may be able to continue permanently in the service. Rev. and Mrs. Robt. Duncanson and Miss Harriet M. Latter, B.A., joined the mission last fall, thus making twelve missionaries including wives.

EVANGELISIC.

In eleven places work is carried on,—Shek-ki, Ping Lam, Kong Moon City, King Moon Port, San Ui, Ngoi Hoi, Sha Tui, Pei Tsz, Tung Tseng, Tong Ha and Kiu Hang. During the year eight children and thirty adults were baptized. Two colporteurs, supported by the National Bible Society of Scotland, assisted by our staff.

KONG MOON.

Kong Moon, with about 100,000 people, is the headquarters of the mission. Two buildings are used, one as a girls' school, dispensary, and chapel, the other as a boys school and chapel. At the Port of Kong Moon, two miles northeast of Kong Moon city, nearly two acres of land have been secured. Here will be erected during this year, three missionary residences and two hospitals,—one for men and the other for women.

SHEK KI

Shek Ki, with a population of about 200,000 and in the centre of the populous district of Heung Shan, offers excellent advantages for a larger work. It must soon be made a main station with resident missionaries. Work is carried on in Knox Church, the gift of Knox congregation, Toronto. "The services are generally thronged with crowds of men and women, who listen attentively to the Gospel message." Miss Dickson writes—

"It is especially gratifying to see the results of the faithful work done by our Shek ki Bible woman, despite great bodily weakness. Scarcely a communion service passes that there are not one or more women over seventy years of age among the candidates for baptism."

SAN UI.

With upwards of 300,000 people and this year to be connected by rail with Kong Moon Port, the mission headquarters is a strategic point and easy of access. Already there is a chapel with 100 members. A graduate Bible woman, Leung Tsik Yuk, is at work under the direction of Miss McLean, who states that "both evangelistic and educational work are hampered through lack of native workers."

In the other places the sacraments have been dispensed and the chapels visited as frequently as the paucity of workers permit. The report says,—"When we think of the crowds who come regularly to hear the Gospel in such places as Ngoi Hoi, Kong Moon Port and Kong Moon city, where two years ago the majority of the people had never before heard the Message, we have great cause to thank God for the work already done, and to hope for greater things in the coming days."

EDUCATIONAL.

The training of a native ministry is indispensable to permanent work. As Mr. Duncanson states in his report—"There is much of the work of evangelizing China that must still be done hy foreigners; but the fact remains that China must be Christianized by the Chinese." Four more young men have been sent as students to Canton Theological College, but many more would be sent if available. "As boys' schools are opened in our mission greater opportunity will be afforded for choosing young men who may serve as teachers and preachers."

Two schools were opened during the year, making six in all. A girls' school has been opened in San Ui since the year closed and another will be opened in Ngoi Hoi "as soon as a building and good teacher can be secured." "We hope for great results from these schools,—centres of light in the midst of darkest idolatry."

Miss Dickson reports that "new doors are constantly being opened and new opportunities presenting themselves." The enrolment is,—in Shek Ki, 43; in Pi Tsz, 16; in Ha Lo, 18; in Kong Moon City, 13; and in Kong Moon Port, 6. The two last named schools were opened during the year and larger enrolment is expected this year. "The school children are all in the Sabbath School as well." "In all there are now 113 children enrolled in mission day schools, with good prospects of another school in San Ui city after the New Year."

MEDICAL.

The instruction of our Lord to those whom He sent forth,—"Heal the sick,"—still stands side by side with His other instruction,—"Preach the Gospel." Medical effort is indispensable to successful missionary service. In four points medical work is maintained and has "greatly increased during the year." "Temporary hospital wards have been opened." "Dispensaries are kept open at each of the four places and are proving to be a strong factor in breaking down prejudice and in winning the sympathies of the people, thus preparing the way for the preaching of the Gospel."

Drs. McDonald's and MacBean's reports show that there is less opposition to the foreign doctor; that total treatments numbered 5,142, being double that of the previous year; that while some in-patients were cared for yet many more could have been taken in if we had proper accommodation; that "there is always a large and attentive audience when the preacher speaks to the patients before we start to do medical work,"—indeed a number come "only to hear the preacher."

Mr. Broadfoot closes his report by stating that there "is urgent need for more men and women to undertake adequately the work open to us."

INDIAN MISSIONS IN THE SYNODS OF MANITOBA AND SASKATCHEWAN.

THE REPORT OF THE SYNODICAL COMMITTEE FOR THE YEAR 1909.

To the Foreign Mission Committee:

The year so far as our labourers among the Indians are concerned, has been one of earnest, hopeful and successful work. The same difficulties that beset it in former years beset it still. The most manifest of these is the temptation, never very distant, that would draw the Indian toward gambling and drunkenness. Not so long ago there were reserves away beyond the reach of white settlers: that time is past. Undoubtedly the settlement of the country has brought blessings to the Indians in many ways; but it has also brought this temptation to his very door; and many of them have fallen before it. It takes all the vigilance of the government official and all the loving care of the missionary to guard the Indian from the wiles of those who would make a profit out of his degradation. Especially is this the case as the temptation first comes into prominence. A few years ago the full force of these temptations was first felt at Crowstand as railway construction approached, and villages began to grow along the line. Now complaints of this evil are most insistent from missionaries at Lizard Point, Pipestone and Swan Lake. It has been freely charged that the law forbidding the selling of intoxicating drink to Indians, is in places all but a dead letter. An investigation, however, at some points has been promised and we may await its issue.

The other obstacle to the advancement of Indians is their own marriage law and the customs connected with it. So little is the binding force of the contract, that either party may break it at pleasure and regard themselves as free to enter into another marriage contract at once. Such a state of matters robs the family of most of its power for good and saps the strength of national virtue at what ought to be its source.

Law can do something and ought to be made to do something toward restraining both these evils. While it cannot make men moral it may remove some of the temptations to immorality.

It is, however, to the Gospel we turn for the remedy, and right among these Indians degraded and base though they be it is making its elevating power felt. The numbers that are gathering around the missionary and the school teacher bear testimony to this. It is not, of course, true that in reading of mission work among them we meet with the same imposing array of figures as we do in the Home Mission work of the same region. A nomadic race of hunters can never be numerous. The most fertile land, thus used, can only sustain a small population. The Indians of to-day are but the remnant of the braves who once hunted the game of the prairie and stained the prairie's summer green and winter white with the blood of the hostile tribe.

CHURCHES.

Our Church has among these Indians within the bounds of the Synods, sixteen missions. The Gospel is preached every Sabbath day to upwards of three hundred individuals, gathered into congregations of ten, fifteen, twenty, thirty and seventy individuals. Must not the Indians feel some attraction in the preached Word when so many come out to hear it? Upwards of three hundred families, drawn through our missionaries toward Christ call themselves by His name and 250 individuals have openly confessed their faith in Him and sit from time to time at His table. It is never an easy thing for one to break away from the customs of his fathers; there must have been a struggle before the first of these Indians forsook their ancestral deities and bowed in worship before our Lord. The fact that these have entered into the Christian Church is an evidence of the Gospel's power to draw men.

SCHOOLS.

The attendance of the children at school bears witness to the influence of the missionary and the Gospel he preaches. It is not the benefit of education which drew the Indians toward the school for they knew little or nothing of its benefits; but they believed the missionary and sent their children at his word. Last year upwards of 290 Indian children were receiving instruction in our schools daily, and 350 were enrolled during the year. The Indians' growing sense of the value of the school is clearly seen in the way he has been treating it. Up till recently the missionary spent not a small part of his time in persuading and urging the parents to send their children to school and often there was many a vacant seat in the school room because of all his efforts in this direction. Now in many cases parents come to the school asking that their children be admitted. Most of our schools are well filled. The File Hills school has outgrown the accommodation so that the Indian Department is planning extensive improvements of the building and its enlargement; if not for an entirely new structure. The Cecilia Jeffrey School, could if it had sufficient accommodation, and means to maintain the pupils, all but double its attendance. Three to five additional pupils at most put into each would fill the Portage la Prairie, the Birtle and the Crowstand School to its utmost capacity. A great change has taken place in the sentiments of the Indians, and through the faith and the earnest patient efforts of the Church and her chosen agents, by God's blessing in a few years the change will be greater still. That the schools are worthy of the Indians' confidence and ours is made evident by the results. As might be expected a large proportion of the pupils have got no further than the first upward step in the public school curriculum. Neither is it surprising that some linger long at this point for they have to learn their teacher's language as well as the instruction she gives. But they move upward year by year so that twenty are this year reported to be nearing the curriculum's highest level.

INDUSTRIAL WORK.

All these schools do some industrial work. All the Boarding Schools with the exception of Portage la Prairie, and it has a large garden, has now its farm. The wisdom of the Foreign Mission Committee in purchasing these farms is yearly becoming more manifest. The farms are paying now in the provisions they supply for the school and the market, they will pay handsomely when after serving the purpose for which they were bought they are put on the market for sale. But they pay best of all in the training they afford to the boys and girls. A number of these have already shown that not in vain did they plow, sow, harrow and reap on the school farm. We are becoming accustomed to the success that is attending the labours of the young men and women in the File Hills Colony as some of these young farmers reap two and three thousand bushels of grain in a single season. Is it surprising to be assured on the best authority that a young man from Regina school who had settled a year or two ago on the Swan Lake Reserve, which was regarded as one of the most backward reserves,—so much so that it was considered to be almost an impossibility to do anything for it, raised such a crop as all but shamed his white neighbors.

Thus the work takes many a form. There is the preaching of the everlasting word. there is the school and its many studies and the farm and all its many manifold labours, But one purpose runs through all this diversity, and that is to draw by God's grace the boys and girls, the old and the young, very near to the Saviour so they may learn of Him, and by His grace become like Him.

DISAPPOINTMENT.

The farming operations of the year were on the whole very satisfactory, and yet a sharp lesson as to the suddenness with which the brightest prospects may be blasted was given us. The Birtle farm promised a splendid yield; the harvest was drawing near. Then the clouds gathered—the storm broke: the hail driven by the blast threshed the grain; it broke and cut the straw, so that the crop was useless.

The Church has reason to be thankful for the equipment that has been gathered around her Indian Schools; but by far the best part of the equipment, that without which the other would be useless, is the band of men and women who are devoting themselves with such whole-heartedness, with such heroic self-sacrifice to this work.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

In one respect it may be said that the work is drawing near the end of one of its stages. The Indian Department and for that matter most if not all workers among the Indians, have abandoned the idea of fitting the Indian boys for becoming mechanics, an idea which found expression in the Industrial Schools; and have resolved to concentrate their efforts in preparing them for working on the farm. This leads to abandoning the Industrial Schools. Ours at Regina is likely to be closed at the end of June. The Department propose to spend the money thus saved among our Boarding Schools in larger per capita grants as well as in providing for more pupils. The cost to the Church for maintenance will thus be reduced. If along with this ample provision is made for the education of all the Indian children under out care and there is every reason to expect that this will be done, the change will be greatly in the interests of the work.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JAMES FARQUHARSON,
Secretary.

INDIANS IN BRITISH COLUMBIA.

There has been no expansion but the work in hand has progressed satisfactorily.

AHOUSAHT.

Mr. J. Ross, the Principal of this Boarding School, says, "The year has been satisfactory, notwithstanding several changes in the staff. Sabbath services were conducted regularly in the school house on the Reserve. The Sunday School received special attention. Sunday evenings the children have their usual study of the Shorter Catechism, Bible Catechism and the memorizing of Scripture."

The children visit their homes on Saturday. It is hoped they will help their parents, for low as in the Indian life may be, he loves his children and rejoices in their progress.

With the exception of four or five all the children of school age are in school,—thirty-seven in all. The school can only be increased by gathering from neighbouring tribes.

Two years ago Mr. Millar, the former Principal, recovered eighteen acres of valuable land by simply draining a small inland lake. It has proved a valuable source of revenue as well as a training for the boys in gardening. They are also handy in the use of tools. They last year built a workshop and painted it. The girls learn housework and are capable.

The children attend school forenoon and afternoon. Four hours a day they follow the course of study prescribed by the Department, and the inspector's report is satisfactory. There are sixteen children in the Fifth Standard.

The tribe is decreasing in numbers. Since 1904 there were 100 deaths and sixty-five births. Of the 100 who died thirty-one were tubercular and twenty-nine died from improper care and inherited disease. A tubercular sanitarium would be of great value on the coast for children cannot be kept in the school after the disease appears.

ALBERNI.

There are forty children in the Boarding School. There has been much trouble there through tuberculosis. Many children are refused admittance by the medical examiner.

Services are held every Sabbath in the school and when the ranch people are at home they enjoy coming to worship with the children. There is an Indian village church where services are conducted at certain seasons. There are twenty-three names on the communion roll. The Sunday School is well maintained. The children do gardening, gather and cut wood, care for stock, and whatever other chores are necessary.

UCLUELET.

Mr. Vanderveen has taken up the work at this school from which Mr. Ross was transferred to Ahousaht. Mr. Vanderveen has had four years' experience at Regina, which gives him a practical knowledge of Indian character.

DODGER'S COVE.

The work here has not been resumed since Mr. Ross withdrew. The unsettled state of the Indians makes it difficult to accomplish much and the seclusion of the mission makes it difficult to find a satisfactory missionary.

CHINESE IN CANADA.

VICTORIA.

Mr. L. W. Hall, the teacher there, reports, evening classes well attended, notwithstanding the new Chinese Public School recently opened, and in which day and evening classes are taught. The attendance varied from thirty to sixty. The total enrolment was seventy. The classes are conducted from seven to ten p.m., the first two hours being given to English and the last hour to Gospel instruction.

The prayer meeting on Thursday evening is well attended and encouraging.

Sunday services, forenoon and afternoon, not largely attended, but evening services quite large and attention marked.

Street services in which Methodist missionaries unite, are well attended and by a good class of men. The sick are visited in the home and Chinese hospital, and visits are always welcomed.

Seven young men were baptized on confession of faith and received into membership.

CUMBERLAND.

Mr. Ma Seung finds the work greatly hindered through strikes amongst the miners and clan feuds amongst the Chinese. Evening classes, which are kept up all the year, are sometimes well attended and then suddenly abandoned. Volunteer teachers are difficult to secure, inasmuch as the Chinese are not acceptable to the white population.

Chinese services on the whole are well attended.

VANCOUVER.

The Chinese work in Vancouver has been revived. Mr. Ng Mon Hing was sent west from Toronto and through the hearty co-operation of students of Westminster College and some of the churches, especially St. Andrew's, there has been satisfactory progress, under the superintendence of Mr. Buchanan. At a communion service seventeen Chinese partook of the Lord's Supper and one was baptized by the Rev. Mr. Wilson.

Sabbath chapel services have an average of thirty-eight and street services from seventy to 200. Sunday School varies from sixteen to twenty-five pupils and prayer meeting attendance averages fifty-seven.

The evening school is well attended, having an average of forty-eight each night There are four teachers present each night,—two English speaking and two Chinese.

WINNIPEG.

Mr. C. A. Colman was transferred from Vancouver to Winnipeg in order to prosecute work amongst the 800 or 900 Chinese in that city,—125 of whom were then in attendance at different schools. The four schools then existing have increased to eight—four Methodist and four Presbyterian, and there is each Sabbath evening in Zion Methodist Church a union meeting of Chinese addressed by Mr. Colman and well attended. Eight Chinese were baptized during the year.

This is the first effort at united work and its success justifies wider effort in the same direction. A joint committee of Methodists and Presbyterians are contemplating the opening of new schools and an extension of the work. An evening school to be open three or four nights a week is proposed. The Chinese will be expected to pay one dollar a month to meet expenses.

Mr. James Thomson, who has given nineteen years' faithful service to this mission, has now reached his eightieth year. He has given up the superintendence, but still visits and promotes the work as he is able. It is not possible to estimate in a report Mr. Thomson's many years of unobtrusive service. His work will abide.

TORONTO.

There are in all 1,400 Chinese in Toronto. The increase is particularly noticeable amongst the boys, most of whom attend the public schools. Mr. Ng Mon Hing's removal to Vancouver it was feared might prove serious, but another has been provided. We have in Mr. Mas Wou an acceptable successor.

There are nine Chinese classes in different Presbyterian Churches, having in all 258 officers and teachers. There are eight classes in connection with other churches having a teaching staff of about 160. This makes in all a company of about 400 young people who give time and labour to promote the spiritual welfare of these strangers within our city.

The work has suffered through the wave of excitement that passed over the country in connection with the murder of a white woman in New York by a Chinese. This tragedy called forth unreasonable attacks upon the Chinese, and especially upon the employment of white women in Chinese schools. There were some defections amongst the teachers owing to these attacks, but the excitement subsided and the work has recovered itself.

For some years a desire existed to secure some rooms suitable for a Chinese Christian Association, but no suitable place seemed available. In the latter part of 1909 the way opened up through the generosity of Knox Church, in offering the use of the building formerly known as the Duchess Street Mission. The Chinese accepted the offer with enthusiasm and now they have preaching services morning and evening, Sabbath School, Christian Endeavour Society and Prayer meeting, and it is interesting to note that this has not interefered with attendance at the other classes.

The contributions towards the Macao Mission amounted to $612.34.

Seven men were baptized during the year but the chief encouragement lies in the conduct of the men themselves and the testimony that comes to hand from so many sources that these men are sowing the seed in their own homeland, of an immeasurable harvest.

MONTREAL.

There are about 1,300 Chinese in Montreal and vicinity. Amongst them are thirteen women and from thirty-five to forty children. Besides these there are thousands of transients who tarry for a time and then pass on to other centres.

Educational.—There are in Montreal eighteen Chinese Sunday Schools, besides four Bible classes, and a Chinese Christian Association. There are about 500 Chinese

enrolled in these various activities, and 400 volunteer officers and teachers. Professor R. E. Walsh, D.D., is president of the Chinese Mission and his aid has been invaluable. Dr. Thomson and his family continue their unremitting services in season and out of season. Mr. and Mrs. Chan Nom Seng are valuable aids in the work. Altogether the mission has had a good year. There have been nine baptisms, making in all the accessions to Knox Church, 114, with fourteen children baptized. In all 168 have become members of the Chinese Christian Association and the faith and zeal of some of them is an inspiration to Christians who have had greater privileges.

Funds.—The Chinese Sunday Schools and Christian Association contributed $1,278.91, which with other outside amounts reached $1,735.78. The Chinese of Canada contributed $3,734.04 to the Macao Mission, which is situated in their home land and is to them of special interest.

JEWISH WORK.

The past year, in the work of the Jewish Mission in Toronto, has been one of unusual activity. Notwithstanding the peculiar difficulties that beset such work, real advance has been made. The mission is well organized, and in increasing measure is becoming more widely known, and is finding a larger place in the confidence of the Church.

Toronto is rapidly becoming one of the large centres of Jewish population in Canada. With the growth in numbers, and increase in wealth and in influence, the Jews are becoming a factor in civic influence. They do not like the mission. In a variety of ways they show their hostility. This argues, however, that which is well known, and which we have no reason to regret, that our mission is a force of which the Rabbis are forced to take account. One happy feature of the work is that, notwithstanding the opposition from the Jews, permanent and satisfactory advance has been made.

THE DEPARTMENTS OF WORK.

1. Reading Rooms.

There are two, one for men and one for women. The one for men is open every night except Monday and Wednesday. It is furnished with a wide variety of literature, attractive to Jews, including newspapers and periodicals in Yiddish, Hebrew, German, and English. It is always in charge of a Christian Jew. It has been kept open for 241 nights in the year. The aggregate attendance was 8,234 Jews. A room upstairs has been set apart as a reading room for women, in connection with which an earnest effort is being made to reach young business women.

2. Night School.

Willing learners from all lands enrol in this school; Jews from Russia, Poland, Galicia, and Roumania, all anxious to learn the English language, enrol in these evening classes. On the roll are 292 Jews. During the year there were 208 school sessions, with an aggregate attendance of 4,592.

3. Evening Bible Class.

After the night school, the men and women from these evening classes come together for a period of Bible study. Some of those who attend for the purpose only of learning the English tongue are less eager to take their place in this class. The class met 155 times during the year. The aggregate attendance was 3,724.

4. Class for Seekers After Truth.

This is an interesting feature of our work. The class meets on Sunday afternoon, from 3.30 o'clock to 5 o'clock. It is significant that over 300 men, for the most part non-

Christian, but earnest enquirers, meet weekly to discuss questions relating to the Christian faith. Fifty-two sessions of this class have been held, with an aggregate attendance of 3,047.

5. Saturday and Sunday Gospel Services.

The changed attitude of the Jew, and the increased confidence in the mission, have been shown in the large and sustained attendance at these meetings. Eighty-four regular services have been held. The services this past year have been marked by an increase in the number of women attending. The lantern is much used at the Saturday evening meetings, to illustrate the facts and messages of the Old Testament. The total attendance at these services was 5,243.

6. The Sunday School.

This school was open every Sunday in the year, and the average attendance was thirty-eight. This is a gain over last year. The school is well officered, and well equipped with teachers.

7. Sewing Class for Girls, and Club for Boys.

These are popular gatherings, and are manned pretty largely by voluntary helpers from the city congregations. In these classes, sewing and other useful arts are taught the girls and boys. The aggregate attendance of girls was 1,516; and of boys, 514—an average of fifty-eight each week.

8. Mothers' Meeting, and Nursery.

This is held on Wednesday afternoon from three to five o'clock. While mothers meet for sewing under competent helpers, the little children are cared for in a nursery, in charge of one of the voluntary workers. This makes one of the fine opportunities to reach women, all too ignorant, with the gospel message.

9. Visitation.

Perhaps no part of the work yields more fruit than house to house visitation. In this way the missionaries get near to the people. During the year, the members of our mission staff made 3,623 visits to homes and shops, and 123 visits to hospitals.

10. Free Dispensary.

The medical work of the mission is a fine agency for good. Two competent physicians, a surgeon, and two nurses, a dispenser and interpreter, and the missionaries are the staff for this work. Tuesdays and Saturdays are given to general diseases; Fridays to diseases of the eye, ear, nose, and throat; and Thursdays to women only. In the past year 3,142 cases were treated, and 242 visits were made to homes, forty-one of which were maternity cases.

11. Tract Distribution.

Aggressive work has been done in the distribution of literature. In the sale of literature a most hopeful advance has been made, particularly in the sale of the Scriptures. During the year, there were given away 5,427 Yiddish tracts, 2,872 Hebrew tracts, 223 Yiddish New Testaments, 192 Hebrew New Testaments, 17 Hebrew Bibles, 75 Yiddish Bibles; while quantities of such literature had been sent for distribution in other Canadian Jewish centres. In addition to such free distribution, 411 Bibles and 750 portions of Scripture have been sold. The proceeds from the sale of Scriptures to the Jews total $509.32.

12. Open-air Services.

Large gatherings of Jews hear the gospel in the open air. Men who will not come to the Mission Hall will respectfully listen to an address at the open-air services.

13. Personal Interviews.

Mr. Rohold has given much time to dealing with enquirers. Over 1,500 Jews sought interviews, many (Nicodemus-like), coming by night.

14. Poor Relief.

Through insufficiency of funds, less was done in this work than should have been done. The record of this ministry, however, shows that 580 persons received help; 45 were helped into employment; and, through the missionaries, 41 were admitted into the City Hospitals.

RESULTS.

These are greater than can be tabulated. Six men during the year openly confessed Christ, and united with the Christian Church. Others have accepted the Saviour who have not yet openly confessed Him. Six women also are open believers in Christ, and meet weekly in the home of one our missionaries to pray.

STAFF.

With the permission of the General Assembly, Mr. S. B. Rohold, the Superintendent, was ordained by the Presbytery of Toronto for work amongst the Jews. He has had a busy year. The superintendence of the work of the mission is a heavy task. In addition to this, Mr. Rohold visited twenty-three cities and towns outside of Toronto; he visited 923 homes, made twenty-two visits to hospitals, and preached frequently on Sunday. Altogether, he gave 374 addresses to Jews, and sixty-three addresses to Gentile gatherings. Associated with Mr. Rohold as Superintendent, is a fine band of earnest workers—Miss Florence Tasker, Miss D. McDonald, (without salary), Miss Martha Smith, and Mr. Henry Bregman. In addition to a large number of voluntary workers—Mr. T. C. Wilmott as dispenser in connection with the medical work, and as Superintendent of the Sunday School, gives almost as much time as a regular member of the staff; and Miss Elizabeth Mitchell, a trained nurse, gives almost an equal amount of time voluntarily in connection with the Dispensary work.

NEW PREMISES.

Some advance has been made towards getting a new Home for the Mission. A lot at the corner of Elm and Elizabeth Streets has been purchased, and plans for a new building have been approved; subscriptions are now being received; and it is hoped that, early in the New Year, building operations will be commenced. The present confined quarters which we occupy at a high rental, are not satisfactory, and are a somewhat serious handicap to the expansion of the work.

GENERAL.

1. On the 4th of August, 1909, the Rev. Professor Wm. MacLaren passed away. The Foreign Mission Committee recorded the following resolution regarding his death:

"This Committee desires to place upon record the deep sense of the loss sustained n the removal by death of one of its members, the late Principal MacLaren.

"Dr. MacLaren was appointed a member of the first Foreign Mission Committee of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and continued after the union in 1875 an active member until the date of his death, August 4th, 1909. For eighteen years Dr. MacLaren acted as Convener of the Committee. During these years, owing to there being no salaried secretary, the correspondence devolved upon the Convener. This gave Dr. MacLaren a knowledge of the staff and policy of the Committee in our various fields, which made

him invaluable as counsellor in all matters touching the administration and policy of our Foreign Mission work. Under his convenership the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society was organized as an auxiliary to the Foreign Mission Committee, and largely under his inspiring counsel the organization has grown to its present strength and efficiency throughout the Western Section of the Church.

"Richly endowed with clear discernment and retentive memory, wise in counsel, calm in judgment, always characterized by the highest Christian courtesy in his intercourse with his fellow members of the Committee, Dr. MacLaren was a man beloved by all, and one upon whose judgment all placed great reliance.

"We are grateful for a life so long and fruitful in good works and so cheerfully given to the service of the Master.

"To Mrs. MacLaren and family the Committee extends its deepest sympathy and commends them to the God of all comfort, with the prayer that His grace may sustain and keep them through their sorrow."

2. Much anxiety was felt during the year as to the health of our Convener, the Rev. W. A. J. Martin, D.D. It is with profound thankfulness the Committee report that his health has much improved and that there is prospect of complete recovery. He has been appointed a delegate to the World Missionary Conference at Edinburgh, and is now in Scotland. The amount of time and gratuitous service given by Dr. Martin to the foreign mission work of the Church and the value of these services can be fully appreciated only by those most intimately associated with him.

3. The Regina Industrial School is to be finally closed on June 30th. The Government grants hitherto given for its support are still to be applied to Indian work, but in the way of increased grants and better equipment to Boarding Schools and improved Day Schools.

A few years ago industrial schools at Red Deer, Morley, Calgary and Regina had a large attendance of pupils and were prosperous. Morley, Calgary and Regina are gone,—and Red Deer and others feel the stress of weather. The Indian Department does not think Industrial Schools have realized expectations although good work has been done. The Boarding school and improved day school will henceforth receive the emphasis.

4. One of the afflictions of the foreign missionary in the past has been the necessity of sending their children home for education. The separation has been a cruel experience for both. The difficulty is to be overcome, in part at least, in Honan by the erection of a school for this special need. The building is being provided by special contributions and current expenses to be born by the missionaries themselves.

5. The foreign mission cause has lost an ardent supporter in the death of Mr. David Yuile. One of the last acts of his life was to undertake the contribution of $4,000.00 a year, for three years, towards the support of an entire new station in Honan. Mrs. Yuile not only desires to carry out the wishes of her husband, but she and her daughters have undertaken to contribute $10,000.00 towards the erection of a hospital in the new station, in memory of husband, father, and friend. He rests from his labours, but his works do follow him. The sympathy and appreciation of the Assembly are extended to Mrs. Yuile and her family.

6. The Rev. J. M. MacLeod has been appointed to Korea, in pursuance of the instructions of the last Assembly. Mr. MacLeod received a most cordial welcome from our missionaries in Korea and in company with Dr. Grierson has already surveyed the field. Another missionary would have been appointed had a suitable candidate offered. In Korea the fields are white to a degree unknown in any country in recent times.

7. It was reported to the last Assembly that the Synod of British Columbia had asked for the appointment of a missionary to labour amongst the Hindus in that Province, and that the Committee had declined to undertake additional responsibilities. The reasons then given are even more valid to-day. The opportunities and the urgency of

the work in the many fields already occupied call for a largely increased staff. Before opening new fields the fields already occupied should be adequately equipped.

8. The following missionaries have been sent during the year: Mr. Hugh MacKenzie, Rev. J. D. McRae, Rev. H. P. S. Luttrell, Miss Annie O'Neill, Miss Agnes A. Hall, and Miss M. McDonald to Honan; Miss J. Sinclair and Miss M. MacHarrie to Central India; Rev. J. M. MacLeod to Korea; Rev. R. Duncanson, and Miss Harriet Latter to Macao; and Miss M. Verne McNeely to Shanghai.

9. The following are under appointment:—Miss M. Gay, Rev. J. Menzies and Dr. F. M. Auld, to Honan; Miss M. Clazie, to Formosa, and Mr. R. Schofield, to India.

10. The visits of laymen to the foreign mission fields is one of the happy results of the Laymen's Movement. They see with their own eyes and bring home their living message. The visits of Mr. and Mrs. James Rogers and Mr. and Mrs. W. Y. King have been helpful to the Missionaries and brought inspiration to the Home Church.

11. The W.M.S., Montreal, have had another prosperous year. In addition to the $3,136.14 contributed for the support of the work done by the four ladies in Macao, they have undertaken the erection of a bungalow for the ladies and a women's hospital, which is estimated to cost $6,500.00.

12. The W.F.M.S. reports 848 Auxiliaries and 471 Mission Bands, having a total membership of 30,568. The total contributions for the year are $78,014.05, being an increase of $7,058.78 over the contributions of the previous year. Of their total expenditure $21,735.69 were expended on the Indians in our own country.

The inspiration that has come to the Church through the self-denying labours of these Women's Societies can scarcely be overestimated. Their share in the evangelization of the world is greater than the financial returns represent,—great as they are.

13. Financial.—The year has closed with a deficit of $4,148.37. Yet the year began with a deficit of $9,999.02, against the General Fund and $4,339.81 against the Macao Fund, which, because of the nature of that mission, was, up to this year kept as a separate account. It is now merged into the General Fund.

Whilst the year has been an encouraging one, it is to be regretted that it was found necessary to draw on the Reserve Fund to the extent of $14,183.95. Buildings are urgently needed and the revenue for the year did not provide the amount estimated for that purpose. It was hoped that all that could be spared from the Reserve Fund would be applied to necessary buildings.

STAFF.

I.—MISSION TO NEW HEBRIDES.

Island.	Missionary.	Date of Appointment.	Native Helpers.
Efate	Rev. J. W. McKenzie, D.D.	1872	
Erromanga	" H. A. Robertson, D.D.	1872	
Santo	" J. Annand, D.D.	1873	

II.—MISSION TO TRINIDAD.

Station.	Missionary.	Canadian Teacher.	Native Assistants.
Tunapuna	Rev. J. Morton, D.D. " H. H. Morton	Miss A. Blackadder	" A. Gayadeen.
San Fernando	" S. A. Fraser " T. F. Coffin, Ph.D. " R. B. Layton " G. A. Scrimgeour		" Lal Bihari.
Princestown	" W. J. Jamieson, Ph.D.		
Couva	" A. W. Thompson		C. C. Soudeen.

III.—BRITISH GUIANA.

Station.	Missionary.	Canadian Teacher.	Native Assistants.
Better Hope	Rev. J. B. Cropper		
Essequibo	" R. G. Fisher		
Georgetown	" A. D. McKenzie		R. Raykumar

IV.—KOREA.

Station.	Missionary.	Canadian Unmarried Missionaries.
Wonsan	Rev. W. R. Foote " A. F. Robb	Miss E. A. McCully. Miss J. Robb.
Ham Heung	" D. McRae " L. L. Young	Miss K. McMillan, M.D. Miss L. H. McCully.
Song Chin	" R. Grierson, M.D. " A. R. Ross " J. MacLeod	Miss Maud Rogers.

V.—MISSION TO JAPAN.

FORMOSA.

Station.		Arrived.	
Tamsui	Rev. W. Gauld	November,	1892
(N. Formosa)	Rev. J. Y. Ferguson, M.A., M.B.	"	1905
"	Rev. Milton Jack, B.A.	"	"
"	Rev. Duncan MacLeod, B.A.	"	1907
"	Miss Jane Kinney, B.A	"	1905
"	Miss Hannah Connell	"	"
"	Five ordained native helpers, with fifty-five native helpers		

VI.—MISSION TO CENTRAL INDIA.

Station.		Arrived.	
Indore	Rev. R. A. King, M.A., B.D.	June,	1903
"	Rev. W. A. Wilson, M.A D.D.	December,	1884
"	Rev. J. A. Sharrard, M.A.	July,	1907
"	Miss Janet White	November,	1893
"	Miss Marion Oliver, M.D., C.M.	January,	1886
"	Miss Harriet Thompson	December,	1896
"	Miss Jessie Duncan	November,	1892
"	Mrs. Menzies	November,	1902
"	Miss Lottie Madill	January,	1909
"	Miss Elizabeth McMaster, M.D.	January,	1904
Mhow	Rev. Alex. Dunn, M.A., B.D	January,	1908
"	Rev. J. T. Taylor, B.A.	November,	1899
"	Rev. D. G. Cock, B.A.	December,	1902
"	Miss M. S. Herdman	March,	1903
"	Miss F. E. Clearihue	December,	1906
"	Miss Jessie Weir	December,	1896
"	Miss Janet Sinclair	January	1910
"	Rev. W. G. Russell, B.A.	November,	1901
"	Mr. K. G. MacKay, B.S.A.	December,	1906
"	Rev. A. P. Leding am, M.A.	November,	1895
Neemuch	Miss Chone Oliver, M.D.	February,	1902
"	Miss Margaret McKellar, M.D., C.M.	October,	1890
"	Miss Catherine Campbell	December,	1894
"	Miss Ethel Glendinning	January,	1909
"	Rev. J. S. McKay, B.A.	November,	1904
Rutlam	Rev. J. F. Campbell, D.D	December,	1876
"	Rev. J. R. Harcourt, B.A	November,	1900
"	Rev. F. J. Anderson, B.A	December,	1901
Ujjain	Mr. Alex. Nugent, B.A., M.D., C.M.	November,	1899
"	Mr. J. M. Waters, M.D., C.M	November,	1903
"	Miss Jessie Grier	November,	1893
"	Miss Bella Goodfellow.	December,	1899
Dhar	Rev. F. H. Russell, M.A	November,	1893
"	Rev. D. F. Smith, B.A.	December,	1906
"	Rev. D. J. Davidson, B.A.	January,	1904
"	Mr. A. G. McPhedran, B.A., M.B.	January,	1909
"	Miss M. McHarrie	January	1910
"	Miss Margaret O'Hara, M.D., C.M.	December,	1891
Amkhut	Rev. J. Buchanan, B.A., M.D	December,	1888

VII.—MISSION TO CHINA.

1. HONAN.

Station.		Arrived.	
Chang Te Fu	Rev. Jonathan Goforth	March 2,	1888
"	Rev. Jno. Griffith, B.A.	December 10,	1897
"	Mr. Percy C. Leslie, M.D., M.R.C.S.	December 10,	1897
"	Rev. James Herbert Bruce, B.A	October 5,	1902
"	Rev. Murdock Mackenzie	November 8,	1889
"	Miss M. I. McIntosh	November 19,	1888
"	Miss Jean I. Dow, M.B	November 9,	1895
"	Miss Mina A. Pyke	October 10,	1896
"	Miss Mary Thomson	November 22,	1906
"	Rev. Gillies Eadie, B.A	November 2,	1906
"	Rev. J. D. McRae, M.A	November,	1909
Weihwei	Rev. Arthur William Lochead, B.A., B.D.	October 3,	1904
"	Mr. W. McClure, B.A, M.D	October 4,	1888
"	Rev. W. Harvey Grant, B.A	October 18,	1892
"	Rev. Robt. Alex. Mitchell, B.A	September 20,	1895

Weihwei	Miss E. McLennan, B.A	November 25,	1905
"	Miss Isabella McIntosh	November 10,	1903
"	Mr. Shirley O. McMurtry, B.A., M.D.	November 26,	1906
"	Rev. H. P. S. Luttrell	November,	1909
"	Miss Agnes Hall		
"	Margaret McDonald	November,	1909
Tow K'ou	Rev. A. Thomson, B.A	November 22,	1906
"	Rev. Harold M. Clark, B.A	September 6,	1903
Hwai King fu	Rev. Jas. Alexander Slimmon	March 10,	1895
"	Rev. Joseph Annand Mowat, B.A	November,	1904
"	Rev. Jas. Menzies, M.D	November 9,	1895
"	Rev. George Murray Ross, B.A	September 6,	1903
"	Rev. W. J. Scott, B.A., M.D., C.M	November 22,	1906
"	Miss Edith McGill	November 22,	1906
"	Miss Annie O'Neill	November,	1909

2. SHANGHAI.

Station.		*Arrived.*	
Shanghai	Rev. D. MacGillivray, M.A., B.D	December 1,	1888
"	Miss M. Verne McNeely, B.A	November,	1809

3. MACAO.

Station.		*Arrived.*	
Kongmoon	Rev. W. R. McKay, M.A	October,	1902
"	Miss Agnes I. Dickson, B.A	November,	1904
"	Miss Jessie MacBean, M.D	February,	1906
"	Mr. J. A. McDonald, B.A., M.D., C.M	November,	1906
"	Rev. T. A. Broadfoot, B.A., B.D	November,	1907
"	Miss Rachel McLean	November,	1907
"	Miss Harriett M. Latter, B.A	November,	1907
"	Rev. R. Duncanson, B.D	November,	1907

VIII.—MISSION TO CHINESE IN ONTARIO AND QUEBEC.

Station.		*Arrived.*	
Montreal	Rev. J. C. Thompson, M.D., 58 McGill College Avenue	October,	1900
"	Mr. Chin Nom Seng		1897
Toronto	Mr. Ng Mon Hing	September,	1895

IX.—MISSION TO CHINESE IN BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Station.		*Arrived.*	
Cumberland	Mr. L. W. Hall	September,	1895
Vancouver	Mr. C. A. Colman	"	1893
Victoria	Mr. Ma Seung	August,	1901

X.—MISSION TO THE INDIANS IN THE NORTH-WEST.

Stations.		*P. O. Address.*
Mistawasis	Rev. C. W. Bryden	Mistawasis, Sask.
Makoce Waste, (Prince Albert)	Mr. Jonathan Beverley	Prince Albert, Sask.
Regina	R. B. Heron, Principal	Regina, Assa.
File Hills	Rev. F. O. Clare, Missionary	" "
"	Miss Cunningham, Principal	Balcarres, Sask.
"	Miss McKenzie	"
"	Miss Johnston, Assistant Matron	"
"		"
Hurricane Hills	Rev. E. Mackenzie, Missionary	Sintaluta, Sask.

Round Lake	Rev. Hugh MacKay, D.D., Missionary	Whitewood, Sask.
"	Mrs. Hugh MacKay, Matron	"
"	Mrs. Lane, Assistant Matron	"
"	Mr. Jacob Bear, Assistant Missionary	"
"	Fred McKay, Teacher	"
Moose Mountain	Miss E. M. Armstrong, Missionary and Teacher	Carlyle, Sask.
Portage la Prairie	Rev. J. C. Miller, Principal and teacher	Port. la Prairie, Man.
"	Mrs. Miller, Matron	"
"	Miss Hendry, Assistant Matron	"
Swan Lake	Miss McIlwame	Swan Lake, Man.
Crowstand	Rev. W. McWhinney, Missionary and Principal	Crowstand, Sask.
"	Miss McLaren, Teacher	"
"	Miss J. Gilmour, Matron	"
"	Miss Sarah Dunbar, Assistant Matron	"
"	Miss Hill, Instructress	"
Birtle	Rev. W. W. McLaren, B.A	Birtle, Man.
"	Miss Annie McLaren, Matron	"
"	Miss M. McLeod, Assistant Matron	"
"	Miss M. Tansley, 2nd Assistant Matron	"
"	Miss McGregor, Teacher	"
Lizard Point	Rev. Mr. R. Bailey	Rossburn, Man.
Bird Tail	Rev. W. W. McLaren, B.A., Missionary	Birtle, Man.
Okanase	Miss Murray, Teacher	Elphinstone, Man.
Rolling River	Mr. Frank O. Gilbart, M.D., C.M	Minnedosa, Man.
Lake of the Woods	Rev. F. T. Dodds, Missionary	Kenora, Ont.
"	Mrs. C. C. Kay, Matron	"
"	Miss McDowell, Teacher	"
Pipestone	Mr. John Thunder	Pipestone, Sask.
Muscowpetung	Rev F. O. Clare	Balcarres, Sask.

XI.—MISSION TO INDIANS IN BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Stations.		*Arrived.*	
Alberni	Mr. H. B. Currie, Principal	August,	1899
"	Mrs. Currie, Matron		
"	Miss Stevens, Assistant Matron		
"	Miss Morrice, Teacher		
Ucluelet	Mr. Vanderveen, Missionary and Teacher	February,	1904
Ahousaht	Mr. Jno. Ross, Principal, Teacher	"	1906
"	Mrs. Ross, Matron	"	1899
"	Miss Whiting, Assistant Matron	April	1908
"	Miss Hall, Assistant Teacher		1904
Dodger's Cove			

FOREIGN MISSIONARIES WHO HAVE RETIRED OR HAVE BEEN CARRIED AWAY BY DEATH.

NEW HEBRIDES.

	Designated	*Retired*	*Died.*
Rev. John Geddie, D.D.	1846	....	1872
" George N. Gordon	1855	....	1861
" J. W. Matheson	1857	....	1862
" S. F. Johnston	1859	....	1861
" Donald Morrison	1863	....	1869
" James D. Gordon	1863	....	1872
" Wm. McCullagh	1863	1886	....
" James McNair	1866	....	1870
" John Goodwill	1869	1874	....
" James D. Murray	1872	1876	....

TRINIDAD.

Rev. Thomas Christie	1873	1883	....
" J. W. McLeod	1880	....	1886
" J. K. Wright	1883	1888	....
" F. S. Coffin	1889	1894	....

Missionary Teachers.

Mr. John A. McDonald	1875	1877	....
" A. Campbell	1880	1881	....
Miss Semple	1883	1889	....
" Copland	1884	1889	....
" Hilton	1884	1886	....
" Minnie Archibald	1886	....	1887
" Graham	1889	1891	....
" Kirkpatrick	1891	1896	....

DEMERARA.

Rev. J. Gibson	1884	....	1888

INDIA.

Rev. Geo. Stevenson	1857	1858	....
Miss Fairweather	1873	1880	....
" Rodger	1873	1891	....
" Forrester (now Mrs. J. F. Campbell)	1876	....	....
Rev. J. M. Douglas	1876	1882	....
Miss M. McGregor	1877	1888	....
Rev. Joseph Builder, B.A	1883	....	1888
" R. C. Murray, B.A	1885	....	1887
" G. McKelvie, M.A	1888	1891	....
Miss Amy Harris	1889	....	1892
" Elizabeth Beatty, M.D	1884	1892	....
" E. B. Scott	1888	1890	....
" M. McKay, M.D., (now Mrs. Buchanan)	1888	....	....
" Elizabeth McWilliams	1891	1893	....
" W. Grant Fraser, M.D	1890	1896	....
Mr. J. J. Thompson, M.D	1895	1897	....
Miss I. Ross	1883	1898	....
Rev. W. J. Jamieson	1890	1898	....
Miss Catherine Calder	1892	1899	....
" Mary Charlotte Dougan	1893	1900	....
" Jean M. Leyden	1896	1900	....
Rev. J. Fraser Smith, B.A., M.D	1888	1900	....
Miss Rachel Chase, B.A	1895	1899	....
Rev. John Wilkie, M.A., D.D	1879	1902	....
" Norman H. Russell, M.A	1890	....	1902
" George Menzies, M.D	1902	....	1903
Miss Bella Ptolemy	1895	1904	....
Miss J. V. Sinclair. (Mrs. J. S. MacKay)	1888	1906	....
Miss Agnes Turnbull, M.D., C.M	1892	....	1906
Miss Mary E. Leach (Mrs. Addison)	1900	1908	....
Miss M. Jamieson	1889	1909	....
Miss Anna M. Nairn (Mrs. McKay)	1907	1909	....

omit surname of Dr J. Fraser Smith

HONAN.

Rev. John McDougall, B.A	1889	1893	....
" J. H. McVicar, B.A	1889	1895	....
Miss Jennie Graham	1889	1890	....
" Harriet R Sutherland	1888	1889	....
" Lucinda Graham, M.D	1892	....	1894
Rev. Kenneth McLennan, B.A	1894	1897	....
" Thos. Craigie Hood, B.A	1899	....	1902

FORMOSA.

Rev. J. B. Fraser, M.D	1874	1877	....
" K. F. Junor, M.D	1878	1882	....
" John Jamieson	1883	....	1891
Geo. Leslie McKay, D.D	1871	....	1901
" Thurlow Fraser, B.A., B.D	1902	1904	....

MACAO.

Miss Isabel Little, M.D. (Mrs. Mitchell)	1904	1906	1909

SALARIES OF MISSIONARIES AND NATIVE HELPERS.

NOTE.—The provision which the Church makes for her Missionaries is fixed upon the principle of giving only what is necessary for comfort and health, so that their salaries vary in different countries, according to the expense of living. The salary of the Missionary begins when he reaches his field of labour and ceases when he leaves it.

FORMOSA.

1. Male Missionary (married) .....$1,400 and $100 per child per annum. $100 hill expenses.
2. " " (unmarried).... 1,000 per annum. $50.00 hill expenses.
3. Pastors (native) ..... 20 per month (Mexican).
4. Preachers ..... from $5 to $11 per month (Mexican).
5. Students, for preaching .....$4 per month (Mexican).
6. Bible Women ..... 3 per month (Mexican).

HONAN.

1. Male Missionary (married)....$1,200 per annum, and $100 per child and $100 hill expenses.
2. " " (unmarried.. 800 per annum. $50 hill expenses.
3. Unmarried Women ..... 600 "
4. Helpers ..... 48 "

CENTRAL INDIA.

1. Male Missionary (married)....$1,200, and $100 per child, and $100 hill expenses per annum.
2. Male Missionary (unmarried).. $800, and $50 hill expenses per annum.
3. Unmarried Women ..... 730 per annum.

4. Vernacular native teacher (heathen)..... $22 to $34 per annum.
5. " " (Christian)..... 50 to 100 "
6. " catechist, Bible reader..... 50 to 100 "
7. University undergraduates able to teach English.. 150 to 250 "
8. " graduates " " 260 to 420 "
9. Graduate of Agra Medical College..... 170
10. Women Teachers, lower grade..... 20 to 25 "
11. Bible Women, " ..... 20 to 25 "
12. Women Teachers, higher grade..... 28 to 32 "
13. Bible Women, " ..... 28 to 32 "
14. Head Mistresses, $32 to $80, according to qualification and grade of school.
15. Medical Assistants.....$120 to $200 per annum.
16. Medical Matrons..... 100 to 120 "
17. Diplomaed Midwives..... 100 to 120 "
18. Nurses in Training..... 20 to 32 "
19. Dispensers, Dressers and Compounders..... 20 to 32 "
20. Servants..... 16 to 24 "

CHINESE, BRITISH COLUMBIA.

1. Ordained Missionary.....$1,200 per annum.

MANITOBA AND NORTH-WEST.

Salary determined by the Committee when the appointment is made.

N.B.—Married Missionaries to Formosa, Honan and Central India get an outfit allowance of $250 and travelling expenses to the field. Single Missionaries receive $150 for outfit allowance, besides travelling expenses. Medical Missionaries may receive an allowance for books, medicines, instruments, etc., which are the property of the Mission. Missionaries to Manitoba and the North-West receive travelling expenses. Male Missionaries on furlough receive at the rate of $1,000 per annum if married, and $600 if single. Lady Missionaries on furlough receive $300 per annum.

TRINIDAD.

1. Ordained Missionary.....$1,460 00 per annum.
2. Lady Teachers..... 400 00 "
3. Native Ministers..... 486 66 "
4. Catechists..... 120 00 to $300 "
5. Bible Women, $24 to $96 per annum, according to the time she can give and her ability.
6. Native Teachers, $192 to $216 per annum (salary fixed by Government and bonuses on yearly examination).
7. Pupil Teachers and Seamstresses.....$24 to $60 per annum.

NEW HEBRIDES.

1. Missionary.....$973.33 per annum, and $48 for each child under sixteen years.
2. Native Teachers, etc.....$30 per annum.

KOREA.

1. Missionary.....$1,000 per annum

FOREIGN MISSION FUND, 1909-1910.

EASTERN SECTION.

Receipts.

Acknowledged in Record.....	$71,954 78	
Balance at Dr., March 1st, 1910.....	10,963 67	
		$82,918 45

Expenditure.

New Hebrides.....	$4,995 88	
Trinidad.....	24,790 80	
Demerara.....	10,789 06	
Korea.....	19,854 40	
Travelling expenses Foreign Mission Committee.....	243 00	
Printing.....	406 42	
Telegrams and Telephone Messages.....	7 98	
Bible for Missionary.....	6 25	
Rates of Missionaries to Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.....	141 90	
Rates of Missionaries to Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....	75 00	
Rev. K. J. Grant, Annuity and Travelling Expenses.....	155 00	
Expressage.....	16	
Interest.....	536 06	
Special sent to Dr. Somerville.....	230 60	
Proportion of general expenses.....	1,434 19	
Balance at Dr., March 1st, 1909.....	19,251 75	
		$82,918 45

WESTERN SECTION.

Receipts.

Congregational contributions.....		$94,115 29
Sabbath School contributions.....	$3,694 86	
Christain Endcavour Society contributions.....	1,129 10	
Per Rev. E. A. McCurdy, D.D., Eastern Section.....	4 70	
Transferred from Reserve Fund re Madill Estate expenses.....	4,306 96	
Knox College Alumni, account Salary Rev. J. Goforth.....	451 00	
Interest.....	3,045 62	
Sale of literature, Missionary Movement.....	348 72	
Indore Scholarships.....	581 65	
Donations.....	7,332 45	
Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.....	17,155 52	
Henry Birks & Sons, salary Rev. M. Jack.....	1,250 00	
A Friend, Montreal, salary Rev. A. W. Lochead.....	1,240 00	
Mrs. David Yuile, Montreal, salary Rev. M. McKenzie.....	1,200 00	
Mr. & Mrs. W. L. Hamilton, Passburg, Alta, salary Rev. K. G. MacKay.....	200 00	
Mr. R. M. Boswell, Elora, Ont., salary Rev. J. M. McLeod.....	400 00	
Mr. R. H. Waddell, Sperling, Man., salary Rev. McRae.....	800 00	
Miss W. C. Baird, Uniontown, Pa., salary Dr. McClure.....	55 00	
Ailsa Craig and Carlisle, Ont., salary Rev. J. H. Bruce.....	550 00	
Beechwood and Nairn, Ont., salary Rev. J. A. Slimmon.....	263 40	
Belmont and Yarmouth, Ont., salary Dr. Waters.....	136 00	
Brandon, Man., St. Paul's, salary Rev. Dr. McLeod.....	1,150 00	
Brantford, Ont., Zion Ch., salary Rev. D. MacGillivray.....	1,100 96	
Collingwood, Ont., salary Rev. J. T. Taylor.....	750 00	
Galt, Ont., Central S.S., salary Rev. R. A. Mitchell.....	50 00	
Guelph, Ont., Chalmer's Church.....	289 45	
Hamilton, Ont., Knox Church, salary Rev. Prin. King.....	830 00	
" " St. Paul's, salary Rev. Dr. Ferguson.....	1,200 00	
Hampden, Que., salary Rev. J. M. McLeod.....	150 00	
Keene and Westwood, Ont., salary Rev. J. R. Harcourt.....	744 00	
Listowel, Ont., Knox S.S., salary Rev. J. Griffith.....	15 00	
Langenburg, Sask., salary Rev. R. Schofield.....	16 30	
Lingwick, Que., Girls' Missionary Circle, salary Rev. J. M. McLeod.....	25 00	
Lake Joseph, Ont., salary Rev. J. M. Menzies.....	50 00	

Mayfield, Ont , S.S.	salary Rev.	J. Griffith	$8 80
Montreal, Que., American Ch.	" "	A. Thomson	1,200 00
" " Crescent St.	" "	Dr. McClure	1,200 00
" " " "	" "	Dr. McMurtry	800 00
" " " "	" "	Dr. McPhedran	1,200 00
" " Erskine Ch.	" "	Dr. Leslie	900 00
" " " "	" "	Dr. Scott	900 00
" " " "	" "	J. A. Mowatt	1,100 00
" " St. Giles Church	" "	H. P. S. Luttrell	600 00
Owen Sound, Ont., Knox Ch.	" "	D. G. Cock	800 00
" " Division St.	" "	A. Thomson	8 00
Pembroke, Ont., Calvin Ch.	" "	Dr. Buchanan	550 00
Queen's University Miss. Ass'n	" "	Dr. J. Y. Ferguson	156 00
Scotstown, Que.	" "	J. M. McLeod	104 25
Stratford, Ont., Knox Church	" "	D. J. Davidson	865 13
Teeswater, Ont., Knox Ch.	" "	G. M. Ross	239 69
Toronto, Ont., Bloor St. Ch.	" "	Dr. Menzies	1,200 00
" Central Ch.	" "	Dr. Waters	800 00
" College St. Ch.	" "	J. F. Anderson	800 00
" St. James Square	" "	H. M. Clarke	800 00
" " "	" "	J. Griffith	400 00
" St. John's Ch.	" "	G. M. Ross	1,200 00
" Victoria Ch	" "	Dr. Buchanan	600 00
" Westminster Ch.	" "	J. A. Slimmon	500 00
Watford, Ont., S.S	" "		100 00
Walkerton, Ont., Knox Ch.	" "	F. H. Russell	600 00
Vancouver, B.C., 1st Church (W. R. McNair)	" "	A. Dunn	1,200 00
Winnipeg, Man., Knox, C. E. S.	" "	W. G. Russell	130 00
" Point Douglas	" "	W. G. Russell	100 00
" (Edward Brown)	" "	J. Griffith	400 00
" St. Andrew's Ch.	" "	D. Smith	725 00
" " C.E.S.	" "	F. H. Russell	169 00
" St. Stephen's Ch. and S.S	" "	Mr. Jas. McKay	850 00
Brantford, Ont., St. Andrew's S. S., account Mhow			20 00
Galt, Ont., Knox, S.S	"	Neemuch	122 55
Garden Hill, Ont.	"	Changte	19 50
Stratford, Ont., Knox Ch.	"	Neemuch	22 00
Dominion Government, for Indian Schools, B.C.			4,114 00
Birtle School, account loan			40
Travelling expenses, Mrs. Goforth, Winnipeg, refund			75 00
Transfer from Reserve Fund			14,183 95
Dr., Balance, March 1st, 1910			4,148 37
			$188,542 62

Disbursements.

Balance at Dr. March, 1909		$9.999 02
Central India	$74,130 34	
Honan, China	35,044 66	
Shanghai, China	2,101 70	
Korea	999 94	
Formosa, Japan	24,224 04	
Macao, debt transferred	7,633 19	
North-West Indians	7,642 30	
British Columbia Indians	2,684 90	
Chinese, British Columbia	2,955 75	
Chinese in Montreal	2,299 92	
Chinese in Toronto	285 00	
Jews in Toronto (Assistant)	224 00	
Office Expenses :—		
Salary of Secretary, Assistant Secretary and Office Staff	4,831 94	
Rent of office and telephone	824 05	
Office expenses of Secretary, cablegrams, etc	469 18	
Electric Light	13 06	
Office furniture	3 00	
Travelling expenses of Assistant Secretary	247 30	

Expenses of Assembly's and Synod's Committees and Executive	$806 06	
Printing, including Blue Book, etc	1,412 17	
Interest on advances	812 01	
Bibles and literature	49 50	
Annuities	378 00	
Travelling expenses of missionaries in Canada	676 16	
Proportion expenses Y.P.S. Committee	9 29	
" " Union Committee	300 00	
" " Winnipeg Office	264 19	
" General expenses	2,017 00	
Special grant to Regina Industrial School	2,000 00	
Y. P. Missionary movement, literature and expenses	362 03	
Legal fees	36 20	
Insurance	17 85	
Medical Examiner's fees	21 00	
Grant to Anglo-American Committee in Foreign Lands	200 00	
Grant to Ewart Missionary and Deaconess Training Home	1,337 35	
Grant to Rev. J. Goforth, for rent	195 00	
Expenses, Lantern Department	160 91	
Grant to Alliance of Reformed Churches	380 00	
Grant to China Medical Missionary Association	100 00	
Grant to New York Conference, share expenses	12 15	
Balance purchase of land re Madill Estate and valuation fee	228 80	
Furnaces for new Honan Building	153 67	
		178,543 60
		$188,542 62

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, HALIFAX, 1909-1910.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:—

The Board of Management of the Presbyterian College, Halifax, respectfully submits its report for the past year, and transmits also the report of the Senate, which clearly indicates the work accomplished by the faculty and students.

The College has just completed its ninetieth year. During its long history it had at times severe struggles, but it had also splendid successes. It gave to the ministry four hundred and thirty-three young men, and has thus been an untold blessing to the Church at home and abroad. The Board, therefore, desires to express anew its sincere gratitude to the Great Head of the Church for all that He has done for and by the College in the past, and for the bright prospects which it now enjoys.

On the thirtieth of last December, the venerable and beloved Professor of Hebrew, Dr. John Currie, was called home in the eighty-second year of his age. For fifty-three years he was a minister of the Church, and for thirty-eight years a Professor in the College. So eminent was he as a Hebraist that the British and Foreign Bible Society engaged him to revise their latest edition of the Hebrew Bible, and hundreds of his suggested corrections of the text were adopted. He was modest and unassuming in manner, gentle and lovable in disposition, and diligent and faithful in everything until death. As a teacher he was earnest, thorough, patient, and always deeply interested in the welfare of his students. By his gifts and graces, his worth and work, he won the respect and affection of all connected with the College, and of all who were acquainted with him. The Board is pleased to report that the induction of Principal MacKinnon by the Presbytery of Halifax took place on twenty-seventh October last. The Moderator of the Assembly kindly attended, and earnestly and appropriately addressed both the Principal and the large congregation assembled. Thereafter a public reception was tendered to Dr. MacKinnon, and he was cordially welcomed by a host of old and new friends. Since his induction the Principal has visited many of the congregations of the Synod and by his sermons and addresses aroused an increased interest in the College. Under his zealous and wise superintendence the Board confidently expects greater prosperity than ever for the College.

Professors Falconer and Stewart have carried on their work with increased efficiency and success, and ex-Principal Pollok has continued his deep interest in and valued labours for the welfare of the College. Mr. H. A. Kent's work as Assistant Professor of Hebrew was much appreciated by the students.

Having been recommended by many Presbyteries as successor to Dr. Currie the Board on twenty-eight April agreed to nominate him for the Chair of Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis and to ask the General Assembly to formally appoint him.

The Lecturer on Elocution, Rev. J. S. Carruthers, after a number of years of great service, resigned in March last. On leaving for British Columbia he received many tokens of the affection and esteem of those connected with the College, and a host of friends outside of it. The Board hopes to secure ere long an efficient successor to Mr. Carruthers.

In accordance with the recommendation of Synod several of our ministers delivered lectures on Evangelism and kindred subjects which were greatly appreciated. The Board met the expenses connected therewith and joins with the Senate in hearty thanks to the lecturers.

The College buildings consist of four Professor's houses, the students' residence, and the College proper, which contains the library and lecture rooms. These are all beautifully situated on the North West Arm, and the members of Assembly are cordially invited to inspect them. The cost of the new house for the Principal, which was completed last Christmas, was over $8,000. The other houses cost $15,000, the College $20,000, and the residence with grounds $37,000, or a total of $80,000. The Church in the Maritime Provinces has done nobly in thus providing comfortable accommodations for professors and students. But a nobler work still should be done. It is not enough to provide fine buildings, we must provide a far larger number of able students. Men are better than money—and more men are sadly needed.

The Senate reports the attendance last winter as only twenty-four. Eight of these completed their course, and it is noteworthy that they are all graduates in Arts. It is encouraging to know that more than thirty young men in Prince Edward Island are looking forward to the ministry, but it is lamentable that there are congregations in the Synod which have never given one of its sons to the sacred office.

A year ago it was resolved to make a change in the boarding system. The House Committee on first July engaged a very capable matron for $300 a year with board. All monies received are paid to the Agent of the Church, and all accounts for supplies, when duly certified, are settled by him. The students pay $2.25 per week and $1.00 per week is paid out of the Bursary Fund. This system has given general satisfaction and will be continued. Up to February twenty-eighth the receipts were $2,885.64 and the expenditure $2,683.94.

The invested funds of the College are as follows:

(a) General Fund	$116,792 03
(b) Dalhousie College Professorship	29,330 01
(c) Bursary Fund	15,492 40
(d) Lectureship Fund	2,001 43
(e) Scholarship Fund	2,000 47
(f) Library Fund	519 44
Total	$166,135 78

The receipts for the year were as follows:

(a) From Presbyteries	$7,569 76
(b) From Interest	8,015 51
(c) From Donations	635 00
(d) From Repayments	23 05
(e) From Bequest	10 00
(f) From Students' Board	2,885 64
	$19,138 96

It is with great pleasure that the Board notes the increasing liberality of our people in supporting the College. They gave in 1907-1908, $5,915.81; in 1908-9, $6,799.16; and in 1909-10, $7,569.76.

The items of expenditure were as follows:

Salaries, Presbyterian College	$9,383.07
Salaries, Dalhousie College	2,375 00
Lectures on Elocution	500 00
Travelling expenses of College Board	158 85
Travelling expenses of Lecturers	30 70
Travelling expenses in connection with Repair Fund	79 00
Printing	238 22
Telephone	50 85

Furnishings	$566 65
Repairs	1,751 91
Light	243 20
Fuel	783 56
Janitor, St. Matthew's Church	10 00
Caretaker College residence	23 79
Assistant Librarian	25 00
Grant to College Library Fund	120 00
Interest	171 03
Taxes	331 41
Insurance	42 00
College residence (groceries, etc., and wages)	2,683 97
Grant towards Principal's moving expenses	250 00
Refund	1 28
Binding "Witness"	3 00
Proportion of office expenses	401 28
Total	$20,223 79

The excess of expenditure over income was therefore $1,084.83 which added to the debt of $2,692.84 at the beginning of the year, makes a total indebtedness of $3,777.67. There was an increase in salaries amounting to $1,102.53. Next year the salaries will be $375.00 less. Owing to a partial reshingling of the professors' houses the item for repairs is unexpectedly large. If, therefore, the liberality of our people continues and the subscriptions promised for the Repair Fund in 1908-9 are paid, the present indebtedness ought to be removed before the year closes.

The College library account is as follows:—Receipts, $411.71; expenditure for books, magazines, etc., $302.26; leaving a balance in favour of the Fund of $109.45, which, added to $139.53, the blance of the previous year, gives $248.98 to the credit of the Fund now.

The sub-committee on the Bursary Fund reports as follows:—Receipts, $2,288.64; expenditure for bursaries, $951.22; prizes, $107.00; aid to boarding department, $735.00, of which $135.00 was refunded; office expenses amounted to $41.07, and interest $15.64, making a total expenditure of $1,849.31. The balance of $438.71, placed against a Dr. balance of $597.29, with which the year began, leaves a Dr. balance of $158.58.

The Board, in conclusion, desire to record its profound thankfulness for the past history and work of the College, and its earnest prayer that the Divine blessing may rest upon it in full measure so that it may be increasingly successful in training men for the Lord's work at home and abroad.

JOHN McMILLAN, Chairman.

E. A. McCURDY, Secretary.

THE REPORT OF THE SENATE OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, HALIFAX, N.S., 1909-1910.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Senate has to report that during the past session there were twenty-six in attendance. The names were:

Third Year—George Farquhar, M.A.; W. P. Grant, M.A.; L. J. King, B.A.; M. H. Manuel, B.A.; C. J. McInnes, B.A.; J. A. Mackeigan, B.A.; A. Rettie, M.A.; R. A Watson, M.A.

Second Year—W. W. Malcolm, B.A.; W. McN. Matthews, B.A.; D. W. McDonald B.A.; K. M. Munro, B.A.; A. McKay, B.A.; J. F. MacKay; J. H. McLean, B.A.; W. K. Read, B.A.,

First Year—C. A. M. Earle, A. Firth, W. G. Firth, B.A.; H. F. Kemp, B.A.; J. P. McIntosh, B.A.; J. C McLennan, B.A.; W. A. Whidden, B.A.; James Fraser.

Special students—G. A. Logan, K. S. McLean.

The Senate makes sorrowful reference to the loss which the College sustained in the death of the Rev. Prof. Currie, D.D., whose long and distinguished services have won for him a lasting place in the esteem of the Church.

The work of the classes was carried on as follows:

Principal Mackinnon. Apologetics and Systematic Theology.

Professor Falconer. Greek and New Testament Exegesis.

Professor Stewart. Church History and Practical Theology.

Dr. Pollok. Homiletics.

Rev H. Kent. Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis.

Rev. J. Carruthers. Elocution.

Special lectures were also given on Evangelism by Rev. Anderson Rogers, B.A., R. G. Strathie, M.A., Rev. A. A. Graham, M.A., Rev. Geo. E. Ross, M.A., Rev. W. H. Smith Ph. D., and lectures on tuberculosis by Rev. Hunter Boyd.

Bursaries, Prizes, Scholarships, Etc.

The Findlay Campbell Barsary, $25.00, K. Munro.

The Findlay Campbell Bursary, $25.00, D. W. McDonald.

The Harold Kirk Memorial, $25.00, W. McN. Matthews.

The Harold Kirk Memorial, $25.00, E. H. Milne.

The Miss C. Fraser Memorial, $25.00, J. P. McIntosh.

The Isaac Logan Memorial, $25.00, H. F. Kemp.

The MacKenzie Memorial, $40.00, W. A. Whidden.

The MacKenzie Memorial, $40.00, A. T. MacDonald.

The G. D. McEwan Memorial, $12.50, J. C. McLennan.

The McGregor Memorial, $50.00, M. D. McLeod.

The R. Pollok Memorial, $25.00, Geo. Farquhar.

The R. Pollok Memorial, $25.00, C. J. McInnes.

The R. B. Paterson Bursary, $25.00, J. A. McKeigan.

The R. B. Paterson Bursary, $25.00, M. H. Manuel.

The General Fund, $12.50, J. C. McLennan.

The W. F. M. S. of P. E. I., $50.00, Alex. McKay.

The Robert J. Grant Prize, $10.00, K. M. Munro.

The President Falconer Prize, $25.00, Geo. Farquhar.

The Wiswell Prize, $10.00, A. Firth.

The Prize in Oratory (First), $60.00, W. P. Grant.

The Prize in Oratory (Second), $40.00, R. A. Watson.

The MacGillivray Prize, $25.00, H. F. Kemp.

The Dr. Currie Prize, $25.00, A. Rettie.

The Practical Theology Prize, $10.00, J. A. McKeigan.

The Travelling Scholarship, $600.00, W. P. Grant, M.A.; special award, $200.00, R. A. Watson, M.A.

Presbytery Bursaries for Arts students preparing for the ministry:

Halifax Presbytery. St. Andrew's, $50, H. A. Smith, $50, A. Sutherland, $50, L. P. Archibald. Dartmouth, $50, A. Ferguson. St. Matthew's, $50, J. C. Macdonald; $50, L. B. Campbell. Park St., $50, A. D. Macdonald.

St. John Presbytery. W. F. M. S., $50, W. S. Irvine; $50, Geo. King; R. B. Clarke, $25.

Sydney Presbytery. $50, J. B. Murchison; $50, W. R. MacKay; $50, D. C. Mackenzie.

Truro Presbytery. $50, G. A. Logan.

Lunenburg and Yarmouth. $50, E. J. A. Fraser.

Pictou Presbytery. $25, C. A. Earle.

Inverness Presbytery. $50, D. A. McMillan.

Miramichi Presbytery. $40, W. S. Irving; $40, A. Firth; $40, Chalmers Salter.

The Curriculum.

The Senate is pleased to be able to report that the standard of work done in the College during the past season was high. All of the graduating class have received the degree of B.A., while half of them have also the degree of M.A. The new departure in Pulpit Oratory as outlined in last year's report has proved a gratifying success.

CLARENCE MACKINNON,
Principal.

STATEMENT *Re* MORRIN COLLEGE.

Year Ending 31st Dec., 1909.

Receipts.

Balance on hand 31st Dec., 1909	$ 961 29	
Revenue—Investments	3,614 81	
Revenue—Houses	2,073 66	
(Ins. loss by fire)	550 00	
		$7,199 76

Expenditures.

Salaries	$ 450 00	
Special Repairs	909 74	
Ordinary Repairs	288 99	
Printing and Stationery	5 00	
Light	108 80	
Insurance	23 50	
Taxes	755 85	
Expenses	116 40	
Fuel	175 86	
Snow cartage	124 85	
High School Annual Allowance	2,000 00	
Investments	675 00	
Lectures	185 45	
Donations	200 00	
Sloyd System	250 00	
Advertising	1 00	
		$6,270 44
		$929 32

Quebec, May 23rd, 1910.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:—

The Board of Management of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, beg leave to present the following report for the year and have much pleasure in stating that the past session has been on the whole a successful one. They believe that the institution has been able to make a valuable contribution towards advancing the work of the Master in the Dominion.

Seventy-two students in all were enrolled as attending classes, not counting those from the Congregational College who took one of Dr. Gordon's classes in Old Testament Literature. Of the whole number thirty were in the Theological classes and the remaining forty-two at various stages in their Literary studies.

The Board regret to have to report to the Assembly a considerable increase in the deficit of last year in the Ordinary Fund, now amounting to $3,825.93. This is due to an unavoidable increase of expenditure in various items, while the additional endowment that was hoped for from the appeal made to the congregations has come in more slowly than was anticipated. Instead of the $50,000 asked for we have so far received only $19,635, though there are further subscriptions secured which will probably amount to about $15,000 more when paid in. In view of these circumstances the Board thought it not prudent to exercise the authority granted by last Assembly to appoint a professor to the vacant chair of Practical Theology, but provided for the conduct of the work through co-operation with the Congregational College and a series of addresses by various ministers of the Church on questions of a practical character.

They would recommend:—

1. That the effort to increase the endowment already approved be again commended to the liberality of the Church so that the increased expenditure which will be involved by the completion of the staff may be provided for.

2. That the board be again given authority to make an appointment to the vacant chair if the way be clear and that failing this they be allowed to make suitable provision for the conduct of the work during next session.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

DAVID MORRICE,
Chairman.

MONTREAL, April 13th, 1910.

REPORT OF THE SENATE OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL FOR THE SESSION 1909-1910.

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:

During the past session the work of the various departments was carried on as follows:

Principal Scrimger conducted the classes in Systematic Theology; Professor Fraser, those in New Testament Literature and Church Government; Professor Welsh, those in Apologetics and Church History; and Professor Gordon, those in Old Testament Literature. Principal Hill, of the Congregational College, Montreal, gave the regular courses in Pastoral Theology, Sociology and Homiletics, and Principal Scrimger heard the Sermonic exercises. Rev. W. R. Cruikshank gave an hour a week to a class in Sunday School Pedagogics, and a short course in Ecclesiastical Architecture was given by Mr. Norman MacVicar, A.R.C.A. Mr. J. P. Stephen took the students of the three years in Divinity through a course of training in Elocution; and the work of the Matriculation Class was carried on by Mr. J. T. MacNeill, B.A., and Mr. J. M. MacKenzie, B.A.

Professor Charles Bieler conducted the classes in French Literature and Theology, and the success of his work abundantly justified his appointment to the staff by the last General Assembly.

The number of students enrolled during the session was seventy-two. Of these twenty-two were regular, and eight occasional, students in Theology, while forty-two were in the preparatory classes. They were distributed throughout the years as follows:

Third Year in Theology—Messrs. T. P. Drumm, J. S. Duncan, W. A. Hunter, B.A.; Pierre Le Bel, Robert MacCallum and Norman A. MacEachern, M.A.

Second Year in Theology—Messrs. S. G. Brown, Andrew Drysdale, Gordon R. Duncan, A. G. Howat, Wm. MacKintosh, D. Nicholson and W. K. Thomson.

First Year in Theology—Messrs. H. Bolingbroke, E. A. Corbett, B.A.; W. Merrilies, D. A. MacCuaig, H. J. MacKay, J. A. MacKenzie, B.A.; J. T. MacNeill, B.A.; A. J. K. Sinclair and D. M. Young.

The following students took partial courses in Theology:—Messrs. W. T. Beattie, W. W. Smith, B. Gallo, I. Steenson, D. M. Reid, J. A. Tremblay, B.A.; D. MacLeod and E. Gallou.

Fourth Year in Arts—Messrs. J. Thom Gordon and A. B. MacDonald.

Third Year in Arts—Messrs. A. S. Christie and G. H. Fletcher.

Second Year in Arts—Messrs. J. L. MacInnis, T. J. MacVittie and A. K. Thomson.

First Year in Arts—Messrs. James Fulton, H. D. Henry, W. F. MacConnell, S. MacIntosh, H. L. Matheson, and H. E. Markell.

Third Year in Literary Course—Messrs. J. E. Boucher and S. J. Proctor.

Second Year in Literary Course—A. Gouin, D. MacLeod, A. Pelletier, W. J. Rayner, E. Rivard and E. Wolland.

Matriculation Class—G. R. Allan, John Black, F. S. Brown, W. A. Brown, D. J. Campbell, D. Donaghue, G. Floyd, H. Fresque, George Gough, J. Hardwick, C. S. Jones, R. W. Lindsay, G. MacDougall, J. K. MacInnis, D. MacGuire, J. N. MacLeod, W. A. MacWilliams, J. C. Morris, A. N. Reid, R. Strange, and R. J. Wilson.

The following awards were made at the Annual Convocation on April 7th—

Philosophical and Literary Society's Prizes.

Public Speaking	$10 00 in books	W. T. Beattie.
English Reading	10 00 "	J. S. Duncan.
French Reading	10 00 "	J. E. Boucher.
French Essay	10 00 "	E. Gallou.

Ecclesiastical Architecture.

The Judge Hutchinson Prize	$10 00 in books	T. P. Drumm.

Elocution.

The Principal Kneeland Prize	$25 00	W. W. Smith.
Mr. John A. MacMaster Prize	$30 00 in books	Gordon R. Duncan.
Mr. John A. MacMaster Prize	$10 00 in books	S. G. Brown. J. T. MacNeill, B.A.

Pedagogics.

Special Prize	$15 00	E. A. Corbett, B.A.

University Scholarships.

The Lord Mount Stephen	$50 00	J. Thom Gordon.
The Stirling	50 00	A. S. Christie.
The First Church, Brockville	50 00	G. H. Fletcher.
The Erskine Church, Montreal	50 00	J. L. MacInnis.
The MacCorkill	50 00	T. J. MacVittie.
The MacCorkill	50 00	A. K. Thomson.
The Dr. F. W. Kelley	50 00	H. L. Matheson.
The E. A. MacKenzie	55 00	H. D. Henry.

French Scholarships.

The Hamilton (McNab Street)	$40 00	J. E. Boucher.
The Emily H. Frost	35 00	A. Gouin. E. Gallou.

The North-West Scholarship.

The James Henderson	$25 00	E. A. Corbett, B.A.

Theological Scholarships.

HONOUR.

The Peter Redpath	$70 00	J. A. MacKenzie, B.A.
The David Morrice	100 00	Wm. MacKintosh.

ORDINARY.

The St. Paul's Church, Montreal	$50 00	J. T. MacNeill, B.A.
The Edward MacDougall Morrice	50 00	H. Bolingbroke.
The George Sheriff Morrice	50 00	S. G. Brown.
The Hugh MacKay	60 00	J. T. Duncan.
The Crescent Street S.S.	50 00	N. A. MacEachern, M.A.
The Mrs. Morrice	50 00	T. P. Drumm.

The Students' Gold Medal was awarded to Mr. W. A. Hunter, B.A., who also won the MacCorkill Travelling Fellowship of $400. The Silver Medal was awarded to Mr. J. S. Duncan.

The degree of B.D. was conferred, *examinationibus habitis*, on Mr. W. A. Hunter, B.A., and Mr. J. S. Duncan; and *ad eundem gradum* on the Rev. John W. Currie, M.A., B.D

The Senate makes sorrowful reference to the sudden death on April 6th of the Rev. James Alexander Anderson, B.A., on whom it had decided to confer the honorary degree of D.D.

The Alumni Association at its annual meeting nominated to the Senate for the coming year the Rev. J. R. Dobson, B.D., the Rev. Professor J. L. Morin, M.A., and the Rev Robert Johnston, D.D., and the Senate recommends their appointment.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

DANIEL J. FRASER, *Registrar.*

JOHN SCRIMGER, *Principal.*

MONTREAL, April 9, 1910.

PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL.

IN ACCOUNT WITH REV. W. R. CRUIKSHANK, TREASURER.

FOR YEAR ENDED FEBRUARY 28th, 1910.

1. ENDOWMENT FUND.

Receipts.

By Balance at Credit March 1st, 1909	$269,142 24
Contributions, less salary and travelling expenses of Agent	7,635 50
Balance at Credit February 28th, 1910	$276,777 74

2. ORDINARY FUND.

Receipts.

By Interest on Investments	$12,745 50	
Contributions from Congregations	2,895 51	
Contributions to Exegetical Chair	1,755 00	
"A Friend"	2,750 00	
Special	50 00	
Congregational College	150 00	
		$20,346 01

Disbursements.

To Salaries, Professors, Lecturers, etc	$13,620 00	
Salary French Professor	1,125 00	
Insurance, $592.27 ; Water, $176.00	768 27	
Fuel, $1,420.64; Light, $739.90	2,160 54	
Printing, advertising, stationery and postage	593 41	
Repairs, furnishing, etc	2,343 12	
Proportion General Expenses	97 62	
Janitor	218 45	
Office rent and expenses	182 40	
Travelling expenses and Board meetings	255 00	
Librarian	250 00	
Treasurer's allowance	600 00	
Audit	75 00	
Calvin Gold and Silver Medals	41 73	
Special Lecturers and Expenses	61 80	
		$22,392 34
Deficit for Year		2,046 33
Add: Balance at Debit, 1st March, 1909		1,779 60
Balance at debit February 28th, 1910		$3,825 93

3. SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT FUND.

Receipts.

By Balance at credit March 1st, 1909 and February 28th, 1910	$25,000 00

4. SCHOLARSHIP ORDINARY FUND.

Receipts.

By Balance at credit March 1st, 1909		$349 02
Contributions	$595 00	
Interest on Endowment Fund Investments	1,250 00	
		1,845 00
		$2,194 02

Disbursements.

To Scholarships	1,627 30
Balance at credit February 28th, 1910	$566 72

5. LIBRARY ENDOWMENT FUND.

To Balance at credit March 1st, 1909, and February 28th, 1910	$2000 00

6. LIBRARY ORDINARY FUND.

Receipts.

By Balance at credit March 1st, 1909		$237 78
Contributions	$130 00	
Collection at opening of Session	29 90	
Interest from Endowment Fund Investments	100 00	
		259 90
		$497 68

Disbursements.

To Books, etc	325 06
Balance at credit February 28th, 1910	$172 62

7. BUILDING FUND.

By Balance at debit March 1st, 1909, and February 28th, 1910	$23,105 96

8. CALVIN MEDAL FUND.

By Balance at credit March 1st, 1909, and February 28th, 1910	$700 00

9. PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT.

By Balance at credit March 1st, 1909	$5,387 50
Add: Profit on Sale of Nova Scotia Steel Company Bonds	1,172 85
	$6,560 35

BALANCE SHEET, FEBRUARY 28TH, 1910.

		Dr.	Cr.
College buildings, land, furniture, etc		$160,000 00	
Library, books and apparatus		10,000 00	
College Endowment Fund			$276,777 74
College Ordinary Fund		3,825 93	
Scholarship Endowment Fund			25,000 00
Scholarship Ordinary Fund			566 72
Library Endowment Fund			2,000 00
Library Ordinary Fund			172 62
Calvin Medal Fund			700 00
Profit and Loss Account			6,560 35
Loan Account		164 18	
Mortgages and investments	$274,030 00		
Stocks and bonds	1,450 00	275,480 00	
Cash		9,201 36	
Capital Account	$170,000 00		
Less Building Fund debit	23,105 96		146,894 04
		$458,671 47	$458,671 47

Montreal, April 13th, 1910.

We hereby certify that we have duly audited the books and accounts of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, for the year ended February 28th, 1910, and that the foregoing Statements of the Accounts of Funds of the Institution, numbered 1 to 9 inclusive, and Balance Sheet at February 28th, 1910, are correct.

McINTOSH & HYDE, Chartered Accountants, Auditors.

QUEENS' COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

The Trustees of Queen's University respectfully submit the following report for the session of 1909-10:

The enrollment for the past session, the sixty-ninth session of the University, has been as follows:—

	1908–09	1909–10
Undergraduates in Arts (in attendance)	439	475
Post-graduates in Arts (in attendance)	19	30
Undergraduates in Arts (extra-mural)	318	410
Post-graduates in Arts (extra-mural)	21	28
Candidates for B.Paed and D.Paed	25	14
Students in Theology	39	25
Students in Practical Science	292	310
Students in Medicine	210	218
Students in Education	56	43
	1409	1553
Registered in two Faculties	58	36
Total number of students	1351	1517
Increase over preceding year	100	166

Included in the above estimate, the number of women students is, in attendance 214, extra-mural 108, total 322.

There has been a large increase in the number of extra-mural students, partly, no doubt, because of the regulation requiring that all extra-mural students registering after the twenty-first October, 1909, must attend classes for at least one year. To meet this increase, additions to the staff will be required, and a committee of Senate is at present pursuing enquiry as to the best means for making this department of our work still more efficient.

TRUSTEES.

One member of the Board of Trustees, Mr. John Charlton, has been removed by death. Mr. Charlton was one of the most liberal benefactors of the University, having endowed the "John and Ella D. Charlton Chair of Moral Philosophy," to the amount of $50,000. Illness prevented him from taking at any time his seat at the Board, so that the Trustees had not the benefit of his counsel, but he continued to be warmly interested in the welfare of the University.

The Hon. W. A. Charlton has been elected to succeed the late Mr. John Charlton, and Lieut.-Col. W. A. Logie has been elected to succeed Dr. Arch. E. Malloch, resigned.

THE STAFF IN ARTS.

Several additions were made to the staff during the year. Mr. W. A. Bain, M.A., was appointed Assistant-Professor of Classics; Mr. A. S. Ferguson, M.A., Assistant-Professor of Ethics and Lecturer in Psychology; Mr. W. H. Houser M.A., Assistant-Professor of Mathematics. Although the past session has been the first in which we have had the

services of Dr. MacNeill in the Department of English, yet his appointment was noted in our last annual report. The rank of Associate-Professor has been given to Assistant-Professors Matheson (Mathematics), Marshall (English) and Patchett (Moderns).

Through the generosity of Dr. James Douglas, of New York, a graduate and trustee of Queen's, a Chair of Canadian and Colonial History has been founded (conditional upon certain changes being secured in the constitution of the University), and the Trustees have appointed as the first professor Mr. W. L. Grant, M.A., son of the late Principal, already well known as Lecturer on Colonial History in Oxford University.

CONVOCATION.

At the autumn Convocation, October, 1909, the honourary degree of LL.D. was conferred on the Rev. Chas. W. Gordon, D.D., of Winnipeg, on His Honour Lieut.-Governor Fraser, of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and on James H. Coyne, of St. Thomas, Ont.

At the recent Convocation, on April twenty-seventh, the degree of D.D. was conferred on Rev. A. T. Love, B.A., of Quebec, the degree of LL.D. on the Hon. Dr. Pyne, Minister of Education for Ontario, on Dr. William H. Park, Professor of Bacteriology and Hygiene in the University of New York, and on Prof. T. R. Glover, Lecturer in Classics in St. John's College, Cambridge. On the same occasion, thirty received the degree of M.D.; twenty-three, M.A.; sixty-three, B.A.; forty-two, B.Sc.; one, M. E.; one Ph.D.; two, B.D.; eight, Testamurs in Theology.

FACULTY OF EDUCATION.

The Faculty of Education is supported by the Provincial Government. Changes have already been made in the staff of the Faculty, owing to the resignations of Dean Lavel and of Prof. Stevenson. W. S. Ellis, M.A., Principal of Kingston Collegiate Institute, has been appointed Dean of the Faculty, and Sinclair Laird, M.A., Assistant-Professor of Education in St. Andrew's University, has been appointed Associate Professor.

FACULTY OF THEOLOGY.

Systematic Theology. The class in Systematic Theology, conducted by the Principal met two hours each week, the subjects considered being the Person of Christ and the Atonement. The Principal was prevented from fulfilling his intention of taking up also the Work of the Holy Spirit. Each student was required to write two essays, one on the Temptation of our Lord, the other on the Teaching of our Lord regarding His Death. These compositions are reckoned as equal in importance to the terminal examination in giving the student his class standing. The work of the class was supplemented in an important manner by Professor Jordan and Professor Scott, the former lecturing weekly on O.T. Theology, and the latter on N.T. Theology.

CHURCH HISTORY.

Professor Scott reports: The session was mainly occupied with a course of about seventy lectures dealing with the period from Augustine to the eve of the Reformation. Special attention was given to the history of religious thought during this period, and the "Cur Deus Homo" of Anselm was read and discussed in this connection. There was a further course of lectures, about twenty in all, on the Apostolic Age, with particular reference to the Pauline theology. The class, though somewhat smaller than usual, was exceptionally good in quality, and a large amount of valuable work was accomplished.

O. T. CRITICISM AND EXEGESIS.

Professor Jordan reports:

1. The language classes connected with the department have been conducted during

the session by the Rev. H. T. Wallace, Ph.D., Assistant-Professor of Hebrew, except during that part of the session extending from January to the end of March. Professor Jordan met the Senior Hebrew class once a week and read with them three chapters in the book of Job.

2. The Pass class in the O.T. Criticism consisted of twenty-two Theological students. The subject of study was "The Structure of the Pentateuch," and in the hour devoted to Exegesis selections from those books were read in the original language. An examination was held at Christmas on "The History of the Documentary Theory," and during the session each student was required to hand in a carefully prepared essay on Genesis or Deuteronomy. The members of the final year sent in the Hebrew Critical Exercise required by the rules of the Church. This session the Professor began a new course of lectures on O.T. Theology, one hour per week. The subject this year was "The Prolegomena to the History of the Hebrew Religion" and "The Mosaic Period."

3. The Honour class in O.T. Criticism met two hours per week and had an attendance of seven members. This is an optional class which takes up some of the B.D. subjects. This session most of the time was spent upon the Book of Deuteronomy, a number of chapters were read, and the structure and religious significance of the book carefully discussed. In this department papers were set on "The Documentary Theory" and "The English Bible."

4. During the first term the Professor gave a course of lectures on the English Bible in the University. This is an optional class and was attended by a number of Arts students, including ladies, as well as the Theological students.

On the whole considerable interest has been shown in the work of these classes and the students have given much time and thought to the required exercises.

N. T. LITERATURE AND CRITICISM.

Professor Ross reports:—One hour a week was given to the study of the N.T. Language, based upon the reading of selections from the Pauline Epistles. Some of these passages were taken up afterwards in the Exegetical class. All the students in Theology, excepting two, were in attendance.

The work in N.T. Criticism and Exegesis was carried on throughout the session, one hour a week being devoted to lectures and oral examinations in each of them. The lectures in Criticism dealt with the authenticity, authorship and contents of 1 Cor., Eph., Phil. and Col.; and selections from 1 Cor., Eph. and Col. were subjected to minute and careful exegesis. The students in the final year—eleven in number—each wrote a critical exercise on a prescribed subject, and these were carefully examined and approved.

The lectures in the Apologetics class dealt chiefly with present-day speculations concerning the question, "Who is Jesus Christ?" and the problem of Revelation. A brief course was also given on a Comparative study of some of the leading Ethnic religions and Christianity. Two essays were written by each member of the class, and much diligence was shown in the work from day to day.

PRACTICAL THEOLOGY.

Professor Laird reports: As this is a newly organized department, the work during the past session has necessarily been of a somewhat tentative character. Lectures were given on Preaching and on the History and Conduct of Public Worship. Essays were written by the students on different aspects of the Church's work. Through the courtesy of Kingston ministers, each member of the graduating class conducted a service and preached a sermon in one of the city churches. These sermons were afterwards carefully analyzed and discussed in the class, with special reference to their content, structure and delivery.

GRADUATES.

The members of the graduating class are, John W. Johnston, M.A., Robert H. Liggett, B.A., A. M. Little, B.A., J. A. McAskile, B.A., J. M. Macgillivray, B.A., W. D. McIntosh, B.A., Alexander Rintoul, B.A., J. C. Robinson, C. C. Salisbury, J. A. Shaver, B.A. B. D. and William Stott, B.A. These eleven graduates were licensed by the Presbytery of Kingston on April 28th, and on the same occasion, by arrangement with the Presbyteries concerned, Messrs. McAskile and Stott were ordained.

During the past session there were sixty-five students in the Faculty of Arts, who have announced their intention of studying for the ministry of the Presbyterian Church, and eighteen others for either the Anglican or Methodist Church.

THE ALUMNI CONFERENCE.

Dr. Wallace, Secretary of the Theological Alumni Association, reports as follows:

The annual Alumni Conference has become one of the outstanding events of the College session. The attendance of the Alumni themselves at the conference of 1909 was for a variety of reasons, rather small, but all the sessions were well attended by the students and friends in the city. The Chancellor's Lecturer was again Professor Dyde, who continued the series of lectures on Aesthetics given last year. The evening meetings were addressed by Rev. Dr. Rose, of Toronto, on "The Outlook of the Pulpit of To-morrow;" Prof. Skelton on "Industrial Insurance and the Workingman;" Prof. Morison on "John Calvin," and Rev. C. J. L. Bates on "Potent Forces in the Making of New Japan." The papers of the members of conference were of exceptional merit, and mention must also be made of Prof. Scott's paper on "Jesus and the Kingdom of Heaven."

The nineteenth conference will be held in 1910 during the week of October 24-28, and the programme promises that the high standard of excellence, characteristic of the Queen's Conference, will be fully maintained. The evening meetings will be addressed by President Falconer, Toronto University; Dr. Andrew McPhail, Montreal; Dr. Bonar, Master of the Mint, Ottawa; and Dr. A. H. V. Colquhoun, Deputy Minister of Education, Toronto. The Chancellor's Lectureship is in the hands of one of the best friends of the Conference, Dean Cappon, and will of itself assure its success for 1910.

RESIGNATION AND APPOINTMENT.

Dr. Ross, who has long been Professor of N.T. Literature and Criticism, as well as of Apologetics, recently resigned the former position, while retaining for another year the professorship of Apologetics. The Trustees, in accepting Prof. Ross's resignation of this part of the work so long and so faithfully discharged by him, determined that, in view of the great importance of the subject, New Testament Literature and Criticism should be made a separate chair. They have, therefore, subject to the approval of the General Assembly, transferred to this chair Prof. Scott, at present occupying the chair of Church History, who is eminently qualified for this new position. They respectfully request the Assembly that they be allowed to proceed to appoint another to the chair of Church History and the History of Dogma without further reference to the Assembly.

CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES.

By invitation of the Commission of the General Assembly, the Board of Trustees conferred with the members of the Commission at Kingston in October, 1909. Afterwards a committee was appointed by the Board of Trustees to confer with a committee of the Assembly's Commission as to certain details involved in the proposed changes in the constitution of the University. These sub-committees met for conference in January last, and agreed upon a statement to be submitted to the Board of Trustees and to the Commission of Assembly respectively for consideration.

On the 26th April last, the Board of Trustees and the Assembly's Commission met and separately considered the statement of the sub-committees, prior to conference upon the same. The Board of Trustees approved of this statement, and, after conference, the Chairman of the Commission reported to the Board that the statement had been substantially approved of by the Commission.

The financial statement of the Treasurer and the report on the Endowment Fund of the University, which were submitted to the Board of Trustees, are herewith presented.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

G. Y. CHOWN,
Secretary.

JAMES MACLENNAN,
Chairman.

QUEEN'S COLLEGE REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

YEAR ENDING APRIL 2nd, 1910.

Revenue.

Fees		$43,357 93
Interest		40,729 53
Interest on Jubilee Fund Subscriptions		1,082 74
School of Mining and Agriculture:		
Rent of Carruther's Hall and Mechanical Laboratory		1,500 00
Rent		726 75
Observatory		500 00
General Assembly's College Fund:		
Church Agents	$3,655 86	
Congregations contributing directly	242 00	
		3,897 86
Chancellor's Lectureship		250 00
Wm. McKenzie, Assistant Professorship		1,200 00
Pension Fund, Dr. James Douglas		250 00
Scholarships		3,212 00
Overdraft		1,158 24
Deficiency accummulated		11,637 01
		$109,502 06

Expenditure.

Overdraft, 1909	$1,667 74
Salaries	59,384 47
Dr. S. W. Dyde, Chancellor's Lectureship	250 00
Insurance	297 95
Improvements and repairs	2,153 01
Travelling expenses	1,100 10
Printing and Stationery	4,282 38
Contingencies	711 54
Expense Commissions on Loans and Collections	3,184 07
Advertising	1,399 49
Fuel and Light	3,016 30
Library	4,372 00
Grounds	314 90
Taxes	199 37
Fees, Athletics	1,934 00
Fees, School of Mining	3,157 08
Medical Faculty	1,876 70
Biology	714 12
Botany	481 79
Pension Fund:	
Mrs. N. R. C.	250 00
Endowment Fund, 1904	442 04
Interest on Scholarships	3,384 00

General Assembly College Fund:	
Church Agents Collecting	$80 00
Scholarships	3,212 00
Deficiency accumulated	11,637 01
	$109,502 06

GEO. Y. CHOWN, Treasurer

Examined and found correct.

J. F. LESSLIE, Auditor.

Kingston, April 15th, 1910.

JOHN McINTYRE IN ACCOUNT WITH THE BURSARY FUND QUEEN'S COLLEGE.

1909 December 31.	To amount of Fund	$250 45	
	Cr.		
	By balance at credit of fund		$155 45
	By loan to D. F.		20 00
	By loan to E. B. W.		75 00
		$250 45	$250 45

THE ENDOWMENT FUND.

April, 1909—April, 1910.

In addition to the handsome gift offered by Dr. James Douglas, of New York, for the endowment of a Chair in Colonial History, subscriptions amounting to $32,574.25 have been received since April, 1909. The total amount now secured by subscriptions and other definite assurances is $398,779.35. Of this amount $200,305.19 have been paid, $17,924.00 having been paid during the year ending March 31, 1910. It will thus be seen that the $400,000 required to claim Mr. Andrew Carnegie's gift, and to complete the half-million fund have been practically promised. This, however, will not be available until the $400,000 are secured in cash or realizable securities. In view of the conditions obtaining during the past two years, payments have been coming in remarkably well. Especially is this true of the more moderate subscriptions, and the greater part of what is still outstanding is in the larger amounts. Friends and subscribers are earnestly requested to pay their subscriptions as promptly as possible, and thus ensure the complete success of the Fund.

It is interesting to note the sources of the subscriptions. The canvass was made in large measure through Presbyterial organization, and the returns from the Presbyteries of the Central Synods, including benefactors in other places, are as follows:

Quebec	$988 50
Montreal	17,868 50
Glengarry	6,870 75
Ottawa	55,927 00
Lanark and Renfrew	7,343 75
Brockville	6,622 00
Kingston, exclusive of City	6,394 00
Kingston City (partial canvass)	29,910 00
Peterboro	9,766 85
Lindsay	5,409 00

Whitby	$4,953 50
Toronto	67,129 25
Orangeville	3,720 85
Barrie	6,382 75
North Bay	3,079 00
Algoma	1,931 00
Owen Sound	3,516 25
Saugeen	1,517 75
Guelph	3,294 90
Hamilton	64,530 75
Paris	2,939 35
London	7,333 75
Chatham	2,133 75
Sarnia	3,041 80
Stratford	3,811 70
Huron	1,369 85
Maitland	4,061 50
Bruce	2,829 65
Other Canadian Points	4,120 00
Outside Canada	9,981 65
Dr. James Douglas	50,000 00
	$398,779 35

This movement has involved the visiting of more than four hundred congregations in the three Central Synods of the Presbyterian Church, and the personal solicitation of many individuals in more distant places. Widespread organization and a vast amount of persistent toil were necessary to carry out the canvass. It could not have been done in considerably less than four years' actual work, had not the Committee and the Agent had the loyal and enthusiastic co-operation of many friends and graduates, who gave generously of their time and energy for the good of the University. It is respectfully suggested that the Board of Trustees should mark by suitable resolution their appreciation of the value and unselfishness of the service rendered by these gentlemen, and that a copy of such resolution should be sent to each one who participated in the work.

ROBERT LAIRD,
General Secretary.

April, 1910.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO CONFER AND CO-OPERATE WITH THE TRUSTEES OF QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY, WHICH COMMISSION MET AT KINGSTON, OCTOBER 5TH, 6TH AND 7TH, 1909, AND APRIL 26TH AND 27TH 1910.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

In reporting their judgment upon the matters committed to them by the last General Assembly, the Commission beg to lay on the table of this General Assembly the complete record of the proceedings of the various Sederunts of the Commission, together with the original documents submitted to them, and to present herewith a statement, with extracts from the minutes, which the Commission ordered, to be compiled and printed for the information and use of the General Assembly.

The Commission were called together by the Moderator and met at Queen's University, Kingston, on the 5th, 6th and 7th of October, 1909.

The following members were present:—The Right Rev. The Moderator, Samuel Lyle, D.D., and the Rev. Drs. William Farquharson, C. W. Gordon, T. C. Jack, D. D. McLeod, D. McTavish, D. M. Ramsay, E. Scott; the Revs. D. W. Best, J. Binnie, J. D. Boyd, C. H. Daly, J. Edmison, A. T. Love, D. Strachan, J. Wallace, J. J. Wright, and Messrs. Edward Brown, Hamilton Cassels, William Chisholm, Lieut.-Gov. Fraser, J. M. Gill, George F. Henderson, Richard Lees, Lieut-Col. McCrae, Alexander McFee, and Samuel Russell.

An extract minute from the Records of the General Assembly of the appointment of the Commission was read.

At this Sederunt the Board of Trustees were heard and the Chairman, Hon. Justice MacLennan, read the following resolution, passed by the Trustees:—"That the Trustees express their gratification at the reply of the General Assembly to their Memorial and at the appointment of a Commission to confer with them regarding the subject of the Memorial.

"That the Trustees respectfully draw the attention of the Commission to the following considerations, namely:—

"I. That the Constitution of Queen's University has been modified in 1874, in 1888, and in 1904, the changes thus made being such as to render the University more national in its character.

"II. That in the opinion of the Trustees there are certain denominational restrictions which tend to impede the development of the University, viz.:—

"(1) That all the members of the Presbyterian Church in Canada constitute the corporation of a University.

"(2) That of the thirty-seven members at present constituting the Board of Trustees, twenty-seven must be members of the Presbyterian Church.

"(3) That the Principal must be a member of the Presbyterian Church.

"III. That it may be possible so to change these provisions of the charter as to promote more fully the progress and welfare of the University, while at the same time conserving the vital sympathy and interest of the Presbyterian Church."

At the second Sederunt the following further resolutions passed by the Trustees were presented:—

"The Trustees are of opinion:—

"(1) That the Corporation of the University should consist of the benefactors and graduates.

"(2) That the Board of Trustees should be composed as follows:—

"(a) The Chancellor and the Principal ex-officio.

"(b) Two members to be appointed by the Corporation of the City of Kingston.

"(c) Four members to be appointed by the Ontario Government.

"(d) Five members to be elected by the University Council and five members to be elected by the graduates.

"(e) Twenty members to be appointed by the Board of Governors by co-optation.

"(3) That the restriction in respect to the election of the Principal be removed."

At the next Sederunt the Trustees were heard at length.

At the fourth Sederunt the Trustees were further heard and the following resolution passed by the Board of Trustees and relating to the Theological Faculty was presented by the Chairman:—

"That the Theological Faculty be placed under the management of the Presbyterian members of the Board, and if at any time the number falls below fifteen the General Assembly shall be requested to appoint members up to that number, for this special purpose.

"That in the event of the proposed constitutional changes in Queen's University being carried into effect, the whole facts of the case be set before the subscribers to the last Endowment Fund, inquiring what change, if any, they desire to have made in the disposition of their contributions."

At the fifth Sederunt deliberations on the whole matter were continued.

At the sixth Sederunt on the report of its Committee appointed to draft a resolution the following was adopted unanimously:—

"That the Assembly's Commission sympathize with the Board of Trustees of Queen's University in the difficulties that confront them in providing for the expansion of the University, and feel that this expansion calls for some reconstruction of the Constitution and governing body of the University, and the Commission would welcome from the Board of Trustees a more comprehensive and more detailed outline of their proposals for the future character, management and maintenance of the University, especially with regard to the Faculties of Arts and Theology, and feel constrained to defer a final decision until such outline can be considered at an adjourned meeting of the Commission to be held at a convenient time, and to that end are willing to appoint a Committee to co-operate with a similar Committee of the Trustees in framing such a plan."

In accordance with the foregoing it was agreed that a Committee of five members to be named by the Moderator and the Clerk be appointed to co-operate with a similar committee from the Board of Trustees.

The Moderator called upon the Rev. Dr. C. W. Gordon to lead in prayer and the Commission then adjourned to meet again at the call of the Moderator.

The adjourned meeting of the Commission was held at Queen's University, Kingston, on the 26th and 27th of April, 1910, at the call of the Moderator. The members present were the Rt. Rev. The Moderator, Samuel Lyle, D.D.; and Rev. Drs. Wm. Farquharson, A. T. Love, D. D. McLeod, D. McTavish; the Revs. D. W. Best, J. Binnie, J. D. Boyd, C. H. Daly, J. H. Edmison, D. Strachan, J. H. Turnbull, J. J. Wright; and Messrs. Hamilton Cassels, Wm. Chisholm, George F. Henderson, Richard Lees, Lieut-Col. Logie, Lieut.-Col. McCrae, Alexander McFee and Samuel Russell.

A letter from Rev. J. M. Millar, expressing his views and regretting his inability to be present, was received; also letters of regret at being unable to be present were received from Dr. John McMillan, Dr. C. W. Gordon, Dr. D. M. Ramsay, Lieut.-Gov. Fraser, Hon. G. W. Ross, Edward Brown and Lieut.-Gov. Gibson.

The Moderator, Mr. Cassels, and the Clerk of the Commission, were appointed a Committee to compile such extracts from the minutes as should be printed for the information of the General Assembly.

The report of the joint meeting of the Committees of the Commission and of the Board of Trustees were received.

It was moved by Mr. Cassels, seconded by Mr. Henderson, "that the report of the joint committees be adopted and reported to the next General Assembly as the judgment of this Commission."

The Commission resolved itself into a Committee of the Whole to consider in detail the report of the joint committees.

At the eighth Sederunt the Trustees were invited to be present and were heard.

At the ninth Sederunt the Commission again sat in Committee of the Whole. When the Committee rose it reported in favour of the report of the Joint Committees with certain additions thereto agreed upon in Committee of the Whole with a further note of the Principal's explanation regarding certain benefactions mentioned on page 330 of the University Calendar for 1909 and 1910 to the effect that these refer to scholarships and other foundations, which are defined in terms of their foundation, and as to which it was agreed in Committee of the Whole, to recommend that they be earmarked for the Theological Faculty in whatever arrangements shall be made.

The report was received and Mr. Cassels' motion, made at the seventh Sederunt, for the adoption of the report of the joint Committee was then put as covering the report of the Committee of the Whole and was declared carried.

The report as adopted became the judgment of the Commission and is as follows:—

"Report of the joint meeting of the Committees of the Commission of the General Assembly and of the Board of Trustees of Queen's University to further consider the proposed changes in the Constitution of the University, and the future maintenance of the Faculties of Arts and Theology."

After quoting the reference to committees as per the resolution already given in the extract from the minutes of the sixth Sederunt the report goes on:—

"In compliance with the request of this resolution, the Committee of the Board of Trustees submitted to the Committee of the Assembly's Commission a statement regarding:—

I. Proposed changes in the constitution and management of the faculties of Arts and Theology.

II. The future maintenance of those faculties. The proposed changes affect only the departments of Arts and Theology. These originally constituted "Queen's College." The School of Mining, which is affiliated to the University, is practically a Faculty of Applied Science, but is under a separate Board of Governors. Certain chairs (Physics, Geology, Mineralogy, Chemistry and part of Mathematics) were transferred to it, and

have been maintained in connection with it. Arts students attend these classes, and Science students attend some Arts classes. The Medical Faculty (originally the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons) is to a large extent under the management of the members of the medical staff. The appointments to the Faculty of Education are under the joint control of the Board of Trustees and the Provincial Department of Education. If the proposed Constitutional changes are carried into effect, it would be possible to have these various faculties of Science, Medicine, and Education brought into much closer relation to the Faculty of Arts than at present.

I. In regard to changes in the constitution and management of the Faculties of Arts and Theology:—

In the memorandum submitted by the Board of Trustees of the Commission of Assembly on October 5th, 1909, it is stated "that in the opinion of the Trustees there are certain denominational restrictions which tend to impede the development of the University: (2) That of the thirty-seven members at present constituting the Board of Trustees, twenty-seven must be members of the Presbyterian Church: (3) That the Principal must be a minister of the Presbyterian Church."

MEETING OF JOINT COMMITTEE, JANUARY 7TH, 1910.

MEMBERS OF COMMITTEE OF ASSEMBLY'S COMMISSION.

1. Rev. Dr. Lyle, Moderator of General Assembly.
2. Rev. Dr. Ramsay, Knox Church, Ottawa.
3. Rev. D. W. Best, Beaverton, Ont.
4. Mr. Hamilton Cassels, K.C., Toronto.
5. Mr. Edward Brown, Winnipeg.

MEMBERS OF COMMITTEE OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

1. Sir Sandford Fleming, K.C.M.G., Ottawa.
2. Principal Gordon, Kingston.
3. Rev. Dr. Herridge, St. Andrew's Church, Ottawa.
4. Adam Shortt, Ottawa.

The Chairman, Mr. Justice McLennan, was prevented by illness from being present.

The two committees met by appointment on January 6th, 1910, and formed a joint Committee, presided over by the Moderator, Rev. Dr. Lyle.

After full consideration of the foregoing statement and of all the matters involved, the unanimous recommendations of the Joint Committee are as follows:—

Attention is first directed to the fact that, by Royal Charter Queen's College was founded, "for the education of youth in the principles of the Christian religion and for their instruction in the various branches of Science and Literature." It is agreed that this shall continue to be the character of the University.

The following changes in the Constitution are proposed:—

CORPORATION.

It is proposed that the Corporation shall consist of the members of the Board of Trustees, the Professors, the graduates and the benefactors.

TRUSTEES.

It is proposed that the Board of Trustees shall be constituted as follows:—

The Chancellor, elected as at present by the University Council.

The Rector, who shall be elected by the students every three years.

The Principal.

The Minister of Education for the Province of Ontario.

An Assessor, appointed by the Minister of Education.

Two members, to be appointed by the Corporation of the City of Kingston. One member from each affiliated College.

Six members in addition to the Chancellor to be elected by the University Council. (Note—The Council consists of the Trustees, the Senate and an elected number of graduates equal to the combined number of the Trustees and Senate.)

Six members, to be elected by the graduates, according to by-laws that have been or may be made for this purpose by the University Council. (There are over 3,000 graduates). Four members, to be elected by those benefactors who have contributed one hundred dollars or upwards to the endowment of the University. (There are over 600 such benefactors).

Twelve members, to be elected by the present Board of Trustees. These twelve members, or any of them, may be chosen from amongst the present members. After the first election of these twelve members the Board of Trustees shall fill vacancies in this number by co-optation.

Of the members elected by the University Council, two shall retire annually; similarly with those elected by the graduates. Of those elected by the benefactors, one shall retire annually; and of those elected by the members of the Board, three shall retire annually. Retiring Trustees shall be eligible for re-election.

SENATE.

The Senate shall continue as at present constituted, subject to the following provision, viz.:—The Board of Trustees, acting in consultation with the Senate, shall have power to enact any statute, that they may, from time to time, think proper, to add to the Senate professors of any School or College that may be connected with the University, or to change the present constitution of the Senate.

At present the Senate consists of all the professors and assistant-professors in Arts and Theology, the Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, and those professors of the School of Mining whose chairs were connected with the Arts Faculty prior to the existence of the School, and the professors of the Faculty of Education. These shall continue to be members as at present. It may, however, be necessary, on account of the increase of the staff, to make the Senate consist of representatives of each Faculty; and it is proposed that authority to do this be vested in the Board of Trustees.

THE THEOLOGICAL FACULTY.

The Theological Faculty of the reconstructed University shall be known as "Queen's College," and shall be governed by a Board of Management consisting of twenty-five members appointed by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada; five to retire annually and to be eligible for re-appointment. Until the appointment of the Board of Management by the General Assembly, the Faculty of Theology shall be governed by the Board of Trustees of the University.

THE PRINCIPALSHIP.

This position should be separated from that of Primarius Professor of Divinity, and laymen as well as ministers should be eligible for it.

II. In regard to the future maintenance of the Faculties of Arts and Theology:—

If the proposed changes were carried into effect, some of the subscribers to the present Endowment Fund might desire to change the destination of their contributions. Accordingly, the Trustees, on October 6th last, resolved, "that, in the event of the proposed constitutional changes in Queen's University being carried into effect, the whole facts of the case be set before the subscribers to the last Endowment Fund, enquiring what change, if any, they desire to have made in the disposal of their contributions."

The maintenance of the Faculty of Theology would be dependent on revenue from endowment and on annual congregational contributions.

When it was proposed eight years ago to change the relations of the University to the Church it was agreed by the University to set apart for the maintenance of the Theological College, $150,000 with proper accommodation, light, heat and attendance.

This amount was regarded as fairly representing the proportion contributed for theological education of the successive endowment funds that had been raised in aid of Queen's College, and this appropriation was concurred in by the joint committee representing the Church and the University.

Although the present endowment fund was specially intended for the Arts Department, yet some subscribers did not exclusively restrict their contributions to the maintenance of Arts. It might, therefore, be suitable that the minimum sum of $50,000 be allowed for the Theological Department from the amount received in the present endowment campaign, and that if the total amount of contributions diverted by desire of the donors, to the Theological Department exceed $50,000, this excess shall also form part of the endowment of the Faculty of Theology, and that the total amount of $200,000 or more, as the case may be, be set apart by the University for the maintenance of the Theological College with accommodation, light, heat and attendance satisfactory to the Board of Management of Queen's College.

The contributions received from the Church for the Theological Faculty have been about $3,500 annually. They should amount to $6,000. And if the maintenance of the Theological College were the only purpose for which we appeal to the Church, this latter sum would be a very moderate annual contribution. It is necessary that the staff of the Theological Department should be increased at an early date, and that existing salaries should be increased, but the revenue from the proposed endowment, along with the contributions of congregations, should meet the requirements of the Theological College, even with such an increase of the staff.

The Moderator, Mr. Cassels, and the Clerk were appointed a Committee to prepare the report of the Commission for submission to the General Assembly, and the Moderator and Mr. Cassels were appointed to present and support the report of the Commission before the next General Assembly.

Dr. Farquharson, Mr. J. H. Turnbull and the Clerk were appointed a Committee to draft the following resolution:—

The Assembly's Commission desire to express their thanks to the people of Kingston for their kindness in entertaining them on the two occasions on which they met in this city.

They are especially grateful to the Board of Trustees for their courtesy and kindness in informing them as to the facts and in assisting them in considering what modifications would best serve the interests of the University.

They earnestly desire that nothing may in any degree diminish the interest which has

always been taken in Queen's by the Presbyterian Church. They recognize that the Institution owes her origin to the Church, and that her progress to the prominent place which she now holds among the educational forces of the land has been in large measure due to relations with the Church and to the self-sacrificing loyalty of many members of the Church. They rejoice in the many tokens of affection on the part of the Church for Queen's and trust that the University will still continue to enjoy the sympathy of the Church and the assistance of all who may be able to further her interests, so that this secret of past success may be an element in her future prosperity.

Anticipating a further development of the University as gratifying as the past has been they are impressed with the importance of maintaining the Theological Faculty with increasing liberality in order that it may keep pace with the other Faculties of the University.

And finally, whatever changes the General Assembly may see fit to sanction in the constitution of the University, they trust that those good influences which have attended her birth and development will be perpetuated with increasing power and fruitfulness.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

SAMUEL LYLE, Moderator. D. W. BEST, Clerk.

May 10th, 1910.

THE REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT OF KNOX COLLEGE.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:—

The Board of Management of Knox College has the honour to present to the General Assembly its sixty-sixth annual report.

From the report of the Senate herewith transmitted it will be seen that at the close of last session twenty students completed their theological course and received their diplomas. The Board has for many years urged that, whenever at all possible, students should obtain a degree in Arts from some recognized University before entering upon their theological course. The Board observes with great satisfaction that, with one exception, all the students who last session received their certificates, held University degrees.

The expenditure of the College during the last year has been.....	$27,462.09	
Balance at Dr. March, 1909.....	7,592.71	
		$35,054.80
The total income for the year including revenue from congregations and from endowment.....		$23,549.47
Leaving an accumulated deficit of.....		$11,505.33

This annually increasing deficit is a matter of great concern to the Board. It is hoped that congregations will realize the gravity of the situation, and bestir themselves to remove this encumbrance from the College. During last year congregations contributed $9,968.25,—a fair advance upon the giving of preceding years but still inadequate to meet the needs of the College.

The amount of the Endowment Fund is now $315,112.77 and the revenue produced by it, was $13,581.22. With the continued fall in the rate of interest, no increase of income from this source can be anticipated, unless substantial additions to the capital be made.

All investments of the capital fund of the College are made only after they have been approved by the Trustees of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and no security is accepted which does not fall within the class authorized by the Trustee Act.

A continuous audit of the accounts of the College is conducted by Henry Barber & Co., C.A., the Auditor appointed by the Board. Full statements of the finances of the College are appended hereto.

The Committee of the Board which has been charged with the matter of raising funds or the erection of the new college building continues to prosecute the work intrusted to it.

The City of Toronto has already subscribed $150,000 to the fund, and the Board confidently looks to the congregations throughout the Province to provide at least another $150,000.

The present building has not yet been sold; and at the meeting of the Board, held on April 7th, the following resolution was passed:—

THAT WHEREAS by the resolution of the General Assembly passed at London on the seventh day of June, 1906, authority was granted to the Board of the College to sell the pres-

ent College property and to proceed with the purchase of a new site and the erection of new College buildings, "so soon as by the sale of the present College property, and the securing of other sources for raising the necessary funds to defray the cost of the new site and building they will feel warranted to proceed with the same."

And Whereas it has not been found possible to sell the present College property at a price satisfactory to the Board. And Whereas it has been found expedient, and necessary, in order to secure the site which, in the judgment of the Board, was most suitable, to complete the purchase of the same. And Whereas the Board of the College has, by an appeal to its supporters, secured by subscriptions and payments a fair measure of the "other sources" which are necessary to meet the cost, in part, namely, over $200,000.

And Whereas it is expedient, and in the best interests of the College, that the erection of the new buildings should be proceeded with without regard to the sale of the present College property.

Therefore be it Resolved that the General Assembly be asked to remove the condition attached to the permission granted in its resolution, passed as aforesaid, and allow the College Board to proceed with the erection of the new buildings without waiting for the sale of the present property; and that a formal application to this end be embodied in the Report to the General Assembly, and the other necessary steps be taken to secure the same.

The Board therefore requests the Assembly to relieve it from the restriction placed upon it in 1906, to approve of its action and to grant permission to proceed with the erection of the new buildings.

The Assembly at its last meeting authorized the Board and Senate of the College to fill the vacancy caused by Professor Kennedy's resignation, before the beginning of the then next session, or should this not be found possible, to make such temporary arrangements as might be found necessary for the teaching of New Testament Literature and Exegesis, during the then next session.

The Board and Senate being impressed with the desirability of having the vacant Chair filled without delay, devoted much careful attention to making inquiries regarding gentlemen suitable for the position in Canada, the United States and in Britain.

Principal Gandier was sent to Britain to prosecute inquiries there, and submit the result of his investigations to the Board.

On his return the matter was again thoroughly considered and from a number of names of scholars, all very suitable, that of the Reverend Robert Law, M.A., B.D., Edinburgh, was unanimously selected, The Board has great pleasure in reporting the acceptance by Dr. Law of the position, his induction into the Chair, and that he entered on the discharge of his duties early in the first term of last session.

The Board with profound sorrow reports the death of the Reverend William MacLaren, D.D., Principal Emeritus of the College.

Principal MacLaren's name will ever be held in loving and reverential memory by the Church.

The Board has placed on its minutes a record of its very high appreciation of his straightforward character, his openness of mind, his unvarying courtesy and his admirable sound and calm judgment.

The Board granted to Mrs. MacLaren, his widow, without solicitation on her part, a small annuity, to increase her comfort in her declining years, but regrets to say that she lived to enjoy only one payment of this grant.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

WM. MORTIMER CLARK,
Chairman.

REPORT OF THE SENATE OF KNOX COLLEGE.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:—

Since the last report presented by the Senate of Knox College to the General Assembly the hand of death has removed from our Staff two emeritus Professors whose lives stretched back, the one sixteen, the other twenty-seven years before the founding of the College.

Two years after Knox College was founded in Toronto, William Gregg graduated from the New College, Edinburgh, and came as a missionary to Canada. Trained under such giants of the Disruption as Chalmers and Cunningham, he, like many others, brought to Canada in his own person, the warm evangelical and moral intensity of that great movement. He was early recognized as one of the great preachers of his time, and both in Belleville and in Cook's Church, Toronto, great numbers of young men were attracted to him as one who spoke directly and with authority to the conscience.

In 1872 he was appointed Professor of Church History and Apologetics in Knox College, and with the greater opportunity this gave for research became the historian of our Church.

In 1895 he resigned his Professorship at the ripe age of seventy-eight; but, during the fourteen years that still remained to him of life, he never lost interest in the College.

During sixty out of the sixty-six years of the life and work of Knox College, William McLaren was associated with it as student, alumnus, Professor and Principal.

He was a man of strong positive faith, whose mind found perfect satisfaction in the Calvanistic conception of Divine truth. He saw everything, even man's free will, as having its place within the sovereignity of God, and that gave to his nature its calm and balance, and to his life a steady forward movement as to a pre-destined end. He was a beautiful illustration of the strong man, and the dogmatic mind, mellowing with the years; and in old age was so beautiful in person, so dignified in bearing, so gracious in spirit, so wise in counsel as to be universally loved, revered, and constantly consulted on all matters pertaining to the welfare of the Church. His death occurred on the fourth day of August, 1909.

During the past year the Senate of Knox College have, with deep regret, given up Professor H. A. A. Kennedy to the department of New Testament Literature and Exegesis in the New College, Edinburgh. Beloved alike by students and fellow professors, Dr. Kennedy was a man of rare scholarship and fine insight into religious truth —one who breathed the atmosphere of the New Testament. We feel our Staff weakened and our College greatly poorer by his removal; but the Senate record with gratitude that a worthy successor has been found in Rev. Robert Law, who has come to us from the city to which Dr. Kennedy went. Professor Law had already proved himself as Pastor, Preacher, Lecturer and Author, and during this first session, he has amply maintained the reputation that preceded him. Professor Law was appointed in September, and at much personal inconvenience, without waiting to bring his family, sailed for Canada in October, and began his class work the first week of November, thus relieving the Senate of any necessity to make temporary provision for the class in New Testament.

The work of the other classes has been carried on as in former years. Professor Ballantyne conducted the classes in Church History, and gave lectures on Sunday School methods. Professor McFadyen conducted the classes in Old Testament Literature and Exegesis, and gave lectures on the Conduct of Public Worship. Professor Robertson lectured in Apologetics and Christian Ethics and conducted the class in Practical Homiletics. Professor Kilpatrick conducted the classes in Systematic Theology, and gave a special course of lectures on Evangelism. The training in Elocution has been made an integral and essential part of the course, and continues under the supervision of Professor Frank H. Kirkpatrick, of the Toronto Conservatory.

In connection with the class in Practical Theology, conducted by the Principal, and attended by the men of all three years, each student of the first and second years engaged in some definite form of congregational or practical missionary work within the city, reporting twice during the session to the Principal, while each student of the third year investigated some special form of Christian or Social work, and embodied the result of this research work in an essay.

In January Rev. H. Roswell Bates, of Spring Street Church, New York, gave the first course of the Penman lectures. With his own intense devotion, his large experience of work among the tenements of down-town New York, and having visited the mission fields of India, China and Japan, he has helped Professors and students to re-interpret the meaning of discipleship under present day conditions, and in view of a whole world, suddenly opened to the best the Church has to give in Christ's name. The Senate are glad to be able to state that through the generosity of Mr. John Penman, of Paris, Mr. Bates is to continue his course of inspiring talks on practical themes next session and the session following.

The warm evangelical spirit and missionary interest of our students has been evidenced by the number who attended the International Volunteer Convention in Rochester, the formation of a Gospel team, and the enthusiasm with which the work of the Missionary Society has been prosecuted. The Student's Missionary Society reports the largest income in the history of the Society, and again this year forty men are being sent to labor for the summer months in the mission fields of Northern Canada, Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia.

The students in attendance this past year were:—

Third Year:—W. A. Cameron, B.A.; W. J. Cook, B.A.; Matthew Cree, B.A.; Hislop Dickson, M.A.; F. R. G. Dredge, M.A.; Henry Duckworth; Edward A. Earchman; B.A.; J. H. Martin, B.A.; James M. Menzies, B.A.Sc.; P. McLeod, B.A.; Calvin McQuesten, B.A.; Edwin H. Oliver, Ph.D.; W. T. Pearcy, B.A.; John Richardson, B.A.; J. R. Sanderson, B.A.; P. W. Spence, B.A.; T. A. Symington, M.A.; William Scott, M.A.; C. W. Webb, B.A.; C. W. Wright, B.A.

Second Year.—T. A. Arthurs, B.A.; Robert Campbell, B.A.; Herbert Bain Johnston, B.A.; David J. Lane; C. A. Mustard, B.A.; R. N. Matheson; John McEwen; C. F. McIntosh, M.A.; E. R. McLean, B.A.; Andrew McRae, B.A.; Samuel Prenter, B.A.. A. A. Scott, B.A.; James Hugh Urie, B.A.; Angus D. Watson, B.A.; Neil O. White;

First Year.—J. D. Bannatyne; H. A. Boyd, B.A.; Cecil H. Best; Gilbert Gomm; George Gordon D. Kilpatrick, B.A.; H. McFarlane; C. V. McLean, B.A.; D. E. McVannel; A. Murray Porter, B.A.; John A. Tuer, B.A.; Rex. Smith.

The Senate regret the unusually small number of men in the first year, and this at a time when an ever increasing number of ministers are required to meet the need of a growing Church in a land rapidly filling with people. The outlook is somewhat brightened, however, by the knowledge that a good class from the University are likely to enter next year. It is hoped that the visitation of congregations all over the Proivnce, by representatives of the College, which is now taking place in connection with the canvass for the building fund, will mean more men for the ministry as well as money for new buildings.

Of the twenty men in the third year all have completed the required course and received their diplomas.

At the Convocation on April 7th, closing the sixty-sixth session of the College, the following scholarships and prizes were awarded:—

General Proficiency.

Students of the First Year.

The J. M. Gibson Scholarship	$100.00	Geo. G. D. Kilpatrick, B.A.
Central Church, Hamilton, Scholarship	60.00	N. O. White. *aeq.*
St. James' Square Church, Toronto, Scholarship	60.00	J. A. Tuer, B.A. *aeq.*
Eastman Scholarship	45.00	C. V. McLean, B.A.
Gillies Scholarship	45.00	H. Boyd, B.A.
Mrs. Morrice Scholarship	45.00	J. A. Bannatyne.
Fisher No. 1 Scholarship	45.00	Not awarded.
Boyd Scholarship	22.50	Not awarded.

Students of the Second Year.

R. H. Thornton (Memorial) Scholarship	90.00	A. A. Scott, B.A.
Knox Church, Toronto, Scholarship	60.00	C. A. Mustard, B.A.
Bloor St. Church, Toronto, Scholarship	50.00	T. A. Arthurs, B.A. *aeq.*
Loghrin Scholarship	45.00	A. D. Watson, B.A. *aeq.*
Jane Mortimer Scholarship	45.00	E. R. McLean, B.A. *aeq.*
J. A. Cameron Scholarship	45.00	C. F. McIntosh, M.A.
Fisher No. II. Scholarship	45.00	S. Prenter, B.A.
Dunbar Scholarship	22.50	R. M. Cambell, B.A. *aeq.*
		A. R. McRae, B.A. *aeq.*

Students of the Third Year.

Bonar-Burns Scholarship	$54.00	P. W. Spence, B.A.
Elizabeth Scott Scholarship	54.00	E. H. Oliver, Ph. D.
George Sherriff Morrice Scholarship	45.00	W. Scott, M.A.
Goldie Scholarship	27.00	F. R. G. Dredge, M.A. *aeq.*
Heron Scholarship	22.00	C. McQuestin, B.A. *aeq.*
Cheyne Scholarship	22.50	W. A. Cameron, B.A.

Special.

Bayne Scholarship	$55.00	C. V. McLean, B.A. *aeq.*
		J. A. Tuer, B.A. *aeq.*
The Prince of Wales Prize	50.00	A. A. Scott, B.A.
The George Oal Scholarship	18.00	Samuel Prenter, B.A.
The Torrance-Dryden Scholarship	50.00	Award not yet announced.
Clark Prize (Lange's Commentary)	....	E. H. Oliver, Ph.D.
Clark Prize II. (Lange's Commentary)	....	Not awarded.
R. N. Boswell Scholarship	45.00	A. A. Scott, B.A.
Smith Scholarship	45.00	P. W. Spence, B.A. *aeq.*
		T.A. Symington, M.A. *aeq.*
Brydon Prize	22.50	T. A. Arthurs, B.A.
The Gordon Mortimer Clark Scholarship	125.00	Not awarded.
Post Graduate Fellowship	400.00	Percival W. Spence, B.A.

The degree of B.D. was conferred upon Rev. A. W. McIntosh, of Saskatoon, Sask., and Rev. John W. Gordon, B.A., of Maple, Ont. The degree of D.D. was conferred "honoris causa" on the Rev. W. A. J. Martin, of Zion Church, Brantford, and the Rev. R. A. King, B.D., Principal of Indore College, India.

The Alumni Conferences, held the last week in September and immediately preceding the opening of the College session, have proved a most important feature of the college work. Last autumn the lectures of Professor Kilpatrick on Evangelism were specially inspiriting, and did much to help the brethren assembled in conference apprize anew the greatness and the privilege of their high calling as the ambassadors of Jesus Christ. The

lectures of Professor Ballantyne upon some religious factors in the history of Canada, the papers read by the Alumni, the after dinner addresses by Mr. Goforth, Mr. J. A. Macdonald and the Principal combined to make the whole Conference a time of mental stimulus and spiritual quickening. A particularly strong and attractive programme is being prepared for next September, and it is hoped that many more of the Alumni than hitherto will find it possible to come apart from their work for a few days and share the good fellowship and spiritual uplift of the Conference.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

ACCOUNTS FOR YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 28TH 1910.

GENERAL ENDOWMENT FUND (CAPITAL ACCOUNT).

Receipts.

Capital Fund as reported at February 28th, 1909	$314,870 77
Estate late R. F. Dale, Toronto, Ont	200 00
Ottawa and Gloucester Road Company	42 00
	$315,112 77

Expenditure.

Balance at Cr., February 28th, 1910	$315,112 77

GENERAL INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT.

Income.

Congregational contributions, donations, etc	$9,968 25	
Income on investments, including accrued interest	13,581 22	
Balance at Dr., March, 1910	11,505 33	
		$35,054 80

Disbursements.

Balance at Dr., March, 1909	$7,592 71	
Salaries of Professors, Lecturers, etc	20,583 38	
Salary of Engineer	270 00	
Fuel	1,184 41	
Gas and Electric Light	521 01	
Water Rates	291 30	
Taxes	538 33	
Insurance	1,075 57	
Repairs to College Building, Furnishings, etc	672 71	
Stationery, Diplomas, Telephone, etc	82 40	
Printing and Postage	451 65	
Auditors' Fees	125 00	
Annuity, Mrs. Jessie Reid	100 00	
Annuity, Mrs. MacLaren	125 00	
Commission on coupons, cheques, etc	25 03	
Legal Fees	15 25	
Grant, Literary Society	25 00	
Kent Piano, and repairing Organ	6 50	
Expenses Board and Senate	104 55	
Expenses Deputation, Old Country, re Professor	207 00	
Travelling expenses, Professor Law	250 00	
Commission paid on New Loans	73 50	
Services Convocation Hall	7 00	
Expenses entertaining Professor Orr and Mr. Bates	57 50	
Proportion General Expenses, Church Officers	650 00	
Proportion expenses, Union Committee	20 00	
		$35,054 80

SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT FUND (CAPITAL ACCOUNT).

Income.

Capital Fund as at February 28th, 1909	$36,934 53	
Estate late Ann McDonald	499 90	
Mrs. R. M. Boswell, Elora, Ont	1,000 00	
Nova Scotia Steel & Coal	180 43	
		$38,614 86

Expenditure.

Balance at February 28th, 1910	$38,614 86

SCHOLARSHIP INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT.

Income.

Balance on hand as reported February 28th, 1909		$4,510 56
Contribution, Mr. Robert Kilgour, Toronto	$ 50 00	
His Honour, Lt.-Governor Gibson	300 00	
Toronto, St. James Square Church	60 00	
Toronto, Knox Church	60 00	
Toronto, Bloor Street Church	50 00	
Hamilton, Central Church	60 00	
Galt, Knox Church	55 00	
		635 00
Interest on Investments, including Accrued Interest ($505.75)		1,884 78
		$7,030 34

Expenditure.

Scholarships	$2,371 50	
Balance at February 28th, 1910	4,658 84	
		$7,030 34

LIBRARY ENDOWMENT FUND.

Capital Account.

Income.

Capital Fund as at February 28th, 1909	$20,070 30

Expenditure.

Balance at February 28th, 1910	$20,070 30

LIBRARY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT.

Income.

Balance on hand as reported at February 28th, 1909	$5,090 66	
Per Rev. William MacLaren, D.D	224 41	
Registration Fees	72 00	
Interest on Investments, including accrued interest ($277.09)	1,056 60	
		$6,443 67

Expenditure.

Books purchased	$519 21	
Insurance on Library	19 38	
Binding Books	35 50	
Postage, Express and Stationery	6 57	
Balance at February 28th, 1910	5,863 01	
		$6,443 67

CAVEN LIBRARY BUILDING FUND.

(Capital Account)

Income.

Capital Fund as at February 28th, 1909	$14,650 27	
Interest	638 91	
		$15,289 18

Expenditure.

Balance at February 28th, 1910	$15,289 18

NEW BUILDING FUND.

Income.

Balance on hand as reported at February 28th, 1909	$2,570 25	
Contributions	43,011 68	
Interest	466 20	
		$46,048 13

Expenditure.

Salary and expenses, Agent	$2,579 94	
Expenses sub-Agents	288 56	
Expenses Toronto canvass, etc	560 05	
Office rent	75 00	
Printing, Postage and Stationery	219 40	
Commissions on Cheques, Drafts, etc	15 65	
Balance at February 28th, 1910	42,309 53	
		$46,048 13

KNOX COLLEGE: BALANCE SHEET AS AT FEBRUARY 28TH, 1910.

ASSETS.

To Investments and other Assets held against the several Endowment Funds as per detailed statements annexed—Schedule "A":

General Endowment Fund.		
To Mortgages	$172,075 85	
Municipal and School Debentures	85,299 10	
Bonds	13,059 30	
Stocks	20,620 00	
Ordinary Fund, overdraft	4,205 12	
Cash	19,853 40	
		$315,112 77
Scholarship Endowment Fund "B"		
To Mortgages	$4,750 00	
Municipal and School Debentures	4,788 05	
Bonds	22,432 67	
Cash	6,644 14	
		38,614 86
Library Endowment Fund "C"		
To Mortgages	$4,250 00	
Bonds	9,116 52	
Cash	6,703 78	
		20,070 30
Caven Library Fund "D"		
To Bonds	$9,333 34	
Cash	5,955 84	
		15,289 18
New Site.		
To Cash		40,253 69
Total Capital Assets		$429,340 80
To Accrued interest on Investments	$5,247 58	
Unpaid Interest	27 90	
		$5,277 48
		$434,618 28

LIABILITIES.

By Capital, as per Endowment Funds:			
General Endowment Fund			$315,112 77
Scholarship Endowment Fund			38,614 86
Library Endowment Fund			20,070 30
Caven Library Fund			15,289 18
New Site			40,253 69
Total Capital			$429,340 80
By Income to be accounted for in respect of the various Income Accounts, as follows:			
Scholarship	$4,658 84		
Library	5,863 01		
Building Fund	42,309 53		
		$52,831 38	
Deduct balance General Income and Expenditure deficit met by borrowing from above Funds	$7,300 21		
New Site	40,253 69		
		$47,553 90	
			$5,277 48
			$434,618 28

Audited and found correct.
TORONTO, March 26, 1910.

HENRY BARBER & CO.,
Chartered Accountants.

SCHEDULE "A"

GENERAL ENDOWMENT FUND INVESTMENTS.

MORTGAGES:

No.	Amount of Loan.	No.	Amount of Loan.
404	$2,000 00	506	750 00
407	1,500 00	508	700 00
410	4,000 00	510	6,500 00
414	650 00	511	2,500 00
415	1,235 00	512	650 00
416	950 00	512	700 00
424	4,600 00	516	4,875 00
427	14,000 00	525	3,545 00
434	8,000 00	526	2,600 00
441	1,300 00	531	4,120 85
459	5,500 00	537	4,600 00
461	1,500 00	540	3,000 00
464	2,000 00	541	1,400 00
572	50 00	543	2,000 00
472	2,200 00	544	2,000 00
477	2,500 00	547	3,500 00
487	550 00	551	2,250 00
489	9,500 00	561	2,000 00
490	1,350 00	562	2,500 00
491	600 00	563	2,500 00
497	3,400 00	564	2,500 00
500	2,550 00	565	2,500 00
501	1,650 00	567	2,200 00
503	100 00	568	30,000 00
504	4,500 00		
504	4,500 00		
505	1,000 00		
			$172,075 85

MUNICIPAL AND SCHOOL DEBENTURES.

No.		Ledger Value
540B	City of Regina	$4,200 00
548	Town of Portage la Prairie	10,578 27
550	Municipality of St. Clements	10,720 25
553	City of Niagara Falls	15,844 13
554	City of Niagara Falls	3,099 67
555	Village of Ottawa East	8,636 25
556	Village of Ottawa East	7,391 13
558	Town of Morrisburg	5,496 07
560	Calgary, Alta.	9,333 33
566	Town of Selkirk	10,000 00
		$85,299 10

BONDS.

No.		Ledger Value.
483	Port Hood Coal Co.	$4,500 00
507	Trinidad Electric Co.	1,920 00
523	Toronto & York Radial Ry.	6,139 30
546	McKinnon Dash & Metal Works Company, Limited	500 00
		$13,059 30

STOCKS.

No.		Ledger Value.
498	Metropolitan Bank	$10,000 00
542	Frost & Wood Co., Limited	10,000 00
545	Canadian Canners Co.	500 00
567	Ottawa & Gloucester Road Co.	120 00
		$20,620 00.

CASH.

Ordinary Fund, Loan	$4,205 12	
Deposited in Metropolitan Bank	19,853 40	
		$24,058 52
Total General Endowment Fund Investments		$315,112 77

SCHEDULE "B."

SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT FUND INVESTMENTS.

No.	MORTGAGES.	Amount of Loan.	
608		$2,000 00	
611		400 00	
631		2,350 00	
			$4,750 00

MUNICIPAL AND SCHOOL DEBENTURES.

No.		Ledger Value.	
629	City of Regina	$4,200 00	
630	Golden Valley School District	588 05	
			$4,788 05

No.	BONDS.	Ledger Value.	
617	Acadia Sugar Refining Co	$486 67	
624	Niagara Falls Power Co	4,066 00	
625	Trinidad Electric Co., Limited	2,880 00	
627	Dominion Coal Co	10,000 00	
628	Electrical Development Co	5,000 00	
			$22,432 67

CASH.

Deposited in Metropolitan Bank	6,644 14
Total Scholarship Endowment Fund Investments	$38,614 86

SCHEDULE "C."

LIBRARY ENDOWMENT FUND INVESTMENTS.

No.	MORTGAGES.	Amount.	
705			$4,250 00

No.	BONDS.	Ledger Value.	
707	Toronto & York Radial Railway	$4,116 52	
710	Dominion Coal Company	5,000 00	
			$9,116 52

CASH.

Deposited in Metropolitan Bank	$6,703 78
Total Library Endowment Fund Investments	$20,070 30

SCHEDULE "D."

CAVEN LIBRARY FUND.

MUNICIPAL STOCK DEBENTURES.

No.		Ledger Value.	
591	Calgary, Alta	$9,333 34	
			$9,333 34

CASH.

Deposited in Metropolitan Bank	5,955 84
Total Caven Library Fund	$15,289 18

MANITOBA COLLEGE.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

o the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:—

The Board of Management of Manitoba College has the honour to present its annual report to the General Assembly together with the report of the Senate and the Financial Statement.

The report of the Senate shows the nature and the amount of the work done in the College during the year.

In accordance with the authority bestowed on it by last Assembly the Board has appointed Mr. F. W. Clark, B.A., as professor of Classics in the College. The increase in the number of matriculation students as well as the enhanced requirements of the University of Manitoba made some increase in the staff necessary. As will be seen from the report of the Senate the number of members of the staff, professors and lecturers, giving their whole time to the work now amounts to twelve.

The Board continues to promote to the best of its ability the Ruthenian work in which the Church is engaged. It gives the use of its class rooms free of all expense for the elementary classes which include seventeen members, and it provides free education in the College classes for twenty-eight students. The fees of these latter students would amount to more than a thousand dollars and represent a donation of that sum by the College to the Home Mission work of the Church.

The retirement of Professors Bryce and Hart and the necessity of obtaining additional class room accommodation has involved an additional expenditure for the year of $3,300. The Board has been able to pay this sum out of ordinary revenue, partly by the genera increase in its revenue, but mainly through the liberality of some Winnipeg friends of the College who spontaneously offered to raise a considerable sum to meet this extraordinary outlay.

The Board desires to thank the congregations east and west for their contributions to its funds.

The contributions from congregations in Ontario and Quebec exhibit a decrease but this decrease has been counterbalanced by a corresponding increase in the personal contributions. The ordinary contributions from the west amounting to $6,880 are somewhat larger than last year, exclusive of the special gift of Winnipeg friends already mentioned.

In view of the considerably increased amount of the invested funds the Board decided this year to place these in the hands of a trust company. The appointment has been given to the Toronto General Trusts Corporation.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

WILLIAM WHYTE,
Chairman.

Winnipeg, April 13, 1910.

REPORT OF THE SENATE.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:—

The Senate of Manitoba College begs to submit to the General Assembly a report of the work done in the College during the past year.

The list of students in the regular Theological course was as follows:

Third Year.—J. A. Stead Burns, B.S.A., Duncan McRae, B.A.; Walter A. Riddell, M.A

Second Year.—H. P. Davidson, B.A.; Robert Schofield, B.A.; J. A. Smith, B.A.

First Year.—William D. Bayley, B.A.

Scholarships were awarded as follows at the close of the session.

Third Year.—Robert Carswell Scholarship for Hebrew, $70.00, Duncan McRae, B.A. Mary Robertson Gordon Scholarship for General Proficiency, $50.00; Mary Perine Tait Scholarship for General Proficiency, $40.00, J. A. S. Burns, B.S.A., and W. A. Riddell, M.A., equal.

Second Year.—Robert Carswell Scholarship for Greek, $70.00, R. Schofield, B.A. Nisbet Memorial Scholarship for General Proficiency, $60, J. A. Smith, B.A.

First Year.—W. T. and Mary Mackenzie Scholarship for General Proficiency, $60; W. D. Bayley, B.A.

The degree of D.D. was conferred *honoris causa* on the Rev. James T. Ferguson, M.A., of St. Paul's Church, Nelson, B.C. The degree of B.D. was conferred after examination on the Rev. D. McIvor, M.A.

The students in the Minister Evangelist course were as follows:

Post-Graduate—G. A. Dyker, G. Renwick and James Whillans.

Fifth Year.—James W. Anderson, William H. Bates, Robert A. Birnie, Robert McCord, L. A. C. McRae, Robert W. McVey, Angus M. Shannon, Thomas B. Smith, Allan Wilkie, Frank B. Willson.

Fourth Year.—T. A. Blockey, Robert Crocket, David Harper, J. Patterson, James Scobie.

Third Year.—C. L. Cowan, J. Oliphant, R. H. Lowry.

Second Year.—William McD. Tait, W. R. Weare.

First Year.—J. F. Stewart.

The total number of students enrolled was 293 classified as follows:

Post-Graduates	3
Regular Course in Theology	7
Minister-Evangelist	22
University	118
Non-Matriculants	143

Messrs. G. A. Dyker, George Renwick and James Whillans have completed the two years' attendance required of Minister-Evangelists seeking the status of the ordinary ministry, and have passed the College examinations in the subjects they have taken.

The results of the examinations in University subjects are yet to be announced. Should they pass these successfully they will receive the full status of the ministry. Mr. Robert Schofield, B.A., a second year's student in Theology, has received, from the Foreign Mission Committee, an appointment in the College in Indore, Central India. He desires to be allowed to take his third session extra-murally under the care of this Senate, and on passing the requisite examinations, to be licensed and ordained by the Presbytery of Malawa as a minister in full standing of this Church. Principal King of Indore College supports this request. The Senate, in view of Mr. Schofield's distinction as a student, and of the requirements of the work in Indore, unanimously and cordially recommend this request to the favourable consideration of the Assembly.

The subjects taught were distributed as follows:

New Testament Language and Literature—The Principal.

Church History and History—Dr. Baird.

Old Testament Language and Literature, English Scripture and Greek—Dr. Parry.

Systematic Theology and Philosophy—Dr. Fleming.

Greek and Latin—Professor Clark.

Mathematics—Mr. William Tier, B.A.

English—R. H. Rowland, B.A.

Greek and Latin—R. A. MacLean, B.A.; George Young, B.A.

French and German—A. M. Bothwell, B.A.; Lorraine E. DuVal, B.A.

Mathematics, Elementary Science—C. K. Guild, B.A.

Voice Culture and Reading—Miss Edna Sutherland.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

WILLIAM PATRICK,
Principal.

Winnipeg, April 13, 1910.

MANITOBA COLLEGE, WINNIPEG, MANITOBA.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

For the Year Ending March 31st, 1910.

ENDOWMENT FUND.

Credits.

Balance at credit, March 31st, 1909	$139,032 40	
Interest on Investments	10,577 15	
		$149,609 55

Debits.

Interest transferred to Ordinary Fund	$10,577 15	
Balance at credit, March 31st, 1910	139,032 40	
		$149,609 55

ORDINARY FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at credit March 31st, 1909		$357 47	
Congregations in Eastern Canada		1,808 80	
Eastern Canada, personal		1,170 00	
Presbyterian Church in Ireland		242 77	
Northwest Synods—Winnipeg, congregational	$2,373 00		
Winnipeg, personal	1,270 00		
Manitoba outside Winnipeg	2,136 72		
Saskatchewan	649 20		
Alberta	451 60		
		6,880 52	
Special subscriptions in Winnipeg		1,500 00	
Interest from Endowment		10,577 15	
Fees of Students in Arts		6,808 50	
Board of Students in Residence		5,232 15	
			$34,577 36

Expenditures.

Salaries	$24,083 00	
Library and Reading Room	637 71	
Office and Agent's Expenses	599 76	
Expenses in Toronto Office	166 60	
Repairs, furnishings and care of grounds	2,459 67	
Taxes and Insurance	781 44	
Supplies for residence	3,316 79	
Wages of matron and servants	802 54	
Fuel ($1,288.75), water ($125.67), light ($264.45)	1,678 87	
Balance at credit, March 31st, 1910	50 90	
		$34,577 36

SCHOLARSHIP FUND (CAPITAL).

Credits.

General	$4,300 00	
John Ralph King Scholarship	1,000 00	
Nisbet Memorial Scholarship	1,000 00	
James Watt Scholarship	500 00	
Robert Carswell Scholarship	1,930 87	
Janet Anderson Scholarship	500 00	
Interest from Endowment	300 00	
		$9,530 87

Debits.

Appropriated to Scholarship Revenue	$300 00	
Balance at credit, March 31st, 1910	9,230 87	
		$9,530 87

SCHOLARSHIP FUND (REVENUE).

Credits.

Balance at credit, March 31st, 1909	$204 75	
Interest transferred from Scholarship capital	300 00	
Subscriptions	250 00	
		$754 75

Debits.

Scholarships awarded	$450 00	
Balance at credit, March 31st, 1910	304 78	
		$754 78

SUMMARY AND BALANCE SHEET

	Dr.	Cr.
Endowment Fund	.....	$139,032 40
Scholarship Fund,—Capital	.....	9,230 87
Scholarship Fund—Revenue	.....	304 78
Ordinary Fund	.....	50 90
Contingent Fund	.....	3,150 05
Mortgages	$149,063 18	.....
Cash in Bank	2,705 82	.....
	$151,769 00	$151,769 00

Certified correct,

CLARKSON, CROSS & MENZIES,
Chartered Accountants.

ANDREW B. BAIRD,
Treasurer.

WESTMINSTER HALL, BRITISH COLUMBIA.

The Board has the honour to submit its second Annual Report, together with that of of the Senate.

The past year has been one of steady progress in all lines and increasing appreciation of the work of the College by every class in the community. The number of special subscribers has steadily increased, and though we have had some exceptional expenses this year, we have been able to finish the year with a very small deficit, which will be wiped out in the first few months of the next year by increased revenue already in sight. The churches of the West have rallied splendidly to our support and, in addition to amounts contributed by special subscribers, have allocated considerable sums from their general revenue. While grateful to all those in theEast who have come to our assistance, we feel that the great majority of congregations in the older districts are not alive to the importance of our work, or more would have contributed toward it. It will be only a matter of three or four years before we will be able to meet all our expenses with funds contributed by the West, but our whole future depends in large measure upon the support given in the next few years by the Church in the East.

We are glad to be able to report two new scholarships:—The Langan General Proficiency Scholarship of $50.00, founded by Mr. John F. Langan, of Vancouver, and the McBain Bursary of $80.00, founded by Mr. and Mrs. Geo. McBain, of North Vancouver.

The Ladies' Auxiliary keeps up its splendid work with unabated interest and efficiency. In addition to about $400 raised for the regular expenses of the residence, it has already provided nearly $1,000.00 as a nucleus for furnishing the new Building when our site is finally determined.

The Board has again to express its deep sense of gratitude to the men who are so generously giving time and effort to strengthening the teaching staff:—to Professors D. J. Fraser, D.D., LL.D., A. E. Wicher, D.D., W. G. Jordan, D.D., C. Anderson Scott, D.D., Rev. W. R. Taylor, M.A., and Rev. J. D. Gillam, M.A.

The Board is planning for a vigorous campaign in the interest of the endowment of the College, and hopes to be able very soon to report a substantial increase in annual income and to materially strengthen the permanent staff.

Respectfully submitted

G. F. GIBSON,
Chairman.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

REPORT OF THE SENATE OF WESTMINSTER HALL, FOR THE SESSION OF 1910.

The following students are enrolled in the various classes:—

First Year.—R. Van Munster, M.A., W. T. McRee, T. W. Mills, B.A. R. C. Eakin, B.A., J. M. Wyatt, B.A., B. M. Stewart.

Second Year.—Thomas Gillison, N. W. G. Graham, W. A. Davis.

Third Year.—A. O. Paterson, B.A., C. B. Kerr, B.A., R. M. McLeod, W. H. Henderon, B.A., W. L. Baynes, E. H. Lockhart, R. A. Macconnell, A. McColl, James Hyde.

Special Student.—W. A. Shanks.

The graduating class of nine is an exceedingly gratifying one both as to numbers and academic qualifications.

The work of the session is being done as follows:—Church History, Rev. C. Anderson Scott, D.D., Westminster College, Cambridge; New Testament, Rev. D. J. Fraser, D.D., LL.D., of Montreal and Rev. E. A. Wicher, D.D., of San Anselmo, Cal.; Old Testament, Rev. W. G. Gordon, D.D., of Queen's University, Kingston, and Rev. W. R. Taylor. Ph.D., of Toronto University; Practical Theology, Rev. G. C. Pidgeon, D.D.; Apologetics and Systematic Theology, Rev. Principal Mackay, D.D.; English Bible, Rev. W. R. Taylor, Ph.D., and Rev. J. D. Gillam, M.A., North Vancouver; Elocution, Principal Mackay and Rev. J. Carruthers, of Halifax, N.S.

At the close of the Session of 1909 the following awards were made:

Second Year.—First General Proficiency Award of $100, being the James Sinclair Macdougall Scholarship, A. O. Paterson, B.A.

Second General Proficiency Award, being the David Morrice Scholarship of $50, and the Logan Prize of $10, C. M. Wright, B.A.

Third General Proficiency Award of $40., being the Logan Scholarship. W. L. Raynes.

Fourth General Proficiency Award, being the Logan Scholarship No. 2, of $25. R. M. McLeod

Fifth General Proficiency Award, being the Logan Scholarship, No. 3 of $15. D. R McLean, B.A

First Year.—First General Proficiency Award, being the Price Ellison Scholarship of $100. Thomas Gillieson.

Second General Proficiency Award, being the David Morrice Scholarship of $50. and the Logan Prize of $10. N. W. G. Graham.

During the year thirty-five men have been in attendance either in the tutorial department, or the Arts classes of McGill University College, preparing for the ministry. The work of the tutorial department is now in charge of Messrs. T. Gillieson and R. Van Munster, M.A. The men in this department were given a course of lectures in Homiletics before the close of the Winter Session by Professor Pidgeon, to fit them for the work on the fields, to which many of them have been assigned this summer, and a large number of others will be appointed next winter. These men are of a very high average of ability and promise well for the future theological classes of the College.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

G. C. PIDGEON,
Registrar.

JOHN MACKAY,
Principal.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT.

For the Year Ending 31st March, 1910.

Receipts.

Subscriptions	$12,901 03
Ladies' Auxiliary	399 25
	$13,300 28
Excess of Expenditure over Income, carried to Balance Sheet	495 01
	$13,795 29

Expenditure.

Salaries	$7,279 50
General Expenses	1,256 22
Interest	1,861 79
Taxes	155 80
Heat, Light and Telephone	116 63
Commission and Exchange	3 35
Stationery	510 26
Repairs and Renewals	184 06
Housekeeping	1,309 55
Visiting Professors	1,118 13
	$13,795 29

BALANCE SHEET.

As at 31st March, 1910.

Liabilities.

Mortgage		$15,000 00
Bills Payable		4,500 00
Increase in value of Real Estate		6,000 00
Endowment Bequest (Archibald)		6,000 00
Revenue Account—		
Balance at Cr. at 31st March, 1909	$5,650 19	
Less Excess of Expenditure over Income for year ending 31st March, 1910	495 01	
		5,155 18
		$36,655 18

Assets.

Building and Lots		$24,000 00
House Furnishings		2,725 64
Libraries—		
Archibald	$1,120 21	
Vipond	498 56	
		$1,618 57
Mortgage Loan (Archibald Bequest)		4,000 00
Sundry Debtors—		
Unpaid Subscriptions	$1,140 50	
Salary paid in advance	250 00	
		1,390 50

Bank Balances—		
Canadian Bank of Commerce—		
Current Account	$1,565 77	
Savings Account	1 34	
Royal Bank of Canada, Archibald Bequest Account	1,124 40	
Royal Bank of Canada, Vipond Account	223 96	
		2,915 47
Cash on hand		5 00
		$36,655 18

We have examined the Books and Accounts of Westminster Hall for the year ending March 31st, 1910, and hereby certify that the foregoing Balance Sheet and Income and Expenditure Account, in our opinion, exhibits a true and correct view of the state of the Hall's affairs as at 31st March, 1910. We have not seen any documents of title to the real estate held.

BALLARD & CHIENE,
Chartered Accountants.

VANCOUVER, B.C., April 6th, 1910.

REPORT OF OTTAWA LADIES' COLLEGE.

The session of 1909–1910 has been one of the best in the history of the College.

Our building has been taxed to its utmost capacity and the Board feels that the time has come for enlargement.

New school rooms are urgently needed. We had, during the session, regretfully, to refuse considerable number of day-pupils who desired to avail themselves of the advantages the school offers.

It is hoped that a sufficient number of well-disposed friends of the College will be found to provide the funds needed for this undertaking.

The number of resident pupils we can accommodate is sixty, and all available rooms have been occupied.

The income of the College so far as it can be estimated at this date, will more than balance expenditure, although a considerable sum has been spent on improvements.

We had hoped to see the debt on the College building completely removed this year. This has not been done, but $2,500 has been paid on it and it now stands at $7,500. Except in a few cases no appeal had been made outside the City of Ottawa.

There is one thing to which the Board would call special attention. This College belonging as it does to the Presbyterian Church should, we think, receive more patronage from the members of the Church than it does. It is fully recognized that it gives an education, to say the least, as valued and as thorough as any institution of the kind in the Dominion.

Its staff is one of high professional standing, of well-tested efficiency, and of superior moral and religious tone.

The members of our Church in sending their daughters from home to a residential school for education should take careful note of the religious and moral influence under which they are placed and should prefer those that are in accord with their own ideas.

Presbyterian parents can without hesitation entrust their daughters to the instruction discipline and moral and social influences of their own college.

The training given in the college has for its aim the development of its pupils into strong, attractive, intelligent womanhood and fitting them for service in home, social and church life.

The Rev. Dr. Armstrong, who resigned his charge in September last to give his undivided attention to the College will always be pleased to give any information that may be desired in regard to the College and its courses of study.

W. D. ARMSTRONG,
President.

G. L. ORME,
Secretary.

May 2nd, 1910.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT OF THE CHURCH AND MANSE BUILDING FUND OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA, FOR MANITOBA AND THE NORTH-WEST, FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 28TH, 1910.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:—

During the year which closed on the 28th of February last the Board granted thirty-two applications; eight for grants and twenty-four for loans; three to help build manses and twenty-nine churches. The total estimated cost of these buildings to erect which help is asked is $35,075 00, the amount promised by the Board as loans $9,875 00 and as grants $1,550 00; so that the congregations erecting the buildings proposed to supply three-fourths of the cost and asked the Board to furnish one-fourth. Now, as ultimately six-sevenths of the amount supplied by the Board will be returned with interest, the cost to the Church as a whole of having these buildings erected is very small.

The Board regrets that it has been constrained to cancel the indebtedness of congregations to the amount of $1,155.00 of principal and $668.63 of interest. With one exception the indebtedness thus cancelled is on loans dating from the early years of the existence of the Building Fund. Notwithstanding that this is an unusually large sum for one year it is satisfactory to know that after deducting the grants, the indebtedness of congregations that has been cancelled, and all expenses from the interest paid to the Fund during the year, there is a balance left to be added to the capital.

The Board reported last year that it had, since it was first organized, helped in the erection of seven hundred and sixty-nine church buildings. During the year which has just closed twenty-nine were added to this number raising it to seven hundred and ninety-eight. Of those helped, six received grants and twenty-three loans.

The Board's inability a year ago to provide funds to meet the needs of the congregations desiring to build, undoubtedly discouraged congregations from making applications for loans this year and also from building. Further, it compelled the Board to reduce the amount of loan to be made on one building from $1,000.00 to, at first, $750.00 and ultimately to $500.00. This step in turn led many congregations that would, in former years, have applied to the Board for loans, to borrow elsewhere, or to postpone building for a season. That the Board should be able to make larger loans in some cases than it is at present doing is very desirable; and yet the congregations erecting the more costly buildings are in a much better position to negotiate for a loan with the ordinary companies than those erecting small and cheap buildings. The Board is so thoroughly convinced of this that it readily makes a loan on a building costing less than $2,500.00 and rather insists on those building at a cost of $3,000.00 or upwards to finance the building without its help.

The balance on hand at present, as will be seen by the accompanying financial statement, is somewhat large. The receipts from loans on churches and manses, the only source of revenue the Board now has, save a small sum received from the Bank as interest on deposits, is the largest on record; and probably almost as large as under the most favourable circumstances it will in the future receive until the capital of the Fund is in-

creased. The need for church buildings, especially manses, in the newer west, is growing rapidly. Hence it is all but certain that the number of applications during the year just begun will greatly exceed that of the year under review; and that the Board will report a smaller balance on hand to the Assembly next year.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JUDGE MYERS, Chairman.
JAMES FARQUHARSON, Secretary-Treasurer.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 28TH FEBRUARY, 1910.

Receipts.

Balance from last account		$5,635 51
Received on Loans to Congregations:—		
Principal	$22,154 65	
Interest	4,409 95	
		26,564 60
Bank Interest		175 47
Refund on Office Account		22 88
Total		$32,398 46

Disbursements.

Loans to Congregations		$8,872 88
Grants		786 30
Expenses, Winnipeg Church Office Account	$985 70	
Share cost of Assembly's Minutes	23 98	
Printing for Board	5 25	
		1,014 93
By Balance		21,724 35
		$32,398 46

RECEIPTS ON LOANS TO CONGREGATIONS, PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST, FOR YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 28TH, 1910.

RECEIPTS.

Names of Presbyteries	Names of Congregations	Principal From Congregations	Totals From Presbyteries	Interest From Congregation	Totals From Presbyteries
Superior	Fort Frances	$0 93	.....	$81 07	.....
"	Rainy River	124 60	.....	65 50	.....
"	Hymers	33 30	158 83	6 70	153 27
Winnipeg	Clandeboye	20	.....	45 00	.....
"	Riverview	491 25	.....	31 35	.....
"	Carter Ave	180 00	.....	.....	.....
"	Teulon Residence	.....	.....	40 00	.....
"	Dominion City	99 81	.....	26 24	.....
"	Independent Greek Ch.	102 00	.....	.....	.....
"	St. John's	100 00	.....	52 50	.....
"	Cloverdale	36 72	.....	13 28	.....
"	Oakville	.....	.....	90 00	.....
"	Green Ridge	159 97	.....	24 00	.....
"	Niverville	88 23	.....	11 77	.....
"	Emerson	500 00	1,758 18	35 00	369 14
Rock Lake	Rosebank	300 20	.....	8 62	.....
" "	Darlingford	100 00	.....	4 75	.....
" "	La Riviere	137 00	.....	5 10	.....
" "	Thornhill	17 15	.....	.....	.....
" "	Whitewater Church	120 14	.....	45 86	.....
" "	Ninette	170 50	.....	.....	.....
" "	Baldur	100 05	.....	45 00	.....
" "	Lyleton Church	363 30	.....	18 15	.....
" "	Lyleton Manse	330 96	.....	16 65	.....
" "	Waskada	43 00	.....	31 44	.....
" "	Ballafield	2 00	.....	.....	.....
" "	South Antler	200 00	.....	20 00	.....
" "	Ninga	200 00	.....	20 02	.....
" "	Whitewater Manse	30 78	.....	13 97	.....
" "	Goodlands	113 61	2,228 69	6 29	235 85
Glenboro	Cypress River	13 50	.....	.....	.....
"	Hilton	177 80	.....	13 95	.....
"	Glenboro	161 80	353 10	63 20	77 15
Portage la Prairie	Glenella	123 71	.....	23 29	.....
" "	Birnie	199 99	.....	28 01	.....
" "	Sidney	120 30	.....	24 70	.....
" "	Eden	649 85	.....	29 80	.....
" "	Jarvis Dell	82 20	1,176 05	12 80	118 60
Dauphin	Durban	4 00	.....	10 00	.....
"	Tummel Church	.....	.....	48 75	.....
"	Ethelbert Manse	100 00	.....	.....	.....
"	Sifton Manse	100 00	.....	.....	.....
"	Swan River	.....	.....	61 00	.....
"	Dauphin Plains	7 98	.....	22 02	.....
"	Grandview	.....	211 98	102 31	244 08
Minnedosa	Beulah	62 99	.....	12 25	.....
"	Hunterville	102 00	164 99	5 00	17 25
Brandon	Reston	865 65	.....	70 54	.....
"	Woodville	202 00	1,067 65	10 00	80 54
Yorkton	Stornoway M	235 44	.....	30 86	.....
"	Saltcoats	255 71	.....	22 99	.....
"	Humboldt Church	66 96	.....	7 13	.....
"	Humboldt Manse	24 99	.....	8 75	.....
"	Fountain	149 12	.....	35 38	.....
"	Pheasant Forks	156 69	888 91	45 31	.....
"	Independent Greek Ch.	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Leslie	.....	.....	9 10	159 52

Names of Presbyteries	Names of Congregations	Principal From Congregations	Totals From Presbyteries	Interest From Congregations	Totals From Presbyteries
Arcola	Redvers	$49 85	.....	.....	.....
"	Fillmore	147 08	.....	$76 97	.....
"	Halbrite	148 73	.....	36 80	.....
"	Percy	5 00	$350 66	.....	$113 77
Alameda	Gainsboro M	96 50	.....	.....	.....
"	Glen Ewen Church	110 53	.....	.....	.....
"	N. Portal Church	15 00	.....	2 05	.....
"	N. Portal Manse	188 40	.....	14 05	.....
"	Carievale	71 61	.....	5 88	.....
"	Estevan Manse	150 00	.....	17 80	.....
"	Estevan Church	40 00	672 04	60 00	99 78
Abernethy	Tantallon	110 31	.....	29 44	.....
"	Esterhazy	194 01	.....	7 04	.....
"	Cupar	13 25	.....	.....	.....
"	Dubuc	99 75	.....	31 05	.....
"	Lipton	.....	.....	48 32	.....
"	Stockholm	16 50	433 82	58 50	174 35
Qu'Appelle	Wapella Manse	61 00	.....	.....	.....
"	Lansdowne Church	174 55	.....	35 05	.....
"	Earlswood	25 20	.....	8 90	.....
"	Moffat Manse	66 45	.....	20 55	.....
"	Bekevar Manse	684 00	.....	33 79	.....
"	Sintaluta	105 21	.....	16 77	.....
"	Fleming Manse	100 00	.....	32 50	.....
"	Wapella Church	250 87	.....	12 44	.....
"	Hazelcliffe	42 40	.....	7 10	.....
"	Badger Hill	150 00	1,659 68	16 26	183 36
Regina	Maple Creek	.....	.....	49 25	.....
"	Francis	559 02	.....	19 14	.....
"	Balgonie	102 47	.....	26 48	.....
"	Balgonie Church	2 00	.....	.....	.....
"	Milestone Manse	33 72	.....	36 33	.....
"	St. Paul's	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Moose Jaw	.....	.....	50 00	.....
"	Rouleau Manse	447 74	.....	117 62	.....
"	Maple Creek Church	991 90	.....	49 75	.....
"	Huron-Marlboro Manse	100 05	.....	40 10	.....
"	Rouleau Church	999 50	3,236 40	291 14	679 76
Prince Albert	Knox, Prince Albert	316 79	.....	20 09	.....
"	Birch Hills	307 38	.....	22 62	.....
"	Rosthern Church	386 17	.....	83 15	.....
"	Rosthern Manse	613 77	1,624 11	63 86	189 72
Saskatoon	Davidson Church	34 55	.....	30 20	.....
"	Saskatoon	399 55	.....	19 95	.....
"	Wonla	.....	.....	250 60	.....
"	Davidson Church	29 75	463 85	.....	300 75
Battleford	Battleford Manse	200 00	.....	18 42	.....
"	Ruddell Church	103 04	.....	46 96	.....
"	North Battleford Church	44 55	347 59	30 20	95 58
Vermilion	Tofield Manse	250 00	.....	.....	.....
"	Manville Church	.....	.....	32 25	.....
"	Islay Church	.....	.....	25 00	.....
"	Tofield Church	.....	.....	25 00	.....
"	Lloydminster	.....	250 00	24 50	106 75
Edmonton	Sturgeon	100 20	.....	30 00	.....
"	Lackey Church	30 00	130 20	.....	30 00
Lacombe	Tees Church	100 00	.....	.....	.....
"	Killam Church	95 26	.....	34 74	.....
"	Stavely Church	.....	195 26	.....	34 74
Red Deer	Trouchu	40 00	.....	7 50	.....
"	Penhold Church	100 00	.....	.....	.....
"	Willowdale Church	98 13	238 13	9 22	16 72
Calgary	Grace Church	553 60	.....	16 40	.....

Names of Presbyteries	Names of Congregations	Principal From Congregations	Totals From Presbyteries	Interest From Congregations	Totals From Presbyteries
Calgary	Okotoks Manse	$147 25	.....	$29 26	.....
"	St. Andrew's	198 65	$897 90	40 75	$86 41
High River	Claresholm Church	336 01	.....	13 42	.....
"	Claresholm Manse	.....	.....	43 80	.....
"	Stavely Manse	111 90	.....	38 10	.....
"	Granum Church	.....	.....	99 75	.....
"	Stavely Church	140 66	588 57	108 99	304 06
MacLeod	St. Andrew's	9 18	.....	.....	.....
"	Coleman Manse	175 41	.....	15 34	.....
"	Frank Church	.....	.....	32 80	.....
"	Raymond Manse	99 50	.....	.....	.....
"	Spring Coulee	.....	284 09	5 00	53 14
Kootenay	Knox, Fernie	204 90	.....	31 64	.....
"	Fernie Manse	800 00	.....	44 99	.....
"	Greenwood Church	124 70	.....	.....	.....
"	Ainsworth	51 83	.....	1 85	.....
"	Cascade	41 00	.....	.....	.....
"	Trail	59 75	.....	3 00	.....
"	Ymir Manse	80 25	1,362 43	3 60	85 08
Kamloops	Armstrong	502 00	.....	6 25	.....
"	Okanagon	200 00	.....	.....	.....
"	Golden	121 50	.....	5 40	.....
"	Okanagon Centre	99 75	.....	32 62	.....
"	Peachland	.....	923 25	200 00	244 27
Westminster	Cloverdale	75 68	.....	7 32	.....
"	Port Haney	3 00	.....	.....	.....
"	Central Park	119 78	.....	5 47	.....
"	Mission City	50 00	.....	37 65	.....
"	Agassiz Church	.....	.....	12 20	.....
"	Agassiz Manse	13	.....	26 77	.....
"	South Arm	.....	248 59	5 00	94 41
Victoria	St. Andrew's, Duncan's	92 25	.....	7 75	.....
"	Ladysmith	145 85	238 10	54 15	61 90
"	Refund from Office acct.	.....	.....	.....	22 88
"	Bank Interest	.....	.....	.....	175 47
			$2,215,495		$4,608 30

Expenditure Loans.

Names of Presbyteries	Names of Congregations	Paid to Congregations	Totals for Presbyteries
Superior	Stratton Church	$500 00	.....
"	Hymers	8 50	$508 50
Winnipeg	Clandeboye	8 50	.....
"	Winnipeg Beach	31 88	.....
"	Dugald Church	25 50	.....
"	Weston	300 00	.....
"	Carter Avenue	180 00	545 88
Rock Lake	Darlingford	25 00	.....
"	Thornhill	1 00	.....
"	Waskada	42 48	.....
"	Ballafield	2 00	.....
"	Goodlands	2 00	72 48
Glenboro	Elm Creek	21 25	.....
"	Cypress River	12 75	34 00
Portage la Prairie	Kelwood	480 47	.....
"	Sidney	8 00	.....
Dauphin	Westbourne Church	7 00	495 47
"	Clearview	25 00	.....
"	Durban Church	499 98	524 98
Minnedosa	Hunterville Church	2 00	2 00

Names of Presbyteries	Names of Congregations	Paid to Congregations	Totals for Presbyteries
Brandon	Ingelow	$458 85	.....
"	Reston	2 00	.....
"	Sinclair	5 00	.....
"	Woodville	2 00	$467 85
Yorkton	Morven Grove	224 56	.....
"	Leslie	290 45	515 01
Arcola	Creelman	17 00	.....
"	Percy	5 00	.....
"	Halbrite	400 00	422 00
Alameda	Glen Ewen	10 63	.....
"	Oxbow	12 00	22 63
Abernethy	Lemberg	30 00	.....
"	Earl Grey	490 00	.....
"	Lipton	513 90	1,033 90
Qu'Appelle	Bekevar	17 00	.....
"	Winithorst	250 00	.....
"	Wapella	2 00	.....
"	Glenavon	466 25	735 25
Regina	Milestone	2 00	.....
"	Bladworth	480 00	.....
"	Maple Creek	2 00	.....
"	Wilcox	5 00	489 00
Prince Albert	Prince Albert East	33 32	.....
"	Kinistine	25 50	58 82
Saskatoon	Outlook	489 16	489 16
Battleford	Fielding	456 16	.....
"	Lashburn	4 24	.....
"	Adanac	2 30	462 70
Vermillion	Vermillion Church	10 71	.....
"	Vegreville Manse	23 80	284 51
"	Tofield	250 00	.....
Edmonton	Lackey Church	30 00	30 00
Lacombe	Tees	100 00	100 00
Red Deer	Trouchu	200 00	.....
"	Bowden	5 00	.....
"	Willowdale	10 65	215 65
Calgary	Whitla	75 00	.....
"	Winnifred	75 00	.....
"	Seven Persons	75 00	.....
"	Grace Church, Calgary	3 30	228 30
MacLeod	MacLeod Church	9 18	.....
"	Magrath	225 00	.....
"	Spring Coulee	225 00	489 18
Kootenay	Fernie Manse	3 00	.....
"	Greenwood	14 88	17 88
Kamloops	Armstrong	4 00	.....
"	Golden	3 00	7 00
Westminster	Agassiz	100 00	.....
"	Cedar Cottage	500 00	.....
"	Port Haney	10 00	610 00
Victoria	Knox, Victoria	3 00	3 00
To overpayment to Canadian Fire Insurance Co., not yet arranged		.....	7 72
Total.....			$8,872 88

Expenditure Grants.

Names of Presbyteries.	Names of Congregations.	Paid to Congregations	Totals for Presbyteries.
1. Brandon	Kipling	$200 00	$200 00
2. Yorkton	Indep. Greek Ch., Beaver Hills	229 00	229 00
3. Abernethy	Cupar	12 80	12 80
4. Vermillion	Oxville	62 50	112 50
"	Moose Hills	50 00	.....
5. Lacombe	Alix	7 00	7 00
6. MacLeod	Aetna	50 00	50 00
7. Kamloops	Wardner	75 00	75 00
8. Westminster	Albion	100 00	100 00
	Total		$786 30

Expenses.

Church Office Account	$985 70
Share Printing Minutes of Assembly	23 98
Printing for Board	5 25
Total	$1,014 93

REPORT OF THE AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND, FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 28TH, 1910.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Committee begs to submit their Report, together with the usual Financial Statements.

In the preparation of the Ordinary Fund Account, it was thought expedient to present the items in their relation to the two former sections in such manner, that, any person wishing to know the relation of outgo to income in each section, may be able to inform himself from the account itself. Treating the Ordinary Fund without regard to sections, the income was sufficient to pay Annuities in full and meet all other obligations, and leave a substantial balance of $5,853.30. From this, however, must be deducted the sum of $4,450.45, the amount of Ministers' Rates in the West Section, the other income from that Section having been more than sufficient to pay the Annuities and other charges, and, therefore, under the Rules, this sum is added to capital, making the net surplus $1,402.85. Dealing with the income and expenditure under the former Eastern and Western Divisions, the income from all sources, from the East Section, including a share of the amount received from the Hymnal Committee, divided on the basis of one-fourth and three-fourths, was $7,420.70, while the outgo for Annuities, share of expenses of Dr. McCurdy's office and rates repaid, was $7,923.37, causing an indebtedness of $502.67 for the year, which, with the debit balance at the end of the previous year, namely, $2,222.27, makes the total debit $2,724.94. The income from the West Section, exclusive of Ministers' Rates, was $27,249.20 while the expenditure, which includes all the charges for general expenses, was $25,344.12, leaving a balance for the year of $1,905.08, which allowed the entire amount of Ministers' Rates to be added to capital. As compared with the previous year the West Section shows an increase in Congregational contributions of $15.28, and a decrease in Ministers' Rates of $214.65, and in interest of $460.11. In the East Section, there is a decrease in Congregational contributions of $78.11, with an increase in Ministers' Rates, of $81.45, and in interest of $181.64. It will be seen that there is abundant room, in both sections, for greater liberality on the part of Congregations of the Church, and the Committee would earnestly press upon the friends in both Sections, and perhaps more especially in the East Section, the necessity to bring the claims of the Fund before Congregations with greater earnestness.

ORDINARY FUND.

RECEIPTS.

Congregational Contributions, East Section	$2,226 26	
West Section	13,726 58	
		$15,953 84
Ministers' Rates, East Section	1,300 39	
West Section	4,450 45	
		5,750 84
Interest, East Section	3,344 49	
West Section	11,872 62	
		15,217 11
Hymnal Committee		2,200 00
		$39,120 79

DISBURSEMENTS.

Annuities paid, East Section	$7,774 05	
West Section	24,558 74	
		$32,332 79
Annuity to Miss B. (Wright Estate)		200 00
Expenses of Committee and Clerical help		63 95
Printing, including proportion of Blue Book		102 92
Proportion of expenses, Dr. McCurdy's office		113 82
Legal fees		17 00
Commission on loan		9 00
Paid for Medical Examinations and Postage		7 00
Rates refunded to Ministers, East $35.50, West $139.51		175 01
Share of General Expenses		216 00
Share of expenses Union Committee		30 00
Ministers' Rates, West, carried to Capital		4,450 45
		$37,717 94
Balance at credit February 28th, 1910		1,402 85
		$39,120 79

CAPITAL INCOME ACCOUNT.

WESTERN SECTION.

Amount on hand waiting investment, Feb. 28th, 1909		$31,857 53
Legacies received—		
On account of Wright Estate	$474 46	
Estate of late Ann McDonald, Kewane	499 90	
Estate of late Joseph Young, Walkerton	1,300 00	
Estate of late Samuel Smith, Beeton	4,500 00	
Estate of late Rev. Dr. Hamilton, Stratford	400 00	
		7,174 36
Ottawa & Gloucester Road Co., Bonus		42 00
Loans repaid		6,987 62
		$46,061 51

CONTRA.

Invested during year	$41,078 19	
On hand waiting investment	4,983 32	
		$46,061 51

CAPITAL INVESTMENT ACCOUNT.

WESTERN SECTION.

Amount at credit Feb. 28th, 1909	$244,505 38	
Legacies, etc., per Capital Income Account	7,216 36	
Ministers' Rates transferred from Ordinary Account	4,450 45	
		$256,172 19
Held as follows:—		
Invested in Mortgages	$138,881 07	
Invested in Debentures	104,561 35	
Invested in Stocks	3,296 00	
Cash on hand awaiting investment	9,433 77	
		$256,172 19

With regard to the Ordinary Fund, in view of the particulars given in the first paragraph of the report, it is probably not necessary to make remark, more than to explain that the less satisfactory condition of the Eastern Branch arises, in part at least, from the increase in the amount of Annuities paid as compared with the previous year, being $1,009.89 more than in that year. It is also quite probable that the strong appeals on behalf of another important fund that was considerably behind, may have prevented the presentation of the claims of this fund during the past year. The Committee trusts that during the present year this will be remedied, and that more satisfactory results will appear in the next report.

With regard to the West Section, while the condition of the Fund for the past year s satisfactory, there is an absolute necessity to strengthen the fund, in view of what is more than a possibility, owing to the hardships attending Ministerial work in the West and in New Ontario; as these will almost certainly lead to the breaking down of the men and render retirement necessary, it may be, long before reaching the age of seventy. The Committee therefore earnestly pleads that everywhere a deeper interest may be stimulated in all Congregations, and that contributions will be increased, so that, the annuities may be maintained, and the capital, in both sections, built up. The Ministers of our Church have a right, in view of the comparatively small stipends received in the large majority of cases, to look forward to a reasonable maintenance, when active work becomes no longer possible.

The Endowment—Western Section.

It will be pleasing to observe that the Endowment has passed the quarter of a million stage, and now stands at the sum of $256,172.19. While it is now a respectable amount, there is need for further growth. Ministers everywhere should encourage those in the Church, who are able—and there are many such—not only to contribute during their lifetime, but, when leaving money under their Will to religious and benevolent objects, to remember the old Ministers, to whom the country owes a large debt for what they have done to help make what is the best in it to-day.

Annuitants and Annuities.

122 Annuitants drew benefit from the Fund last year, 94 in the West Section and 28 i n the East Section, being three less in the West than in the previous year, and an increase of one in the East.

The following brethren, whose names appear in the list of Annuitants, have fallen asleep and have gone to be with the Lord:

John Fotheringham, J. B. Duncan, Wm. Gregg, D.D., D. Forrest, R. Hamilton, D.D., D. Macrae, D.D., D. B. Macdonald and M. C. Cameron, B.D., in the Western Section and H. Crawford in the Eastern Section.

List of Annuitants and Annuities.

Western Section.

Fotheringham, John	$108 33	McKenzie, A. F	$105 00
Gray, D.D., John	287 50	Gregg, D.D., Wm	61 40
Wardrope, David	300 00	Wishart, D	387 50
Black, James	312 50	McRobie, John	362 50
Currie, Arch	245 00	Gray, Robert	185 00
Gordon, Daniel	400 00	Matheson, Alex	362 50
Millican, Wm	287 50	Bennett, Wm	400 00
Geddes, John	100 00	Strachan, Donald	265 00
Cameron, D	350 00	McAlpine, John	185 00
Wardrope, Thos	400 00	Knowles, Robert	300 00
Duncan, J. B	160 00	Colter, A. T	82 50

Peattie, W	$225 20	Eadie, John	$400 00
Parsons, D.D., H. M	175 00	Wells, John	400 00
Campbell, Alex	231 25	McLaren, John	155 00
Ballantyne, W. D	138 15	Lochead, John S	394 80
White, Joseph	384 35	Stewart, Arch	356 25
Laird, Robert	400 00	McLean, D.D., Arch	400 00
Paterson, D	400 00	Pullar, Jas	80 85
Forrest, D	110 15	Borthwick, J. H	95 84
Hamilton, D.D., R	183 30	Duncan, P.M	133 33
Walker, W. P	247 10	Seylez, E. F	205 00
McKay, John	265 00	McMullen, D.D., W. T	400 00
Dawson, Alex	318 75	McQuarrie, Hector	400 00
Mullen, Elias	287 50	McKenzie, John	275 00
Rennie, John	400 00	Mowatt, John	172 08
Ross, R. Walter	400 00	Carswell, James	400 00
Whillans, Robert	278 15	Stewart, Donald	400 00
Macdonald, Duncan	375 00	Sutherland, J. A. F	400 00
Douglas, James	287 50	Druce, D.D., Geo	100 00
Fairbairn, Robert	279 16	Mullen, J. B	400 00
Sieveright, James	400 00	Frizzel, Ph.D., Wm	270 00
McLennan, D. D	275 00	Macdonald, D. B	67 10
Croll, R. M	330 20	Moore, D.D., Wm	396 85
McColl, Duncan	41 12	Beckett, John	400 00
Hogg, John	300 00	Leitch, R. W	325 00
McConnell, Wm	340 60	Cameron, B.D., M. C	18 40
Pitblado, D.D., C. B	325 00	MacLaren, David	196 65
Macrae, D.D., D	266 66	Murray, D.D., John L	400 00
Lawrence, James	61 66	McFarlane, John	151 02
Sinclair, Henry	140 85	Campbell, D.D., Robert	200 00
Fletcher, D. H	400 00	Rowat, Andrews	360 38
Macdonald, K	400 00	Gandier, Joseph	181 24
Henderson, Alex	250 85	Reid, W. M	158 33
McLean, D. I	133 33	Bell, J. W	105 54
Edmison, H	378 15	Chambers, Thos. S	220 80
Dunn, Alex	89 45	Herdman, D.D., J. C	228 83
McLeod, J. M	133 33		
Cameron, J. M	108 33		$24,655 61

Eastern Section.

(Brought Forward)	$24,655 61	Grant, D.D., K. J	$400 00
Cameron, A	287 50	Burrows, D.D., And	230 00
Lindsay, P	337 50	Aitkin, Wm	125 00
McLean, D.D., A	400 00	Fotheringham, D.D., T. F	187 50
McKay, J. McG	362 50	Henry, M. G	393 75
McGillivray, J. D	255 00	Cumming, D.D., Thos	400 00
McKay, H. B	400 00	Falconer, D.D., A	400 00
Crawford, H	138 35	Cumming, Robert	316 66
McKinnon, D	348 95	Sedgwick, D. B., Thos	277 05
McLean, James	400 00	Rosborough, James	79 15
Ross, Alex	400 00		
Bruce, W. T	215 40	Total	$32,429 66
Grant, Alex	211 25	Less cheque issued Sept. 30th, 1908, to Rev. John Turnbull (deceased) returned and credited 1909-1910	96 87
Roberts, E	65 00		
Nelson, J. W	56 00		
McMillan, D	400 00		
Robertson, John	345 83		
Sutherland, John	210 00		$32,332 79
Henderson, Duncan	131 66		

It may be of interest to note that, in the case of Rev. John Fotheringham, whose death during the past year has been already noted, his name appears in the List of Annuitants in the year 1873, in which year the list of Annuities paid was first published.

The Convener wishes to explain with regard to the case of Dr. Herdman, whose name appears as an Annuitant, though he had not been formally retired, that as his case appeared to have been overlooked, and was one calling for special consideration, he assumed the responsibility of placing him on the list as soon as the regular papers were received. He also desires to explain in regard to the case of the Rev. Dr. T. F. Fotheringham, who is now living in California, and engaged in Mission work there, for which he receives remuneration, but of limited amount, that his case called for consideration, and he had, after consultation with Dr. Somerville, agreed to allow half annuity while so employed. The Committee has had the action taken in these two cases under consideration and expressed approval.

SPECIAL GRANTS.

The case of the Rev. W. M. Reid, who, on account of ill health, was placed on the Fund for one year by the last Assembly, has again been before the Committee, and in view of the continued ill health, the Committee recommends that he be continued for another year, and that a special grant of $65 be made, as was done last year, making the annuity $200.00.

The case of Rev. D. Henderson, of Chatham, N.B., who went on the Fund as an Annuitant in 1908, has had the special consideration of the Committee, and, in view of his serious physical condition, it is recommended that he be allowed a special grant of $100 for the year beginning with April first of this year.

THE STATUS OF MINISTER EVANGELISTS AND THEIR RELATION TO THE FUND.

The Committee in its Report to the Assembly last year brought this question forward and asked for a deliverance by the Assembly, but so far as the Committee is aware, the Assembly did not give it any consideration. The Committee has received further correspondence in regard to the matter, as well as a formal deliverance by the Presbytery of Edmonton, with recommendations as follows:

RE AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND.

"It having been pointed out that there were obstacles to ministers having the status of Minister Evangelists sharing in the benefits of the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, the Rev. C. A. Myers moved, Rev. Dr. McQueen seconded,—That whereas ordained Minister Evangelists are ineligible for connection with the Aged and Infirm Ministers' and Widows' and Orphans' Funds until they shall have obtained the full status of the Ministry after serving four years in Mission work after Ordination, and whereas, according to the letter of the present regulations, they are therefore prohibited from ever uniting with these funds.

"And whereas there is some doubt as to whether the years spent in probation after ordination would be reckoned in computing the future claims of Minister Evangelists upon the said funds if admitted after obtaining full status.

"We would request the Assembly's Committee on Aged and Infirm Ministers' and Widows' and Orphans' Funds to consider the advisability of so changing the regulations as to admit of Minister Evangelists connecting themselves with said Funds within nine months after they shall have been admitted by the Assembly to full status, and we would heartily recommend that the Committees should, in computing the future claims of such labour, reckon the time of service from date of ordination."

The Committee is of the opinion that it is in the best interests of the Home Mission Work, that careful consideration should be given by the Assembly to the question, and such reasonable deliverance reached as will afford encouragement to a class of Ministerial workers greatly needed if the work, lying to the hands of the Church, is to be overtaken in the meantime.

The Committee recommends accordingly.

ACTION OF THE SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA.

The Committee has had formally transmitted to it the following Minute passed by the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa:

"That the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa urgently advocates the placing of the fund for Aged and Infirm Ministers upon a footing which will secure for it increased efficiency; sanctions an equitable and adequate apportionment with a view to the improvement of the fund, and hopes that the new interest awakened through the Laymen's Missionary Movement may be manifested by increased consideration and tangible assistance for the aged ministers of the Church."

The members of the Committee are in entire sympathy with the object and spirit of this resolution and heartily join in the hope expressed for a more adequate support of the aged Ministers of our Church.

APPLICATIONS FOR LEAVE TO RETIRE.

Applications for leave to retire and be placed on the Fund for benefit have been received from the following Ministers:

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	AGE.	YEARS OF SERVICE IN CANADIAN CHURCH.	REASONS FOR RETIRING.
J. C. Herdman, D.D.	Calgary	54	30 years	Ill health.
G. C. Heine, B.A.	Montreal	64	28 "	Ill health.
J. R. Battisby, Ph.D.	Chatham	62	32 "	Ill health.
E. W. Panton	Battleford	68	37 "	Ill health.
Hugh Crozier	Guelph	70	40 "	Age.
Farquhar McRae	Portage La Prairie	70	32 "	Age.
Alexander Macdonald	Kingston	67	31 "	Ill health.
J. W. Mitchell	Kingston	73	40 "	Age.
Peter Nicol	Kingston	70	37 "	Age.
D. P. Oswald	Westminster	65	18 "	Ill health.
John Anderson	Montreal	70	28 " 6 mos.	Age.
Jacob Layton	Halifax	70	38 "	Age.
F. M. Dewey, D.D.	Montreal	58	33 "	Ill health.
J. K. Bearisto	St. John	70	38 "	Age.
A. McLean Sinclair	Pictou	70	40 "	Age.
F. Ballantyne	London	63	31 " 4 mos.	Infirmity.

The Committee recommends that all be permitted to retire from the active duties of the Ministry and be placed on the Fund for benefit, the same to commence from the following dates:

Dr. Herdman from June 1st, 1909.

Messrs. Heine, Mitchell, Nichol and Dewey from the date of actual retirement.

Dr. Battisby from December 1st, 1909.

Mr. Panton from March 1st, 1910.

Messrs. Crozier, McRae, Macdonald, Oswald, Anderson, Layton, Bearisto, and Sinclair ftom April 1st, 1910; Ballantyne from May 1st, 1910. The case of Mr. Oswald is subject to completion of regular papers.

Messrs. Panton, McRae and Bearisto, not having paid rates, will only rank for one-third of full annuity.

The Committee has also had under consideration the case of Rev. James Anderson, who has laboured in both sections of the Church, and is now in California in circumstances calling for consideration.

It was not possible to decide what course is best to pursue in his case, and, meanwhile, it has been suggested to him to ask for leave to retire, through the Algoma Presbytery, where he last laboured.

The case was left in the hands of the Convener to take such action as, in his judgment, the circumstances call for.

The Committee expresses its sincere thanks to the Hymnal Committee for the generous contribution made to the Fund.

Respectfully submitted,

The Committee expresses its sincere thanks to the Hymnal Committee for the generous contribution made to the Fund.

Respectfully submitted,

J. K. MACDONALD,
Convener

MINISTERS' WIDOW'S AND ORPHANS' FUND, WESTERN SECTION.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee on the Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund would respectfully present their report and Financial Statement to the General Assembly for the year ending March 31st, 1910

We are pleased to be able to report that the revenue for the past year was $28,409.69, an increase of $1,300 over the preceding year. Your Committee has paid the annuity of $150 and the usual allowance to children under eighteen, to the widows on the list, and added $6,000 to capital account. Your Committee would have been pleased to increase the annuity but the report of the actuary who was engaged to make an investigation showed that it was absolutely necessary to strengthen the fund by increasing the capital. It was, therefore, deemed wise not to increase the annuity, but to help to make it certain that even the present annuity could be maintained. The General Assembly a year ago adopted the report which was presented and gave its sanction to the new table of rates which had been before the Church for a year, and had been considered by Presbyteries. This new scale provided for any minister up to the age of fifty-two years connecting with the fund, provided he could pass a satisfactory medical examination. The regulations were, therefore, revised, and brought into conformity with the new provisions, and a copy sent to every minister of the Church. As a result, twenty-five ministers have united with the fund during the year, making a total of four hundred and nineteen now in connection with it.

The following widows have passed to their rest during the year: Mrs. Anne MacLachlan; Mrs. Margery McLaren, Mrs. Amelia McMechan, and Mrs. A. M. Proudfoot, and six new names have been added to the list, viz.:—Mrs. Anderson, Mrs. Phoebe Gregg, Mrs. E. C. McKibbin, Mrs. Anna Millican, Mrs. D. B. MacDonald, and Mrs. Margery MacLaren. The following are the annuitants on the fund at this date:—

Anderson, Jessie.
Aull, Annie C.
Anderson, —
Baikie, E.
Barron, Jeanie.
Beattie, C. A.
Bethune, Annabella.
Bickell, Annie.
Binnie, Mary.
Bouchard, Kate M.
Breckenridge, Agnes.
Bremner, Annie.
Brown, Anna M.
Builder, Kate.
Burns, E. H
Burson, Esther.
Bremner, L. L.
Black, Mary C.
Barr, Margaret.
Campbell, Catherine.
Chestnut, Jessie K.
Cochrane, Jennie B.
Coutts, Mary.
Currie, Clementina.
Currie, Jane.
Cuthbertson, Mary Ann
Campbell, Mary H.
Caven, Margaret.
Donald, Ella C.
Drummond, Eliza.
Ferguson, Anne J.
Ferguson, Harriet E.
Flett, Mary.
Forest, Henrietta.
Fraser, M. E.
Freeman, Eliza.
Grant, Martha.
Grant, Anna.
Gray, Jane H.
Gregg, Phoebe.
Hall, Mary J.
Hislop, Jane.
Hume, Mary.
Hutchinson, Cecelia
Irvine, Diana Ann.
Jamieson, Annie S.
Johnson, Louise E.
Johnson, Carrie C.
Kellogg, Sara C.
Laing, Eliza.
Lawrence, Annie.
Little, Elizabeth.
Leask, Margaret.
Lochead, Lucy.
McClelland, C. J.
McConechy, Emma.
McConnell, Mary M.
McCulloch, Janet
McDonald, Agnes.
McDonald, Catherine M.
McDonald, Marion.
McDermid, Mary A.
McIntosh, Sara.

McKay, Minnie.
McFaul, Eliz. J.
McKechnie, Jennie.
McKenzie, Catherine.
McKenzie, Jessie A.
McKenzie, Margaret A.
McKeracher, Mary.
McKibbin, Margery E.
McKibbin, E. C.
McKinnon, Annie C.
McLean, Catherine.
McLean, Jemima.
McLennan, Kate C.
McLeod, Elizabeth.
McLeod, Lucy I.
McLeod, Elizabeth.
McMillan, A. E. (Miss).
McNabb, Jane.
McQueen, Normanda.
McVicar, Eleanor.
MacWilliam, Jane.
MacDonald, Mary Ann.
Mackie, Agnes D.
Malcolm, Annie.
Milne, Lena.
Moodie, Agnes L.
Monteath, Margaret.
Morrison, J. A. Duff.
Munro, Catherine.
Murray, Isabelle.
Mutch, Annie E.
Musgrave, Susan.
Millican, Anna.
Needham, Janet.
Nicol, Mary.
Norris, Louise Emma.
Peatchell, Annie.
Park, Aleathea G.
Reid, Nellie O.
Rennelson, Clara H.
Richards, Anna.
Riddell, Jane.
Robertson, Eliz. H.
Robertson, S. Matilda.
Robertson, Susan.
Roger, Helen S.
Rose, Kate L.
Ross, Anna I.
Russell, Minnie H.
Scott, Janet.
Scott, Mary.
Scott, Jessie G.
Scott, Jeanie R.
Scoular, Lillias W.
Simpson, Mary M.
Sinclair, Laura.
Smith, Elizabeth.
Smith, Christena C.
Stewart, Elizabeth.
Stewart, Helen M.
Stewart, Eliza.
Stevenson, Selina.
Straith, Janet.
Sutherland, Ann.
Sutherland, Jessie.
Sutherland, Mary.
Swartout, Mary.
Thomson, Eliz. W.
Torrance, Eliz.
Turnbull, Anna Bell.
Walker, Janet.
Wallace, Marianne.
Watson, Margaret.
Wellwood, Sara J.
Wilson, Elizabeth.
Wilson, Jessie B.
Warden, Jemima M.
Young, Ellen T.

RECOMMENDATION.

The Committee of the Ministers' Widows' and Orphan's Fund recommend to the Assembly that it be made a compulsory rule of the Church that all ministers ordained from and after the date of the regulation going into effect shall connect themselves with the fund, and that this recommendation be sent down to Presbyteries for their judgment.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOSEPH HENDERSON,
Convener.

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' ORDINARY FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1909	$1,057 15	
Congregational contributions and donations	13,322 19	
Hymnal Committee	1,100 00	
Ministers' Rates	4,254 43	
Interest from Endowment Fund	8,675 92	
		$28,409 69

Disbursements.

Annuities	$21,493 61	
Printing, including proportion of Blue Book	40 19	
Remitted Treasurer Church of Scotland W. and O. Fund	24 00	
Proportion expenses Union Committee	30 00	
Legal Fees	10 40	
Expenses of Committee	10 00	
Taxes on property	9 54	
Stationery and postage	10 65	
Proportion of General Expenses	202 00	
Transferred to Reserve Fund	6,000 00	
Balance at Cr., March, 1910	579 30	
		$28,409 69

CAPITAL INCOME ACCOUNT.

WESTERN SECTION.

On hand awaiting investment, February 28th, 1909	$45,028 36	
Legacy, estate late Joseph Young, Walkerton	1,625 00	
Nova Scotia S. & C. Co	451 10	
Ottawa and Gloucester Co	14 00	
Transferred from Ordinary Fund	6,000 00	
Loans repaid	12,178 49	
		$65,296 95

Contra.

Invested during year	$49,353 65	
On hand awaiting investment	15,943 30	
		$65,296 95

CAPITAL INVESTMENT ACCOUNT.

WESTERN SECTION.

Amount at Cr., February 28th, 1909	$185,027 56	
Legacy during year	1,625 00	
Transferred from Ordinary Fund	6,000 00	
Debentures and Stocks	465 10	
		$193,117 66

Contra.

Invested as follows:—		
Mortgages	$56,000 00	
Debentures	114,034 36	
Bonds	4,000 00	
Stocks	1,640 00	
Real Estate	1,500 00	
Amount awaiting investment	15,943 30	
		$193,117 66

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE OF THE MINISTERS' WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES.

The Committee of the Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces beg leave to report as follows:—

The receipts for the year ending February 28th, 1910, have been as follows:—

Receipts.

Ministers' rates	$2,491 62	
Legacy	300 00	
Congregational collections	397 65	
Interest and dividends	7,247 84	
Accumulations Building Society	1,178 26	
		$11,615 37

Expenditures.

Payments to Widows and Orphans	$4,185 93	
Salaries Secretary and Treasurer	400 00	
Current expenses	106 15	
		$4,693 06
Income over expenditure added to capital		$6,923 31

The assets of the fund at date are $189,698.55, as against $179,769.38 reported last year, showing an increase of $9,929.17

The amount of receipts during the year is the highest ever received from ordinary sources, though nothing has been received from the Hymnal Committee, and congregational collections show only a slight increase. Only about eighty congregations have contributed during the year, and the amounts given have been comparatively small. The constitution of the fund being what it is, the Committee make no complaint of this last, and are grateful for the interest shown in the fund, but they think the area of contributions might be considerably extended

They desire thankfully to record the receipt of a legacy of $300.00 from the late Mrs. Margaret Speed, an example which might well be more generally followed.

Since last reporting the following brethren have connected themselves with the fund:—In Class I., Mr. A. D. MacKinnon, Waterville, N.S.; in Class II., Messrs. D. Lang, St. Andrew's Church, St. John, N.B.; J. A. Scrimgeour, Trinidad; E. H. Ramsay, Knox Church, Amherst, N.S.; L. B. Gibson, St. Stephen's, N.B.; W. S. Galbraith, Leitche's Creek, C.B.

The number of widows in receipt of annuity is twenty-one, and of orphans eight

The list of annuitants is as follows:—

Mrs. A. Fraser.	Mrs. B. Farquharson.	Mrs. M. E. McNab.
" C. A. Geddie.	" C. McCunn.	" D. Drummond.
" J. Fraser.	" M. A. Duncan.	" W. Grant.
" H. F. Glendinning.	" S. McL. Gunn.	" T. Downie.
" E. S. Paterson.	" M. A. Macgregor.	" A. Campbell.
" S. M. Law.	" M. McN. McKenzie.	" H. G. Scott.
" B. G. Blair.	" Jessie M. McRae.	" J. Currie.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

ROBERT LAING, Chairman.
THOS. SEDGWICK, Secretary.
G. MacG. MITCHELL, Treasurer.

MINISTERS' WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND IN CONNECTION WITH THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 30TH, 1910.

Received and adopted at the annual meeting of the Board held on 5th of May, 1910, and transmitted to the General Assembly.

During the year the name of Mrs. Wilson was removed from the roll of annuitants, but her daughter's name remains on the roll for a child's portion. Two new names have been placed on the roll, those of the widows of the late Rev. John Rannie and Rev. C. A. Tanner.

The list of annuitants is now as follows, forty-three in all:—

Mrs. Anderson, Jane.	Mrs. Macaulay, Ewan.	Mrs. Nicol, Jane.
" Anderson, Eliz. A.	" Mackay, A. L.	" Niven, Elizabeth.
" Bell, Ellen.	" Mackay, Rosanna.	" Porteous, C. G.
" Bennett, Mary.	Macdonnell children	" Rannie, M. I.
" Campbell, Annie.	Mrs. Mackerras, M.	" Ross, E. H.
" Campbell, R.	" Maclennan, Agnes.	" Sinclair, Margaret
" Cochrane, Christina	" McEwan, Isabella.	" Smith, Emily G.
" Eakin, Margaret	" MacNish, A. H. C.	" Smith, Mary H.
" Fraser, Sarah.	" Miller, E. S.	" Smith, Z. R.
" Gordon, Helen.	" Milligan, Mary.	" Sym, Margaret.
" Hunter, Jeanie.	" Morrison, Margaret.	" Tanner, C. A.
" Hutcheson, Mary M.	" Mowat, Emma.	" Taylor, Christina.
" Jenkins, Louisa M.	" Murray, Georgina.	" White, L.
" Livingston, Christina.	" Neill, Christina.	" Wilson, James, (ac. daughter).
" Livingston, E. F.		

The following is a copy of the Financial Statement for the year:—

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS.

Receipts.

Balance in Bank, 30th April, 1909		$847 33
Contributions collected		596 57
Interest on investments		4,942 77
Mortgages repaid:—		
H. Foucreau	$1,000 00	
Mrs. Girouard	750 00	
H. E. Stephenson	2,500 00	
A. Shitz (to ac.)	300 00	
M. Cohen (to ac.)	500 00	
		5,050 00
Interest allowed on deposits		58 99
Sale of Dominion Iron and Steel Bonds		4,787 50
		$16,283 16

Disbursements.

Loan to R. A. Tarleton		$3,000 00
Annuities paid		7,588 00
General expenses of management	$442 76	
Less	1 20	
		441 56
Balance at Merchants Bank		5,253 60
		$16,283 16

Assets.

Mortgages on real estate	$77,525 00
Stocks and Bonds (City of Montreal)	10,173 00
Cash in Bank	5,253 60
Interest receivable 1st May, 1910	429 56
	$93,381 16

Verified:
A. F. MITCHELL, C.A.
Auditor.

Montreal, May 5th, 1910.

A. F. C. ROSS,
Sec.-Treasurer.

ROBERT CAMPBELL,
Chairman.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHURCH LIFE AND WORK.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:—

Your Committee on Church Life and Work submits the following report:

No greater problems can confront the Church than those which are connected with its life and work. It requires little skill to tabulate results financially and numerically. It is not so easy to ask such questions as will reveal in the answers the real state of the Life and Work of the Church. Such was the aim of the Committee this year in so far as "*the congregation*" is concerned. Although the convener has not been called, as far as he knows, an inquisitor or other names this year, yet there seems to be an unwillingness on the part of so many sessions to pass under review the work of the congregation, that many presbytery reports come to hand so meagre and sapless that were it not for the splendid reports from such presbyteries as Huron, Maitland, Quebec, Brockville, Stratford, McLeod, Rock Lake and some others your convener would have to make his bricks without straw. Surely Brockville is right: "The enquiry into the Church Life and Work is our one and chief and all-important enquiry, other questions are but side issues." The questions sent down to sessions in October deal with "*The Congregation*" under the following heads:—

Ordinary Church Services.
Systematic Beneficence.
Evangelism.
Addenda.

I. ORDINARY CHURCH SERVICES.

Under Ordinary Church Services, questions are asked concerning Sunday and Week day services, including the Prayer Meeting, Preparatory Service, Young People's Society and Men's organizations. The reports show that on the whole the old gospel has lost none of its attractive power as preached from our pulpits. In some communities as high as ninety per cent. attend fairly regular, while in others there are fully fifty per cent. of the people who absent themselves from the House of God. The most optimistic report makes it plain that the non-church goer is a type to be found in every community. The causes do not seem to be those over which the people have no control. In most cases the things that hinder seem to be on the decrease. The outstanding causes are "carelessness," "indifference," "late hours Saturday night," "old habits of long standing." How necessary that the message of the puplit should be earnest and soul-inspiring and the work of the pew aggressive in bringing in those who are without. Amid the changing customs of our transitional age it is a matter for deep thankfulness that the joy of beholding the beauty of the Lord and enquiring in His Temple are among the things that abide. It is quite evident "*the family*" is not regarded as the unit it was a quarter of a century ago, though the cheery note comes from many presbyteries that family attendance is still a feature of Sunday service, especially in rural congregations, yet even there the lament is made that heresies are at work, chief among which is the "single rig," while in city congregations the too frequent absence of parents allows the children to sit where they like and very often advantage is taken to sit in other churches, in other people's pews, or to tramp the streets. Nothing sensational is reported as being resorted to to attract the children to church. The usual methods of "sermonettes," "hymns," "occasional services," "marking attendance," are followed with varying degrees of success.

Not very eagerly do presbytereis take up with new things in Church work, so that it is not to be wondered at that the *Adult Bible Class* in its organized condition has not been received with open arms. Where it has been honestly tried the results are good in interesting parents, in providing teachers, in keeping grown-up boys in the school and in stimulating Bible study among men. In several congregations it has taken the place of the Young People's Society and seems to be doing more practical work. Its success where an honest effort has been made ought to inspire the rest of us to find out for ourselves its possibilities.

Week Day.

The Apostle Peter wanted to remain on the Mount; Jesus bade him go to the plain. Leaving the mount of ordinances for the week's activities let us seek to ascertain what effect the Sunday service has on our week day services and work?

The first question deals with the "*prayer meeting.*" It is somewhat surprising to learn that there are so many congregations where no prayer meeting is held; in more it is held but it counts for little; in some the Young People's Society has been merged into it; while in a few cases it is represented as a meeting of real helpfulness due very largely to the amount of work put into it by the minister and people. Where it is of little value the causes assigned are: "Lack of faith in prayer and lack of sense of real need." One presbytery says: "If the prayer meeting is the lungs of the Church then the Church is in the advanced stages of consumption;" "a day of humiliation is required;" while another makes bold to say, "the problem of the prayer meeting has awakened much interest and these searchings of heart have led, in some cases, to quickened zeal, sanctified experimenting and gratifying results." The reports show very clearly that the prayer meeting is not deemed an important factor in the spiritual life of many congregations; no one, however, admits it is a heartbreak; no one is entirely satisfied with it. There is little desire to change it yet all think there is something wrong. Winnipeg thus sums it up—"The prayer meeting is not the index of the spiritual life of the people; active service is. Many of our best people who go about doing good are never found at prayer meeting. For the sake of those people who like it and need it, it ought to be made bright and helpful."

Young People's Society

If one is to judge by the names given, there is a great lack of unity in Young People's work. There may be unity of effort under various titles but it seems a pity that the names given to the Young People's work should resemble Joseph's coat as far as variety is concerned. While some reports are roseate concerning this department, yet from the many comes a wail. In many congregations there is no Young People's organization. In presbyteries where the Christian Endeavour once flourished it is now a dry and withered thing. While the reports leave much unsaid as to the extent in which the rising manhood and womanhood are fulfilling their Christian possibilities to themselves, the Church and the community, yet, as one report states, there is still a good deal of work being done among the young and many of them are finding the Saviour to be their guide and friend. If organized effort among young people is a failure at present then one presbytery's remark has some significance. We have done something when we have realized our failure.

Preparatory Service.

There is perhaps more unanimity and enthusiasm regarding this service than any other of the week day services. While there are some dirges sung by sessions whose experience leads them to believe that the people think there is no need of attending any other than the Sunday service, yet the majority believe the preparatory service is a factor in the way of true preparation that the Church cannot do without, and there is no desire on the part of the people as a whole, to dispense with it. Many find it good to meet every night the week preceding Communion Sunday, thus preparing the hearts of the people for that examination enjoined by the Master before "doing this in remembrance of me."

Brotherhood.

The Brotherhood, like the Adult Bible Class, has not fastened its roots in our Church as yet, and unless some presbyteries change their minds it will not be allowed to do so. While bewailing the fact that the men are handed over to the tender mercies of the orange, blue and other coloured lodges, and the growing tendency to indifference, pleasure seeking and shirking responsibility, many congregations can see no need for any organized effort to draw out the activities of the men. Many are crying out against organization, forgetting that the Brotherhood's aim is rather to unify the forces now in existence and to make them more helpful. Nearly all praise the good work done by the women. One report says the men and women are equally active, but does not say how active the women are. In many, the reports show the men's activities are mostly called out in attending lodge meetings, skating and curling in the winter, and outdoor sports and lounging in the summer.

SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE.

It is quite evident the weekly envelope for ordinary revenue has secured a good grip of many congregations and the results are gratifying. where it is used for missions the reports are loud in their praises, some claiming an increase of four hundred per cent., but it is making its way slowly in city churches and has been put under the ban in many of the rural congregations whose conservatism makes them believe it is not feasible. "Use and wont" is a wonderfully powerful weapon in the hands of some staid congregations. Many there are who believe Paul is thoroughly orthodox in his teaching, except in the method advocated concerning giving,—"lay by on the first day of the week as the Lord has prospered you." One presbytery sums up the opposition to weekly giving in "want of money and want of system." The report from the Synod of Hamilton and London says: "A pickpocket would do some business in the rich congregations though some reports show that in this twentieth century the farmers have no money to bring each Lord's day as an offering to God's house, though one county is still flowing with milk and another with oil, yet he who would steal his neighbour's purse on the Sabbath would be stealing trash." What a pity that all our congregations could not be induced to adopt a system that has no place for the painful drudgery imposed on innocent collectors and that more than any other secures promptness and stimulates the grace of liberality.

Taking into account the material prosperity of your people would you say their spiritual life was in a healthy condition judged by their giving? The answers received range from a pessimistic negative to an optimistic affirmative. Many treated this question like the priest and Levite treated the man who fell among thieves; they passed it by, while others found it difficult, on this diagnosis, to give a certificate of good health. One report says in many instances much self-denial is involved both in time and money, which is a fair test that spiritual life is in a wholesome condition; while another would be sorry to judge the spiritual life of their people simply from their givings for the session feels the congregation as a whole lacks the outlook upon the world and the cause of Christianity that would call them to the full measure of their duty in this respect. The concensus of opinion seems to be that generosity to missions has not increased with prosperity in due proportion.

Where the Laymen's Missionary Movement has touched most closely the results in deepened spiritual life and increased giving are most marked.

EVANGELISM.

In not a few congregations evangelistic services have been held during the year with varying testimonies. On the whole the results were gratifying; the ideal seems to be where every pastor is his own evangelist, help, however, has been received in many instances from brother minitsers. In very few cases has the Professional Evangelist been made use of. Only a few presbyteries experienced the simultaneous campaign, and where this was entered upon after much prayer and preparation and the work followed up by wise and judicious methods, the results have been most gratifying. Such a campaign cannot be carried on with satisfactory results just by the mere wish of a few or because some

other pastor reaped a rich harvest, yet, as one presbytery records, the need is apparent, the stillness of death is in the atmosphere, our dry bones need a great shaking.

Personal Efforts.

One of the great advantages of such a campaign is the remedying of the condition of affairs brought out by this question: Do the people feel the responsibility of personal effort in winning souls for the Master? The answers to which reveal that the people very largely regard this as the minister's duty and privilege, and the statistics of our Church bear this out, for it required twenty church members the whole of last year to bring one soul into the Kingdom. Surely the Church has a distance yet to travel before the winning of souls becomes the prevailing spirit of Christ's professing people. What a field is ours and how ripe is the harvest, the number of non-church goers in every community shows, for the reports state that in all congregations there are some outside the Church, and in some cases very many, yet there is no organized effort being made to reach them. Why should the Church fail in reaching the lapsed and in gathering them to her fold? Is it because of her lack of adaptability or consecration that the non-church goers are deprived of the blessings which accrue to Christian felllowhip? If the Church is not suited to meet the condition of the careless which are found at her door, should she not strive to adapt herself to their wants? If she lacks consecration should she not get on her knees and pray till God thoroughly fits her for his great work of redemption?

ADDENDA.

Under Addenda an opportunity was given sessions to dilate upon the strength and weakness of their congregations, and to set forth some of the present tendencies in church work. The weaknesses reported may be gathered up under "worldliness," "pleasure seeking," "lack of enthusiasm, of interest in spiritual life, of social spirit, of leaders and workers, of personal responsibility," "unwillingness to take part in public devotion, to assume responsibility in the master's work." A serious lack of spirituality colours every report from some presbyteries, which issues in neglect of prayer, lack of vital Godliness and growing demand for pleasure.

While the strength lies in loyalty, which is the key-word in every report, loyalty to Christ, to the Church, and the word of God, while others see this loyalty manifested in the educational and philanthropic side of church work to the detriment of the spiritual. With such loyalty what cannot be done in the way of aggressive Christian activities.

Some of the tendencies are reported as follows:—

"Too highly organized and too much dependence on it."

"More attention to the sermon on the Mount and less to ecclesiastical dogma."

"To love our congregation more than our church." "Accepting religion as a form, not a life; a code of morals, not a new creation." "Little sense of sin against God; desire to interpret life and duty from public opinion rather than from God's word and will." "The choir more popular than the minister and the old Athenian trouble to hear something new." "Widening of the Church's horizon and known obligation."

From these it will be seen that some of us are optimistic and some are pessimistic in regard to present tendencies.

In summing up this report we may use the words of one presbytery convener for the larger field: "There is no spirit of contentment with present attainment," while the loyalty and strength of our various congregations furnish cause for joy there is much felt and admitted weakness, a yearning for better things, a call for calm, sober reflection, for renewed earnest effort."

The Church has many problems to solve; she has great undeveloped resources and unutilized energies. How to use it for God and His glory in the saving of men and women is our problem; but its solution means the enrichment of our Christian religion and the reward that is always theirs who overcome. Let us thank God and take courage.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. That inasmuch as the prayer meeting is in a special sense the people's meeting, and believing that however small its attendance may be it has its indispensable place in the life of the Church, our people be urged to feel their responsibility along with the minister for making it one of real helpfulness.

2. That systematic giving for ordinary revenue and missionary work be commended to all our people and, where practicable, the weekly offering for both be adopted.

3. That more efforts be put forth to enlist the men of our Church in more active work, whether through such agencies as the Laymen's Missionary Movement or Adult Bible Class or in any way it can be done.

4. That parents be urged to retain the custom of the "family pew," or to revive it where lost; and that ministers be urged to remember the lambs of their flock in some interesting way at the morning service especially.

5. That we express our gratitude to Almighty God for the hold the preparatory service still has on our people, and urge the necessity of making it more and more a season of true preparation of heart and life before each communion.

6. That the responsibility of winning the non-church goers to Christ be urged upon our people until they feel the burden of souls resting upon them.

7. That, while acknowledging with grateful hearts the manifold goodness of God in our Church Life and Work, we nevertheless feel that a fuller outpouring of the Divine Spirit and a deeper sense of consecration on the part of our people are needed for the the accomplishment of the great work before us.

8. That earnest prayer be offered to God for a work of grace in our beloved Zion which shall result in the quickening of spiritual life among Christians, and the winning of a larger number of souls for the Master.

Respectfully submitted.

A. E. MITCHELL,
Convener.

HAMILTON, April 18, 1910.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SABBATH SCHOOLS.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee at its last annual meeting adopted a definite forward policy aiming at coming in touch with all the Sabbath School workers of our Church during the next three years, and also at organizing schools in every place where there are children to attend. In order to carry out this policy, all Synod Committees were guaranteed the necessary expenses for this work so far as the funds would permit.

It is, therefore, a very great pleasure to record the faithful and efficient services of Synod and Presbytery Sabbath School Committees throughout the Church, through whose loyal co-operation the results accomplished have very largely been made possible. No effort will be spared to develop this feature of our work yet more fully, as we believe that the Committees of our Church in Synods and Presbyteries are the proper channels through which instruction, guidance, and help should be provided for all the Sabbath School workers within their bounds, and that these Committees should accept full responsibility for these very important duties. The following statement will give some general idea of the methods of work adopted in the various Synods:

Synod of the Maritime Provinces: Rev. J. H. A. Anderson, St. John, N. B., Convener During the past two years every Presbytery of this Synod has been visited, and series of Institutes held at convenient centres, within easy reach of almost all the Sabbath School workers. Representatives of your Committee took part in all these meetings, along with the Synod and Presbytery Sabbath School Conveners, and had thus an excellent opportunity of learning at first hand of the splendid force of Sabbath School workers in this Synod. Several Presbyteries will continue this work during the present year, aiming so far as possible to reach the schools which were not touched in the previous series.

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa: Rev. Orr Bennett, Almonte, Ontario, Convener Different arrangements were made by the several Presbyteries. The Presbytery of Quebec had a field worker, Mr. A. G. Howat, of Montreal College, who visited most of the schools in the rural districts. The Presbytery of Montreal continued its plan of having rural schools visited by volunteers from the city schools. The Presbytery of Ottawa had a series of Institutes reaching all the city schools, and a visitation of a considerable number of the rural schools. Arrangements are now under way for some definite work in each Presbytery during the current year

Synod of Toronto and Kingston: Rev. T. H. Rogers, East Toronto, Convener. The following statement is taken from their report to Synod: "During the past year Mr. C. F. McIntosh, M.A., of Knox College, spent six months, April to September, as Synod Field Secretary, visiting the Presbyteries of Saugeen, Barrie, North Bay, and Temiskaming, and holding conferences with the Sabbath Schools workers in almost all the schools of these Presbyteries. Everywhere his visits were much appreciated, and your Committee believe that much good has been done in this way. For this year arrangements have been made with Mr. E. R. McLean, B.A., of Knox College, to continue this work in the Presbyteries of Lindsay, and Kingston, and other Presbyteries as time may permit."

Synod of Hamilton and London: Rev. J. W. McIntosh, Mitchell, Ontario, Convener. The Sabbath School Committee last year definitely adopted the policy of aiming to reach and help all the Sabbath Schools in the Synod in the next three years. During the past year more than one third of this work has been overtaken, and it is being enthusiastically promoted by Synod and Presbytery Conveners.

Synod of Manitoba: Rev. J. W. Little, Elgin, Man., Convener. Exceptionally good work has been done by Synod and Presbytery Conveners, who have given considerable time to a personal visitation of schools in which the introduction of the best methods of work was urged upon officers and teachers. A similar visitation will be continued during the current year, under the immediate direction of the Synod Convener.

Synod of Saskatchewan: Rev. James Russell, Wolseley, Sask., Convener. During the summer of 1909 a thorough visitation of schools was carried out by Mr. W. A. Cameron, B.A., of Knox College, who gave six months to this work. Arrangements have been made for two months' work by the General Secretary in the northern part of the Synod during the summer of 1910. The Synod and Presbytery Conveners will do similar work in other Presbyteries.

Synod of Alberta: Rev. A. D. Archibald, Ponoka, Alta., Convener. The year given by the Synod Convener to personal supervision of Sabbath School work has been of the greatest value in securing better organization in each Presbytery. For the present summer it has been arranged to employ Mr. J. B. Ritchie, B.A., of Manitoba College, to visit several Presbyteries where there is a very rapid increase of settlers, to organize schools wherever possible throughout these districts.

Synod of British Columbia: Rev. R. J. Wilson, Vancouver, B.C., Convener. All the Presbyteries of this Synod have been visited during the past year. Kootenay by the General Secretary, Kamloops by the Presbytery Convener, and Westminster and Victoria by Mr. C. B. Kerr, B.A., of Westminster Hall, who was employed for six months, October to April, as Synod Sabbath School Field Worker. Plans are being made for following up this work during the current year.

SPECIAL HELP FOR SCHOOLS.

In all the work as outlined above, careful attention has been given to organizing new schools, and strengthening those that were weak. During the past year, one hundred and ninety-two schools were provided with Lesson Helps and Illustrated Papers at a cost of $534.00 paid from Children's Day Fund. Most of these were newly organized schools in the West, which are in this way being helped to self-support. In this connection it is gratifying to note that the number of Presbyterian Sabbath Schools west of Lake Superior has increased by about two hundred and forty in the last two years.

The grant of $350.00 has been continued for the publication of "Le Rayon de Soleil" in order that the French Protestant children under the care of our Church may have a Sabbath School publication in their own language at a merely nominal cost.

Something has also been done toward providing suitable literature for the Ruthenian children in the West, and your Committee is carefully considering the best plans for extending this work in the immediate future.

SPECIAL HELP FOR TEACHERS.

A "Canadian First Standard Teacher Training Course" which was referred to in this report two years ago, has now been completed. The books of this course have been prepared by common action of the Sabbath School Committees of the larger denominations in Canada, and of several of the Provincial Sabbath School Associations, all of whom it is hoped may ultimately adopt them as their own. This course has been formally and heartily endorsed by your Committee, as being admirably suited for its intended purpose as an elementary Course in Teacher Training. It consists of the following five text-books of thirty-two pages each, sold by our Sabbath School Publications' Committee, at five cents each, post paid. "The Old Testament" by Rev. Professor J. F. McLaughlin, Toronto, "The New Testament," by Rev. Professor J. W. Falconer, Halifax, "The Teacher" by Principal W. E. Groves, Toronto, "The Pupil" by Principal W. A. McIntyre, Winnipeg, and "The School" by Sabbath School Secretary, J. A. Jackson, Toronto.

Our own Teacher Training Course will now rank as an "Advanced Standard Course," and with the addition in the very near future of a text-book on "Church History" and one on "Missions" it should continue to occupy an ever enlarging sphere of usefulness in increasing the efficiency of our Sabbath School officers and teachers. Arrangements have been made for examinations on both of these courses at the end of each quarter.

OTHER SPECIAL FEATURES.

The "Patriotic Service" for the last Sunday in June and the "Children's Day Service" for the last Sunday in September have been continued as in previous years. The former is sold at cost to any schools desiring to use this service, and the latter is sent free to all schools with the request that a special offering be taken on that day for the promotion of the Sabbath School work of our Church.

The Organized Bible Class work has developed rapidly during the year. "The Bible Class Magazine" provided by our Sabbath School Publications' Committee has helped very materially both in creating an interest in and in meeting the needs of this department. The Charter Certificate prepared by your Committee for Organized classes has also been very favourably received.

An effort has been made to secure some definite statement as to the number of Chinese in Canada receiving religious instruction under the care of our Church, but the returns are incomplete. It is, however, a conservative estimate that there are more than twelve hundred attending special Sabbath School classes with about an equal number of officers and teachers.

THE OUTLOOK.

While the steady increase in the enrolment is satisfactory, it is quite evident that much remains to be done, since this increase represents less than our proportionate increase of the population in the larger cities, and in the Western Provinces. It is only by ceaseless vigilance that we can hope to reach all those who should be enrolled in our Sabbath Schools, and the urgency of this feature of our work is the more apparent when we realize that the children who are not reached by the Sabbath School are most likely not receiving any other religious instruction whatever.

But while special efforts to increase the *enrolment* can never be neglected, it would seem that the time has now fully come for a more determined effort to increase the *efficiency* of our Schools. In this connection your Committee notes with pleasure the steadily increasing prominence being given to this department of work in our Theological Colleges. The minister must always be the leader in any plans for improving the standard of religious education in his congregation. The officers and teachers of the Sabbath School will appreciate very much his guidance and help in all matters requiring careful consideration, such as the introduction of teacher training, graded courses of lessons, suitable books for the library, etc., and they will gladly respond to any wise suggestions looking to a higher standard of efficiency. What has been accomplished through the Sabbath School in the past is an indication and a promise of far greater usefulness in the years to come, when its opportunities and its possibilities are more clearly recognized by all who share the responsibility for the religious education of those committed to the care of our Church.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1909.

The total number of Schools reported for 1909 is 3,327 (2,909 Presbyterian, a gain of 136, and 418 Union, a gain of 37), making a total gain of 173 Schools.

The total enrolment (including Presbyterian Officers, Teachers and Scholars in Union Schools reported,) is as follows:—

Number of officers and teachers	24, 909, a gain of	479
Number of scholars, not including Bible Classes	173,485, a gain of	2,874
Number of scholars in Bible Class	45,840, a gain of	6,203
Number in average attendance	149,992, a gain of	5,504
Number of schools having Cradle Rolls	629, a gain of	156
Number on Cradle Rolls	18,651, a gain of	5,712
Number of Schools having Home Departments	264, a gain of	7
Number in Home Departments	10,432, a gain of	1,600
Number of Schools having Teacher Training Classes	147, a gain of	6
Number in Teacher Training Classes	1,628, a loss of	71
Number of Schools having Teachers' Meetings	518, a gain of	18

The totals given for *Supplemental Lessons* do not represent all the work of this department, as a number of Schools overlooked these columns in their report:

Number taking Bible Drill	17,768, a gain of	3,287
Number memorizing Scripture	55,006, a gain of	3,428
Number memorizing Catechism	57,823, a loss of	1,269
Number memorizing Hymns	11,005, a gain of	3,512
Number taking Mission Questions	18,544, a gain of	2,238
Number receiving Assembly awards	4,182, a gain of	621

The number of Schools using our own *Lesson Helps and Illustrated Papers* is steadily increasing.

Teachers Monthly 2,226, a gain of 121; Home Study Quarterly or Leaflet, 2,106, a gain of 53; Intermediate Quarterly or Leaflet, 1,524, a gain of 122; Primary Quarterly or Leaflet, 1,774, a gain of 94; East and West, 1,476, a gain of 145; The King's Own, 1,364, a gain of 91; Jewels, 1,501, a gain of 143.

Church Relations: The gains in this department are encouraging, but there is still room for improvement, as too many Schools report none of their scholars coming into full membership with the Church during the year:

New communicants	7,378, a gain of	693
Total number of communicants	36,731, a gain of	3,156
Number of Schools officially visited	558, a gain of	179
Number of elders engaged in S.S. work	3,357, a gain of	126
Number of Schools open all the year	1,863, a gain of	71

Contributions: These again show a gratifying advance.

For running expenses	$99,553, a gain of	$6,416
For Children's Day Fund	11,769, a gain of	228
For other Schemes of the Church	40,362, a gain of	1,231
For other purposes	31,724, a gain of	2,768
From congregations for Schools	13,050, a loss of	1,231

1,890 Schools, a gain of 131, contributed to Children's Day Fund.
1,102 Schools, a gain of 6, contributed to other Schemes of the Church.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. That the General Assembly expresses its hearty appreciation of the faithful services of the officers and teachers of our Sabbath Schools.

2. Realizing that efficient teaching is a first essential in Sabbath School work, we earnestly request our ministers to accept the responsibility for establishing a Teacher Training Class in every congregation.

3. In view of the fact that the missionary enterprises of our Church present a supreme opportunity for service, we recommend that full and accurate instruction be given as to the necessities of our Mission work, and that its claims on the sympathy, prayer, liberality, and personal consecration of our children and youth be faithfully and lovingly presented

4. That our Ministers, Parents, Superintendents and Teachers be affectionately urged to keep ever in view the paramount importance of winning the children for Christ, and of training them in His service.

ALEX. MACGILLIVRAY,
Convener.

J. C. ROBERTSON,
General Secretary.

TORONTO, May, 1910

APPENDIX I.

SUMMARY OF PRESBYTERY REPORTS OF "UNION" SABBATH SCHOOLS FOR 1909.

UNION SCHOOLS.—SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES.

Name of Presbytery	Number of "Union" Schools	Number of Presbyterian Superintendents.	Total number of Teachers.	Number of Presbyterian Teachers.	Total Number of Scholars.	Number of Presbyterian Scholars.	Total Number uniting with Church.	Number uniting with Presbyterian Church.	Number of Schools using Presbyterian S.S. helps.	Number of Schools using Shorter Catechism.	Number of Schools using Pres. Book of Praise.	No. of Schools using Presbyterian Illustrated Papers.	No. of Schools giving to Schemes of Church.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Sydney	2	2	8	3	33	14			1				
Inverness													
Pictou													
Wallace	11	4	44	24	411	224	4	4	2	3	2	1	
Truro	1	1	6	4	71	20							
Halifax	10	5	40	20	372	176	10	6		2			
Lunenburg & Yarm'th	6	1	30	13	312	102	13	8					
St. John	19	11	82	29	869	234	25	4	6	5	4	3	
Miramichi	13	6	39	20	364	202	22	7	3	4	3	1	1
Prince Edward Island	3	3	12	6	127	66	7	7	1				
Trinidad													
Total for 1909	65	33	261	119	2559	1036	81	36	13	14	9	5	1
Total for 1908	59	33	234	105	2300	878	66	37	7	12	6	2	3
Increase	6		27	14	259	158	15		6	2	3	3	
Decrease								1					2

UNION SCHOOLS.—SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA.

Quebec													
Montreal	10	2	33	34	517	285	4	3	2	1	1	2	
Glengarry	3	1	13	6	155	81			1	1	2	1	
Ottawa	9	4	33	14	287	133	2	1	1	1		2	
Lanark & Renfrew													
Brockville	9	5	46	22	418	212			3	2	1	1	
Total for 1909	31	12	145	76	1377	711	6	4	7	5	4	6	
Total for 1908	32	21	143	78	1540	823	40	39	11	6	4	3	4
Increase			2									3	
Decrease	1	9		2	163	112	34	35	4	1			4

UNION SCHOOLS.—SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON.

Kingston	2	2	7	3	60	12	1	1		1			
Peterborough	8	2	38	18	386	160	11	6	1	1	2	1	
Lindsay	3	1	11	7	161	78				1	1	1	
Whitby	2	2	10	4	100	35							
Toronto	5	3	21	12	194	50			2	1	3	2	
Orangeville	1		4	1	15	7			1			1	
Barrie	8	3	52	23	582	184	31	17	4	1		3	
North Bay	13	6	35	14	286	85	1	1	7	1	6	4	
Algoma	12	6	42	22	446	114	3	1	3	1	4	2	
Owen Sound	3	1	11	7	140	59	2	2	1				
Saugeen	2	2	14	12	133	84	2	2	2				
Guelph	15	9	71	50	844	470	10	7	1	5		1	
Temiskaming	2		7	3	35	20							
Total for 1909	76	37	323	176	3382	1358	61	37	22	12	16	15	
Total for 1908	71	33	319	176	3500	1467	32	22	26	13	14	15	
Increase	5	4	4				29	15			2		
Decrease					118	109			4	1			

SUMMARY OF PRESBYTERY REPORTS OF "UNION" SABBATH SCHOOLS FOR 1909—*Continued.*

UNION SCHOOLS.—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON.

Name of Presbytery.	Number of "Union" Schools	Number of Presbyterian Superintendents.	Total number of Teachers.	Number of Presbyterian Teachers.	Total number of Scholars.	Number of Presbyterian Scholars.	Total number uniting with the Church.	Number uniting with Presbyterian Church.	Number of Schools using Presbyterian S.S. Helps.	Number of Schools using Shorter Catechism.	Number of Schools using Pres. Book of Praise.	No. of Schools using Presbyterian Illustrated Papers.	No. of Schools giving to Schemes of Church
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Hamilton	2	1	14	3	140	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Paris	1	1	5	4	47	22	1	1	1	....	1	1	....
London	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chatham	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sarnia	1	....	6	....	50	6	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Stratford	4	1	24	16	218	134	5	4	1	1	1	1	....
Huron	1	1	4	3	88	48	8	8	....	....	....	....	....
Maitland	6	4	26	22	228	158	17	17	4	2	4	4	....
Bruce	1	1	5	3	50	20	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Total for 1909	16	9	84	51	821	396	32	31	6	3	7	6	....
Total for 1908	18	12	89	58	801	481	4	4	10	4	8	5	1
Increase	....	....	....	....	20	....	28	27	....	....	....	1	1
Decrease	2	3	5	7	....	85	....	....	4	1	1	....	....

UNION SCHOOLS.—SYNOD OF MANITOBA.

Superior	6	3	20	13	189	59	....	....	2	....	1	3	....
Winnipeg	17	8	58	34	684	297	1	....	5	1	3	5	....
Rock Lake	6	3	30	17	253	151	....	....	1	....	1	4	1
Glenboro	4	2	18	8	144	78	....	....	1	....	1	1	....
Portage la Prairie	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dauphin	17	6	56	27	562	195	15	9	5	....	3	2	....
Brandon	9	5	46	21	596	310	15	8	5	....	....	....	....
Minnedosa	9	3	45	18	606	247	3	3	1	1	1	4	1
Total for 1909	68	30	273	138	3034	1337	34	20	20	2	10	19	2
Total for 1908	68	29	268	119	3186	1350	83	47	17	2	6	19	1
Increase	....	1	5	19	....	....	....	....	3	....	4	....	1
Decrease	....	....	....	....	152	13	49	27	....	....	....	....	....

UNION SCHOOLS.—SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN.

Yorkton	20	10	52	25	441	141	....	....	3	....	1	2	....
Arcola	13	5	39	17	354	170	....	....	3	....	1	2	....
Alameda	9	6	47	21	496	160	....	1	6	....	2	6	....
Abernethy	14	5	69	32	576	267	2	1	5	....	2	5	....
Qu'Appelle	9	4	34	16	328	147	4	2	4	2	2	2	....
Regina	14	4	59	20	503	135	....	....	4	1	1	2	....
Saskatoon	10	2	32	15	392	135	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Prince Albert	3	1	9	2	70	9	5	....	1	....	....	....	....
Battleford	3	2	12	4	78	33	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Total for 1909	95	39	353	152	3238	1197	11	4	26	3	10	20	....
Total for 1908	81	27	312	130	2767	918	48	29	23	5	6	17	....
Decrease	14	12	41	22	471	249	....	....	3	....	4	3	....
Increase	....	....	....	....	....	....	37	25	....	2	....	....	....

SUMMARY OF PRESBYTERY REPORTS OF "UNION" SABBATH SCHOOLS FOR 1909—*Continued.*

UNION SCHOOLS.—SYNOD OF ALBERTA.

Name of Presbytery.	Number of "Union" Schools	Number of Presbyterian Superintendents.	Total number of Teachers.	Number of Presbyterian Teachers.	Total Number of Scholars.	Number of Presbyterian Scholars.	Total Number uniting with Church.	Number uniting with Presbyterian Church.	Number of Schools using Presbyterian S.S. helps.	Number of Schools using Shorter Catechism.	Number of Schools using Pres. Book of Praise.	No. of Schools using Presbyterian Illustrated Papers.	No. of Schools giving to Schemes of Church.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Vermilion	9	2	38	13	275	101	14	6	3	....	3	4	....
Edmonton	3	1	15	7	128	74	13	11	1	....	1	1	....
Lacombe	10	4	38	13	293	106	....	....	3	....	2	2	....
Red Deer	12	5	34	11	404	130	9	3	3	....	2	4	....
Calgary	8	2	42	4	309	50	1	1	4	2	1	4	9
High. River	5	....	16	8	125	65	3	3	1	....	1	1	1
MacLeod	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total for 1909	47	14	183	56	1534	526	40	24	15	2	10	16	10
Total for 1908	43	14	152	46	1261	439	41	24	22	3	9	23	....
Increase	4	....	31	10	273	87	....	....	....	....	1	....	10
Decrease	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	7	1	....	7	....

UNION SCHOOLS.—SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Kootenay	6	5	18	8	134	49	1	1	2	....	1	2	....
Kamloops	6	5	17	7	135	51	5	1	4	1	3	5	....
Westminster	8	2	27	10	275	122	....	....	1	....	2	....	....
Victoria	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total for 1909	20	12	62	25	544	222	6	2	7	1	6	7	....
Total for 1908	9	5	26	8	208	60	3	3	5	3	2	5	....
Increase	11	7	36	17	336	162	3	....	2	....	4	2	....
Decrease	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....

SUMMARY.

Grand total for 1909	418	186	1684	793	16489	6783	271	158	116	42	72	94	13
Grand total for 1908	381	174	1543	720	15563	6446	317	205	121	48	55	89	9
Increase	37	12	141	73	926	337	....	....	....	....	17	5	4
Decrease	....	....	....	....	....	....	46	47	5	6	....	....	....

APPENDIX II.

SUMMARY OF PRESBYTERY REPORTS OF PRESBYTERIAN SABBATH SCHOOLS FOR 1909.

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES.

Name of Presbytery.	Attendance. No. of Presbyterian Schools.	No. of Officers and Teachers on Roll.	No. of Scholars, not including B.C., on Roll.	Membership of Bible Classes.	Total average attendance.	Membership on Cradle Roll.	Membership of Home Department.	No. taking Teacher Training Course.	No. of Teachers' Meetings.	Supplemental Lessons. No. taking Bible Drill.	No. Memorizing Scripture.	No. Memorizing Catechism.	No. Memorizing Hymns.	No. taking Questions on Missions.	No. Assembly Awards for Memory Work.	Church Relations. No. of New Communicants during year.	Total number of Scholars in full Communion.	No. of Schools visited by representative of Presbytery.	No. of Elders engaged in S.S. work.	No. of Schools open all the year.	Contributions. Amount contributed by S.S. for Self-Support.	Amount contributed by S.S. for Children's Day Fund.	Amount contributed by S.S. for other Schemes of the Church.	Amount contributed by S.S. for other purposes.	Amount contributed by congregation to support School.	No. of Schools contributing to Children's Day Fund.	No. of Schools contributing to Schemes of Church.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
																					$	$	$	$	$		
Sydney	69	452	3915	892	3156	295	149	53	6	331	962	1663	314	478	242	129	744	13	83	46	2088	374	457	710	127	57	18
Inverness	71	261	1801	358	1444	349	441	33	6	194	766	1212	294	433	116	74	308	14	61	38	518	165	183	186	2	58	25
Pictou	84	598	3917	1624	3737	256	74	61	10	540	1332	2176	241	829	177	188	1281	10	139	41	1290	300	1108	267	517	62	35
Wallace	40	266	2165	525	1673	264	171	13	2	97	445	509	26	245	33	49	416	3	55	17	574	144	106	251	153	24	9
Truro	71	486	3195	913	2879	409	272	40	6	426	1142	1821	163	479	105	155	830	7	101	31	881	211	412	278	102	56	23
Halifax	52	483	2995	880	2613	460	921	85	14	728	1063	1522	692	169	100	115	727	18	76	44	1431	174	1110	426	384	39	29
Lunenburg & Yarm'h	19	158	915	295	823	257	165	30	5	79	156	529	30	283	33	29	216	5	22	15	380	71	261	254	102	15	11
St. John	67	555	3823	965	3115	504	430	40	10	573	979	1679	278	438	152	108	829	7	81	52	2144	237	833	638	128	42	20
Miramichi	97	472	3144	823	2726	560	556	47	14	308	1063	1355	269	670	247	93	447	17	59	55	1285	234	358	435	67	55	33
Prince Edward Island	101	539	3665	967	3259	176	279	20	4	529	1707	2482	375	890	181	214	963	....	105	39	722	330	839	547	229	82	47
Trinidad	77	204	3623	277	2344	39	88	59	17	.....	228	1965	1247	32	....	12	113	....	3	75	240	43	76	.....	.	15	14
Total for 1909	748	4474	33158	8519	27769	3569	3546	481	94	3805	9843	16913	3929	4946	1380	1166	6874	91	785	453	11553	2283	5743	3992	1811	505	257
Total for 1908	741	4443	31983	6604	26782	2375	2952	466	76	2948	9712	16912	1656	4034	962	1106	6004	43	754	427	11644	2345	5290	2815	1602	464	249
Increase	7	31	1175	1915	987	1194	594	15	18	857	131	1	2273	912	418	60	870	51	31	26	.....	.....	453	1177	209	41	8
Decrease	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	91	62	....	....	....	....	....

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA.

Quebec	52	243	1823	402	1707	349	244	7	4	262	989	1047	37	352	206	69	430	10	30	18	715	122	343	154	140	25	13
Montreal	95	1092	7995	1490	7051	751	580	65	43	683	2606	2464	904	528	219	330	1342	23	126	55	5207	364	3650	2207	995	54	51
Glengarry	51	353	2100	755	1963	205	8	1	2	69	556	869	94	433	61	85	603	....	58	28	961	388	602	555	210	42	26
Ottawa	77	654	4784	1399	4323	808	161	66	16	297	2838	2007	226	1181	121	184	1023	17	79	35	1914	376	1506	893	620	53	35
Lanark and Renfrew	65	541	3842	1261	3448	476	100	30	8	295	1100	1300	116	293	89	285	962	1	86	33	2106	290	744	300	239	48	22
Brockville	38	356	1961	789	1846	551	266	12	2	195	724	916	....	195	73	102	711	1	58	29	1518	185	357	489	216	33	18
Total for 1909	378	3242	22505	6096	20338	3140	1359	181	75	1801	8813	8603	1377	2982	769	1055	5071	52	437	198	12451	1725	7202	4598	2420	255	165
Total for 1908	366	3212	22579	5741	19634	2640	1144	194	82	1562	8000	8635	1282	3090	512	758	4839	72	440	198	11215	1727	6787	5497	2848	257	179
Increase	12	30	....	355	704	500	215	....	....	239	813	....	95	....	257	297	232	....	....	....	1236	....	415	....	....	....	....
Decrease	....	....	74	....	....	....	....	13	7	....	....	32	....	108	....	....	....	20	3	....	....	2	....	899	428	2	14

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON.

Kingston	79	617	3176	940	2944	285	102	....	6	386	899	1138	67	690	59	202	967	10	63	42	2127	282	389	586	294	58	29
Peterborough	42	440	2912	1112	2787	481	331	10	13	368	890	1049	82	438	139	249	1225	2	70	29	2060	218	750	720	473	32	18
Lindsay	34	316	2037	523	1733	209	32	1	4	235	619	840	107	201	48	87	647	....	61	23	1342	159	372	244	61	24	12
Whitby	21	195	959	381	985	148	....	15	3	15	231	282	....	238	9	62	335	....	34	21	522	112	349	135	198	18	9
Toronto	94	2025	16773	3819	13785	2576	1049	152	49	2040	6407	5104	535	2212	174	761	3185	17	219	84	9028	560	6881	4887	2765	68	56
Orangeville	49	417	2319	1376	2359	53	11	69	5	40	999	746	156	672	111	148	1127	....	60	36	1234	223	555	159	228	41	22
Barrie	82	669	4819	1476	4334	436	483	17	10	294	1655	1472	206	324	99	242	1317	40	94	59	2704	370	615	465	263	65	38
North Bay	45	265	2205	590	1869	141	207	1	6	383	614	576	77	124	78	51	231	17	37	34	1358	115	179	245	1	25	11
Algoma	51	288	2128	508	1773	195	15	19	4	33	483	222	15	54	66	94	183	8	34	35	1170	79	90	193	40	24	10
Owen Sound	41	415	2910	776	2251	292	300	20	8	544	1326	829	337	253	50	185	734	3	79	27	1469	178	461	320	222	38	15
Saugeen	31	282	1784	747	1703	112	80	106	6	310	848	857	305	158	118	101	548	25	40	17	880	196	219	247	33	28	12
Guelph	41	570	3738	950	3324	329	37	133	13	400	1685	1887	294	402	65	220	1007	....	95	31	2312	217	1303	825	406	37	29
Temiskaming	16	99	737	211	565	89	6	....	2	123	214	141	57	88	26	38	123	5	10	14	455	29	53	96	5	8	3
Total for 1909	626	6598	46497	13409	40412	5346	2653	543	129	5171	16870	15143	2238	5854	1042	2440	11629	127	896	452	26661	2747	12216	9122	4989	466	264
Total for 1908	621	6577	45657	12054	39567	3716	2229	614	140	4810	16059	15675	2153	5048	1016	2215	10773	119	853	433	23930	2602	12430	7816	5462	408	264
Increase	5	21	840	1355	845	1630	424	....	....	361	811	....	85	806	36	225	856	8	43	19	2731	145	....	1306	....	58	....
Decrease	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	71	11	....	....	532	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	214	....	473	....	....

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON.

Hamilton	71	1021	7230	1607	5858	696	265	14	18	221	1674	1769	264	370	32	236	1218	15	125	54	4510	373	2768	1283	730	53	47
Paris	32	418	2525	796	2346	273	56	43	7	140	795	841	195	115	58	147	814	2	74	28	1955	150	947	356	310	28	20
London	65	752	4252	1466	4349	353	289	55	15	310	1280	1568	115	803	112	204	1228	5	111	45	2492	348	1505	1067	655	52	39
Chatham	39	385	2631	577	2230	130	150	29	11	158	834	618	65	209	13	157	580	1	56	38	1716	157	373	407	.....	28	17
Sarnia	46	421	2591	805	2241	185	125	....	12	389	1093	873	225	167	30	82	628	....	67	36	1617	262	743	260	205	39	16
Stratford	35	418	2503	963	2278	521	160	20	10	938	1022	1087	468	138	130	192	844	4	52	26	1677	215	951	512	114	33	26
Huron	29	341	2002	760	1838	128	96	6	4	946	1332	1157	447	652	48	144	767	....	59	26	851	178	614	400	426	25	18
Maitland	36	336	2294	802	2091	110	4	....	3	70	967	1054	52	184	168	105	543	2	69	23	1138	177	354	368	75	21	14
Bruce	23	236	1298	531	1389	162	334	...	4	87	471	649	....	73	15	69	315	2	38	11	893	83	257	138	59	16	9
Total for 1909	376	4328	27326	8307	24620	2558	1479	167	84	3259	9468	9616	1831	2711	606	1336	6937	31	651	287	16849	1943	8512	4791	2574	295	206
Total for 1908	380	4434	28311	7812	24291	1820	1357	85	83	2786	9341	10150	1323	2299	606	1227	6659	30	646	288	16417	2064	8305	5228	2963	301	210
Increase	....	....	....	495	329	738	122	82	1	473	127	....	508	412	....	109	278	1	5	....	432	....	207	....	....	....	....
Decrease	4	106	985	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	534	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	121	....	437	389	6	4

SYNOD OF MANITOBA.

Superior	12	139	1065	218	881	26	100	30	2	.....	314	155	....	18	....	22	155	2	13	11	793	81	313	138	.....	6	3
Winnipeg	68	730	5969	1158	4895	32	207	37	17	566	1706	1984	165	399	31	173	1102	28	71	50	5407	334	1043	1597	266	42	24
Rock Lake	36	301	1556	574	1585	132	24	2	12	31	534	308	95	.....	38	70	378	6	28	21	1722	230	246	453	44	21	10
Glenboro	22	159	1067	265	934	47	13	....	3	7	206	158	....	15	15	38	205	....	24	13	976	98	159	383	.....	11	7
Portage la Prairie	28	256	1573	559	1361	283	349	21	7	309	449	290	242	67	9	37	300	6	26	18	1330	171	355	391	163	18	5
Dauphin	22	114	930	230	711	119	35	3	4	9	165	63	34	5	....	18	145	4	12	13	831	42	42	103	11	7	3
Brandon	51	402	2397	1053	2456	162	73	39	9	62	721	568	25	91	2	134	697	4	61	32	2756	296	567	511	74	31	13
Minnedosa	36	210	1469	594	1333	123	60	32	6	35	370	184	95	55	31	86	504	6	45	28	1229	221	229	468	33	27	13
Total for 1909	275	2341	15967	4651	14156	1453	861	164	60	1019	4465	3710	656	650	126	578	3486	56	280	186	15044	1473	2954	4044	591	163	78
Total for 1908	264	2282	16169	4076	13973	1002	693	192	54	1057	4205	4011	456	1454	359	690	3306	50	279	187	14289	1362	2849	4323	654	161	84
Increase	11	59	....	575	183	451	168	....	6	.....	260	.....	200	.....	....	....	180	6	1	....	755	111	105	.....	.....	2	....
Decrease	....	....	202	....	....	....	....	28	....	38	....	301	....	804	233	112	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	279	63	....	6

SUMMARY OF PRESBYTERY REPORTS OF PRESBYTERIAN SABBATH SCHOOLS FOR 1909—*Continued.*

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN.

Name of Presbytery.	Attendance. No. of Presbyterian Schools.	No. of Officers and Teachers on Roll.	No. of Scholars not including B.C., on Roll.	Membership of Bible Classes.	Total Average Attendance.	Membership of Cradle Roll.	Membership of Home Department.	No. taking Teacher Training Course.	No. of Teachers' Meetings.	Supplemental Lessons. No. taking Bible Drill.	No. memorizing Scripture.	No. memorizing Catechism.	No. memorizing Hymns.	No. taking Questions on Missions.	No. Assembly Awards for Memory Work.	Church Relations. No. of New Communicants during year.	Total Number of Scholars in Full Communion.	No. of Schools visited by representative of Presbytery.	No. of Elders engaged in S.S. work.	No. of Schools open all the year.	Contributions. Amount contributed by S.S. for Self-Support.	Amount contributed by S.S. for Children's Day Fund.	Amount contributed by S.S. for other Schemes of the Church.	Amount contributed by S.S. for Other Purposes.	Amount contributed by Congregation to support School.	No. of Schools contributing to Children's Day Fund	No. of Schools contributing to Schemes of Church.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
																					$	$	$	$	$		
Yorkton	17	75	563	164	475	63	28	....	1	85	110	106	....	21	4	13	128	3	10	8	333	35	50	75	.....	6	3
Arcola	18	106	715	204	626	166	16	....	3	68	268	43	2	16	....	30	165	11	15	12	753	88	245	253	14	9	7
Alameda	20	119	773	325	707	174	12	....	2	50	257	83	20	135	24	23	189	7	26	12	559	80	82	45	15	10	4
Abernethy	29	106	631	170	515	59	5	....	3	46	137	61	3	8	26	19	81	5	10	12	483	92	67	173	61	15	3
Qu'Appelle	26	150	1016	337	893	146	56	8	9	55	443	185	43	55	3	50	228	9	23	13	896	91	100	348	75	9	6
Regina	63	366	2364	725	2251	453	37	10	7	508	601	474	67	195	25	55	294	18	35	28	1849	201	249	786	67	19	12
Saskatoon	18	84	552	160	465	11	....	....	1	.....	41	82	12	10	...	5	66	3	9	8	234	5	17	4	6	1	1
Prince Albert	16	59	484	28	322	16	16	....	.	.....	47	20	....	.....	....	5	14	14	5	7	416	16	48	.....	.....	2	3
Battleford	16	55	380	38	304	.....	.	....	....	.....	54	62	....	.....	....	....	.....	....	6	3	90	11	10	63	.....	2	1
Total for 1909	223	1120	7478	2151	6558	1088	170	18	26	812	1958	1116	147	440	82	200	1165	70	139	103	5613	619	868	1747	238	73	40
Total for 1908	170	928	6527	1547	5493	569	162	80	25	191	1186	970	45	87	40	187	794	18	114	90	5094	602	785	809	397	58	26
Increase	53	192	951	604	1065	519	8	....	1	621	772	146	102	353	42	13	371	52	25	13	519	17	83	938	.....	15	14
Decrease	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	62	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	159	....	....

SYNOD OF ALBERTA.

Vermilion	21	74	394	73	332	25	....	....	2	10	38	20	....	20	17	8	39	16	6	9	262	22	30	13	5	7	4
Edmonton	23	178	1237	321	1126	263	220	15	4	169	218	199	276	286	38	78	156	16	13	13	1318	76	323	75	.....	10	8
Lacombe	26	112	700	202	675	51	10	...	2	40	89	61	63	10	3	9	111	12	10	12	514	48	28	17	17	10	1
Red Deer	24	103	555	220	553	85	62	10	2	60	176	96	6	46	14	35	108	10	8	11	374	39	117	128	.....	9	3
Calgary	31	227	1765	258	1460	260	27	....	8	370	563	254	315	44	10	43	109	11	20	15	1208	97	266	465	9	10	4
High River	12	58	382	130	313	50	....	....	4	110	30	14	....	.....	16	14	65	8	11	8	498	47	111	.....	29	8	3
MacLeod	18	85	763	125	612	121	....	....	2	59	42	25	62	8	5	20	61	10	6	11	352	73	12	64	.....	8	2
Total for 1909	155	837	5796	1329	5071	855	319	25	24	818	1156	669	722	414	103	207	649	83	74	79	4526	402	887	762	60	62	25
Total for 1908	114	746	5092	804	4329	395	270	35	18	712	673	591	494	28	35	158	587	39	60	74	3864	245	855	880	115	45	23
Increase	41	91	704	525	742	460	49	....	6	106	483	78	228	386	68	49	62	44	14	5	662	157	32	.....	.....	17	2
Decrease	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	118	55	....	....

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Kootenay	29	153	1212	252	906	129	15	35	5	463	311	192	35	109	30	90	177	3	9	22	1117	119	443	686	30	16	14
Kamloops	27	159	1113	261	947	153	15	....	4	233	301	164	70	23	4	20	56	9	18	23	1042	114	252	173	.....	14	13
Westminster	46	494	4219	616	3301	184	....	4	10	339	1448	1433	....	368	31	102	402	12	54	40	3514	213	1018	1317	324	24	20
Victoria	26	184	1431	249	1166	176	15	10	7	48	382	264	....	47	9	26	127	21	14	20	1183	131	267	492	13	17	7
Total for 1909	128	990	7975	1378	6320	642	45	49	26	1083	2442	2053	105	547	74	238	762	45	95	105	6856	577	1980	2668	367	71	54
Total for 1908	117	914	7847	999	5907	422	25	33	22	415	2402	2148	84	266	31	139	408	8	85	95	6684	594	1830	1588	240	65	52
Increase	11	76	128	379	413	220	20	16	4	668	40	.....	21	281	43	99	354	37	10	10	172	.....	150	1080	127	6	2
Decrease	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	95	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	....	....

SUMMARY.

Total in Presbyterian Schools	2909	23930	166702	45840	145244	18651	10432	1628	518	17768	55006	57823	11005	18544	4182	7220	36573	558	3357	1863	99553	11769	40362	31724	13050	1890	1089
Presbyterians in Union Schools	418	979	6783	.....	4748	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	158	158	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	13
Grand Totals for 1909	3327	24909	173485	45840	149992	18651	10432	1628	518	17768	55006	57823	11005	18544	4182	7378	36731	558	3357	1863	99553	11769	40362	31724	13050	1890	1102
Grand Totals for 1908	3154	24430	170611	39637	144488	12939	8832	1699	500	14481	51578	59092	7493	16306	3561	6685	33575	379	3231	1792	93137	11541	39131	28956	14281	1759	1096
Total increase	173	479	2874	6203	5504	5712	1600	....	18	3287	3428	.....	3512	2238	621	693	3156	179	126	71	6416	228	1231	2768	.....	131	6
Total decrease	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	71	....	....	....	1269	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1231	....	....

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

DESIDERATA.

1. A vigorous organization campaign, so that the 30,000 young people who are not in societies may take their part with the 30,000 who are enrolled in them.

2. A campaign of missionary education.

3. Another missionary text-book. Probably the next book should deal with what may be called "Canadian Problems."

4. More articles in the religious papers on practical methods of work.

5. The formation of a Presbyterial Union in each Presbytery. At present there are only twelve or thirteen of these unions. Some of these have been exceedingly useful, and doubtless if others were organized they might render equally helpful service.

6. A series of lectures in each of the theological colleges. These lectures should deal mainly with the formation and maintenance of Young People's Societies, and a course should be delivered once in three years, so that no theological student could graduate without hearing something on this important branch of the Church's work.

7. The holding of a series of institutes extending over two or three days, in important centres, for the discussion of methods of work and study.

8. Two or three summer schools should be held to carry on, in a more comprehensive fashion, work similar to that undertaken in institutes.

9. A sermon at least once each year, from every pulpit, indicating the claims which the Church, and Christ as King and Head of the Church have upon young people, and how, and why, the young people should respond to these claims; also one offering per annum from each congregation, to be employed mainly in an educational propaganda.

10. Greater unity and cohesion among societies. Owing to the diversity of talents possessed by the members of our societies, and to the difference in their training, their surrounding, and their locations, it may not be possible to find one type of society which will meet the needs and conditions of all young people; but it does not appear to be necessary to have over twenty different forms of organization, as is the case to-day. Inasmuch as the Presbyterian Guild can be organized in one, or two, or three or in all four departments, it ought to be adapted to a great variety of conditions. Your committee believes that it would be a distinct advantage if societies for the most part, conformed to these three types—the Christian Endeavour, the Presbyterian Guild in one or more of its departments, and the Mission Study Class. Doubtless some young people are placed in exceptional circumstances, and they may require something which is not provided in these three types. But ordinarily, one or other of the three will suit the conditions.

The Church, following her present methods can scarcely hope to accomplish these things, but your committee believes that the time has come when she should seriously face the situation, and provide means to meet it adequately. The young people are too

valuable an asset to be neglected, and if your committee is right in its judgment as to what ought to be done, then no time should be lost, and no pains spared to win, and train and use them for Christ and the Church.

GENERAL SURVEY.

Notwithstanding the fact that so little is done to aid the young people, they have prosecuted their labours with a commendable degree of vigour, and with a goodly measure of success. In the Maritime Provinces the tide has turned, and the progress there is very gratifying. The number of societies now reporting is 164 as compared with 136 last year. The Synods of Saskatchewan and Alberta also show very considerable gains. The returns from the other Synods are not so satisfactory, though here and there in individual Presbyteries the work is being pushed forward with energy and enthusiasm. The total number of societies is somewhat larger than that reported last year. It cannot be denied, however, that, in a few Presbyteries, very little interest is taken in this department of the Church's work either by the young people themselves or by their pastors.

Unfortunately, during the past year there have been many changes in convernerships. Probably in no other year were there so many. Some of the new conveners took office about the time for the preparation of reports. They were thus sadly handicapped in their work, and the result is that the returns from several Presbyteries are very incomplete. Had it not been for this handicap the showing would have been considerably better than it is.

CANDIDATES FOR THE MINISTRY.

In view of the fact that the last Assembly appointed another committee to deal with the problem of securing candidates for the ministry, your committee did not deem it necessary to continue to work along the lines mentioned last year, but decided, instead, to offer to co-operate with the special committee in whatever way might be considered the best to further the objects aimed at.

OPINIONS OF PASTORS.

Only one pastor out of scores who have expressed their opinions has said a disparaging word regarding young people and their work. But another minister in the same Presbytery says:—"The society has proved an unspeakable blessing to the congregation. Interest in the work never ceases. We adopt everything helpful and in so doing, keep the work up. I consider my pastorate a failure if I should fail in keeping up my interest in Christian Endeavour work." Other ministers give such testimonies as the following:—"The society is the back-bone of the Church." "It is a splendid training for the young people themselves." "The interest is more with Church life and work and less with worldly amusements." "The society does a splendid practical work in visiting the sick, distributing flowers and holding cottage prayer meetings with those who are shut-in." "The missionary activities of the society are a great inspiration to the congregation." "The Guild is very helpful, looks after young people coming to the town, gets them acquainted, and brings them into touch with Church life." These quotations might be multiplied at great length, but perhaps enough have been given to indicate the mind of ministers respecting societies. Surely ministers who have not yet organized societies may well be encouraged to do so.

COURSES OF STUDY ADOPTED.

It is difficult to state exactly to that extent the courses of study prescribed by your committee have been adopted by societies. The question, "Have you adopted any of the courses of study prescribed by the Assembly's Committee?" is ignored by many secretaries, while others answer, "Yes, with modifications," or "partly." Two hundred and sixty-three answered the question in the affirmative.

The following are some of the courses followed when these prescribed by your committee are discarded:—Bible study in general, lecture courses, debates, addresses, biographical studies, the International S.S. Lessons, Isaiah, Life and Times of Christ, Life Problems in Y.M.C.A. course, Pilgrim's Progress, Uplift of China.

MISSION STUDY CLASSES.

The number of mission study classes is slightly larger than one year ago. This is a department of work which ought to be pushed more energetically than it is. Those who know the facts about missions will give the funds to missions. An enthusiasm for missions cannot be maintained without missionary education. Such excellent text-books and so many suggestive aids to study are now available that those who are really interested in promoting mission study need have little hesitation in forming a class. The influence of even one small class in a congregation is likely to be potent and far-reaching.

EVANGELISM AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.

As the Christian Endeavour Movement was originally the outcome of a revival, and as the first Presbyterian Christian Endeavor Society in Ontario was organized to meet the needs of young converts, your committee deemed it advisable, with a view to the formation of new societies, to work with the Committee on Evangelism. Accordingly a list of the Presbyteries contemplating evangelistic services was secured from the Committee on Evangelism, and a circular was sent to each minister in those Presbyteries, calling attention to the importance of organizing their young people, and especially the young converts, into societies where they would be given an opportunity of bearing public testimony for Christ, and engaging in Christian service. Your committee is pleased to report that as a result several new societies have been formed, but most of them were formed too late to be reported to this Assembly.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S DAY.

On Young People's Day an offering amounting to $586.80 was contributed by 209 societies. It is a pleasure to note that the offering is increasing from year to year, $421.30, being contributed last year, and $324.25 the previous year.

CLASSIFICATION.

It is difficult and indeed, almost unncessary, to make a complete classification. One new type had been added to the list of a score or more reported in previous years, viz., Knights of King Arthur. The Presbyterian Guild is slowly winning its way, there being now 217 Guilds as compared with 213 last year, and 197 the previous year. The Christian Endeavour still leads with 286 societies. It is a significant fact that usually the most satisfactory and encouraging work is being done in those Presbyteries in which the Guild and the Christian Endeavour largely predominate, and your committee is of the opinion that these two types will outlast the organizations which have temporarily supplanted them.

SALES OF LITERATURE.

Though the demand for literature has been good the sales did not reach the exceptionally high point of last year. The following have been disposed of:—

Booklets	9,888
Manuals	2,574
Topic cards	4,890
Guild topic cards	2,068
Christian Endeavour Pledge cards	2,931
Guild Constitutions	700
Christian Endeavour Constitutions	470
Guild Pledge Cards	908
Guild Wall Pledges	10
Buttons	136

FINANCES.

Receipts.

Cheques from Rev. Dr. Somerville	$668 75
Sales of literature	313 21
Young People's Day Offerings sent Convener	15 10
Advertisements in Manual, etc.	30 00
Royalty on books	7 63
Total	$1,034 69

Expenditures.

Balance due Convener from 1909	$10 72
Postage	134 90
Printing Manuals, etc., (contract)	175 00
Printing other material	186 55
Travelling expenses	118 90
Honorarium, clerical help, buttons, Christian Endeavour literature, etc.	408 62
Total	$1,034 69

Note—The accounts have been audited by the Assembly's Auditor.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. That "Harvests in Many Lands" be again recommended as a suitable text-book for Mission Study Classes, Young People's Societies, and Missionary Associations generally.

2. That in order to conserve the results in congregations in which special evangelistic services may be held, the young people be organized, wherever practicable, into societies, where they may be trained in Christian service, and have an opportunity of bearing testimony for Christ.

3. That the committee be authorized to proceed with the publication of another missionary text-book provided satisfactory arrangements can be made.

4. That at least once a year, preferably on Young People's Day, every minister whether there is a society under his charge or not, be requested to call the attention of the young people to the claims which the Church has upon them; and that all societies be requested to take up an offering on that day for the work of the committee.

5. That a Presbyterial Union be formed wherever it is deemed practicable; and that where such Union does not exist, the Presbytery give a place on its docket, at least once a year, for the consideration and discussion of work among the young people.

6. That in view of the immense growth and the hopeful outlook of the Dominion and the supreme importance of holding the young people in living connection with the Church, your committee having studied the matter for years, is convinced that the future of this vital work depends on the appointment of a Field Secretary to organize and develop it, and recommends that such an appointment be now made.

Respectfully submitted,

Kingston, April, 1910.

W. S. MACTAVISH.

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL SUMMARY YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES, 1909.

	Number of Societies Reporting.	MEMBERSHIP. Total Number of Members.	Number of Male Members.	Number of Female Members.	Number of Members in full Communion with Church	CONTRIBUTIONS. Total for ALL Purposes.	For Schemes of the Church.	For Other Objects.	Adopted Courses of Study.	Mission Study Classes.	Observed Young People's Day.	Presbyterial Union formed.
Synod of the Maritime Provinces.						$	$	$				
Sydney	29	1105	457	648	662	1043	275	768	17	2	10	.....
Inverness	9	339	161	178	185	181	64	117	.....	1	4	.....
Pictou	24	689	270	419	420	521	206	154	15	2	6	1
Wallace	13	335	135	200	200	306	120	162	4	.....	2	.....
Truro	16	494	157	337	370	463	214	184	4	.....	8	.....
Halifax	22	661	242	391	400	517	210	139	4	4	5	.....
Lunenburg and Yarmouth	16	355	125	230	233	253	101	152	4	5	2	.....
St. John	18	608	297	381	292	653	180	466	2	2	3	.....
Miramichi	13	502	133	279	159	519	65	454	8	3	5	.....
Prince Edward Island	9	289	129	189	160	397	45	39	2	2	4	.....
	164	5377	2106	3252	3081	4853	1480	2635	60	21	49	1
Synod of Montreal and Ottawa.												
Quebec	5	110	57	53	104	147	55	81	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montreal	27	1230	482	695	698	2407	567	804	1	3	5	.....
Glengarry	8	429	101	201	272	332	202	162	6	5	6	1
Ottawa	14	855	272	436	429	2134	592	1087	.....	3	6	.....
Lanark and Renfrew	18	762	291	448	387	1474	948	508	2	4	9	.....
Brockville	11	393	111	170	141	357	74	177	8	3	6	1
	83	3779	1314	2003	2031	6851	2438	2819	17	18	32	2
Synod of Toronto and Kingston.												
Kingston	12	276	100	167	207	659	183	473	2	.....	2	1
Peterborough	21	817	318	495	513	1408	296	840	2	.....	5	.....
Lindsay	9	442	167	275	251	547	52	168	6	2	2	.....
Whitby	4	125	.....	.....	.....	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Toronto	57	2800	964	1279	1197	4815	818	1146	13	4	13	1
Orangeville	32	710	344	366	533	460	290	20	.....	4	6	.....
Barrie	8	370	96	175	191	392	87	161	4	.....	5	1
North Bay	6	166	49	117	89	136	65	69	4	1	5	.....
Temiskaming	2	113	71	42	24	271	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Algoma	4	187	21	39	29	309	50	85	1	.....	2	.....
Owen Sound	14	455	152	220	289	339	163	173	7	.....	8	.....
Saugeen	14	632	225	351	385	701	259	260	12	1	6	1
Guelph	18	729	269	395	465	1262	732	246	6	4	11	1
	201	7822	2776	3921	4173	11,429	2995	3646	57	16	65	5
Synod of Hamilton and London.												
Hamilton	34	1084	432	652	630	1753	457	1196	9	1	8	.....
Paris	18	861	287	432	530	1097	348	433	7	3	8	1
London	34	1127	474	633	651	1620	497	675	11	.....	13	1
Chatham	14	413	152	261	308	928	132	29	.....	1	5	1
Sarnia	18	601	222	379	349	1440	356	389	5	.....	.....	.....
Stratford	9	372	115	258	293	605	339	211	8	1	5	.....
Huron	11	325	107	218	275	191	76	110	8	1	5	.....
Maitland	21	737	310	427	420	1140	517	524	7	3	12	1
Bruce	9	361	148	213	187	213	31	110	3	1	3	.....
	168	5883	2247	3473	3643	8987	2753	3677	55	11	59	4
Synod of Manitoba												
Superior	5	208	124	67	143	1095	4	100	1	.....	3	.....
*Winnipeg	21	861	338	399	395	1506	499	1007	3	5	9	.....
Rock Lake	16	438	153	264	144	379	39	252	4	2	8	.....
Glenboro	5	196	53	135	73	210	9	192	3	.....	2	.....
Portage la Prairie	7	186	79	117	138	235	18	98	6	1	4	.....
**Dauphin	3	37	11	26	26	16	5	11	.....	.....	1	.....
Minnedosa	11	307	68	69	75	385	118	137	4	.....	.....	.....
Brandon	4	117	54	63	87	208	95	113	4	.....	2	.....
	72	2350	880	1140	1044	4029	787	1910	25	8	29	.....
Synod of Saskatchewan.												
Yorkton	5	176	61	65	7	73	10	63	.....	.....	2	.....
Arcola	4	102	30	72	46	100	30	70	1	.....	.....	.....
Alameda	5	133	54	79	73	96	55	31	3	.....	1	.....
Abernethy	2	57	28	29	21	115	7	108	1	.....	.....	.....
Qu'Appelle	12	245	156	139	166	419	50	99	.....	.....	.....	.....
Regina	10	326	127	199	139	551	109	109	4	2	1	.....
Prince Albert	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saskatoon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Battleford	1	23	10	13	17	20	20	5	1	.....	.....	
Vermilion	1	26	12	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	40	1088	478	610	469	1374	281	485	10	2	4	.....
Synod of Alberta.												
Vermilion	3	65	35	30	33	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Edmonton	11	432	215	239	314	837	111	582	1	1	1	.....
Lacombe	5	104	34	70	65	45	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....
Red Deer	2	63	25	38	49	19	.....	19	2	.....	1	.....
Calgary	8	430	140	179	175	384	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....
High River	6	77	37	40	.....	52	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Macleod	6	151	44	79	89	115	39	63	2	3	.....	.....
	41	1322	530	614	655	1437	150	694	7	7	4	.....
Synod of British Columbia.												
Kootenay	5	108	24	84	57	118	10	45	1	.....	2	.....
Kamloops	6	186	71	65	68	472	30	401	2	.....	2	.....
Westminster	9	416	173	243	194	1362	302	569	8	1	4	.....
Victoria	4	141	67	74	71	393	60	54	1	.....	.....	.....
	24	851	335	466	390	2245	402	969	12	1	9	.....
†Trinidad	15	763	436	327	85	83	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....
Delayed Returns	47	726	262	264	156	1639	200	1149	5	3	4	.....
Grand total for 1909	855	29961	11364	16131	15797	42962	11486	18999	263	87	255	12
Grand total for 1908	835	30978	12463	17216	17803	42855	12768	21608	308	95	265	13
Increase	20	†1017	†1099	†1085	†2006	107	†1282	†2609	†45	†8	†10	†1

†Decrease. *Report of last year. **No report for two years.

THE PRESBYTERIAN RECORD FOR 1909.

For itself, the RECORD can report a good year, with a larger issue than ever before.

It has not, however, accomplished for the Church what it might or should have done. It was established by the Assembly as a Monthly Bulletin through which the "Schemes" could be kept before the Church by those in charge of them, and who best know their needs. But it is seldom used for this purpose. There are important "Schemes" of the Church that have not had, in the RECORD, a presentation of their work by those in charge, for the past dozen or twenty years.

Statements and appeals are frequently made by Committees, but are usually issued as separate bulletins, or leaflets; with a distribution of five, ten, or twenty thousand copies, and at considerable cost; while in the Assembly's Bulletin, they would have an issue of more than sixty thousand copies, free of all cost; and then, if the excellence of any statement created a demand for more copies, it could be issued in leaflet form as a permanent addition to our Church Literature.

This matter does not materially affect the RECORD, except in lessening what it might accomplish for the Church, and in taking from it the interest and character and standing and position it would have, if it were used for the purpose for which the Assembly established it, and if people were accustomed to look to it, and to find in it, as is the case with other churches, the authoritative statements of the Assembly's Committees regarding their work.

As to whether it affects the "Schemes" for better or for worse, for Committees to issue special bulletins, at extra cost, with one-half to one-tenth the circulation; instead of using, free of all cost, the regular Monthly Bulletin established by the Assembly for this very purpose, and reaching from twice to ten times the number of readers, is for the Assembly itself to judge.

The regular issue has been sixty-two thousand copies monthly, a total of nearly forty millions of pages for the year. As in several other years a little of the working balance has been used in enlargement and extension.

Income.

January 1, 1909—Balance	$12,875 77
December 31, 1909—Receipts	15,441 77
	$28,317 54

Expenditure.

December 31, 1909—Disbursements	16,467 54
December 31, 1909—Balance	11,850 00
	$28,317 54

E. SCOTT,
Editor and Manager.

Montreal, May 5th, 1910.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE OF SABBATH SCHOOL PUBLICATIONS, 1910.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:—

The premises at 60 Bond Street, into which the offices of the Committee were removed in April last, have proved thoroughly satisfactory, affording ample facilities for the carrying on of every part of the work.

To meet the rapid development of the Adult Bible Class movement, the BIBLE CLASS MAGAZINE, issued monthly, was begun with the New Year. It has met with a warm reception, and has already made a place for itself.

The total circulation of our eleven periodicals has now passed the quarter million mark, being 261,855, a net increase of 8,503 for the year.

By instruction of the General Assembly a Presbyterian Year Book for 1910 was issued, containing 96 pages of useful information. The Year Book has been well received, many congregations purchasing a sufficient number to provide each family in the congregation with a copy. It is the intention to continue this little manual year by year.

Dr. Tracy's Handbook on Sabbath School Methods and Organization has been rewritten and republished under the title of The Teacher and the School.

The First Standard Teacher Training Course, consisting of five 32-page booklets, and prepared by representatives of the principal denominations in Canada and of the various Provincial Sunday School Associations, has been issued. We have secured an imprint edition for our Church, so that the Church is now provided with a complete Teacher Training Course in both the First and the Advanced Standard Courses, thus standing alone amongst Canadian Churches in this regard.

The business of Contribution Envelopes has developed very rapidly, some 4,000,000 in all having been sent out during the twelve months. They have, however, been furnished so close to cost that the profit has been small.

In addition to Contribution Envelopes and a complete line of Weekly Offering and Duplex Records, etc., we now provide Communion Rolls, Baptismal Registers, Ministers' Records, Marriage and Baptism Certificates, etc. In short, the department of Church Supplies has now been fully organized, and is filling a long felt want.

The year began with a cash balance on hand of $17,054.84; cash received during the year, $84,503.73; expended $85,189.89, leaving a cash balance to credit at date of $16,368.68, being $686.16 less than that of the previous year

The excess of assets over liabilities is at date $26,101.14, which is $1,791.00 less than the previous year. This decrease is accounted for by the initial cost of the new BIBLE CLASS MAGAZINE and the necessary expenses of the transference of the offices and business to the present premises. These expenses are exceptional and will not appear again.

In regard to the Overture *re* Home-Service Leaflet, referred to the Committee by last General Assembly, the Committee, owing to the exceptional circumstances of the year, was unable to give the matter the requisite attention, and therefore asks permission to report next year.

R. DOUGLAS FRASER, Secretary. JOHN LOWDEN, Convener.
April 30th, 1910.

REPORT OF THE HYMNAL COMMITTEE.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Hymnal Committee in presenting their thirty-second Annual Report are glad to announce that the business for the year has been very satisfactory.

The sales of the Book of Praise for the year ending Nov. 1st, 1909, were as follows:

Sabbath School edition	19,427
Small type (Ruby) edition in several bindings	41,662
Medium type (Long Primer) edition	10,647
Large type (Pica) edition	669
Smaller size music edition	6,798
Large size music edition	2,061
Emerald edition	745
Diamond edition	83
Total	82,092

The amount of royalty received was $3,243.59. This is the largest in any one year since the year the Book of Praise was first published.

From the monies on hand the committee agreed to allocate $3,600 according to regulation of the General Assembly, as follows:—

Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	$2,200
Ministers' Widows' and Orphan's Fund (West)	1,100
Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund (East)	300

The Joint Committee of American and Canadian Churches to prepare a new version of the Psalms in metre have completed their task, and have presented their work in printed form; and our representatives on that committee have reported as follows:—

"In 1905 the Joint Committee submitted to the churches they represented a draft of their work for examination. The Supreme Courts of most of the churches expressed gratification with the progress made; they offered criticisms and suggestions for the improvement of the work; and they desired the Joint Committee to carry it on to greater perfection. In our own Church the new Psalter was sent to all our Presbyteries, and their verdict was like that of the other Churches; consequently the Joint Committee continued their labours; and they now present their final report.

It was in June, 1896, immediately after the Assembly had instructed the Hymnal Committee to issue our present Book of Praise, that the Assembly also instructed the Hymnal Committee to co-operate in this joint work. The Assembly thus showed that it did not look upon our present selection of Psalms as a finality, but as in need of enlarging and improving.

Your Sub-committee believe that with the material now at our disposal this improvement of our Psalter can be effected; and that, with the best music in Christendom available, our Psalter can be greatly enriched and popularized."

The Executive ordered 300 paper-bound copies of the new Psalter while it was still in type: a copy was sent to each member of the Hymnal Committee and the rest are for the use of Presbyteries as the Assembly may direct.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr. March, 1909	$763 09
Royalties	3,243 59
	$4,006 68

Expenditures.

Expenses of Representative to Joint Committee meeting at Pittsburg	$22 50
Convener's expenses	8 30
Printing	10 69
W. & O. and A. & I. M. Funds	3,600 00
Balance on hand 28th Feb., 1910	365 19
	$4,006 68

ALEX. MacMILLAN, Secretary. JOHN SOMERVILLE, Treasurer. W. J. DEY, Convener.

April 8th, 1910.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SYSTEMATIC GIVING.

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:

From the reports received during the last three years, it is evident that there is a slow but steady increase in the number of congregations whose members give systematically through the weekly envelope both for local support and the general work of the Church. Two years ago, less than fifty congregations reported the weekly offering by envelopes for the Schemes of the Church. Last year, two hundred and eighteen reported having adopted that method; while this year the number has risen to three hundred and forty-four, and it is known that there are many others from which no report has come. The introduction of the *duplex envelope* has been of great service to the work and to the truer thought of the Church by placing the giving of the Schemes on a basis of equality with the giving for local self-support. But it has done more—in many cases, it has largely increased the number who give weekly to congregational revenue. In all the congregations, which have adopted the method of weekly giving to missions, there has been large increase, ranging from fifteen per cent. to eighteen hundred per cent. This has been due not to new methods merely, but to new interest which has made the new methods possible and successful.

LAYMEN'S MISSIONARY MOVEMENT.

In most congregations, where better methods have been introduced and largely increased giving has resulted, the credit is at least partially due to the direct or indirect influence of the Laymen's Missionary Movement. The men of the congregations have been interested and organized, have been made to feel that the financing of missions is their part, and that common sense business methods are necessary. It is not uncommon in this year's reports to come upon congregations which have doubled, trebled or quadrupled their giving since the introduction of the weekly offering by envelope. In some cases this means much, in others not much, for the giving before was so infinitesimally small that the doubling, trebling, quadrupling, or as in one case the multiplying eighteen fold has produced an amount that is still shamefully small.

The introduction of the weekly offering is not of itself a guarantee that the giving of congregations will be general or in proportion to the ability of the people. In only one hundred and fifty-eight out of the three hundred and forty-four congregations, reported as having adopted the weekly offering, is it affirmed that giving to the Schemes has become general. The explanation of this is found in the fact that in only about the same number of congregations was there a thorough canvass by a committee of men when the new method was introduced, and that in still fewer congregations is there a Laymen's Missionary Committee, who make it their business to promote the missionary giving of the congregation.

In one or two congregations, the introduction of the weekly envelope has been followed by a *decrease* in giving, and no wonder,—where no new interest is awakened where no worthy standard is set for the congregation to attain, where no canvas is made, where nothing is done but provide envelopes, which people may use or not as they wish, the chances are for decrease rather than increase.

LARGE INCREASE IN TOTAL GIVING.

The total amount received at the treasurer's office for the Schemes of the Church this past year was $741,984. While this amount is far short of the million dollars from the

Western Section of the Church, and the $200,000 from the Eastern Section, which last Assembly named as the amount necessary if the Church was to perform adequately her educational and missionary work at home and meet the most pressing needs of those parts of the heathen world for which we have become responsible, it exceeded the receipts of the previous year by more than $100,000, the largest increase for one year in the whole history of the Church. Apart from a few honourable exceptions, this large increase is from congregations in the cities and larger towns—the centres most easily reached by our modern missionary movements. The multitude of our rural congregations are still untouched and continue on the old way and on the old level.

THE PROBLEM BEFORE US.

The problem before us now is: How through the Laymen's Missionary Movement and the Committees on Systematic Giving in the various Presbyteries, the men of the rural congregations can be reached, awakened, led to accept worthy standards, and organized for action. Of all the Presbyteries reporting from the Western Section of the Church, only eleven indicated that there had been any attempt to visit congregations with the object of encouraging them to accept their share of the million dollar budget, and to advise with the men as to methods. This is the crucial point, and this is where work must be done. No multiplication of enthusiastic conventions at the different centres is of any avail unless the men of each congregation prayerfully, deliberately and enthusiastically determine, to raise their share of the whole amount required.

LITERATURE.

In less than half the congregations reporting was there a distribution of "The Estimates" and comprehensive statement of the Church's work at home and abroad, prepared by this Committee; and in still fewer congregations has any other literature on Systematic Giving been distributed. The Committee would pass on as a suggestion to all Presbyteries the resolution adopted by Westminster Presbytery—"That all sessions be urged, on penalty of being named in open court, to apply from time to time to the central offices for copies of 'The Estimates,' and other missionary literature for distribution in congregations." During the year, three excellent tracts on the Scriptural principles of giving were prepared by Rev. J. Buchanan, of Dundalk. These were printed and sold at twenty-five cents a hundred, or given freely to such weak congregations and mission stations as applied for them. The Committee, knowing that these tracts have been well received, are filling a place of their own, and doing a needed work, has arranged for the printing of a much larger edition. These will be sold at 20 cents a hundred, or will be sent free in such numbers as may be required to weak congregations or mission charges whose ministers or missionary make application. Orders should be sent to Rev. J. Buchanan, Dundalk, or direct to the Armac Press, Agnes Street, Toronto.

COMPARISONS.

The schedule sent down to Presbyteries and congregations closed with this question:—

What percentage of increase has there been since 1900,—

(a) In the number of communicants?

(b) In the total amount paid for stipend?

(c) In congregational expenses other than stipend?

(d) In the amount contributed to the Schemes of the Church?

It is rather an interesting comment on the recent growth of our Church to have Presbyteries report that there was no Presbytery and not even one congregation of the Presbytery in existence in 1900.

The answers to these questions have brought out some facts worthy of the Assembly's serious consideration. The total membership of the Church has increased from 219,470 in 1901, to 279,556 in 1909. But most of this increase is in the Presbyteries which include large cities and in the Home Mission Presbyteries of the rapidly filling West. Not only is it true that a few Presbyteries (almost wholly rural), report an actual decrease, owing to the exodus of young people and families to the cities and to the West, but many of the Presbyteries which show a fair advance in number of communicants over the whole Presbytery, have in them congregations that are inevitably dwindling owing to this exodus. A number of our ministers are in charges, where, do their utmost, it is impossible to prevent decrease in membership and revenue, owing to the partial depopulation of the district. These men should have the sympathy and the loyal support of their brethren, who work under conditions more heartening, and the question is suggested whether some form of Church union is not essential if worthy men are to be retained as pastors in these districts where, for many years to come, population will be sparse. The report from Montreal Presbytery says: "This Presbytery contains rapidly dying country and city congregations, and rapidly growing city and suburban churches. The heroism of the former in holding their own is just as significant as the ease of the latter in achieving almost sensational results."

Another fact to be noted is, that in some Presbyteries the average increase in the amount paid for stipend is not equal to the average increase in the number of communicants, and falls far short of the average increase in the amount paid for other congregational purposes. The report of the Committee on Systematic Giving to the Synod of Hamilton and London contains this paragraph: "In the matter of stipends, very serious conditions present themselves. In 1900 the average for this Synod was $3.99, and in 1909, $4.14. That is an advance of four per cent. over nine years ago, but when it is remembered that the number of preaching points within the bounds has increased since 1900 from three hundred and forty-four to three hundred and seventy-eight, or ten per cent., and that the number of ministers has also increased, it would appear that the average salary is less to-day over the whole Synod than it was nine years ago, despite the increased cost of living (at least thirty-five per cent.) and the greatly increased ability of our people to give." The fact is, that notwithstanding the rapid growth of wealth and the increase in the cost of living, a large number of our ministers, and especially those on smaller salaries, have not had one cent of increase to their stipend for years. It is easily seen that this must involve great hardship for many, create restlessness and dissatisfaction, and, perhaps, prevent possible students for the ministry from entering on that course.

The most gratifying fact in the comparison of 1909 and 1900 is, that in almost every Presbytery of the Church the gifts to Schemes have increased in greater proportion than the number of communicants or the gifts to congregational purposes. But when it is stated, that nowithstanding all talk about evangelizing the world in this generation, and all our boasted increase, the average over the whole Church for all the Schemes—missionary, educational and benevolent, is only five cents a week per communicant, we may well hang our heads with shame.

"The Estimates" for 1910-11 are:

ESTIMATES FOR 1910–11.

Home Missions	$248,000
Foreign Missions	234,000
(Not including amount given by W.F.M.S., but including $10,000 for needed buildings).	
Jewish Work	8,000
Augmentation	55,000
French Evangelization (Including deficit of $4,600)	52,300
Colleges—	
Montreal	5,000
Accumulated deficit	4,000

Queen's	$6,000
Accumulated deficit	4,000
Knox	14,000
Accumulated deficit	11,000
Manitoba, Eastern Synods	3,200
Western Synods	10,000
Westminster Hall	7,000
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	19,000
Widows' and Orphans' Fund	16,000
Moral and Social Reform and Evangelism	26,000
(Balance of deficit)	1,500
Assembly Fund	8,000
Total	$732,000

This is the smallest amount with which the work now undertaken can be carried on, and not the goal of the Church's endeavour or the standard by which congregations should fix their giving. This amount must be rapidly and largely increased year by year, if we as a Church are to have our part in the redemption of Canada, and are to evangelize our share of the world. The weaker congregations should take an average of ten cents a week per communicant, or twenty-five cents a week per family as the minimum amount to be aimed at, while stronger congregations should give their thousands as an investment in the great enterprise now on for the world's redemption.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

(1) That this Assembly again place itself on record as heartily in accord with the National Missionary Policy adopted at the Laymen's Congress held in Toronto, March, 1909.

"In view of the universality and finality of the Gospel of Christ and of the spiritual needs of mankind, we believe that the Church of our generation should undertake to obey literally the command of Christ to preach the Gospel to every creature

"According to their ability and several opportunity, we believe that the laymen of the Churches are equally responsible with the ordained ministers to pray and to work for the coming of the Kingdom of God upon earth.

We believe that every Christian should recognize the world as his field and to the full measure of his ability work for its evangelization.

"We recognize the clear duty of the Churches of Canada to evangelize all those in the Dominion or who come to our shores, who have not been led into the Christian life, and also to provide for the adequate preaching of the Gospel to forty millions of the souls in the non-Christian world.

"We believe that the call to make dominant and regnant in all human relationship, either personal, racial, or national, the principles and spirit of Jesus Christ present to every man, His supreme opportunity of development, usefulness and satisfaction, and we appeal to men everywhere to invest their intelligence, their influence, their energy, and their possessions in the effort of combined Christianity to redeem the world."

(2) That this Assembly recognize and urge upon Presbyteries and congregations the responsibility of our Church to do her share in caring for the people of our own land and to evangelize the 14,000,000 heathen allotted to this Church under the Comity of Missions, in India, China, Formosa and the Islands of the Sea.

(3) That this Assembly again declare to the Church that not less than $1,000,000 from the Western Section and $200,000 from the Eastern Section is required before the Church will be in a position to perform adequately her educational and missionary work at home and to meet the most pressing needs of those parts of the heathen world for which

we have become responsible, and that no congregation should aim at a lower standard than an average of ten cents per week per communicant.

(4) That this Assembly rejoice in the stimulating efforts put forth by the Laymen's Missionary Committee on behalf of the cities and towns, and heartily urge upon them the necessity of extending the good work and introducing the improved methods to the rural districts of our country.

(5) That the Assembly express gratification at the steady growth in the number of congregations in which the weekly offering by envelope on the Lord's Day has been adopted as the method of contributing to the Schemes of the Church, and the Assembly strongly urges that in every case where this method of Systematic Giving is introduced, there be a thorough canvass of the congregation by a men's committee.

(6) The Assembly learn with satisfaction that an ever growing proportion of congregations throughout the Church in apportioning their gifts have regard to the proportionate needs of the different funds as set forth in "The Estimates," and the Assembly urge all ministers to see that a copy of "The Estimates" and brief statement of the Church's work be placed in every home.

(7) That provision be made in Assembly Minutes for placing the names of all missionaries regularly or specially ordained, who are under appointment for one year or more, on the Roll along with the name of the field, so that all circulars, blank forms, etc., bearing on the work of the Church, will be sent to them and so brought before their congregations and these fields kept in touch with the Church's work.

(8) That it be a suggestion to Presbyteries, that wherever it is found necessary or advisable, a Committee of Elders be formed to look into the question of ministers' salaries in relation to the increased cost of living and to devise some means of bringing home to our members a sense of their duty to share with their minister the evident prosperity with which the people of this country have been blessed during the past few years: such Committee to report to Presbytery any proposed line of action.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC WORSHIP AND AIDS TO DEVOTION.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

In accordance with the direction of last Assembly the Executive of your Committee met twice in Toronto, to take steps to revise and publish the "Aids for Family Worship." After due consideration it was decided that in order to meet the needs of the Church there is required a smaller book with prayers that are for the most part shorter. It is thought that while the book should contain prayers selected from other sources it should be largely the product of the devotional spirit of our own Church. Steps have already been taken to carry out this design and considerable progress has been made. A general outline of the changes proposed by the Executive has been communicated to the members of the Committee and has received their approval. It is hoped that the work may be ready for publication before the next meeting of the Assembly.

Your Committee would therefore recommend:

1. That they be authorized to complete and publish the work in the form thus outlined.

2. That for this purpose the guarantee of last Assembly of a sum not exceeding $300.00 for an edition of two thousand copies be continued.

3. That all details as to publication be left in the hands of the Executive.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

WM. FARQUHARSON,
Convener.

Durham, April 12th, 1910.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE WITH OTHER CHURCHES.

There has been no occasion during the past year for action on the part of the Committee. The Convener, however, addressed to the Moderators of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland and of the United Free Church of Scotland joint letters commendatory of the following gentlemen who intimated their intention of being in Edinburgh, Scotland, during the sittings of those Assemblies and their desire to represent our Church at the same, viz.: Rev. W. A. J. Martin, D.D., of Brantford; Rev. Principal King, M.A., of Assembly's College at Indore; Rev. J. M. Duncan, D.D., and Rev. A. E. Armstrong, M.A., of Toronto.

REPORT OF THE DEACONESS COMMITTEE, WHICH IS ALSO THE BOARD OF THE EWART MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING HOME OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:—

The Deaconess Committee, which is also the Board of the Ewart Missionary and Deaconess Training Home, presents its report upon the work of the year.

It records with deep sorrow the loss which the Board has sustained in the death of its Chairman, the Rev. Wm. McLaren, D.D. He had been most intimately identified with the Ewart Training Home from the beginning, and when its scope was enlarged, so as to include the training of deaconesses, his services as counseller, friend and guide were invaluable. Mrs. McLaren also has passed away. Her interest, like her husband's, was ever deep in planning for the success of the work. Mrs. Bell, an active member of the Board, has removed from the city and her place will be difficult to fill.

THE NEW TRAINING HOME.

The General Assembly, at its meeting in June last, endorsed the action of the Board in seeking to provide more suitable premises for the proper carrying on of the work, and commended the undertaking to the liberality of individuals and congregations throughout the Church. Acting upon this authority, your Board, after careful inquiry, purchased the property on Grosvenor Street, Toronto, known as the former Hammond residence. The lot has a frontage facing south on Grosvenor Street of one hundred and sixty-five feet, with a depth of one hundred and thirty-seven feet. The Hammond residence is substantially built, in excellent repair and stands in the midst of beautiful grounds, and in the meantime, gives ample and suitable accommodation for the students. The Home is admirably situated, being quite near to the University grounds, the new Knox College site, the Medical School and the new General Hospital, so that students can conveniently avail themselves of the educational advantages thus afforded, and from this as a centre, they may easily reach any part of the city in which they may be doing practical work.

The purchase price of the property was $25,000, of which $4,000 has been paid. The Board of Trustees has loaned to the Deaconess Board, as represented by Messrs. John Lowden, Chas. Stuart MacDonald, Hamilton Cassels and R. Douglas Fraser, the sum of $21,000 upon mortgage at five per cent., for a term of five years. The Board of the Ewart Missionary and Deaconess Training Home has the privilege of paying $500.00, or any multiple of $500, or the whole amount of the mortgage, which may be remaining unpaid, upon any interest day, and it hopes that the Church will be so impressed with the value of the work of the Home that it will clear off the greater part, if not the whole indebtedness within two years.

THE CLASSES.

1. The teachers. The course of study covers two years. The following subjects were taken up during the past session:—

Old Testament—Conducted by Rev. J. A. Turnbull, D.D.

New Testament—Conducted by Rev. D. Strachan, B.A.

Christian Doctrine—Conducted by Prof. Kilpatrick.

Church History—Conducted by Prof. Ballantyne.

Preparation of Addresses—Conducted by Prof. Robertson.

Practical use of the Bible—Conducted by Rev. D. McTavish, D.Sc.

Sabbath School Methods—Conducted by Rev. J. C. Robertson, B.D., S.S. Secretary.

Missions—Conducted by Rev. D. McLaren.

Voice Culture—Conducted by Conservatory of Music.

Medical Work—Conducted by Dr. Stenhouse and Dr. Goodchild.

Provision was made for teaching Stenography and Typewriting.

The Board and the whole Church are greatly indebted to these gentlemen for giving their time freely to the work of instruction during the session. The work being in such capable hands, will give the Church confidence that those who pass through the Institution into the Foreign Field, or graduate as Deaconesses, will be thoroughly equipped for their work.

2. Students. The classes opened in the beginning of October, and during the session the following students were in attendance:—Mrs. McGill, Misses Bertha Watson, E. Mabel Gunn, Lily Adair, Ethel Cameron, Mabel J. Clazie, Leah H. Dinwoody, Margaret Drummond, Margaret R. Gay, J. R. King, Bertha Manary, Mary Moffatt and Jessie Thomson. At the close an examination upon the work of the session was conducted by the teachers. The results showed that the students had applied themselves diligently to their work, for the standard reached was high. All the students passed, receiving more than fifty per cent. in the aggregate, and, in many cases, from sixty-six per cent. to over ninety per cent. was attained.

THE CLOSING EXERCISES.

Closing exercises of the session were held on the evening of the fifth of April in Grosvenor Street Church in the presence of a congregation which filled the auditorium. Three of the students, Mrs. McGill, Miss Bertha Watson and Miss E. Mabel Gunn, having successfully completed their course, were presented with diplomas.

The rest of the students were granted certificates, showing that they had successfully completed the first year. The students wore the uniform which has been adopted and presented a fine appearance.

On the same evening, immediately following the closing exercises in Grosvenor Street Church, a special meeting of the Presbytery of Toronto was held, at which Mrs. McGill and Miss Bertha Watson and Miss Mary Waugh were designated as Deaconesses in a most impressive service. Professor Ballantyne addressed the Deaconesses on their work, and Principal King of Indore addressed the students on the importance of Missionary Work.

PRACTICAL WORK.

1. During the session, in addition to the teaching in the class-room, the students are required to devote part of their time to practical work in the city. This forms a very important part of their training. The following extract from the report of Mrs. Livingston, the Superintendent, shows the nature of their work. "The service at the Industrial Refuge has been carried on as usual each Sunday morning at 9.30; the Mother's Meetings at the Duchess Street Mission and Davenport Road Church each Friday afternoon; the rounds with the mission nurses in the mornings, together with some hours each week spent in the free dispensary, where a great deal of practical knowledge has been gained through the kindness and patience of the doctors in attendance. The new work undertaken is in connection with the Jewish Mission and the Chinese Work carried on by Cooke's Church. In connection with all these Missions, there is constant visiting among the poor and the sick, giving many opportunities for personal work, the value of which can hardly be over-estimated. The students have been called upon frequently during the winter to address Auxiliaries and Mission Bands in connection with the W.F. and the W.H. Mission Societies."

2. During the term, after the lectures closed, the students, so far as possible, were assigned by a Committee of the Board to congregations where they will labour under the Session. Miss Adair was appointed to Cooke's Church, Toronto. Miss Drummond will labour in connection with Riverdale congregation. A friend of the Training Home has generously undertaken to provide for her maintenance. Miss Watson who received her diploma as a graduate, and was designated as a Deaconess by Toronto Presbytery, was appointed to St. Giles congregation, Toronto. Mrs. McGill will labour in connection with the Women's H. M. Society of Portage la Prairie congregation.

DEACONESSES IN THE FIELD.

One of the regulations adopted by the General Assembly was that each Deaconess shall report to the Board once a year. Most interesting and valuable reports were received from Miss Adelaide Sutherland, who is labouring in Winnipeg in connection with the Margaret Scott Nursing Mission of that city. Her work is inter-denominational and the report shows the value of skilled Christian work in rescuing the fallen and winning them back to a life of purity.

Miss Glendinning, who has the honour of being the first graduate of the Training Home designated as a Deaconess, reports from Moose Jaw, where she is labouring under the Session of St. Andrews' Church. This extract from her report will show how varie and valuable is the work of a Deaconess:—

"My work has been varied; being to assist the pastor in getting newcomers into the Church and Sabbath School; to help in the various organizations of the Church; to visit the sick and those in trouble; to visit the poor and endeavour to supply their needs; to visit non-church-goers, get them interested in the Church, and bring them to the Church services; to befriend the strangers and get them into touch with new friends and to help the unemployed to find employment. The supreme object of all Deaconess Work is of course to save the soul. For about three months, a house to house visitation was carried on, to get acquainted with the people and to find the strangers. At the pastor's request, three new organizations were formed, a class for Chinese, a Junior Society of Christian Endeavour and a Young Woman's Club.

"On November 28th the Chinese Class of sixteen decided to give an offering every Sunday and the month's offering amounted to $6.30. The attendance at the Junior Endeavour Society is between thirty and forty."

This varied work shows what latent power there is in the Church along the line of Deaconess work. Not that the paid worker shall be the only one engaged in such work, but that she shall have, under the direction of the pastor, the charge of many kinds of service, and the initiation of others into the work.

In the neglected areas of our large cities, and in many sections throughout the Church, there is abundant scope for the work of the Deaconess.

The training of missionaries for the Foreign Field is an important element of the course. During the year Miss O'Neil and Miss Hall have gone to China, and Miss Sinclair and Nurse McHarrie to India. Miss Clazie is under appointment to Formosa and Miss Gay to Honan.

REGULATIONS.

Your Board is seeking to frame such regulations for the government of the whole work as the circumstances warrant. It is feeling its way, as some phases of the work are new to the Church.

The question of the employment of Deaconesses and of students during their course claimed its attention and it recommends:—

1. That all appointments of students and graduate Deaconesses be made by the General Assembly's Deaconess Committee.

2. That appointments be for not more than one year, but to be renewable year by year.

3. That the salary in all cases be approved by the Deaconess Committee and be not less than $360 per annum.

4. Requests for the continuation of engagement of a Deaconess shall be made by the Church Court or Committee under which she works, to the Deaconess Committee, not less than two months before the engagement terminates and similar notice shall be given by any Deaconess not wishing to continue her engagement.

5. Deaconesses shall be permitted to retire altogether from the work by giving three months notice to the Deaconess Committee.

6. Only students in the Training Home and graduates in active work are permitted to wear the Presbyterian Deaconess uniform, except by special permission of the Deaconess Committee.

The financial statement is appended to this report.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. That the name of the Ewart Missionary and Deaconess Training Home be changed to the Presbyterian Missionary and Deaconess Training Home.

2. That the Training Home be commended to individual members of the Church and to the congregations not only for contributions towards its annual maintenance, but also for the removal of the debt upon the property.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOHN SOMERVILLE
Chairman.

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT.

TREASURER'S STATEMENT.

FROM 23rd APRIL, 1909, TO 28th FEBRUARY, 1910

Receipts.

To Balance from last year		$37 67
Payments from Foreign Mission Committees	$1,137 35	
Payments from Home Mission Committees	695 15	
Payments from Home Mission Committees, (Eastern Section)	350 00	
Payments from Woman's Foreign Mission Board	200 00	
		2,382 50
Students' Board		1,188 25
Refund Taxes, etc		59 76
Sale refrigerator		5 00
Total Receipts		$3,673 18

Disbursements.

By Salary Account:—		
Superintendent	$ 300 00	
Housekeeper	72 00	
Maid's wages	150 00	
Extra help	31 00	
Tuition	20 00	
Furnace and lawn man, etc	65 00	
		$638 00
Rent 74 St. Charles Street	$ 220 00	
Extra bedrooms	23 75	
		243 75
Interest on mortgage	$ 632 50	
Insurance on property	69 05	
		701 55
Miscellaneous Accounts:—		
Household supplies	$ 702 31	
Furnishings	546 98	
Laundry	55 49	
Fuel	166 15	
Lighting	54 23	
Repairs	110 73	
Telephone and extension	62 00	
Water rates	12 40	
Blue Serge for costumes	190 37*	
Printing, postage and typewriting	88 96	
Cartage, moving	24 63	
		2,014 25
Balance in Bank		75 63
		$3,673 18

*Note—This amount is being collected from the students.

MARGARET HANNA, Treasurer

Audited and found correct, May 3, 1910.

HAMILTON CASSELS.
JNO. LOWDEN.

BUILDING ACCOUNT.

TREASURER'S STATEMENT.

Receipts.

To Total collections to 28th February		$4,315 85
Interest on Bank Account		2 12
		$4,317 97

Disbursements.

By Payment to Mrs. H. C. Hammond for house furnishings at 60 Grosvenor Street		255 00
Taxes on Home		156 60
Printing Account		142 52
Payment on account of Home	$3,736 15	
Payment Interest on loan (Dr. Somerville)	26 69	
		3,762 84
Balance in Bank		1 01
		$4,317 97

MARGARET HANNA, Treasurer.

Audited and found correct, May 3, 1910.

HAMILTON CASSELS.
JNO. LOWDEN.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PROTECTION OF CHURCH PROPERTY.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

During the past year there has been no occasion for calling the Committee together; nor has any application been received for advice as to congregational property.

The only matter which received attention during the year was, securing, in Ontario, a needed amendment to the Act respecting the Property of Religious Institutions. Under that Act, the only mode in which a congregation could dispose of any of its property was a sale by public auction, after certain specified advertising. There were congregations having missions connected with them, which had acquired property for the use of these, this being held, in the only way it could be, by the trustees of the congregational property. There were two cases in Toronto, in which such Missions had been erected into separate independent congregations, and in each case, the congregational trustees, at the request of the congregation, conveyed the property acquired and held for the use of the mission, to trustees appointed by the newly organized congregation. One of the latter, after a time, obtained leave to change its site, and sold the property so conveyed to it, in the regular way provided by the Act. It was surprised to discover, when the purchaser's solicitor examined the title, that it had none, because it had not acquired the property in the only mode provided by the Act, and further, that it would now be necessary to apply to the Legislature for a special Act. The other congregation, desiring to raise money for building, got similar advice as to its want of title. Quite recently a congregation in Hamilton, proposing to convey property held for its mission to that mission, which had been organized as a separate congregation, was advised that it had no power to do so.

The Convener hearing of these cases, and believing their might be others, took upon himself to bring the matter to the attention of the Commission now engaged with the revision of the Ontario statutes. To do so, he wrote to Chief Justice Sir William Meredith, a member of the Commission, and as he agreed that an amendment of the Act was desirable, they between them drafted an Act to secure the needed change. The draft was laid before the Commission, approved of, introduced into the Legislature by the Attorney-General, and has now become law.

By this amending Act, when land is held for the use of a congregation, and a separate congregation is formed therefrom, the trustees for the time being may convey to trustees of the separated congregation, such part of the land as is no longer required for the original congregation, but the consent thereto of that congregation must first be given. The Act further provides that any conveyance heretofore executed, with such consent, conveying land to a separated congregation, shall be valid, unless already, on any legal proceedings, declared invalid. The Act will thus not only permit of land being so conveyed in future, but will relieve the two Toronto congregations, and possibly others also, of the expense of applying to the Legislature for special Acts, to make good the title to their property.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

THOMAS W. TAYLOR,
Convener.

April 4th, 1910.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Fathers and brethren,—With humble thanks to Almighty God your Committee on Evangelism begs to present its report for the second year of its work.

The committee feels as if it were still experimenting to a greater or less degree with various methods of evangelistic work. But while every method has been attended with good results, there are some that appear to be more successful than others The Simultaneous Mission, whether in urban or in rural congregations contains features that increasingly commend this form of evangelism.

CAMPAIGNS OF 1909–10.

District Simultaneous Campaigns were carried on in the following Presbyteries:—Calgary, Red Deer and Vermilion in Alberta; the Soo Line (part of Alameda, Arcola and Regina), Abernethy and Qu'Appelle, in Saskatchewan; Glenboro, in Manitoba; Bruce, Stratford, Orangeville, Owen Sound, Peterboro and Kingston, in Ontario; Truro, Prince Edward Island and St. John in the Maritime Provinces. In all these campaigns good results followed, but in varying degree in proportion to what was put into preparation and follow-up work.

NEED OF PREPARATION.

While local difficulties may account for only partial success in some instances, the experience of the committee would suggest that success can only be expected where the preparation is thorough and adequate. Indeed the committee would emphasize with increasing insistence the absolute necessity of preparatory work both in the individual congregation and in the district where the mission is to be carried on. There is no instance during this past year of a campaign for which thorough preparation had been made ending in anything but great blessing. The experience of the committee in this connection has wrought in its members the determination to undertake for the future no mission, either in an individual congregation or in a district, where there is not a pledge given that preparation of the most thorough kind will de made.

BENEFICIAL RESULTS.

The good resulting from these campaigns may be gathered from the following brief testimonies:—

(*a*) *The effect on the missioners* themselves, most of whom had not before attempted to conduct a mission of this kind.

"I have come out of it with a deeper sense of the Master's presence. Certainly it has been in some respects a resurrection from the dead to myself."

"To have had the privilege of taking part in last night's meeting was worth coming out to Alberta many times over."

"I believe any minister may well covet the opportunity of taking part in such a campaign. I thank the committee for using me. It has been good for my own soul it will be good for my own work when I return: it has given me a deeper consecration to

stand before the cross pointing the way to other sinners not on Sundays alone, but day after day."

"I returned home after the most blessed experience I have known in the ministry."

(*b*) *The effect on the ministers and missionaries* of the churches where the services were conducted may be seen by the following:—

"I cannot tell you what a lift this has given me: I was losing heart."

"In all my life I have never experienced the blessing that last Sunday brought."

"I cannot tell you how much I have been blessed by these meetings: it is easier for me to work now."

"The most marvellous meetings I ever attended."

(*c*) *The effect on Church Life:*—

"Have men now who will lead in prayer."

"Thank God the differences between members have been removed: former enemies are now friends."

"As a direct result of the meetings the young men have organized for Christian Endeavour."

"Christian people doing work that they would not touch before."

(*d*) *Interdenominational Effect.* Ministers of other churches have expressed themselves as follows:—

"The way the churches have been drawn together through this work is delightful."

"The very happiest relationship between the churches has resulted."

"A fine spirit of unity is being promoted."

"Another marked result has been the new spirit of love and good fellowship between the different churches."

The Anglican, Methodist, Baptist and Presbyterian ministers of one community forwarded a letter of thanks to the Assembly's Committee. Here are a few extracts:

"We rejoice in the number of definite decisions made for the Christian life, in the quickening of the spiritual life of the Christian people, in the bond of unity which has drawn the churches closer together, and in the new moral sense awakened in the community."

"We cannot speak too highly of the character of the missioners who were with us, or of their untiring efforts to promote the King's Business while in our midst. Suffice it to say that all the suspicion and prejudice with which evangelism was regarded by some, soon disappeared, and before they left our community they had won the confidence as well as the love and esteem of all the Christian people."

In this place, with a population of perhaps 2,500, about 100 professed faith in Christ. One of these is a leading business man, who for fifty years as he said, had been serving the devil. His face tells the story of a changed heart. The first night he took part in public prayer after uttering only one sentence, "Oh God this is my first public prayer; I want to be a good man," he broke into a great sob that carried a message to scores o hearts.

These are but samples selected from a volume of similar testimonies.

CAMPAIGNS FOR 1910–11.

Already plans are laid for an evangelistic mission this autumn in the District of Algoma. It is intended also to conduct a campaign in the Kootenay country on slightly different lines from those which the first campaign followed. In the Presbytery of Yorkton there is now being conducted what is called a Progressive Evangelistic Mission, the character of the mission being indicated by its name. Toward the close of the year the Yorkton Mission will culminate in a simultaneous campaign in the larger centres of population. We believe the whole Western Church is following this experiment in the Yorkton Presbytery with interest.

It will be observed that in all these districts the work that the committee is undertaking is largely of missionary character, and it is confidently expected that its results will be of the very greatest value to the Home Mission work in those Presbyteries.

While the Assembly is in session a campaign is under way in part of Lanark and Renfrew and a large number of other Presbyteries from Atlantic to Pacific are planning for campaigns in the coming autumn or winter.

LITERATURE.

An important element in the work of preparation is the use of literature bearing upon Evangelism. The committee has prepared a series of pamphlets which have been found to be both instructive, suggestive and inspiring.—

"*Preparation* for a Simultaneous Mission of Evangelism."

"*The Conduct* of a Simultaneous Mission of Evangelism."

"The *Follow-up Work* in a Simultaneous Mission of Evangelism."

"Counsels to a Young Missioner."

These pamphlets, together with the inspiring stories of the Kootenay and Minnedosa campaigns, have contributed in no small degree to the success of campaigns where they have been generously and wisely distributed. It is the intention of the committee to enlarge this series from time to time, and in all probability to publish a text book prepared on the subject of Evangelism for use among students and missioners of our Church.

GENERAL POLICY.

The committee is coming every day to see more clearly that to accomplish its best results for our church, evangelism must not be considered as a spasmodic and sporadic form of Christian effort, but that it must take its place among the regularly established means of grace and must be linked with the ordinary departments of Christian activity which our church is organized to carry on. It would be a grave mistake to conceive the work of this committee to be accomplished when a temporary and passing wave of emotion is excited in any congregation or district by means of an evangelistic campaign. Excitement there will be. A rising tide of emotion is inevitable. Great convictions and great resolves produce this excitement and these emotions. But unless all these be linked to service, a great wrong has been done. It is with the desire of discovering the best methods of conserving the spiritual dynamic attendant upon a continuing revival of religious conviction in any congregation, and of connecting such dynamic with the ordinary work of the church that your committee entered into conference with representatives of the Home and Foreign Mission Committees of our Church and with the Board of Moral and Social Reform and of the Presbyterian Layman's Missionary Movement. Your committee is pleased to state that as a result of this conference plans will be adopted by which these great committees will work in harmonious co-operation with the result that the whole life of the church will receive great and permanent uplift. It is only when as a result of an evangelistic mission the congregation in every department

of its local work—Sabbath School, Brotherhood, Young People's Society, Finances, etc., as well as in its activities abroad, as indicated by its missionary contributions, and in its service to the community as represented by the work of Moral and Social Reform, feels a new energy pulsing in its life that the evangelistic campaign can be counted as a genuine success.

Your committee believes the time has come when this work should be put on a more permanent basis and when the whole church should be given opportunity to support it and believes this can best be done, not by creating a new scheme, but by making Moral and Social Reform and Evangelism, one department, and therefore concurs in the recommendation to this effect already before the Assembly in the report of the Committee on Church Life and Work.

SPECIAL WORK—REV. DR. PATTERSON

The committee considers itself extremely fortunate in the prospect of being able to announce that it has secured the services of the Rev. Wm. Patterson, D.D., of Bethany Church, Philadelphia, for special work during this coming year. As all the church knows, Dr. Patterson is an evangelistic preacher of wide experience and of great gifts. At considerable financial sacrifice he is expected to accept this position for one year, and the committee confidently hopes and prays that the results of this experiment will be so happy both to Dr. Patterson and to the work that the appointment may take on a more permanent form. This appointment it will be observed in no sense indicates a departure from the general policy of the committee, which is to employ pastors rather than professional evangelists, so called, in carrying on its work. Dr. Patterson is a pastor of twenty years fruitful service, but the committee is persuaded there is a widespread demand for men of his wisdom, gifts and grace, to help pastors by leading them in special efforts. Already there are applications in the secretary's hands for the help of Dr. Patterson, which would keep him working the greater part of a year were he to accept all. The Assembly is asked to confirm this appointment for the year and to give Dr. Patterson full ecclesiastical standing, the appointment to take effect on September 1st next

SYNODICAL EVANGELISTS.

An interesting development is seen in the work planned in the Province of Alberta where the Synod has decided to employ permanently one or more evangelists in the mission fields within the bounds of its territory, under the direction of the Synod's Committee and the Superintendent of Missions. This experiment will be watched with greatest interest, by the church. Other Synods are favourably considering similar plans.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY.

The enormous development of the work in the committee's hands made it absolutely necessary that Dr. Shearer, who had been acting in the double capacity of Secretary for this Committee and the Board of Moral and Social Reform, should be given assistance. Accordingly, immediately after the rising of last Assembly Rev. F. A. Robinson, B.A., of Stirling, was invited to act as his helper for one year. This appointment was of a temporary nature, but the service Mr. Robinson has been able to render both in the office and in the field has been of such a high character and has become so well nigh indispensable that the committee asks the authority of the General Assembly to make this appointment permanent. This, of course, will give Mr. Robinson standing as a member of the church courts and the Assembly is asked to allow him to choose the Presbytery with which he will be identified.

The entire salary of Mr. Robinson is being provided by the American Presbyterian Church, Montreal, whose beneficence is so widely known. The Assembly will agree with the committee in warmly appreciating this generous contribution to this department of the church's work.

WORLD-WIDE PRESBYTERIAN EVANGELISM.

During the year a meeting was held in Chicago under the auspices of the Pan Presbyterian Alliance to consider the question of World-wide Evangelism under the auspices of the Presbyterian Church. A committee was appointed, in which your committee is represented to perfect plans for such a World-wide Movement. But your representatives upon the committee feel that such a movement can be successful only if it is preceded and accompanied by a great tide of prayer. In this connection the committee feels that this project of World-wide Evangelism has received a severe blow in the death of Mr. John H. Converse, who ever since its inception has been so large hearted and so loyal a supporter of the work of evangelism in the American Church. The Canadian Church will remember with gratitude Mr. Converse's warm, enthusiastic support of the proposal to initiate in a formal way the work of Evangelism under the General Assembly in this country as also his hearty approval and help in the Kootenay Mission of last year.

This leads us to say that the church owes a debt of gratitude to many of the wealthy laymen of the church for their liberality in supporting this work and in particular to Mr. John Penman, of Paris, who has given not only of his means but of his time, talents and wisdom without stint as chairman of the Executive, as also to Mr. Robert Kilgour, who has kindly acted as treasurer for these two years.

RECRUITS FOR THE MINISTRY.

Your committee would like to hope that as a result of its work a larger number of our choice young men may be induced to enter the ranks of the ministry to serve both in the Home and in the Foreign field. With this in view the committee is specially planning that where campaigns come in touch with high schools and colleges special efforts will be made to set before young men the magnificent opportunities the office of the ministry holds for service to God and man.

EVANGELISM IN THE COLLEGES.

With profound gratitude in this connection the committee reports the cordial co-operation of the colleges in bringing this matter of evangelism before our students. Special courses of lectures on this subject were delivered during the past winter in Pine Hill, Knox, Manitoba and Westminster Colleges.

As a further evidence that interest in evangelism is growing among our students your committee is pleased to announce that a College Gospel Team (Knox) is at present in the field, conducting a series of missions under the charge of Rev. F. A. Robinson, and as the reports say, with blessed results.

Your committee feels that there is a place in every college curriculum for the subject of Evangelism, and cherishes the hope that this work, both in its scientific and in its practical aspects will receive the earnest study of the most thoughtful minds in our church, being confident that such study and such practical training will be attended with the highest benefit to our students and to the future generation of ministers.

ADDITIONAL RESOLUTIONS.

1. In view of the great and ever-growing number of non-English speaking people in our country and in view of the fact that they are to a great extent open to receive the preaching of the Evangelical doctrines of our holy religion, and that the preaching of these doctrines will do more than anything else to thoroughly Canadianize and Christianize these, our fellow-citizens in the Dominion, the General Assembly approves the co-operation of the Home Mission Committee and the Committee on Evangelism in carrying on this work.

2. The Assembly authorizes the new Board of Moral and Social Reform and Evangelism to add to its estimates for the year for the work of Evangelism the sum of $15,000.

CHARLES W. GORDON,
Convener.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

August 1st, 1909—May 25th, 1910.

Balance.

Cash in hand, August 1st, 1909		$14 60

Receipts.

From British Columbia	$269 80	
Alberta	69 45	
Saskatchewan	3 00	
Manitoba	351 50	
Ontario	2,453 00	
Quebec ($850, of which was contributed by the American Presbyterian Church, Montreal, for Assistant Secretary's salary)	1,540 00	
Martime Provinces	80 00	
		$4,766 75
From sale of literature		110 40
Thankofferings—Evangelistic Missions		711 22
Collections—College Gospel Team Missions		106 67
		$5,709 64

Expenditures.

The Assistant Secretary—salary account		$1,066 68	
Assistant Secretary—travelling expense account		505 56	
Campaign expenses—			
Soo Line	$55 05		
Red Deer and Vermilion	1,186 15		
Yorkton (to date)	82 10		
		1,323 30	
College Gospel Team expenses		150 00	
Travelling expenses..			
Committee Meetings	$373 70		
General	100 20		
		473 90	
Postage, express, telegrams, telephone		310 89	
Printing, stationery, etc		709 72	
Hymn Books		427 44	
Books and pamphlets purchased		101 04	
Desk and card index cabinet		31 20	
Clerical help		200 00	
Sundries		12 28	
Bank Commissions		5 65	
Bank interest—(on overdraft)		27 85	
Overdraft at Bank of Commerce, July 31st, 1909, paid off		147 50	
Balance, cash in hand and in Bank		216 63	
			$5,709 64

THE BOARD OF MORAL AND SOCIAL REFORM, ANNUAL REPORT, 1910.

To the Venerable, the General Assembly:—

Fathers and Brethren,—In presenting this Third Annual Report, your Board humbly acknowledges the Church's debt of gratitude to the Giver of all good, for the large amount of work it has been privileged to overtake, and for the measure of success crowning its labors in awakening the public conscience, turning the light of truth and publicity upon some of the dark things in our country's life, and in endeavoring to right the wrongs from which it found society or its individual members suffering.

We desire—

(1) to report the progress of the year in various lines of effort;

(2) to outline the work waiting to be done, and calling for immediate attention or action.

In doing this, we have had before us the reports of Synods, Presbyteries and Sessions, as well as the Minutes of the Board and its Committees, and other office records.

I.—REPORT OF WORK UNDERTAKEN, AND OF PROGRESS MADE DURING THE YEAR.

1. TEMPERANCE.

The Reports indicate that the subject of temperance has received an unusual degree of attention alike from the Church and from the electors in most of the provinces during the year. It would seem that the ministers of the Church and the leaders in Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies are very generally active and faithful in the promotion of total abstinence, especially among the young. Reports from certain sections that have for many years been free from the traffic in intoxicants for beverage purposes, alone indicate that little has been done in the preaching of temperance, and give the reason that there is no manifest need.

The following is the condition so far as Temperance Legislation is concerneed, in the various provinces of Canada:—

***Prince Edward Island.*—Prince Edward Island is under Provincial Prohibition, which in general seems to be giving satisfaction. The Temperance forces are engaged principally in securing its proper enforcement. At the request of the Temperance Alliance of that province, and supported by a unanimous resolution of the Legislative Assembly of the province, your Board has actively pressed for the enactment by the Parliament of Canada of a law prohibiting the importation into Prince Edward Island of intoxicants, excepting for personal and family use, and for medicinal, industrial, and sacramental purposes. Such a bill was introduced in the Senate by Sir Richard Scott and passed its second reading by a vote of two to one, but was, strange to say, defeated on its third reading.**

***Nova Scotia.*—Nova Scotia for years has had no legalized sale of liquor, excepting in three counties, Halifax, Richmond and Cape Breton. This year no licenses were issued**

in the last named. Richmond has had only one license. So that, excepting in Halifax, with a population of between 40,000 and 50,000, the province has been almost wholly under some form of prohibition, ten of the counties being under the Canada Temperance or Scott Act.

The Nova Scotia Temperance Alliance, under the leadership of Rev. H. R. Grant, B.A., has been aggressively pressing for provincial prohibition, the law to be provincially enforced, similar to the law of Prince Edward Island. Their efforts have now been crowned with victory. The Legislature, under the leadership of the Government, has enacted prohibition for the province. In the case of Halifax, an exception is made. Over twenty licenses are cut off at once, reducing the number to seventy. After the census of 1911 only one can be issued for each 1,000 of population, and on petition of twenty-five per cent. of the ratepayers, the City Council must submit to the people the question of "license or no license." Should a simple majority vote "no license," the city will come under prohibition.

New Brunswick.—In nine out of the fifteen counties, the Scott Act is in force,—in the other six, a fairly drastic and effective license law, with a local option section, by which not only municipalities but parishes and city wards have the right on a simple majority to veto the sale of drink within their bounds. The enforcement of the Scott Act is in the hands of the local authorities. The enforcement of the license law, including the local veto by-laws, is in the hands of a Commission appointed by the Provincial Government. At present in some counties there is a disposition on the part of the Temperance people to repeal the Scott Act and enact the local veto by-law, which is usually much better enforced than the Scott Act. The Temperance forces have pressed for provincial prohibition, but their request has been refused by the Government.

The Moral and Social Reform Council of New Brunswick, under the presidency of Rev. A. A. Graham, B.D., of St. John, is making its influence felt. It embraces all the churches and the Temperance Federation and secures the co-operation of the Roman Catholic Church as well.

Quebec.—In Quebec nearly 700 municipalities out of a total of slightly over 1,000 are under some form of local prohibition, either Dunkin Act, Scott Act, or Local Veto. During the year, considerable progress has been made, under the leadership of the Anti-Alcoholic League (Roman Catholic) and the Quebec Branch of the Dominion Alliance, in reducing the number of licenses, and the hours of sale, and in securing more rigid enforcement of the license and other liquor laws. It is doubtful if, in any province the Temperence forces are better organized or more united than they are in Quebec. Comparatively recently the two societies above named marched together through the streets of Montreal and listened to an address by His Grace, Archbishop Bruchesi, who is, beyond comparison, the most influential Moral Reform leader in the province.

Ontario.—With the exception of a very few counties which are still under the Dunkin Act, Ontario is under the license law, with a strong local option clause, by which municipalities have the power, on a three-fifths majority vote, to veto the sale of liquor within their bounds. The license law, including the local veto by-law, is vigorously enforced by the Provincial Government through License Inspectors, and a special detective force. All the prestige and power of the province is exerted through the Government in the interests of the thorough enforcement of the liquor law. During the past year 170 municipalities voted on local veto by-laws, viz., 158 to introduce the by-law, and twelve on its repeal, with the following result, that seventy-seven municipalities voted to banish the bar rooms, and only two to re-introduce them. In a number of other municipalities, by the passing of license reducing by-laws or by action of the Commissioners, many more licenses were cut off. In all, about 250 licenses

were cut off, so that at the present time 405 out of 812, or one-half of the municipalities of the province, including three-fourths of the area, and considerably less than half of the population, is now without legalized sale of intoxicants for beverage purposes, and the present outlook is that in January, 1911, a large number of municipalities will vote upon the question. These campaigns in Ontario are conducted by the Ontario Branch of the Dominion Alliance, supported strongly by our own and the other Church Boards, and by the Moral and Social Reform Councils.

Manitoba.—Like Ontario, Manitoba is under a License Law, with a strong Local Option clause, in terms of which municipalities can veto the sale of drink on a simple majority vote, the Manitoba law being more stringent than any other in Canada with regard to the permitted sale or importation of liquor into municipalities under veto. Indeed the law is so strict in this regard that many temperance people consider it a handicap upon the progress of the temperance movement, and believe that it accounts for the limited success of the campaign for veto during the year on which we are now reporting. Thirty-nine municipalities voted. In twenty the by-law was carried. In nineteen the by-law was defeated. In three municipalities the vote was on repeal. In two repeal was defeated. In one only repeal was carried. Out of a total of 128 municipalities seventy-two are without the legalized sale of liquor.

The temperance agitation in Manitoba is under the leadership of the Moral and Social Reform Council of the province, in which one of the most influential and active units is the Royal Templars of Temperance, whose secretary, Mr. W. W. Buchanan, is also secretary of the Moral and Social Reform Council, with the Rev. Principal Patrick as president. In this Council, the Roman Catholics, Lutherans, Anglicans, Presbyterians, Methodists, Baptists, Congregationalists, Trades and Labor people, Royal Templars, Good Templars, and W. C. T. Unions are federated for purposes of Moral and Social Reform.

Saskatchewan.—Saskatchewan is as yet almost wholly under License. The Temperance Reform is under the auspices of the Moral and Social Reform Council of the province, with the Right Reverend, the Bishop of Saskatchewan, as president, and Mr. G. B. Keenleyside, B.A., as secretary. The composition of this Council is similar to that of Manitoba. Mr. Keenleysile has the Moral Reform forces now pretty thoroughly organized throughout the province, and last year nine municipalities voted on local veto. In five veto was carried; in four, defeated. During the current year, it is intended to have a simultaneous vote in almost all the municipalities and local improvement districts of the whole province. It is not improbable that from 150 to 200 municipalities or districts will vote, including the Capital City of Regina, and the other cities of the province. It is the intention of your Board to render such assistance as the funds will permit in this heroic and most promising campaign in Saskatchewan. The local option law of Saskatchewan is exceedingly satisfactory. The by-law carries on a simple majority vote.

Alberta.—Alberta is wholly under License. The Local Option Clauses of the License Law put very heavy handicaps upon temperance, the temperance people being required in each case to put up $100 deposit, which they forfeit in case they are unsuccessful, and a three-fifths majority is required to carry veto. In consequence, only one municipality, viz., Claresholm, has voted. This took place last year, and the by-law was defeated by a small majority. The Temperance and Moral Reform League, whose secretary is Rev. W. G. W. Fortune, B.D., is pressing for a new local option law, removing the handicaps above mentioned, and when this is done it is probable that Alberta will take its place with the other provinces in a determined fight against the traffic in drink by the local option method. Should the way be opened for this during the current year, your Board hopes to render assistance to this province also.

British Columbia is wholly under License, the Municipalities not having the power by the local option method to veto the sale of drink. In connection with the recent general provincial election a plebiscite was taken on the question of whether the

right of veto should be granted to the municipalities by the Legislature, the Government promising that if a majority, not simply of the vote cast for or against the proposal, but of all the votes cast for candidates in the provincial election were favorable, they would grant the right of veto to municipalities. A majority of 3,500 was polled for local option, but isasmuch as this fell a few hundred short of the majority fixed by the Government, it has refused to give the right of veto to the municipalities. A number of important amendments to the license law have, however, been passed. Meantime, the temperance forces are keeping up the agitation for the right of veto in the municipalities, and while temperance is not as far forward in British Columbia as in the other provinces of Canada, it is doubtful if any other is making greater progress in the influencing of public sentiment.

Morover, Mr. Ralph Smith, M.P., has brought to the notice of the Government at Ottawa the desirability of amending the Canada Temperance or Scott Act so as to make it possible for counties or municipalities in British Columbia to vote on it as counties can in the other provinces. The Secretary of State has introduced the necessary amendment. It will doubtless pass. If so, our friends in British Columbia will have the right of local veto in another form at once, in spite of the Provincial Government and Legislature. (This measure has since been passed by Parliament and is now law.)

Temperance Policy.

The General Assembly at Winnipeg, 1908, adopted, as had seven out of the eight Synods, the following resolution as outlining the policy of the Church on temperance reform:

"The Assembly would re-affirm the deliverance of former Assemblies that nothing short of the prohibition of the traffic in intoxicants for beverage purposes can satisfy as the goal in temperance reform, and would recommend our people in those provinces where there is no immediate prospect of carrying and enforcing prohibition, to unite with others in working toward this end, by—

(a) The curtailment of the traffic by local veto;

(b) The abolition of the bar-room and the public treating system associated therewith, and

(c) The prohibition of the residue of the traffic, with this proviso, that where in cities or towns the said sale is demanded by a majority of the qualified municipal electors, such sale shall be conducted under such conditions as will eliminate the element of private gain."

One of the questions submitted to Sessions by your Board during the year was:—

"Are you prepared to press for a more complete and radical method of dealing with the question along the lines of the policy adopted by the General Assembly of 1908?"

Sessions were supplied also with copies of the resolution. The reports indicate that the action of the seven Synods and of the General Assembly is very generally endorsed by the Sessions of the Church, while of course necessarily they vary in different provinces. In Prince Edward Island they have already attained the goal of provincial prohibition. In Nova Scotia the great majority of the Sessions believe that the province is ready for provincial prohibition, while a minority, notably in the larger centres, think that some such proviso as the Assembly's resolution suggests should be made in the case of cities. In Quebec, the Sessions rightly believe that it is better for the temperance forces of Quebec to follow the lead of the Anti-Alcoholic League, representing as it does the overwhelmingly predominant Roman Catholic population. In the other provinces of the Dominion it would seem from the Reports that a very large majority of the Sessions, varying from sixty per cent. to one hundred per cent. in different Presbyteries or parts of the country, favor the policy

recommended by the Assembly of 1908; but a large number of the Sessions, in some provinces approaching fifty per cent., are very doubtful whether public sentiment is at present far enough advanced to warrant so drastic a forward movement, and incline to think that for their districts it will be wiser for some time yet to press on along the line of local veto.

Never in the history of Canada has the outlook been so promising in the temperance reform, and never has the Presbyterian Church been more deeply and generally interested, or exerted so powerful an influence in the direction of temperance. And never have the liquor forces shown so much of anxiety or of the spirit of panic in consequence of the great revival of interest in this question among the churches and of the combination of science and economics, with religion and morals, in the advocacy of the cause.

2. GAMBLING.

The Reports on Gambling indicate that so far as Sessions are aware the habit of gambling in the usual sense of the term is very little known outside of the large centres of population. Your Board very much fears that a good deal of information on this subject might be gathered in the various communities, which has not come to the knowledge of the members of Sessions in our congregations. From other sources we have reason to believe that there is not a little betting on elections and on all sorts of sporting events, and that this is by no means confined to the large centres.

From the large centres two forms of gambling are very generally reported, viz., bridge, and other games of cards, for prizes, or for money, by society people, and betting upon horse-races through the medium of the bookmaker on the race-track, or the handbook man on the street or in shops. The latter has been very much in the public eye during the year on which we are reporting, owing to the public agitation for legislation prohibiting the business of gambling in general, including betting on the race-track followed by the struggle in Parliament in response to this agitation.

It has fallen to the lot of Mr. W. E. Raney, K.C., the Chairman of the Executive of your Board, acting as Counsel, and the Secretary, acting as Secretary of the Moral and Social Reform Council of Canada, to bear the responsibility of the conduct of the campaign in Parliament and before the Select Committee of the House of Commons. They had pitted against them some nine legal gentleman, representing the various jockey clubs, horse breeding associations, and other "interests," and had their courage and skill well tested. The result of the great Parliamentary struggle is now well known. We report herewith the amendments to the Criminal Code, which have passed both Houses and have received the assent of His Excellency, the Governor-General, and are now the law of our country. Their effect is to prohibit absolutely the business of gambling and betting on the street, and everywhere else excepting on the race-tracks, whether done by bookmakers or handbook men, or by whomsoever; to prohibit also the work of the tout and the tipster, and the transmission by telegraph, telephone, express, newspaper or otherwise of information intended to assist in betting.

But we regret to be compelled to say that the measure makes exception of bookmaking and pool-selling on the race-tracks of incorporated associations during racing meets, and on races that are being run on the said tracks, providing that the running race meets do not last for more than seven days of continuous racing, twice a year, with at least twenty days between, and that in the case of trotting and pacing meets, the meets do not last for more than three days in any calendar week, and do not exceed fourteeen days in the year.

This measure was put through on the initiative of Members of Parliament after the bill submitted by the Moral and Social Reform Council of Canada, known in the House as the Miller Bill, had been defeated by a majority of one, in Committee of the Whole House of Commons. Mr. Miller and the others within the House who strongly desired to prohibit the business of gambling and betting on race-tracks as

everywhere else, felt that it was better for the time being to agree to this compromise measure rather than leave the door as wide open as it has been heretofore. Whether they were right in this conclusion or not, they are entitled to the gratitude of the Christian people of Canada for their courage and long-lasting efforts to secure the enactment of the legislation asked for by the Assembly of last year, and by the other churches and sympathetic bodies. The main principle contended for, that our Criminal Code should be uniform and should prohibit the business of betting and gambling everywhere, at all times, by all individuals, has been sacrificed for the time being. It remains, therefore, for the Christian people of the Dominion to continue, with unabated zeal and determination, the agitation for the clearing from the good name of Canada the stigma of being "the Paradise of American Race-track Gamblers" and their following of swindlers and other undesirable characters of many kinds.

The gambling sections of the Code, as amended, are as follows:—

1. Section 227 of The Criminal Code is repealed and the following is substituted therefor:—

"227. A common betting-house is a house, office, room or place—

"(a) opened, kept or used for the purpose of betting between persons resorting thereto, and

(i) the owner, occupier or keeper thereof,

(ii) any person using the same,

(iii) any person procured or employed by, or acting for or on behalf of any such person,

(iv) any person having the care or management, or in any manner conducting the business thereof; or,

"(b) opened, kept or used for the purpose of any money or valuable thing being received by or on behalf of any such person as aforesaid, as or for the consideration

(i) for any assurance or undertaking, expressed or implied, to pay or give thereafter any money or valuable thing on any event or contingency, of, or relating to any horse race, or other race, fight, game or sport; or,

(ii) for securing the paying or giving by some other person of any money or valuable thing on any such event or contingency; or,

"(c) opened, kept or used for the purpose of recording or registering bets upon any contingency or event, horse-race, or other race, fight, game or sport, or for the purpose of receiving money or other things of value to be transmitted for the purpose of being wagered upon any such contingency or event, horse-race or other race, fight, game or sport, whether any such bet is recorded or registered there, or any money or other thing of value is there received to be so transmitted or not; or,

"(d) opened, kept or used for the purpose of facilitating or encouraging or assisting in the making of bets upon any contingency or event, horse-race, or other race, fight, game or sport, by announcing the betting upon, or announcing or displaying the results of horse-races, or other races, fights, games or sports, or in any other manner, whether such contingency or event, horse-race or other race, fight, game or sport occurs or takes place in Canada or elsewhere.

"2. The word 'place,' as used in this section and in the preceding section, includes any place, whether enclosed or not, and whether it is used permanently or temporarily, and whether there is or is not exclusive right of user."

2. Section 230 of the said Code is amended by adding thereto the following paragraph:—

"(e) being the owner or other person in control of premises occupied or used as a disorderly house, knowingly allows any contrivance whatsoever upon the said premises for the purpose of preventing, obstructing or delaying the entry of any constable or officer authorized as aforesaid into any such disorderly house, or any part thereof."

3. Section 235 of the said Code is repealed and the following is substituted therefor:—

"235. Everyone is guilty of an indictable offence, and liable to one year's imprisonment, and to a fine not exceeding one thousand dollars, who—

"(a) uses or knowingly allows any part of any premises under his control to be used for the purpose of recording or registering any bet or wager, or selling any pool; or,

"(b) keeps, exhibits, employs or knowingly allows to be kept, exhibited or employed, in any part of any premises under his control any device or apparatus for the purpose of recording any bet or wager or selling any pool; or,

"(c) becomes the custodian or depository of any money, property or valuable thing staked, wagered or pledged in any case or transaction in which such staking, wagering or pledging is itself contrary to the provisions of this Act; or,

"(d) records or registers any bet or wager, or sells any pool upon the results,—

(i) of any political or municipal election;

(ii) of any race;

(iii) of any contest or trial of skill or endurance of man or beast;

"(e) engages in pool-selling or bookmaking, or in the business or occupation of betting or wagering, or makes any agreement for the purchase or sale of betting or gaming privileges, or for the purchase or sale of information intended to assist in bookmaking, pool-selling, betting or wagering; or,

"(f) advertises, prints, publishes, exhibits, posts up, sells or supplies, or offers to sell or supply, any information intended to assist in, or intended for use in connection with, bookmaking, pool-selling, betting or wagering upon any horse race or other race, fight, game or sport, whether at the time of advertising, printing, publishing, exhibiting, posting up or supplying such news or information, such horse-race or other race, fight, game or sport has or has not taken place; or,

"(g) advertises, prints, publishes, exhibits or posts up any offer, invitation or inducement to bet; or,

"(h) wilfully and knowingly sends, transmits, delivers or receives any message by telegraph, telephone, mail or express conveying any information relating to bookmaking, pool-selling, betting or wagering, or intended to assist in bookmaking, pool-selling, betting or wagering; or,

"(i) aids or assists in an manner in any of the said acts which are by this section forbidden.

"2. The provisions of this section and of sections 227 and 228 shall not extend to any person by reason of his becoming the custodian or depository of any money, property or valuable thing staked or to be paid to the winner of any lawful race, sport, game or exercise, or to be paid to the owner of any horse engaged in any lawful race, or to a private bet between individuals not engaged in any way in a business of betting, or to bets made or records of bets made upon the race-course of any incorporated

association during the actual progress of a race meeting conducted by such association upon races being run thereon, or to the sale by such association of information or privileges to assist in or enable the conducting of bookmaking, pool-selling, betting or wagering upon the race-course of such association during the actual progress of a race meeting conducted by such association upon races being run thereon, or to bookmaking, pool-selling, betting or wagering upon such race-course during the actual progress of a race meeting conducted by such association upon races being run thereon. Provided that as to race meetings at which there are running races no such race meeting continues for more than seven days of continuous racing on days on which such racing may be lawfully carried on, and provided that no such association holds in any one calendar year more than two race meetings at which there are running races and that there is an interval of at least twenty days between meetings, and provided that such race meeting is held upon the race-course of a racing association now incorporated, or upon a race-course located in or within three miles of a Canadian town or city having a population of not less than fifteen thousand people by a racing association hereafter incorporated. Provided also that as to race meetings at which there are trotting or pacing races exclusively, no such race meeting continues for more than three days, on which racing may be carried on, in any one calendar week, and that no race meetings at which there are trotting or pacing races are held on the same grounds for more than fourteen days in all in any one year."

3. SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

The Reports on Sabbath Observance are on the whole re-assuring. Speaking of the country generally, there are very few violations of the Lord's Day Act reported. In the industrial centres, and in the large cities, and along the frontier, the number of such violations reported is very considerable. They are various in form, though more frequently of the nature of unnecessary labor and business than of the form of the business of pleasure-seeking.

Moreover, it is encouraging to observe from the reports that in a very large number of the instances reported action was taken either through the Lord's Day Alliance or by direct action of pastors or other individuals, by way of remonstrance, reason, and persuasion, and that in a very large number of these instances the Sabbath breaking concerned was discontinued, thus avoiding the necessity for legal action.

A good deal of harm has resulted from certain legal decisions given in Toronto permitting the sale of cigars and tobacco by druggists on the ground that they are drugs and hence their sale permitted in terms of the law—permitting also the sale of ice-cream and other light refreshments served apart from meals by the holders of restaurant licenses, on the ground that these are of the nature of foods wanted for immediate consumption. Your Board has taken an intelligent interest in these decisions, and through the Lord's Day Alliance has shared in bringing these matters before the higher courts in the form of test cases, the result of which has not yet been reached.

Owing to the fact that a considerable number of the Sessions, as usual, did not report, it is not possible to make from the reports submitted any intelligent estimate of the number of men employed on Sunday throughout the Dominion, nor to come to any accurate conclusion as to what proportion of these are employed on that day in doing work that is unnecessary. But the reports warrant the statement that a large number of men, and in some cases women, are employed either in business or in labor, unnecessarily, on the Lord's Day, and thus are deprived of their rest day rights, including the opportunity of worship and of hearing the Gospel.

Some very important forward steps have been taken during the year in the way of the preservation, and thus making possible of the due observance of the Lord's Day. Among these may be noted:—

(1) The granting of two rest days in the month to policemen in some cities, such as Toronto, with good prospect that ere long they will get one day in seven, as is the right of every man.

(2) A very great reduction in the work of railway telegraph operators, especially on the Grand Trunk System, as a result of special pay for Sunday work being conceded to the operators, after a struggle covering several years, in which the Christian churches, through the Lord's Day Alliance, have rendered material assistance.

(3) Through the action of the Honorable Rodolphe Lemieux, Postmaster-General, strongly supported by Deputy Postmaster-General Dr. Coulter, and Chief Inspector Ross, ordering the closing on Sunday of the post-offices, including the corridors giving access to lock-boxes, in New Ontario and throughout Western Canada. In the early frontier days, now approaching a generation ago, the wickets were open for general delivery of mail, in Winnipeg and other Western centres, to accomodate those who were compelled to travel long distances for their mail, or who were passing into the new territory of the West, and were desirous of obtaining their mail without being unduly delayed. Some years ago, the opening of the wickets was discontinued in these post-offices, but the outside door of the office was left open, giving to box-holders access to the mail, which for this purpose had to be distributed to the lock-boxes on the Lord's Day, requiring a large amount of unnecessary work, and depriving many Government employees of their rest day rights.

This, moreover, had resulted in many unscrupulous business men, thus given access to their business mail, going to their offices or other places of business, and requiring stenographers, clerks, or other employees, to join them at the place of business, and answer correspondence and fill orders, on the Lord's Day. This was not usually done openly, but it was a growing practice, and becoming fairly general in certain lines of business in the larger centres of population in Western Canada. Complaints were made by these several classes of employees to their pastors, or to the officers of the Lord's Day Alliance, and for five or six years, while the Secretary of this Board was General Secretary of the Lord's Day Alliance, and since he entered the direct service of the Church, persistent efforts were made on his part and on the part of those who have succeeded him in the Secretaryship of the Lord's Day Alliance, to encourage the postal authorities to take the action that is here acknowledged with so much gratification. Many of the employees that have profited by this action have privately expressed their appreciation of the services rendered to them by the Christian people of Canada, through the Alliance, and by the Postmaster-General, through his Sunday closing order. And while some hotel men, commercial travellers, and other business men, have complained about the order in question, there has been very general approval and gratification expressed. In giving expression to these, the Trades and Labor people in different centres have joined.

Your Board would suggest that the General Assembly should adopt a resolution upon this subject.

It is to be noted with gratification that the United Steel Trust has recently taken action giving to its employees, to the number of 100,000, their rest day, being persuaded, on economic grounds, that it is in the interests of both employers and employees to do so.

4. THE SOCIAL EVIL.

Along with Gambling, the Social Evil has shared the special attention of the Board during the past year. Three important booklets have been published:—

(1) "The Social Evil—Toleration Condemned," by Mr. Recorder Weir, D.C.L., of Montreal.

(2) "Social Vice and How to Deal with it," by our Secretary—being a summary of an address given at an International Purity Congress, held in Burlington, Iowa, and

(3) "Canada's War on the White Slave Trade," also by our Secretary.

The last named in particular has received special attention at the hands of the press in all parts of Canada, and bids fair to accomplish much toward arousing the public to the extent, the heartlessness, and the resultant perils of the traffic in girls or women for immoral purposes.

The Reports indicate that the vice of prostitution carried on as a business, that is in its criminal form, as prohibited by the Code, is known only in a limited number of places in Canada, Newfoundland, and the Bermudas. In the Bermudas, it is limited almost wholly to the City of Hamilton; in Newfoundland, to the City of St. John's; in the Maritime Provinces, to the City of Halifax; in Quebec, to the Cities of Quebec and Montreal; in Old Ontario, only slightly known in the largest cities, and in the New Ontario, in the mining centres; on the Prairie, in Winnipeg, Calgary, Edmonton, MacLeod, and Lethbridge; in British Columbia, it is fairly general in the mining centres of population, and in the Coast cities; and in several places is a means of graft to private individuals, or of revenue to the municipality. It is found also in White Horse, Klondike City, and possibly other places in Yukon.

It is openly tolerated in certain of the far Western cities named, and in Winnipeg, Montreal, Quebec, and Halifax.

Your Board has actively assisted our ministers and congregations in their efforts in co-operation with other churches in bringing this condition of things, where it exists, before the public, and before the authorities, municipal, provincial, and Dominion, and is glad to be able to report that progress is being made, that during the year prostitution has been driven out of a few centres, and that in others the authorities after years, and in some cases generations, of inaction, are beginning to show a sense of shame and of responsibility, and of purpose to remove this open social sore from the local body politic.

The Reports of Presbyteries indicate that in a good many centres where prostitution is known, and where the law brands not only keepers and inmates as criminals, but their male frequenters as well, the law is much more rigorously enforced against the women than against the men. This quite harmonizes with the all too prevalent distinction between the male and the female offenders, in the practice of social vice. Your Board would express its clear-cut conviction that until this double standard is put under the ban of the Church and of society, and all those responsible for the administration of justice, there is little likelihood that social vice, either secret or open, will be reduced to anything like the possible minimum.

The following quotations from Dr. Shearer's booklet on "Canada's War on the White Slave Trade" indicate the extent of this traffic in Canada, and the possibilities of coping with it:

There is a White Slave Trade.

"The day has passed for proving the existence of a traffic in girls for immoral purposes. It has been demonstrated beyond a doubt. All the world has been convinced of the truth of this terrible statement. Hon. Edwin W. Sims' estimate, announced through the megaphone of the press, that 15,000 foreign girls, and 45,000 native born are the victims every year in the United States and Canada, has reached the ear of the world and aroused the indignation or terror of all who have hearts to feel. And a multitude is asking 'What can be done to suppress the cruel business, punish the heartless traffickers, and rescue their victims?'"

The International Treaty.

"One thing alone should satisfy us of the existence of the terrible traffic, namely, the fact that more than twenty Governments—our own being one—have signed an

international treaty, in terms of which each has entered into covenant with all to co-operate in detecting and punishing the traders in innocent or foolish girlhood and in restoring their victims to their own country and friends. Even individual governments do not, without reason, sign treaties for any purpose. Official and diplomatic inertia is proverbial. Only an unusual need, a need fully demonstrated, a most urgent need, can result in well-nigh all the nations of the world binding themselves together in a great common effort such as that undertaken in the Treaty for the Suppression of the White Slave Trade.

Has Canada Her Share?

"But we Canadians, ready though we are to believe almost anything of the great cities of the United States, the Mother Land, and the rest of the world, are loath to believe that such things can by any possibility be going on in Canada. No wonder we are hard to convince. The trade is so despicable, so cruel, and one would suppose so difficult.

Canadian Girls in American Brothels.

"Everyone knows that for many years a constant stream of Canadian girls have crossed the border to earn their living as writers, nurses, teachers, stenographers, ladies' companions, seamstresses, domestic helpers, etc. Success in unusual degree has crowned their effort. Their integrity and industry and ability have been rewarded with generous remuneration. Stories of their success are widely known. This makes the work of the procurer the easier. His promises of an easy life and otherwise incredibly large wages are believed. Deceptive advertisements are answered. The innocent victims go blindly into a bondage worse than Hell. Once within the door of the house of shame, escape is well-nigh impossible. Locked doors, barred windows, withheld street garments prevent escape, while drugs and brutality do their debasing, enslaving, crushing work. Even if the street could be reached, who will give refuge? To whom can a girl from the house of vice go? Who will believe her? She is an utter stranger. There are good Samaritans aplenty, but ere she can discover one such, her captors are on her trail, she is accused of stealing her employer's clothes, or brazenly branded as a daughter of shame, and cunning tempters besiege her. The chances are many to one against her escape and restoration. Will she in any case turn her steps homeward with a foul stain upon her reputation? Heart-broken, though free, many such have gone back to the evil life as the only thing open, determined now to go the pace and die, but never to let mother and friends know of their experience. Five years, on the average, ends it. Vice, drink, drugs, and disease do rapidly their deadly work. Quick, cold-blooded murder were merciful by comparison!

"Others are first seduced, then half willingly go, this seeming to them a less evil than facing the shame at home. Still others are wooed, won and wedded in cold blood by heartless slavers, then inveigled or forced into the segregated colonies in the great American cities.

"Mr. Clifford G. Roe, of Chicago, Assistant U. S. District Attorney, after investigating in Boston, Mass, says in Woman's World: 'Taking the biography of one hundred girls in disreputable houses at random, it was learned that about one-third come to Boston from Canada, mainly Nova Scotia.'

Concrete Cases.

"A scoundrel bearing a French-Canadian name is at this writing in prison in Buffalo for endeavoring to force his twenty-one year old Toronto bride into a house of ill-fame, intending no doubt to be her 'cadet' and live at ease on her 'earnings.'

"Two other young villains from Ottawa were recently convicted in Ogdensburg

of procuring for immoral purposes two foolish girls whom they had induced to go from the Dominion capital 'for a lark,' and are now doing time in the Federal Penitentiary at Atlanta, Georgia.

"These are sample instances of recent occurrence. Many others might be given.

An Officially Authenticated Instance.

"The Dominion police are responsible under the Treaty for the Suppression of the White Slave Trade for giving effect to the Treaty so far as Canada is concerned. Colonel Sherwood, the Commissioner in command, is thoroughly capable and equally anxious to do his duty. In a letter to the writer, under date November 9th, 1909, he says:—

"'In reply to your letter of yesterday, I may say that the parties of whom I spoke who were engaged in the White Slave Traffic with headquarters at Belgium, were Armand Lechien, and a woman, Alsie Lechien, who masquerades as his wife, otherwise known as Alzir Hennart, born in France, but of late years living at Liege, Belgium. They would appear to have been engaged in debauching and bringing young girls to this continent for some years back. It is known that in 1903 they brought some into the Yukon, one of the girls at that time being under fifteen years of age.

"'The particular case with which we had to do was the importation of Philomena Jongen, who was brought out by way of St. John, N.B., in 1908, and taken to a family near Stettler, Alta., to await a convenient opportunity to take her across the line. This was done later on in that year when she was taken to a ranch in Montana, kept by one Jules May (Maille) and later taken to Denver, where she came under the notice of the officers of the Immigration and Naturalization Bureau, who apprehended her and got her story, resulting in the arrest of May (Maille), who for his participation in the matter was in July last convicted and sentenced to four (4) years in the Federal Penitentiary at Leavenworth, Kansas, and in addition to pay a fine of one thousand dollars ($1,000), an indictment was also found against Mrs. Leichen, but both she and her male companion have so far evaded arrest, but the officials, both of the United States and Canada have been warned to be on the look-out and have been furnished with descriptions, and in the event of arrest they will be rigorously prosecuted.'

White Slave Markets in Canada.

"Canada is responsible for furnishing her share of the demand for, as well as the supply of, the victims of the White Slave Trade. We are not without our vice markets in the form of Red Light Colonies with or without the 'red light' as the business sign. Such colonies 'segregated' or 'tolerated' are said to be a 'necessity' for men —that is for human males—and essential to the 'safety' of good women and girls, who otherwise would be assaulted by the said males. Of course if prostitution is a necessity, and must be tolerated, then a 'supply' of prostitutes must be furnished. Hence on this theory the White Slave Trade is justified or at least must be 'tolerated' since it simply supplies the 'victims'! 'Segregated' or 'tolerated' colonies are an essential adjunct to the 'business.' Only in such colonies can the 'victims' be hidden and securely held. Anywhere else an unwilling victim can easily enough reach the eye or ear of respectable citizens who will give refuge or find it."

5. INDUSTRIAL PROBLEMS.

The Reports of Presbyteries on Industrial Problems indicate that in rural communities, including villages and many quiet towns, either industrial problems do not exist, or Sessions are not aware of their existence. Even in the case of industrial centres where problems are recognized, according to the reports the problems are not numerous, widespread, alarming, or even serious. It would seem that only to a very limited extent are working men out of sympathy with the Church, excepting those

who have recently come from the Mother Country, or the Continent of Europe. There would seem to be few indications, so far as Sessions are aware, of the existence of sweat shops, of child labor excepting to a limited extent, or at all extensive suffering by women wage workers from inadequate remuneration, or other unjust or oppressive conditions, though several of the reports express the conviction that sales girls in departmental stores are not given what may fairly be called a living wage.

It would seem also that very few experiments looking to the solution of industrial problems, such as profit-sharing, co-partnership, welfare work, or the like, have been made in Canada. In the City of Toronto at present there is a movement among manufacturers employing women and girls to introduce various forms of welfare work, and certain of the down-town churches have opened their premises as noon-day rest rooms and lunch rooms for those who do not go to their homes or boarding houses for lunch. This action alike on the part of employers and churches is highly appreciated by the beneficiary girls and women.

Speaking of the Dominion generally, there would seem to be comparatively little Socialism, of which Sessions at any rate have become aware. While there is a great deal of public ownership and public control sentiment showing itself, which while it does not bear the name is of the nature of Socialism, limited in its application. From Cape Breton comes the report that Socialism is making perhaps slow but steady progress among the masses and among the limited number who are intelligently studying industrial and social problems, but that it is not of the anti-church or anti-religious type, and by no means to be deprecated.

From the other end of the Dominion, namely, at the Pacific Coast, comes the report that the prevalent type of Socialism in the extreme West is distinctly anti-church and anti-religious, and that it is not making very rapid or alarming progress.

6. THE PRESBYTERIAN BROTHERHOOD.

Under this head the questions submitted by your Board asked for information not only as to the existence of organizations bearing the specific name "Presbyterian Brotherhood," but other organizations of men, at all similar. The Reports would seem to indicate that the majority of Sessions in rural communities and smaller places do not feel the need of any congregational organization of men, or find it impossible to make a success of such, and that even in the larger centres the same idea prevails among a considerable number of the Sessions. Hence it would seem that progress in organizing the men of the churches for systematic work in the name of Christ, in the interest of missions, moral and social reform, evangelistic effort, the development of social life, of the spirit of devotion, and of Bible study, is considerably slower than could be desired.

The number of men's organizations reported would seem to be about 125. They take the form of "The Presbyterian Brotherhood," "The Brotherhood of Andrew and Philip," "Men's Associations," "Men's Clubs," "Men's Unions," "Organized Men's Bible Classes," etc. So far as we are able to gather from the Reports, there have been organized during the past year in the neighborhood of twenty-five organizations bearing the various names above enumerated.

Your Board would call the attention of members of the Assembly, and of readers of this report, to the booklets issued by the Board, entitled—

"The Presbyterian Brotherhood—Suggested Constitution."

"The Presbyterian Brotherhood—Bible Study Courses, and Subjects for Debate," as well as to the book entitled "The Church and Men," by Dr. W. H. Smith, of Fredericton, N.B., in which the problem in all its phases and bearings is vigorously and intelligently discussed.

7. MORAL AND SOCIAL REFORM COUNCIL.

The questions sent down by the Board to Sessions asking for statement as to the extent to which Moral and Social Reform Councils are organized in the various municipalities or electorates, aim to elicit whether any other inter-denominational organizations exist, either as a substitute for, or in addition to a Moral and Social Reform Council. The Reports indicate that in Prince Edward Island, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Ontario, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and British Columbia, provincial Moral and Social Reform Councils have been formed, some of them doing extensive and aggressive work in the promotion of the various moral and social reforms requiring attention in their respective territories, and that in Alberta the Temperance and Moral Reform League covers substantially the same ground, though confining its attention principally to the promotion of temperance. Along with the Moral and Social Reform Councils of the provinces above named, it stands related to the Moral and Social Reform Council of Canada. The Local Option League of British Columbia, the Dominion Alliance for the suppression of the drink traffic in Ontario and Quebec, the Temperance Federation in New Brunswick, and the Temperance Alliances in Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island, give their attention exclusively to the promotion of temperance, and do not promote, regularly at any rate, other moral and social reforms.

The Moral and Social Reform Council of Canada, federating as it does for the promotion of moral and social reform—the Church of England in Canada, the Presbyterian Church in Canada, the Methodist Church in Canada, the Baptists of Canada, the Congregationalists of Canada, the Salvation Army, the Trades and Labor Congress of Canada, the Dominion Grange and Farmers' Association, and the Canadian Purity-Education Association, has already commended itself to the approval of all the moral and social reform forces of the Dominion, and has made its influence powerfully felt in the Dominion Parliament in the promoting of legislation, and in the securing of adequate administration of laws having a moral bearing. In the study of the subject of political purity, the moral education of the young, and the prevention of sweat-shops and other undesirable economic conditions among wage earners, and in many other lines, satisfactory progress is being made by the Moral and Social Reform Council alike of Canada and of the various provinces. This simple method of federating the moral and social reform forces in a single organization that will serve for the promotion of all moral and social reforms requiring attention, in Dominion, province, or municipality, as the case may be, ought to have the heartiest support of our people, alike in cities, towns, villages, and rural communities, in very few of which there are not serious problems of this nature requiring attention, and therefore the need of such an organization, which from its very nature does not call for complex machinery or for the multiplying of meetings beyond that which is actually necessary in giving attention to the questions or conditions calling for such.

An International Moral and Social Commission for the promotion of moral and social reforms, especially by the use of literature suitable for distribution in all countries, has been incorporated in Washington, D.C. There are two Canadians among the charter members of this Commission, viz., Revs. Dr. S. D. Chown and Dr. J. G. Shearer.

8. IMMORAL LITERATURE AND AMUSEMENTS.

(1) Immoral Literature.

Your Board is gratified in being able to report that much has been accomplished during the year on which we are reporting, as on the one that preceded, in preventing the circulation of books and literature of immoral tendency. The legislation reported a year ago has made it somewhat easier for the authorities to detect, convict, and punish the criminals who are ready to make gain out of the poisoning of the minds and morals of the youth of our country. In this we have had the heartiest co-operation of the authorities, Dominion, provincial and municipal. The post-office and customs departments are constantly on the lookout for any violation of the Criminal

Code in this regard, and do not hesitate to take drastic action to punish such offenders as are discovered. The Department of Customs has prevented the importation on Sunday of American papers, at the different ports of entry. The Post-office Department has repeatedly, in various parts of the Dominion, held up the mail destined for men who were carrying on a criminal business. Many illustrations might be given. One may be taken as typical and sufficient. The Toronto Antiquarian Book Company, consisting of two men of good social standing, one a University graduate, doing a legitimate business in antiquarian books, were conducting on the side an extensive business in antiquarian books of a demoralizing character, and making an immense profit. While they did a fairly extensive trade in Canada, they were exploiting the United States particularly. The Secretary of the Board has kept in touch with Mr. Anthony Comstock, whose life is given as Chief Post-office Inspector under the American Government, and as Secretary of the Society for the Prevention of Vice, to the protection of children and youths from the demoralizing influence of evil literature of every variety. Mr. Comstock came into possession of the advertising circulars of the Toronto Antiquarian Book Company, and advised the Canadian authorities, with the result that their place was raided, they themselves taken into custody, and their mail withheld. Many of their books were examined by the Crown authorities and by the Secretary of the Board, and after months of delay the two men when called for trial before His Honor, Judge Winchester, pleaded guilty and were sentenced to one year each in the Central Prison.

After serving two months they were given a free pardon on recommendation of Hon. A. B. Aylesworth, Minister of Justice. When his action was challenged in the House of Commons he sought to justify his course by claiming that the books they were selling were "scientific" and "classics," and that in his opinion these men were "not guilty of the offence with which they were charged."

This action and defence on the part of the Minister of Justice is as inexplicable as it is inexcusable, in view of the facts, (a) that the two men pleaded guilty on the advice of eminent counsel, (b) that the books on the sale of which the charge against them was based have been denied transmission in the American and Canadian mails, (c) were called by Dr. Arthur Jukes Johnson, Chief Coroner of Toronto, under oath in the Police Court, "unutterably vile, reeking with filth from beginning to end," and "absolutely without scientific value," and (d) that the Toronto Globe says editorially after full examination of them that it "endorses Dr. Johnson's judgment" and adds, "Their only value to science is as samples of the erotic factors in the making of degenerates and perverts. As literature they range all the way from the scrofulous French novel, unexpurgated, vilely illustrated, and elegantly bound, to the still more lecherous exposition and advocacy of the grossest unnatural sensuality."

(For the special deliverance of the Assembly on this case see the Minute of Assembly herewith.)

Your Board is of opinion that what the Church, through it, has been able to accomplish in the way of preventing the circulation of evil literature, has in itself alone more than justified the existence of the Department of Moral and Social Reform, and all that it has cost, during the three years of its service.

(2) Immoral Amusements.

The people's play and particularly the children's play, are and ought to be, in a special sense, the concern of the Church. It often happens that on the street, in the public park, in the one-cent, and five-cent show, or in even the better class of theatre, demoralizing work is done in a single hour that the Church, the Sunday School and the home, combined, will not undo in a month, or in some cases a lifetime.

Your Board has a Committee making a special study of this question of amusements during the present year. It is in touch with the various forms of amusement prevailing in various cities of Canada, and hopes to be instrumental in evolving and

instituting some plan of censorship and control of public amusements. It is, however, not enough to put the ban of the Church or of the law upon those amusements of a demoralizing tendency. It is still more important to provide clean substitutes, and this is no easy matter—more difficult for winter than for summer. The supervised playground has already justified its introduction, and has passed beyond the experimental stage. Your Board would recommend that our ministers and people generally should let no opportunity pass of exerting their influence to its utmost in instituting, fostering, and encouraging the supervised playground in all our cities and towns. Your Board holds itself in readiness to give desired information on the subject to inquiring friends.

9. READING COURSE IN SOCIAL SCIENCE.

As announced in its report to last Assembly, your Board has through its Committee on Literature been carefully preparing a reading course in social science, and has much pleasure in submitting the result of its labors in the Appendix to this Report. It will thus be placed in the hands of every minister and elder in the Church. Many may not find it of much service. Many others will. (See the Blue Book).

As will be observed, it is in three parts:—

(1) Shorter General Course.

(2) Additional Books of Reference on the subjects covered by the Shorter Course, and—

(3) Practical Moral and Social Problems.

Your Board and the Church are under a special debt of gratitude to Professor Magill, Professor Adam Shortt, Professor O. D. Skelton, and the Hon. Dr. W. L. Mackenzie King, for suggestions and valued aid in the preparation of this course.

II.—OUTLINE OF WORK WAITING TO BE DONE, AND CALLING FOR IMMEDIATE ATTENTION OR ACTION.

1. TEMPERANCE.

This Report has already demonstrated that splendid progress is being made in putting out of business the debasing traffic in strong drink, one of the greatest hindrances to the onward progress of the Kingdom of God.

But much remains to be done.

(1) The Assembly is asked earnestly to urge all our ministers and Sessions actively to co-operate in the limiting of the traffic in drink in every way within their power, whether by the reduction of the number of licenses, by local veto, or by provincial legislative action in abolishing the bar-rooms, and hastening as rapidly as public opinion makes possible, toward the goal of the complete suppression of the sale of intoxicants for beverage purposes.

(2) The Assembly is asked as earnestly to urge ministers and people not to trust unduly to legal limitation or prohibition of the traffic in drink, but persistently to urge upon children, young people, and adults, under their influence, to abstain altogether from the use of alcoholic liquors for beverage purposes, and in order to this end systematically to communicate to the people information showing the teaching of science and economics, as well as religion and morals in favor of such abstinence, and in this connection to use the abstinence pledge cards provided by the Sabbath School Publications Committee, in co-operation with this Board.

2. GAMBLING.

Your Board is persuaded that a great work requires to be done by the Church in dissuading the people from all forms of gambling, whether in connection with business, social life, sports or pleasure. The recent campaign, aimed at the outlawing of the business of gambling in all its forms, has demonstrated how extensive and deep-seated is the mania for the excitement and gain of getting money by betting or gambling, and this without giving a fair equivalent in value. There will be need for years to come of the most thorough and systematic teaching of the children and young people of our Church and country as to the evils of this insidious vice, and the duty of abstaining from and discouraging all gambling practices.

The following resolution was added in Assembly :—

WHEREAS the legislation asked by the Assembly last year making the business of gambling and betting a crime on the racetracks and everywhere else was introduced and ably supported by Mr. H. H. Miller, M.P., and favorably reported upon by a select committee of the Commons after searching inquiry and afterwards defeated by a majority of one in Committee of the Whole.

AND WHEREAS this defeat was the result of bitter opposition and grave misrepresentation by leading members of Parliament.

AND WHEREAS thereafter a compromise measure consisting of Mr. Miller's bill with an exception permitting professional gambling on racetracks during racing meets of limited duration was passed by both Houses and is now law;

THEREFORE RESOLVED that the General Assembly records its appreciation of the efforts of Mr. Miller and those who stood loyally with him, deplores the attitude of those who opposed and especially of those who misrepresented the supporters of the bill, is gratified that the Code has been extended so as to include in its prohibitions handbook making, publication of tips and information intended to aid in professional betting; deeply regrets the action of Parliament in legalizing pool selling upon the racetrack and establishing professional book-making upon the track more firmly than ever, leaving the Code as inconsistent as it formerly was, making professional gambling a crime in one place and not in another, at one time and not at another, for most people and not for others, and leaving upon the good name of Canada the stigma of being one of the few portions of the continent where race-track gambling as a business is not criminal.

The Assembly further declares that it cannot rest satisfied so long as the Criminal Code legalizes and thus encourages a vice under the debasing influence of which thousands of lives are being demoralized and by reason of which young men in business are constantly threatened with ruin and disgrace.

3. SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

While considerable progress has been made in preserving the integrity and promoting the worthy observance of the Lord's Day, there is need of pressing on along the lines at present being followed, if we are to retain our Canadian Sabbath and protect it against the inroads of business, pleasure, and the lower ideals in this regard of the foreigners of many nationalities streaming into our country and presently to share with us the heritage of Canadian citizenship and therefore the governing of our country.

The following resolutions were added in the Assembly:—

1. The Assembly expresses its high appreciation of the importance of the work carried on by the Lord's Day Alliance for the preservation of the National Rest Day and the better observance of the Christian Sabbath.

It regards with highest approval the energetic and wise labours of the Secretaries of the Alliance, and commends them and their work to the sympathy and support of all her people.

2. The Assembly cordially commends the action of the Hon. Rudolphe Lemieux in closing the corridors of the post offices on the Lord's Day, recognizing it as an important step toward securing the Rest Day and all its privileges to many employees of the Post Office Department as well as of business firms who having access to their mail on that day were requiring those who served them to labor at correspondence or in filling orders on Sunday.

4. THE SOCIAL EVIL.

We have reason to be thankful to God and to be gratified at what we as a Church, in co-operation with others, have been able to accomplish during the past year in studying and contributing to the solution of the social evil, but much remains to be done.

The Board recommends action—united, energetic and persistent—along the following lines outlined in Dr. Shearer's "Canada's War on the White Slave Trade" :—

PUNITIVE EFFORTS.

1. "Punitive effort is not only defensible but necessary. Only the fear of punishment will deter procurers or procuresses, or "cadets" or the hardened "madames," who are keepers of dens of infamy. They are not only not entitled to consideration at the hands of society. They ought to be relentlessly pursued and prosecuted in the interests alike of social welfare and for the sake of those whom they have so cold-bloodedly victimized and in many cases procure and sell and hold as slaves.

"Moreover, as Mr. Recorder Weir, Rev. Arthur French, and every one experienced in direct dealing with those who have for any reason been led to make commerce of sex, have said over their signature, it is only when the law is being enforced rigorously against them that there is any use offering refuge to these wretched girls. It is only when in sore trouble that they are open to the ministry of mercy. Experience almost uniformly demonstrates this. I do not apologize, therefore, for making this my first suggestion—rigorously and uniformly enforce the law making procuring and prostitution criminal offences.

REDEMPTIVE WORK.

2. "But redemptive effort should always accompany punitive effort. The hearts of all true followers of Jesus should yearn to rescue and restore and save the women—and the men—of the underworld. Whether they have gone in voluntarily or under the coercion of cunning or force, we must open to them the door of hope and extend to them the hand of help and deliverance.

"To this end there ought to be in every city or district some house of refuge whose door is ever open to the penitent Magdalene, whether her sin has been secret or open.

"Moreover, there ought to be in every province some institution under Christian care, to which the impenitent can be sent under the authority of law, and given a chance under fair conditions to get free from the bondage of the life of vice.

PREVENTIVE WORK BEST OF ALL.

3. "But preventive effort is more important than either punitive or redemptive. This needs no arguing.

What can we do to prevent the daughters of Canada or other nations living among us, getting into the life of shame? That is the question in this connection.

The following suggestions are offered:—

(1) It would seem that while something is being done, more is required by the Dominion immigration authorities in discovering and bringing to justice those engaged in victimizing girls of other nations, and bringing them into Canada, or through Canada to other countries, for immoral purposes. This matter is being brought now by the moral and social reform forces to the attention of the Dominion Government. The United States Congress has recently voted $50,000 for a similar purpose.

(2) Let preachers, pressmen, teachers, parents, and moral reformers persistently proclaim the single standard of morals—holding the man equally with the woman responsible in all cases of social vice, whether open or secret. For every fallen woman there is at least one "fallen man." Why ostracize the one and continue to honor the other?

(3) Warn women and girls of the perils to which the young are exposed. Most vic-

tims are utterly ignorant of danger. The pulpit, the platform, and the press may and ought to lead in sounding the note of warning. Literature like this should reach every home in the Dominion. Could not the sympathetic women's organizations undertake the task?

(4) In every large city or industrial centre, travellers' aid work should be systematically and faithfully done. It should be made impossible for any lone girl to arrive at any city railway station or on any wharf without being offered the protection and guidance of a sister woman recognizable by her costume or badge.

(5) Christian and social service workers in every city should make up and advertise a list of inspected and safe and comfortable boarding houses for girls and women wage earners. This is vital.

(6) Though it may be difficult and delicate and often unpleasant work it is becoming absolutely essential that the young of both sexes be instructed in the purposes and problems and perils of sex, including information as to the awful penalty nature imposes, in the form of social diseases, such as syphilis and gonorrhœa, well designated the Black Plague, upon those who violate her laws of sex, and not only upon the guilty, but upon the innocent and pure with whom these guilty afterwards wed.

(7) To give any sort of general effect to the above suggestions, organization is essential. What is everybody's business is nobody's business and will not be done."

Your Board feels that it is not to the credit of the Presbyterian Church that heretofore as a Church we have done nothing toward winning back, by means of the Gospel, the fallen women who have gone into the life of shame, whether as victims of the White Slave Trade, or of the seductive wiles of professed lovers, or of their own folly, believes the time has come when a beginning should be made in both redemptive and preventive work among this class, and asks the Assembly for authority to make such a beginning and in co-operation with the Woman's Home Missionary Society, to secure the services of some capable woman for this purpose, and to direct her in her work.

The following resolution was added in the Assembly :—

"The Assembly deeply regrets that the law making criminal the business of social vice is in not a few cities nullified by the unsympathetic attitude of Police Commissions, Magistrates or Chief Constables in permitting in fact what in law is clearly prohibited, thus not only exposing the communities affected to physical and moral contamination from this loathsome vice, but setting up a school of lawlessness under the protection of the very men sworn to enforce the laws of the land, and calls upon all good citizens to unite in pressing for the uniform enforcement of this and of all laws having a moral bearing."

5. INDUSTRIAL PROBLEMS.

The Board suggests that the Assembly should urge all its ministers and members to avail themselves of the Reading Course in Social Science recommended by the Board, and appended to this report, in order that they may thus be enabled intelligently to consider and contribute to the solution of the various economic, social and moral problems presented by the conditions prevailing in industrial life, and would commend to their favorable consideration the following recommendations made by the Board at its last annual meeting:—

"That our people should make earnest effort,—

(1) Toward securing legislation in every province of the Dominion making regular attendance at school compulsory up to the age of fourteen years, and the strict and uniform enforcement of such legislation.

(2) To discourage the continuance in street occupations of boys above the compulsory education age limit, because of the danger of such youths, if they do not take up a trade or some other permanent calling, drifting into criminal habits, on the one hand, or being permanently unfitted for anything but unskilled labor, thus adding to the numbers of those suffering from unemployment, from time to time.

(3) Toward placing the power to appoint truancy officers and the enforcement of compulsory education in the hands of Boards of Education, rather than of Police Commissioners.

(4) Toward securing shorter hours for child and women workers.

(5) To press for the abolition of all sweat shops and the conditions that make for them.

(6) To endeavor to secure more uniformly adequate remuneration for women workers, being convinced that one of the causes of lax morals among girls and women of the working class, and of their becoming victims of the White Slave Traffic, is inadequate support.

(7) To recommend to the proper authorities the establishment of employment bureaus under Government control, where all men wanting work can be registered free; and the appointment of Government inspectors, with sufficient authority to see that satisfactory accommodation and care in health and sickness is provided by contractors and other employers, for freight handlers, navvies, loggers, etc."

6. PRESBYTERIAN BROTHERHOOD.

The Board suggests that the Assembly should again earnestly urge upon Sessions the favorable consideration of the advisability of organizing the men of their congregations into Presbyterian Brotherhoods or other form of men's organization for the purpose of the cultivation of their own spiritual life, and for the individual and united effort in extending the Kingdom of Christ among brother men, and leavening with Christian spirit all the institutions of municipal and national life.

7. MORAL AND SOCIAL REFORM COUNCIL.

The Board suggests that the Assembly should urge upon ministers and members of the Church that they should heartily co-operate with those of other churches, in their respective communities in forming some such simple inter-denominational organization as the Moral and Social Reform Council for the purpose of uniting the Christian forces with the view of promoting moral and social reform, and the highest type of citizenship.

8. POLITICAL PURITY.

The Board suggests that the Assembly should commend to the favorable consideration of the Church the following recommendations which in substance were adopted at the annual meeting of the Board, aiming in wise and moderate ways at promoting political purity, and higher ideals of national life.

"(1) That in the way of educational effort—

(a) The ministers and members do all within their power to awaken the public conscience in regard to the sacredness of the franchise.

(b) That they do all possible to secure the co-operation of schools, colleges, Y. M. C. A.'s, and the religious and secular press.

(2) That they do all possible to cultivate a spirit of greater independence, to dissipate the fallacy that extreme partizanship is either worthy or necessary, and to speak with no uncertain sound in condemnation of deliberate misrepresentation and bribery in political campaigns.

(3) That they use their influence toward setting the Civil Service entirely free from the degrading influence of the 'patronage' or 'spoils' system.

(4) That they consider whether it is not essential, in the interests of political purity, that investigation and prosecution of violation of the election laws be in the hands of an officer or officers, whose political independence is guaranteed.

(5) That Christian citizens be urged to take such action as will secure thorough watchfulness before and after and during campaigns."

9. THE SYSTEM OF PROBATION AND INDETERMINATE SENTENCE, CARE OF FEEBLE-MINDED AND PROTECTION OF INDIANS.

The Board purposes—

(a) Continuing to press for the introduction as extensively as is feasible into the administration of justice of the principle of the indeterminate sentence and the system of probation in dealing with criminals, which aims at the reformation of the criminal as well as the punishment of crime;

(b) To press for the more adequate and scientific care, protection and training on the part of provincial authorities and Boards of Education of feeble-minded women and children;

(c) To press for the more adequate protection by educational means, by legislation if necessary, and by the thorough-going enforcement of liquor and criminal laws, of the

Indians, and especially of Indian girls and women against the designs of vicious men, whether red or white.

10. LAW ENFORCEMENT.

The Board has made a special study of the best methods of law enforcement as exemplified in practice in the various provinces of the Dominion, and recommends—

"(1) That the extension of provincial or general police forces be encouraged by the friends of moral and social reform throughout the Dominion.

(2) That in every case municipal police forces be placed under the control of some governing body not subject to the influences of local public opinion, and thus taken out of the sphere of municipal politics.

(3) That the rural municipal police system should be discontinued, and made a part of the provincial police system, if necessary grouping several municipalities under the control of one capable, energetic and adequately supported provincial constable.

(4) That the Attorney-General of each province should be given power to provide adequate training for the members of municipal as well as the provincial police forces; and that ths authority should be uniformly used to insist upon the careful instruction of all constables as to the laws they are called upon to enforce, the extent of their powers, and the best way of performing their duty.

(5) That wherever this is not the case now, the Provincial Attorney-General should be given the power to compel all police commissioners and constables to do their sworn duty in the enforcement of all laws.

(6) That it is desirable in the interests of law and order and of good citizenship in general, that liquor laws should invariably be enforced by provincial officers, and that in particular for the enforcement of these laws a special, movable, detective force would seem to be a necessity, the personel of which can be changed as frequently as is found necessary."

11. PATRIOTIC SUNDAY.

The Board after two years' experience is persuaded that the observance of the Sunday nearest to our national birthday as a special day for the consideration of national righteousness through the promotion of the various moral and social reforms needed to meet the conditions and solve the problems of our Canadian life, is fraught with possibilities of great good, and in consultation with the Assembly's Sabbath School Committee has decided—

(1) That Sunday, 26th June, be observed as Patriotic Sunday for 1910.

(2) That the subject recommended for special consideration be the "Strangers within our gates."

(3) To furnish special information and suggestions bearing upon the subject chosen to ministers, Sabbath School workers, leaders in Young People's Societies, and other Church workers.

12. The Board recommends that hereafter it shall consist of not more than thirty members.

13. Finance—

Deficit, 1st March, 1909	$1986.66
Receipts, up to 28th February, 1910	8574.29
Expenditure, for year 1909-10	7763.97
Deficit, 28th February, 1910	1176.34

Estimates, 1910-11, including the deficit, $12,500.00.

14. The Board recommends that the Assembly instruct the Board of Trustees or other Committee to provide a building in Toronto for the accommodation of the Church offices at as early a date as possible.

15. The following resolution was adopted by the Assembly, on motion of Messrs. G. M. Macdonnell, K.C., and Walter Paul:—

"The Assembly records its thankfulness for the work done and attempted by the Board in the cause of Moral and Social Reform, and our sincere appreciation of the wise and indefatigable and effective services of our Secretary, Dr. Shearer, in the cause he so ably represents."

GEORGE C. PIDGEON,
Convener.

READING COURSE IN SOCIAL SCIENCE.

RECOMMENDED BY THE BOARD OF MORAL AND SOCIAL REFORM.

I. Foreword.
II. Shorter General Course.
III. Additional Books of Reference.
IV. Practical Moral and Social Problems.

I.—FOREWORD.

This is the day of the Social Problem. That our Social conditions have become a problem in the modern world is by no means to be taken as indicating the deterioration of Society or the degeneracy of modern life. On the contrary it is one of the hopeful signs of the times and proclaims the wider intelligence and quickened sense of moral responsibility undoubtedly characteristic of our age. The evils complained of in the body politic have existed in one form or another from time immemorial. But whereas in the past they were too often acquiesced in as a matter of course, and endured without hope and almost without protest, they are to-day promptly and universally challenged by reason and conscience to show cause why they should any longer be suffered to exist. Unjust social conditions there have always been. In the past they were regarded as a burden to be borne, in the modern world they constitute a problem to be solved.

It is this changed spirit and attitude of modern life that have called up the *Social Problem;* and in the existence of that problem lies the hope of Society and the opportunity of the Church. And it may be said that the Church is becoming alive to her opportunity. Perhaps as never before the call to Social Service is heard, and a zeal for Social reform has taken possession of religious leaders and people alike. The situation is one of the greatest hope and of the gravest peril. Who will set bounds to our achievement if that zeal be well informed and wisely directed? Who can measure the calamity that will result, if it be left uninstructed and misguided?

To the average man the problem of social reform is altogether too likely to seem a very simple affair. Even a little study and investigation, however, is sufficient to dispel that illusion; and still further inquiry serves but to bring out with still stronger emphasis the extreme difficulty of the whole matter—the multitude and magnitude of the interests involved, the complexity and intricacy and delicacy of the elements that enter into even the simplest questions of social life. So impressive does all this become to the student, that not infrequently men grow discouraged, the enthusiasm of zealous ignorance giving place to the paralysis of partial knowledge. But the remedy for the evils of partial knowledge is to be found in fuller knowledge, and it is along that way that our road lies. Once and forever let it be understood that we turn our backs resolutely upon all the quack nostrums and ready-made devices of dreamers and demagogues. In all these things there is nothing for us.

Having chosen the way of patient investigation and scientific knowledge, it will not be found an easy way. Here, as in all other fields of human learning in these days, the Preacher's words find emphatic illustration,—"Of making many books there is no end." And the selection of books is always a difficult and risky matter. But at any rate in the following list, with its three divisions, three things have been attempted. In the first division there is

outlined a general course of reading, covering in a fairly adequate manner the whole field of the Social Sciences, and designed to furnish the student with a general knowledge of the subject, such as ought always to precede more particular inquiry into special fields.

In the second division the list is much more extended, though by no means exhaustive, and is meant to indicate under the various heads some of the more useful and important books for those who may feel themselves sufficiently equipped with general knowledge, and who desire to follow out a more detailed course of study in some of the special departments.

The third division might perhaps be described as containing a list of present day essays in Social Science. It contains books and pamphlets that are considered as making worthy contributions to the discussion of existing problems of social life, and as of value therefore in leading to a right understanding of these problems, and in promoting their solution.

In issuing this Reading Course in Social Science, the Board is not to be understood as in any sense standing sponsor for all that these books may contain, or as endorsing all or any of the views therein set forth. To do that with this or any other list of books that might be compiled would be utterly impossible, and altogether undesirable. The purpose in mind was neither to endorse any particular views nor to propagate any set of opinions, but to stimulate an interest in the study of Social questions, and to indicate the sources whence a knowledge of these questions might be obtained. The wise student will form his own opinions.

It must not be supposed, either, that light on social problems is to be sought only in technically scientific works. General literature has much to teach us on these matters, history being especially valuable in this regard. Further, also, it ought to be said that no reference to the subject would be complete that did not particularly direct the student to the works of the great Nineteenth Century Prophets, Ruskin and Carlyle, whose moral earnestness broke through the shallow sophisms of "*laissez-faire*" and whose writings did so much to give a more *humane* interest to the great social questions that so directly affect human happiness, and so vitally concern the advancement of civilization and the future of our race.

In preparing this Reading Course, the Committee was privileged in being able to consult at different times with Professor Magill of Dalhousie, Professor Adam Shortt of Ottawa, the Honourable W. L. Mackenzie King, and Professor Skelton of Queen's. The special knowledge, wide experience, and ripe scholarship of these gentlemen made their advice and assistance very valuable. Their aid was most generously given, and is gratefully acknowledged.

In the name of Him who came to redeem life is this sent forth in the earnest hope that in some measure it may be instrumental in helping those who may read and follow its suggestions, more intelligently to pray, and more effectively to labour for the fulfilment of the prayer,

"Thy Kingdom come, Thy will be done in earth as it is in Heaven."

II.—SHORTER GENERAL COURSE.

1. Political Science—
   - "Elements of Political Science," S. B. Leacock (Houghton, Mifflin & Co. Boston). (McGill) $1 75
   - "The State," President Woodrow Wilson (Princeton). (D. C. Heath & Co., Boston) 2 00

2. Sociology—
   - "Introduction to Sociology," Fairbanks (Scribners) 1 50
   - "The New Basis of Civilization," Simon N. Patten (Macmillan) 85

3. Economics—
   - (a) Current Economic Theory—
     - "Outlines of Economics," Revised, Ely (Macmillan) $1 65
   - (b) History of Economic Theory—
     - "A History of Political Economy," John Kells Ingram (Macmillan) 1 25
   - (c) Economic History—
     - Outlines of English Industrial History," Cunningham & McArthur (Macmillan) 1 25
     - "The Economic Interpretation of History," Seligman (Macmillan) .. 1 65
   - (d) The Labor Movement—
     - "Industrial Democracy," Sidney and Beatrice Webb (Longmans) 4 00
     - "Labor Problems," Adams and Sumner (Macmillan) 1 35
   - (e) Plans for Social Betterment—
     - "Socialism and Social Reform," Ely (Crowell) 1 50
     - "History of Socialism," Thomas Kirkup, (Macmillan) 1 65
     - "Socialism: A Critical Analysis," O. D. Skelton (Houghton, Mifflin & Co.) 1 00
     - "Problems of Poverty," Hobson (Scribners) 1 00
     - "Misery and Its Causes," Edward T. Devine (Macmillan) 1 05

4. Christianity and Modern Social Problems—
   - "Jesus Christ and the Social Question," Peabody (Macmillan) 1 25
   - "Christianity and the Social Crisis," Rauschenbusch (Macmillan) ... 1 25
   - "Democracy and Social Ethics," Jane Addams (Macmillan) 1 05
   - "The New Era," Josiah Strong (Baker, Taylor & Co.) Paper, 35c. Cloth 75
   - "The Christian Ministry and The Social Order," (Yale University Press) 1 25
   - "The Church and Men," Dr. W. H. Smith, Fredericton, N.B. (Broadway Pub. Co.) 1 50

III.—ADDITIONAL BOOKS OF REFERENCE.

1. Political Science—
   - "The Science of Politics," Pollock (Macmillan) 55
   - "The History of Politics," Jenks 40
   - "On Compromise," John Morley (Macmillan) 1 25
   - "On Liberty," John Stuart Mill (Putman) 75
   - "On the Freedom of Woman," John Stuart Mill. Paper, 20c. Cloth 75
   - "Democracy and Liberty," W. E. H. Lecky (Longmans) 2 Vols 3 00

2. Sociology—
   - "Foundations of Sociology," Edward Alsworth Ross (Macmillan) 1 05
   - "Outline of Practical Sociology," Carroll D. Wright (Longmans) 2 00

3. Economics—
   - (a) Current Economic Theory—
     - "The Distribution of Wealth," T. N. Carver (Macmillan) 1 25
     - "Value and Distribution," Davenport (University of Chicago Press) 3 50
   - (b) History of Economic Theory—
     - "Introduction to Study of Political Economy," Cossa (Macmillan) 2 20
   - (c) Economic History—
     - "The Industrial Revolution," Beard 40
     - "The Industrial Revolution," Toynbee 75
     - "Six Centuries of Work and Wages," Rogers .....
     - "The Factory System," Taylor 5 25
     - "The State in Relation to Labor," W. S. Jevons (Macmillan) 65
     - "Evolution of Modern Capitalism," Hobson (Scribners) 1 25
     - "Economic History of the United States," Bogart (Longmans) 1 75

(d) Trusts—
"The Railways, People and Trusts," Parsons. Paper, 60c, Cloth.. $1 50
"Trusts, Pools and Corporations," W. T. Ripley (Ginn & Co.)..... 2 15
"The Trust Problem," J. W. Jenks..... 1 00
"The Tariff and the Trusts," F. Pierce (Macmillan)..... 1 25
"Monopolies and Trusts," Ely (Macmillan)..... 1 05
"Trust Movement in Great Britain," Macrosty..... 2 50

(e) Municipal Ownership—
"Municipal Trade," Darwin..... 3 00
"The City the Hope of Democracy," Howe..... 1 50
"Report on Municipal Ownership," National Civic Federation, New York.....

(f) The City—
"Christianity's Storm Centre," Stelzle (Revell)..... 1 00
"The Twentieth Century City," Strong (Baker, Taylor & Co.)..... 35
"The Social Settlements," C. R. Henderson..... 60
"Practical Housing," J. S. Nettleford.....
"Civics and Health," W. H. Allen (Ginn & Co.)..... 1 50
"Improvement of Towns and Cities," C. Mulford Ross (Survey)....
"The British City—The Problem of Democracy," Howe (Scribners) 1 50

(g) Problems of Poverty—
"How the Other Half Lives," Riis..... 1 50
"Poverty," Rowntree.....
"Poverty," Hunter (Macmillan)..... 1 25
"Unemployment," Beveridge (Longmans)..... 2 25
"The Unemployed," Hobson.....

(h) The Labor Movement—
"Sweated Industry and the Minimum Wage," C. Black (Duckworth)
"Trade Unionism," S. & B. Webb..... 2 25
"Spirit of Labor," H. Hapgood..... 1 50
"The Eight Hour Day," S. & B. Webb. Paper 35c, Cloth..... 70
"Labor Co-Partnership," H. D. Lloyd..... 1 00
"The Labor Movement in America," Ely..... 1 05
"The Social Unrest," J. Graham Brooks. Paper, 65c, Cloth..... 1 25
"Labor Movement in Australasia," V. Clark..... 1 50
"State Experiments in Australia and New Zealand," W. B. Reeves..

(i) Socialism—
Descriptive—
"Socialism and Socialist Movement," W. Sombart—tr. Epstein (Dent) 1 50
"Socialism—Old and New," W. Graham (Paul)..... 1 50
"Contemporary Socialism," J. Rae (Scribners)..... 2 00
"The New Socialism," Jane T. Stoddart..... 1 50

Pro:—
Fabian Essays and Tracts, Fabian Society, London.....
"Socialism," John Spargo (Macmillan)..... 1 25
"Collectivism," Vandervelde (Kerr)..... 60
"Modern Socialism," R. C. Ensor (Harper)..... 1 50
"Socialism in Theory and Practice," Hillquit (Macmillan)..... 1 25
"New Worlds for Old," H. G. Wells (Macmillan)..... 1 25
"Socialism and Society," J. Ramsay Macdonald. Paper..... 35
"The Social Revolution," Karl Kautsky (Kerr)..... 55
"They Must," Social Democracy—Kutter..... 1 00

Con:—
"Socialism," R. Flint (Isaac Pitman)..... 1 50
"Socialism," V. Cathrein (Benziger).....
"British Socialism," J. E. Barker (Smith Elder)..... 2 75
"English Socialism of To-day," H. O. Arnold-Forster.....
"Critical Examination of Socialism," W. H. Mallock..... 2 00

(j) Other Plans—
"Co-operative Movement," C. R. Fay (King).....
"Provident Societies and Industrial Welfare," Sir Edward Brabrook (Blackie & Sons)..... $0 75
"A Dividend to Labor," N. P. Gilman (Houghton)..... 1 75
"Methods of Industrial Peace," N. P. Gilman (Houghton)..... 1 60
"Labor Co-Partnership," H. D. Lloyd..... 1 00
"Eight-Hour Day," Webb and Cox (Scott). Paper, 35c, Cloth.... 70
"Methods of Industrial Remuneration," David F. Schloss (Williams and Norgate)..... 2 25
"Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration," D. Knoop.....
"Methods of Social Reform," J. Mackay.....
"Encyclopædia of Social Reform," W. D. P. Bliss..... 7 50

IV.—PRACTICAL MORAL AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS.

1. Temperance—
"Alcohol and The Human Body," Horsley and Sturge..... 75
"Social Welfare and The Liquor Problem," Henry S. Warner. Cloth, $1.00, Paper..... 35
"The Liquor Problem," Committee of Fifty..... 1 10
"Temperance Problem and Social Reform," Sherwell & Rowntree (Hodder & Stoughton).....
"Drink, Temperance and Legislation," Shadwell (Longmans)..... 1 75

2. Gambling—
"Gambling and Betting," Rowntree (Macmillan). Paper..... 20
"Why is it wrong to Gamble?" Cody (Board of Moral and Social Reform). $1.00 per 100. Single copy..... Free

3. Social Evil—
"The Social Evil," Committee of Fifteen (Putnam, N.Y.).....
*"The Crime of Prostitution," Sir Henry Taschereau. Per 100..... 75
*"The Social Evil," His Honor Mr. Recorder Weir. Per 100..... 75
*"The White Slave Trade," Hon. E. W. Sims. Per 100..... 50
*"Social Vice and How to Deal with It," Rev. J. G. Shearer, D.D. Per 100..... 50
*"Canada's War on The White Slave Trade," Rev. J. G. Shearer, D.D. Per 100..... 1 00
"Reproduction and Sexual Hygiene," Prof. Winfield S. Hall, Ph.D., M.D., Leipsic..... 1 00
"Papers and Reports by The American Society of Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis," 66 West 40th St., N.Y.
(See also "The People's Health," next page).

4. Lord's Day Preservation and Observance—
"The Sabbath for Man," Wilbur F. Crafts, Ph.D.....
"The Sabbath of Scripture," Rev. John Kelman, M.A., (Andrew Elliott, 17 Princes Street, Edinburgh).....
†"The Divine Foundation of the Lord's Day," the late Wm. Caven, D.D., LL.D. (free).
†"The World's Rest Day," Report of the Edinburgh Congress on The Lord's Day, 1908..... 1 00

5. Criminology—
"Punishment and Reformation," F. H. Wines..... 1 75
"Criminology," Ferri..... 55

* The Board of Moral and Social Reform—samples free.
† Lord's Day Alliance, Confederation Life Bldg., Toronto.

"The Young Malefactor," (Introduction by Judge Ben B. Lindsey, Denver, Col.) Travis (T. Y. Crowell) $1 50
"The Criminal," Havelock Ellis 1 50

6. PHILANTHROPY—
"Constructive and Preventive Philanthropy," Lee 85
"American Charities," A. G. Warner 2 00
"Dependents, Defectives, and Delinquents," C. R. Henderson .....
"Principles of Relief," Devine (Macmillan) 1 65
"The Good Neighbor," Mary E. Richmond (Lippincott, 1908) 60

7. CHILDREN—
"The Children of the Nation," Sir John Gorst 2 25
"The Children of the Poor," Jacob Riis .....
"The Black Stain," Geo. R. Sims 35
"Care of Destitute, Neglected and Delinquent Children," Homer Folks 85
General Child-Saving Literature, J. J. Kelso, Toronto .....
"Play" (The Survey, 105 E. 22nd Street, New York) 50

8. POLITICAL PURITY—
Consult "The New Encyclopædia of Social Reform," Bliss .....
"Standards of Public Morality," Hadley (Macmillan) 85
"The Shame of The Cities," Steffens (Heinemens) 1 25
"The Struggle for Self-Government," Steffens .....
"Political Parties and Party Problems in the United States," Woodburn (Chapman & Hall, London) .....
"National and Social Problems," Frederic Harrison (Macmillan) 2 00

9. IMMIGRATION—
"Races and Immigrants in America," Commons 1 25
"On the Trail of the Immigrant," Steiner 1 50
"The Foreigner," Ralph Connor (Westminster Co.) 1 10
"Strangers Within our Gates," Woodsworth (Wm. Brigsg) 40

10. THE PEOPLE'S HEALTH—
"Preventible Diseases," Woods Hutchinson, M.D. (The Survey) 1 50
"The Great White Plague," E. O. Otis, M.D. (The Survey) 1 00
"Charities and The Commons," Vol. 21, No. 6, (The Survey) 25
"The Relation of Social Diseases with Marriage and their Prophylaxis," The American Society of Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis, 66 W. 40th St., New York 25

N.B.—Queen's University has an Extra-Mural Course on Economics, Political Science and Sociology. See their Calendar if fuller information is desired.

The prices opposite the books on this list are the wholesale, or at least the lowest prices obtainable, and are conditioned upon the orders being sent in through this office, accompanied by the money, and including postage. In some cases, we were unable to ascertain up to the time of printing, the prices or other special information that we desired to supply. Presumably any bookseller could, under order, secure a copy of these books.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON UNION WITH OTHER CHURCHES.

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Your Committee on Union with other Churches begs to report that no meetings have been held since their report was presented to last Assembly. It will be necessary for the General Assembly to consider what action shall now be taken.

Respectfully submitted.

WM. PATRICK,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Committee to Strike Standing Committees at last Assembly was continued during the year and was asked to make certain recommendations if it were found practicable to do so. Minutes 1909, page 61, paragraphs I., 1-4; page 62, V., 1-2.

The Convener addressed a circular letter to all Clerks of Presbyteries asking them to forward to him the names and addresses of the ministers and elders, who in the judgment of their respective courts, possess special qualifications to serve on any of the Committees of Assembly. He also asked the Clerks as experts in the organization and work of the Church to express their opinion on the two matters remitted to the Committee by last Assembly, viz.: 1. What should be the numerical strength of each of the Standing Committees; and, 2. Whether certain persons who sustain an official relation to various Standing Committees should be corresponding rather than regular members thereof, and if so what officials should be given this status.

Nearly all the Clerks submitted these two questions to their Presbyteries so that their answers embodied not the individual opinion of the Clerk, but the judgment of the Court. Twenty-six Presbyteries sent reports and more or less full expressions of opinion. The brethren of the Eastern Section seem to be fairly well satisfied with things as they are, but are willing that the Committees should be made multiples of three.

In the Western Section there is considerable diversity of opinion regarding the numerical strength of committees. Five Presbyteries desire no change. Several think some of the committees might be made smaller without losing any working efficiency. All the Presbyteries west of the lakes are agreed that they are not adequately represented on the important Committees of Assembly. Two Western Synods, for example, have no representative on the Foreign Mission Committee and some of their members complain that they are not able to keep in touch with the Indian work.

A number seem to desire that the Synod should be the basis of representation, that each Synod should nominate its representatives on the Assembly's Committees and forward these nominations to the Assembly. For the larger committees five members are suggested from each of the three Central Synods, three from Manitoba and two from each of the Western Synods, making twenty-four in all. Half this number is suggested for each of the smaller committees, chosen from the Synods in substantially the same proportion 3

In view of the difficulty of getting the West adequately represented on the Home Mission Committee it is suggested that a re-arrangement might be made, dividing the Committee into Eastern, Central and Western Sections, with an Executive of men representing the Church as a whole.

Several are strongly of opinion that on all committees of Assembly, whose work cannot be done entirely by correspondence, the far distant sections of the Church ought to be represented by corresponding members, whose opinions would be sought on specified details and to whom copies of the minutes would be regularly sent.

Some Presbyteries, while strongly deprecating the very great inequality between the number of ministers and the number of elders on the committees admit the difficulty of

getting able business men, whose judgment and experience would be valuable to serve on these committees.

In regard to the question of salaried officials being regular members of their respective committees fourteen Presbyteries think they should be corresponding members only. Two of these Presbyteries make an exception of the Home Mission Superintendents because they are almost the only representatives of some of the Western Synods on the Home Mission Committee. One or two add that "no salaried Secretary or paid servant of the Church should be Convener of any of the Standing Committees."

Four Presbyteries think they should be eligible for regular membership and one adds that "all salaried Secretaries and Clerks of Assembly should be *ex-officio* members of Assembly when not Commissioners."

Notwithstanding the opinion of the majority of the Presbyteries reporting, the majority of your Committee believe that these officials ought to be eligible for regular membership on their various committees in view of the fact that they are the servants of the Assembly and not of the Committee, and also because their expert knowledge makes their judgment valuable and because they are responsible for the success of the work.

The following persons have been nominated by their respective Presbyteries for service on the Committees under which their names appear, viz.:—

Home Missions.

Eastern Section.

Ministers.

Robert Cummings, Westville, N.S.
J. A. MacLean, Mahone, N.S.
James Ross, St. John, N.B.
F. Baird, M.A., Sussex, N.B.
J. MacLean, Chatham, N.B.
Gordon Dickie, M.A., St. John, N.B.
H. R. Read, B.D., St. John West, N.B.
Clarence McKinnon.

Western Section

Ministers.

H. C. Sutherland, B.D., Kingsbury, Que.
R. Young, Pakenham, Ont.
James Binnie, Tweed, Ont.
James Rollins, London, Ont.
Dr. McQueen, Edmonton, Alta.
James Hodges, Oshawa, Ont.
J. J. Logan, Vancouver.
J. W. H. Milne, Ottawa, Ont.
A. A. Scott, M.A., Carleton Place, Ont.
R. J. M. Glassford, Guelph, Ont.
Colin Fletcher, Thames Road, Ont.
W. G. Brown, B.D., Red Deer, Alta.
A. S. Grant.

Elders.

John M. Gill, Brockville, Ont.
His Honor Lieut. Gov. Gibson.
Angus MacMurchy, Toronto.
Wm. Hickson, Bobcaygeon, Ont.
Alex. Laird, Toronto,
Edward Brown, Toronto.

Augmentation.

Eastern Section.

Ministers.

L. H. MacLean, M.A., Pictou, N.S.
George Wood, Chatham, N.B.
L. B. Gibson, B.D., St. Stephen, N.B.
D. A. Frame, M.A., Lunenburg, N.S.
G. D. Ireland, Woodstock, N.B.
Robt. Johnston.

Elder.

Andrew Malcolm, St. John.

Western Section.

Ministers

Dr. Kellock, Kinnear's Mills, Que.
C. H. Daly, Almonte, Ont.
M. H. Wilson, Mountain, Ont.
Prof. Dyde, Kingston, Ont.
Dr. J. Abraham, Whitby, Ont.
H. J. Pritchard, Galt, Ont.
N. Shaw, Egmondville, Ont.
W. L. Clay, Victoria, B.C.
Dr. Ramsay, Ottawa, Ont.
John Hay, B.D., Renfrew, Ont.
H. Gracey, Gananoque, Ont.
J. Gordon Cheyne, Claude, Ont.
A. E. Camp, Sault Ste. Marie, West, Ont.
John Currie, Belmont, Ont.
Dr. McQueen, Edmonton, Alta.
Thurlow Fraser, B.D

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Eastern Section.

Ministers.

G. A. Sutherland, M.A., Sunny Brae, N.S.
S. J. Macarthur, B.D., Newcastle, N.B.
Chas. Mitchell,
F. W. Thompson, Bridgetwater, N.S.
D. McOdrum, Moncton, N.B
R. W. Ross,

Elder.

T. H. Summerville, St. John.

Western Section.

Ministers.

Wylie C. Clark, Quebec, Que.
W. J Knox, Pembroke, Ont.
John Macdougall, Spencerville, Ont.
Dr. J. Abraham, Whitby, Ont.
Dr. Dickson, Galt, Ont.
Dr. Munro, Birr, Ont.
Principal MacKay, Vancouver, B.C.
J. H. Turnbull, M.A., Ottawa, Ont.
D. Currie, B.D., Perth, Ont.
J. R. Conn, Napanee, Ont.
A. D. Reid, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont
J. A. Brown, Fergus, Ont.
E. H. Sawers, Brucefield, Ont.
J. S. Henderson, New Westminster, B.C.

SABBATH SCHOOLS.

Ministers.

C J. Crowdis, M.A., Durham, N.S.
J. H. A. Anderson, B.D., St. John, N.B.
Principal Scrimger, Montreal, Que.
W. W. Peck, Arnprior, Ont.
Prof. J. Matheson, Kingston, Ont.
W. G. Wilson, Guelph, Ont.
George Gilmore, Fingal, Ont.
C. A. Myers, M.A., Edmonton, Alta.
J. C. Forster, Blackstock, Ont.
E. E. Mowatt, Red Bank, N.B.
R. A. Macdonald, M.A., McKenzie Corner, N.B.
J. H. Woodside, North Gower, Ont.
Orr Bennet, Almont, Ont.
D. T. McClintock, Grand Valley, Ont.
L. W. Thom, Hawkesville, Ont
E. F. M. Smith, Hensall, Ont.
F. D. Roxburgh, Olds, Alta.

Elder.

F. J. Storey, Brockville, Ont.

CHURCH LIFE AND WORK.

Ministers.

D. C. Ross, Trenton, N.S.
Hunter Boyd, Waweig, N.B.
D. L. Gordon, Russell, Ont.
J. H. Kirk, Dalhousie, N.B.
Malcolm MacLeod, Marboro, Que.
A. H. Scott, M.A., Perth, Ont.

Ministers.

N. D. Keith, B.D., Prescott, Ont.
W. R. Wood, Claremont, Ont.
J. J. Ferguson, Gore Bay, Ont.
R. W. Craw, Fergus, Ont.
F. H. Larkin, Seaforth, Ont.
Dr. John MacKie, Kingston, Ont.
W. M. Morris, Orangeville, Ont.
A. W. McIntosh, Belwood, Ont.
John G. Inkster, London, Ont.
A. J. MacGillivray, M.A., Vancouver, B.C.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.

Ministers.

W. A. Ross, M.A., Scotsburn, N.S.
H. Carmichael, B.D., Richmond, Que.
A. MacKenzie, B.D., Douglas, Ont.
H. Young, Glasgow Station, Ont.
Hugh Matheson, LL.B., Caledon East, Ont.
W. L. Williman, Elora, Ont.
G. N. Atkinson, Appin, Ont.
C. A. Myers, M.A., Edmonton, Alta.
J. W. Woodside, Vancouver, B.C.
A. H. Barker, M.A., Pointe a la Garde, Que.
P. W. Anderson, Ottawa, Ont.
J. J. Monds, Carleton Place, Ont.
W. S. McTavish, B.D., Kingston, Ont.
A. C. Cameron, Port Perry, Ont.
H. J. Pritchard, Galt, Ont.
J. L. Small, Blyth, Ont.
F. D. Roxburgh, Olds, Alta.

Elders.

H. C. Fraser
A. L. Law.

BOARD OF MORAL AND SOCIAL REFORM.

Ministers.

A. V. Morash, Lansdowne Station, N.S.
L. B. Gibson, B.D., St. Stephen, N.B.
J. A. Macfarlane, B.D., Levis, Que.
E. W. MacKay, Smith's Falls, Ont.
A. MacKenzie, B.D., Douglas, Ont.
J. D. Boyd, Kingston, Ont.
Wm. McNichol, Thessalon, Ont.
Dr. Nixon, London, Ont.
J. M. Miller, B.D., Strathcona, Alta.
Dr. Pidgeon, Vancouver, B.C.
D. W. Macmillan, D.D.
F. C. Simpson, Douglastown, N.B.
A. A. Graham, B.D., St. John, N.B.
Robert Eadie, Ottawa, Ont.
J. Rattray, Eganville, Ont.
George Mason, Dunbar, Ont.
A. L. Macfadyen, Dunbarton, Ont.
W. R. McIntosh, Elora, Ont.
D. Carswell, Seaforth, Ont.
W. G. W. Fortune, Red Deer, Alta.
Dr. W. H. Smith, Fredericton, N.B.

Elders.

G. M. Macdonnell, K.C., Kingston, Ont.
D. Barry Doig.
Thomas Hepburn, Preston, Ont.

SYSTEMATIC GIVING.

Ministers.

C. Munro, Hopewell, N.S.
F. W. Murray, Glassville, N.B.
W. F. Crawford, Buckingham, Que.
George Yule, Winchester, Ont.
James Buchanan, Dundalk, Ont.
C. A. Hardy, B.D., Flatlands, N.B.
J. M. MacLeod, Three Rivers, Que.
J. Rattray, Eganville, Ont.
Prof. R. Laird, Kingston, Ont.
James Malcolm, Dutton, Ont.

Elders.

J. A. Scott, Guelph, Ont.
J. Buchanan, Sr., Goderich, Ont.
Lt.-Col. John Davidson, Guelph, Ont.
Dr. C. F. McGillivray, Whitby, Ont.

French Evangelization.

Ministers.

James Ross, St. John, N.B.
D. N. Coburn, Smith's Falls, Ont.
E. S. Logie, Sudbury, Ont.
Dr. Macdonald, Walkers, Ont.
Wm. Rice, Ashburn, Ont.
James Taylor, Chelsea, Que.
N. MacLaren, Bishop's Mills, Ont.
R. E. Knowles, Galt, Ont.
J. E. Duclos, Edmonton, Alta.

Elder.

George May, Ottawa.

Evangelism.

Ministers.

J. A. Macdonald, Ramsayville, Ont.
T. A. Watson, B.D., Thamesford, Ont.
Wm. McDonald, Lanark, Ont.
D. N. Coburn, M.A., Smith's Falls, Ont.
W. G. Wilson, Guelph, Ont.
W. G. Brown, B.D., Red Deer, Alta.
Wm. McLeod, Blakeney, Ont.

Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.

Ministers.

L. A. MacLean, St. John, N.B.
Dr. M. Macgillivray, Kingston, Ont.
James Argo, Ivan, Ont.
J. H. Borland, Columbus, Ont.
A. Henderson, Ashton, Ont.
Dr. Herridge, Ottawa, Ont.
W. A. Bradley, Berlin, Ont.
Dr. Stewart, Clinton, Ont.
A. H. Scott, M.A., Perth, Ont.

Elder.

Judge Forbes, St. John, N.B.

Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

Western Section.

Ministers.

Dr. Herridge, Ottawa, Ont.
G. W. Arnold, B.D., Guelph, Ont.
Dr. Abraham, Whitby, Ont.
James Cumberland, M.A., Stella, Ont.
F. O. Nichol, Delaware, Ont.

Eastern Section.

The Synod of the Maritime Provinces, at its meeting in St. David's Church, St. John, N.B., October 7th, 1909, made the following nominations, viz.:—R. Laing, *Convener*; Dr. Sedgwick, A. McLean Sinclair, J. S. Carruthers, D. McDonald, J. W. Falconer, A. B. McLeod (Souris), *Ministers*; E. L. Thorne, R. Baxter, George McGregor Mitchell, Dr. A. H. MacKay, Senator McGregor, *Elders*.

Presbyterian College, Halifax.

Board—James Ross, St. John, N.B.; A. B. Dickie, Sackville, N.B.; W. W. Rainnie, Milltown, N.B.; Dr. W. H. Smith, Fredericton; Dr. Murray MacLaren, Judge Forbes, Dr. James Walker, R. B. Patterson, G. W. Miller, Clyde River, N.S.; H. J. Fraser, Loggieville, N.B.; D. MacGillivray, W. F. Page, W. M. P. Webster, G. E. Faulkner.

Senate—Gordon Dickie, M.A., St. John, N.B.; F. W. Murray, Glassville, N.B.

Presbyterian College, Montreal.

Senate—N. A. MacLeod, B.D., Brockville, Ont.; George Weir, Glencoe, Ont.
Board—George Gilmore, Fingal, Ont.

Knox College.

Board—A. H. Drumm, Belleville, Ont.; Dr. Barnett, Kintyre, Ont.; Judge McIntyre, Whitby, Ont.
Senate—A. Henderson, London, Ont.

Hymnal Committee.

A. W. Mahon, B.D., St. Andrew's, N.B.
J. G. Stuart, London, Ont.

Emergencies.

Principal Gordon, Kingston, Ont.
Judge Forbes, St. John, N.B.

Sunday School Publications.

Frank Baird, M.A., Sussex, N.B.

Statistics.

George D. Campbell, Chalk River, Ont.

The Church Treasurer has procured a blank book for the use of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees and has inserted in it the principal Assembly and statutory regulations regarding the composition of Standing Committees.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JAMES ROSS,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE WINNIPEG CHURCH OFFICE FOR THE YEAR BEGINNING APRIL 1ST, 1909.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:—

The expenses in connection with the Office for the year are as follows:—

Postage	$90 18
Stationery	34 05
Light	12 00
Telephone Service	52 00
Rent of Office	360 00
Caretaking of Office	36 00
Salary of stenographer	570 00
Salary of Agent	1,600 00
Auditors' Fee	4 00
Cleaning and repairing Typewriter	11 90
Total	$2,770 13

These costs were met by monies from the Committees interested in the Office as follows:—

Home Mission Committee	$783 08
Foreign Mission Committee	266 86
Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	266 86
Church and Manse Building Board	926 81
Synods of Manitoba and Saskatchewan	526 52
Total	$2,770 13

All of which is respectfully submitted,

JAMES FARQUHARSON.

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

MISSION ACCOUNTS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WINNIPEG, FOR THE YEAR ENDING 1909.

Names of Accounts.	Receipts together with balances brought forward from last account.	Disbursements together with balances brought forward from last account.
1. Home Missions—		
(1) Expenses Committee Meeting	$349 25	$414 30
(2) Travelling Expenses	268 05	2,523 00
(3) Independent Greek Church	11,047 71	11,567 00
(4) Advances	1,253 96	1,889 55
(5) General	3,939 16	900 80
2. Correspondence Class	671 88	1,270 34
3. Galician Class	3,016 16	2,620 92
4. Indian Missions—		
(1) F.M.C.	8,117 94	8,087 71
(2) W.F.M.S.	12,996 90	13,208 56
(3) Government Grants	16,924 05	16,924 05
5. Winnipeg Presbytery Fund	263 97	222 00
6. Synod Fund	952 36	632 52
7. Rev. A. N. McQuarrie	129 50	140 50
8. Robertson Memorial Fund	70 40	.....
9. Contributions to:—		
(1) Manitoba College	124 10	124 10
(2) Home Mission Fund	155 32	155 32
(3) Foreign Mission Fund	32 55	32 55
(4) Augmentation Fund	10 00	10 00
(5) Not allocated	40 50	40 50
(6) Huron S. S. for S. S. Convention	13 00	5 00
10. Assembly account, balance	01	01
11. Supplying Pulpits	28 00	28 00
12. Contributions for Fernie	43 20	43 20
13. Contributions for W.F.M.S.	26 10	26 10
14. Contributions from Winnipeg for Tisdale Church	100 00	100 00
15. J. Bowman to be spent by Dr. Carmichael	90 00	.....
16. Birtle School Loan	40	40
17. W.H.M.S. Deposit	37 00	10 00
18. Rev. J. Farquharson	1 50	.....
19. Ruthenian Church, Winnipeg	2 00	2 00
Overdraft at the bank allowing for outstanding cheques	283 46	.....
	$60,978 43	$60,978 43

That the above is a copy of the report of Mr. A. Baird, auditor, is hereby certified by

JAMES FARQUHARSON.

COMMITTEE *RE* THE AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND AND THE WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee appointed by the last Assembly to consider the returns of Presbyteries to the remits concerning the Aged and Infirm Minister's Fund and the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, beg to report as follows.

1. In *re* the Overture relating to the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund (Minutes 1908, page 43).

Whereas the large majority of the forty-seven Presbyteries making returns approve of the principle embodied in the first clause of the Overture, but are divided as to the exact scope of the legislation contemplated, (eight Presbyteries only approving provided ministers are not deprived of the liberty at present enjoyed by them), your Committee would recommend:

(a) That the Assembly sanction the prayer of the Overture, and enact that it be obligatory for all ministers hereafter at their ordination to connect themselves with the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.

(b) That the Committee in charge of the Fund be instructed to prepare such rules as they may deem necessary to give effect to this legislation, and to report to the next Assembly.

2. In *re* Proposed Amended Rules of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, (Minutes 1908, App., page 263).

Your Committee find the answers to this remit meagre and disappointing, only twenty-eight Presbyteries making any return. They are of opinion that the mind of the Church has not been indicated with sufficient clearness to make legislation, upon such an important matter, wise. They would therefore recommend:

(a) That the rules be again sent down to Presbyteries and that the Assembly *enjoin* all Presbyteries to report upon them not later than April 1st, 1911.

(b) That the Assembly, at the same time, remit to Presbyteries for their judgment the question of the advisability of enacting for this fund also an obligatory clause, similar to that recommended for the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund in the first section of this report.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

T. WARDLAW TAYLOR,
Convener.

New Westminster, April 21st, 1910.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON STATISTICAL FORMS.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:—

The report submitted to the Assembly last year by the Special Committee appointed to consider the question of Statistical Forms, and to report an amended form for the Statistical and Financial Report, was sent down to Presbyteries for their consideration, and Presbyteries were requested to forward to the Committee, before the end of January, any alterations in the form recommended by the Committee that they might deem advisable.

Reports have been received from only sixteen Presbyteries. Three of these Presbyteries disapprove of the recommendation to combine the Rolls of Presbyteries with the Financial and Statistical Reports of Congregations, while the remaining thirteen approve of the report of your Committee, either simpliciter or with some minor alterations. The alterations suggested have been carefully considered and many of them have been acted upon in the framing of this amended report. Quite a number of Presbyteries insisted very strongly upon the omission of the columns giving the date of each minister's ordination and of his induction to his present charge. These columns have accordingly been omitted. Your Committee recommend:—

1st. That hereafter the Rolls of Presbyteries be combined with the Statistical and Financial Reports of Congregations.

2nd. That congregations be arranged under two heads, namely: (1) Congregations (including Augmented Charges as well as Self-sustaining Congregations), and, (2) Mission Fields—Home Mission fields and French Evangelization fields to be kept separate for convenience of reference.

3rd. That, where a pastoral charge is composed of more than one congregation, each of the associated congregations in which there is a Session, be reported separately.

4th. That congregations be instructed to forward their contributions to each of the various Schemes of the Church in even dollars; and that in any case in which the allocation of its money by a congregation shows fractions of a dollar as contributed to any of the Schemes, the Church Treasurer be authorized to re-allocate these fractions among the different Schemes, and to devote any remaining fraction to the Assembly Fund.

5th. That, in the column headed "Minister or Ordained Missionary," there be inserted only the names of ministers or missionaries who are members of Presbytery, with the usual appendix at the foot of each Presbytery Roll.

Appended to this report is a sample of the form which the Committee recommends the Assembly to adopt.

All of which is respectfully submitted

E. D. McLAREN,
Convener.

PROPOSED FORM FOR ASSEMBLY MINUTES, OF ROLL, STATISTICS AND FINANCES

II. SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA.

12. PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC.

For the year ending February 28th, 1910

Presbytery Roll, March 31st — **Statistics and Finances for year Ending 31st December.**

Number	*Congregation or Mission Field	†Minister, or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Number of Elders	Representative Elder	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Teachers & Officers	S.S. & B.C. Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	On Roll, December 31st	Stipend	Manse (M) or Rented House (R)	Raised by Womens' Missionary Societies or Bands	Raised by S.S., B.C., Y.P.S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences.	Total by all Organizations for Congregational Purposes	Total for all Purposes	Received by Church Treasurers for Schemes, for Year Ending 28th Feb.....: Colleges: Halifax	Montreal	Queen's	Knox	Manitoba	Westminster Hall	Home Missions	Augmentation	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	A. & T. Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	French Evangelization including Pointe aux Trembles	Moral & Social Reform	TOTAL	Number
	CONGREGATIONS																																							
1	Levis ..... Chaudiere	J. A. McFarlane, B.D...	Levis	17	J. R. Davidson...	2	19	356	18	9	87	1154	75	32	60	1072	2800	M	452	98	2674	1986	18634		29	18				386	127	375	36	35	10	112	23	12460	1
	HOME MISSION FIELDS																																							
1	Lake Megantic....		Lake Megantic..	9	T. F. Birmingham	2	25	38	19	3	16	153	21	19	10	241	800		83	27	160	795	9283		13					34	12	28	7	8	4	23	5	963	1
	FRENCH EVANGELIZATION FIELDS																																							
1	Port au Persil.....	S. H. Bourgoin.....	Port au Persil..	11	D. G. McMaster...	3	12	12	21	1	24	214	16	11	8	189	800	R	76	24	95	673	16425		19					48	21	50	10	9	5	37	9	1124	1

*To be arranged in alphabetical order in two classes:—I. Congregations. II. Mission Fields: Home Mission and French Evangelization Fields being put into seperate groups.

†Only the names of Members of Presbytery to be inserted.

No. of Ministers on Roll in Congregations.
" " " H. M. Fields.
" " " F. M. Fields.
" " " Fr. Ev. Fields.
" " " Without Charge.

Total No. of Members of Presbytery.
No. of Ministers on Appendix to Roll.
Total Number of Ministers.
No. of Congregations.....
No. of Mission Fields.....

Place and Date.
.....

.....
Pres. Clerk.

FORM FOR RETURNS FROM CONGREGATIONS TO PRESBYTERY CLERKS

Presbytery of.....

Congregation of.....

Statistics and Finances — **Year Ending Feb. 28....** †

Number	*Congregation or Mission Field	†Minister, or Ordained Missionary	Date of Ordination	In Present Charge since	P.O. Address	Number of Elders	Representative Elder	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Teachers & Officers	S.S. & B.C.: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	On Roll, December 31st	Stipend	Manse (M) or Rented House (R)	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies or Bands.	Raised by S.S., B.C., Y.P.S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences.	Total by all Organizations for Congregational Purposes	Total for all Purposes	Stipend from Other Sources than congregation	No. of Managers	Arrears of Stipend, if any	Value of Church Property	DEBT: Church	DEBT: Manse	DEBT: Floating	DEBT: Total	Paid Church Treasurer for Schemes	Assembly, Synod and Presbytery Fund	Other Missionary, Educational or Benevolent Work	Is there a Congregational Missionary Society or Board?	Is Envelope System in Use? For Ordinary Revenue	Is Envelope System in Use? For Schemes
	CONGREGATIONS																																						
5	Levis ..... Chaudiere	J. A. McFarlane, B.D.	87	06	Levis	17	J. R. Davidson ...	2	19	356	18	9	87	1154	75	32	60	1072	116	M	452	98	2674	1986	12505	500	5	50		1000	500	1565	6600	6650	950	500			
	HOME MISSION FIELDS																																						
1	Lake Megantic....				Lake Megantic	9	T. F. Birmingham	2	25	38	19	3	16	153	21	19	10	241	555		80	27	160	795	6516	159	2			1550	450	500	9750	7100	765	250			
	FRENCH EVANGELIZATION FIELDS																																						
3	Port aux Persil....	S. H. Bourgoin.....	05	05	Port au Persil	11	D. G. McMaster...	3	12	12	21	1	24	214	16	11	8	189	555	R	76	24	95	673	6965	651	3			5500	1500		7550	4125	552	125			

* To be arranged in two classes:—I. Congregations. II. Mission Fields.

† Only the names of Members of Presbytery to be inserted

†The answers to this whole section to be retained in manuscript in the hands of each Presbytery Clerk for reference.

SUGGESTIONS, REMARKS OR EXPLANATIONS.

Moderator

Treasurer

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION OF PRESBYTERY.

As instructed by the General Assembly of 1909, your committee beg leave to submit draft of a Declaratory Act in terms following:—

DECLARATORY ACT ANENT MEMBERSHIP OP PRESBYTERY.

Whereas it is desirable that a more uniform practice should be observed than at present obtains in drawing up Presbytery Rolls,—

It is hereby declared and enacted that, in conformity with the deliverances of previous assemblies and recognized practice, the Presbytery consists of:

1. Ordained Ministers within the bounds (a) who are pastors of congregations; (b) who are professors of theology in the Church, or professors in Colleges connected with the Church; (c) who are employed by appointment of the General Assembly in some department of the work of the Church; (d) who have been appointed to Mission fields at home for not less than one year, with the sanction of one of the Assembly's Mission Committees; (e) who by special enactment of the Assembly have their names placed on the roll*; (f) who have retired from the active duties of the Ministry with leave of the Assembly, retaining all their judicial functions, so long as their permanent residence is within the bounds of the several Presbyteries to which they belonged at the date of their retirement;

*The General Assembly has declared (1) that this privilege be ordinarily asked for only in the case of brethren whose long service and wide experience entitle them to receive it; (2) that the permanent residence of the brethren for whom this application is made, be within the bounds of the Presbytery making such application; (3) and that they may be engaged in no secular employment.

(g) Ordained Ministers who have been appointed by this Church to foreign fields where there is no local Presbytery of the Church, being placed on the roll by the sanction of the General Assembly.

2. Minister-Evangelists who have received appointments from Presbyteries for two years, with consent of the Home Mission Committee.

3. An elder from each pastoral charge, and representative elders from Mission fields, in which are organized Sessions, whether the field be a single station or consist of a group of stations.

The Committee recommend that this draft act be made an interim act, and be sent down to Presbyteries in terms of the Barrier Act as requested in the Overture of the Presbytery of Westminster.

MINISTER-EVANGELISTS.

It being remitted to your Committee to prepare a deliverance anent the status of Minister-Evangelists, in view of the returns on that subject presented to the last General Assembly in connection with action taken by previous Assemblies, your Committee beg leave to recommend:

1. That it be an instruction to Presbyteries that may have placed on their rolls the names of Minister-Evangelists who have received a two years' appointment within their bounds, in terms of a resolution of the General Assembly of 1902, to retain said names on their rolls.

2. That, in accordance with the views expressed by Presbyteries in the returns on this question presented to last Assembly, no further names of Minister-Evangelists be placed on Presbytery rolls.

All respectfully submitted, in name and by authority of the Committee.

ROBERT CAMPBELL,
Convener.

Montreal, April 8th, 1910.

OVERTURES.

FROM SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA.

I.—*Re* REFORMATION IN SCOTLAND.

The Synod of Montreal and Ottawa unanimously agreed to transmit to the Venerable the General Assembly, indicted to meet at Halifax, June 1st, 1910, the following Overture:

WHEREAS there will occur in the month of August next the three hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the establishment of the Reformed faith in Scotland, it is humbly overtured by the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa to the Venerable the General Assembly that it suitably note that event and take such steps as to it shall seem fit to call attention to the blessed results flowing therefrom to Scotland and the world.

Dr. Robert Campbell and Dr. A. J. Mowatt were appointed to support the Overture.

Extracted from the Records of the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa by

J. R. McLEOD,
Clerk of Synod.

CORNWALL, May 12th, 1910.

FROM PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO.

II.—*Re* STATUS OF S. B. ROHOLD AND ASSISTANT PASTORS.

At Toronto, and within the Temple Building there, on Tuesday the first day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and ten, the Presbytery of Toronto met and was constituted.

Sederunt: G. R. Fasken, *Moderator*, Drs. Ballantyne, Carmichael, etc.

Inter Alia. It was resolved on the report and recommendation of a special committee to overture the General Assembly in the following terms:—

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:

WHEREAS the Presbytery of Toronto did present to the General Assembly held at Hamilton, in the year nineteen hundred and nine a request for "special ordination of Mr. S. B. Rohold for work among the Jews in Toronto"; and,

WHEREAS the said Assembly did direct "the ordination of Mr. Rohold as asked"; and,

WHEREAS Mr. Rohold was accordingly, and in consonance with the practice of the Church, ordained to the said work; and,

WHEREAS certain congregations within the bounds of the Presbytery of Toronto have appointed Assistant Pastors, who have likewise been ordained to the work to which they have been thus appointed; and,

WHEREAS the effect of ordination conferred for special work does not seem to be learly set forth in the enactment of the General Assembly;

NOW THEREFORE the Presbytery of Toronto does respectfully request the General Assembly to pass an Act defining the effect of special ordination, and also determining for what special objects, and under what circumstances special ordination may be allowed.

Dr. Turnbull and Dr. Somerville were appointed to support this overture before the General Assembly.

Extracted from records of Presbytery, and attested a true copy.

R. C. TIBB,
Clerk of Presbytery.

FROM PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO.

III.—*Re* CLERKS OF ASSEMBLY TO BE PERMANENT MEMBERS OF ASSEMBLY.

At Toronto, and within the Temple Building there, on Tuesday the third day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and ten, the Presbytery of Toronto met and was constituted.

Sederunt: Mr. G. R. Fasken, *Moderator*, Drs. Ballantyne, etc.

Inter Alia. Professor Ballantyne submitted and read the following overture for the consideration of the Presbytery, and moved, seconded by Mr. MacGillivray the reception and transmission of the overture, with the approval of the Presbytery:

WHEREAS it is important that the General Assembly should have the benefit of the judgment of the Permanent Clerks of the Assembly of their familiarity with its procedure, and their experience in the affairs of the Church generally; and

WHEREAS the Presbyteries of which the Permanent Clerks are members have not always elected them as Commissioners to the Assembly, and cannot be expected to do so;

IT IS THEREFORE humbly overtured the Venerable the General Assembly to take steps to secure that the Permanent Clerks shall always be members of Assembly.

Professor Ballantyne was heard in support of the overture, and it was unanimously agreed to approve the same to transmit it to the General Assembly, and to appoint Professor Ballantyne and Dr. Turnbull to appear before the Assembly in its support.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Toronto, and attested a true copy.

R. C. TIBB,
Clerk of Presbytery.

FROM PRESBYTERY OF LONDON.

IV.—*Re* THE FINANCIAL SYSTEM OF THE CHURCH.

At London, and within First Church, on the third day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and ten. the Presbytery of London met, being duly constituted.

Inter Alia. Consideration of the overture proposed by Mr. Inkster was resumed, and the motion to adopt and transmit to the General Assembly carried. The overture is as follows:

1. WHEREAS, in our opinion there are at present too many special appeals being made, and that these appeals are hindering the development of Systematic Giving;

2. WHEREAS it is generally believed that the scarcity of candidates for the ministry is due in part at least to inadequate and uncertain support;

3. WHEREAS, there seems to be no reasonable ground for the discrimination that is being made between the methods of supporting our Home and Foreign missionaries;

4. WHEREAS, the payment of ministers and missionaries in Augmented charges, and Home Mission fields is, under our present system, causing a good deal of criticism;

BE IT RESOLVED, that we the Presbytery of London, do overture the General Assembly to appoint an Assembly Commission to make exhaustive enquiry into the whole financial system of our Church, with a view to any such changes as they, in their wisdom, may deem advisable, and report to the Assembly at their earliest convenience.

ALEX. HENDERSON,
LONDON, May 5th, 1910. *Clerk of Presbytery.*

In the matter of the overture of the Presbytery of London, relating to the Financial System of the Church, this certifies that Mr. John Gibson Inkster, B.A., was duly appointed by Presbytery to present and support said overture before the Assembly.

(Signed) ALEX. HENDERSON,
LONDON, May 5th, 1910. *Clerk of Presbytery of London.*

FROM PRESBYTERY OF LONDON.

V.—*Re* THE TERM, "SCHEMES OF THE CHURCH."

At London, and within First Church there, the third day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and ten, the Presbytery of London met, being duly constituted.

Inter Alia. Mr. Thomas Alexander moved in terms of the notice given in at forenoon sederunt, that "an overture be presented to the General Assembly asking that the word, 'Schemes,' as applied to the various mission and benevolent funds of the Church be abolished, and a word in better keeping with the work to which it has hitherto been applied, be substituted."

The motion was duly seconded and carried. The General Assembly is hereby overtured accordingly.

ALEX. HENDERSON,
LONDON, May 5th, 1910. *Clerk of Presbytery.*

FROM PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA.

VI.—*Re* AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND

At Sarnia, and in St. Andrew's Church, on Monday, the seventh day of March, one thousand nine hundred and ten, at eight p.m., the Presbytery of Sarnia met and was duly constituted.

Sederunt: The Moderator, Rev. J. J. Paterson, the Clerk, Rev. H. Currie, and others.

Inter Alia: On motion of Dr. McNair, duly seconded, the following Overture was submitted to the Presbytery:—The Presbytery of Sarnia, in presenting this overture, desires to place on record its appreciation of the services to the fund of the Convener of the Assembly's Committee, Mr. J. K. Macdonald, and to state that this overture is offered, not in the spirit of faultfinding, but with a view to making the fund more helpful to the ministry.

WHEREAS, without the names of the ministers paying rates into the fund, with the rates they pay, it is impossible to know all that is necessary about the fund, or to make satisfactory improvements.

WHEREAS the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund was intended to meet the needs of the aged and infirm in the ministry.

WHEREAS only about ten per cent. of the ministry ever received any aid from the fund, and over eighty per cent. of those who pay rates never receive aid, although there are many cases of illness and infirmity among them.

WHEREAS there are about 338 ministers of the Church ordained before 1895, who do not pay any rates, but who have a third claim upon the fund.

WHEREAS the rates have been raised so that, while the claim stands, they are not likely to join the fund.

IT IS THEREFORE humbly overtured the Venerable the General Assembly:

1. THAT the rates paid by the ministers of the Church be acknowledged in the Blue Book.

2. THAT of those ordained before 1895, and who do not pay rates to the fund, the third claim of all who are under the age of fifty-five years be abolished.

3. THAT Rule 11 be applied to all cases of illness and infirmity within the ministry, that is that the Committee be empowered to pay all ministers whose health is impaired, and for the time of impairment, half the allowance to which they would be entitled in case of complete disability; but only this if they pay the rates and are members of the fund, and that Presbyteries be empowered to forward all claims to the Committee.

4. THAT all ministers be brought under the Office Males Table rates.

After due consideration the overture was adopted, and ordered to be forwarded to the Synod of Hamilton and London, with the request that it be transmitted with its approval to the General Assembly.

The Presbytery appointed Messrs. Dr. McNair, L. H. Currie and J. R. Hall to support the overture before the Synod of Hamilton and London, and Messrs. L. H. Currie and J. R. Hall to support it before the General Assembly.

Extracted by

H. CURRIE,
Clerk of Presbytery.

THEDFORD, April 5th, 1910.

At Stratford, and in Knox Church, Tuesday, April twenty-sixth, one p.m., the Presbytery of Sarnia met by permission of Synod and was duly constituted.

Sederunt: Dr. McNair, the Clerk and others.

Inter Alia: On motion of Dr. McNair, duly carried, an addition was made to the overture adopted at the stated meeting on March 7th, 1910, to be presented for adoption by the Synod and Assembly. The addition is as follows:—That if any minister becomes dependent, and can establish through his Presbytery his need for financial aid, the Committee after careful inquiry may grant such assistance as they may deem necessary.

Extracted by

STRATFORD, April 26th, 1910.

H. CURRIE,
Clerk of Presbytery.

FROM SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON.

Re AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND.

At Stratford, and within Knox Church there, this twenty-seventh day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and ten, which time and place the Synod of Hamilton and London met and was constituted.

Inter Alia: The Synod resumed consideration of the Overture from the Presbytery of Stratford, which on motion of Dr. McNair, duly seconded, was received. After further discussion, Dr. McNair moved, seconded by Mr. R. Stewart that the Synod approve of the overture and transmit it to the General Assembly.

It was moved in amendment by Sir Thomas Taylor, seconded by Mr. A. Graham, that the Synod transmit the overture simpliciter. The vote being taken, the amendment was carried.

Extracted from the minutes of Synod by

J. H. RATCLIFFE,
Clerk of Synod.

ST. CATHARINES, May 4th, 1910.

FROM PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE.

VII.—*Re* APPOINTMENT.

At Paisley, on Tuesday the seventh day of December, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and nine, the Presbytery of Bruce met according to adjournment, and was constituted.

Inter Alia. On motion of Mr. Atkinson, seconded by Mr. Leslie, the Presbytery agreed to transmit the following overture to the General Assembly:

WHEREAS there are now a large number of appointments (filled by ministers) connected with the administration of the affairs of the Church, particularly in the work of the General Assembly's Committees, and,

WHEREAS heretofore some of these have been filled by the direct action of the General Assembly, and others filled in such a way as to preclude the Church at large through the Presbyteries having a voice in the selection of the appointees, or

in the ratification of the appointments, it is respectfully overtured that the General Assembly should provide such regulations as will

(1) Make known to the Church at large that such a position is vacant, or has been created, with full statement of proposed duties, emoluments, etc.

(2) Give apportunities to Presbyteries, aside from the action of particular committees to nominate candidates for the position, and

(3) Require nominations by committees to be submitted to Presbyteries so far in advance of the meeting of the General Assembly in each year as to allow of their expressing approval or otherwise of the nominations.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Bruce by

J. McKINNON,
Presbytery Clerk.

Rev. J. R. Brown was appointed to support the overture before the Assembly.

FROM SYNOD OF MANITOBA.

VIII.—OVERTURE ANENT REPRESENTATION AT THE CENTENNIAL OF THE LANDING OF SELKIRK'S COLONISTS ON RED RIVER, 1812.

At Winnipeg, and within Manitoba College there, on Friday the twelfth day of November, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and nine, the Synod of Manitoba met and was constituted.

Inter Alia. The following overture to the General Assembly was presented by Dr. Bryce, who moved its reception and adoption. The motion was seconded by Dr. Hart and unanimously adopted. It was further agreed that Dr. Bryce and Dr. Gordon be appointed to support the overture before the General Assembly. The overture is as follows:

WHEREAS the people of Western Canada intend celebrating the Centennial of the landing of the first band of Lord Selkirk's Colonists on the bank of the Red River in August, 1812.

WHEREAS it is generally recognized that the arrival of this first colony to Rupert's Land was a chief element in the preservation to the British Crown of the Prairie Provinces of the Dominion.

WHEREAS Lord Selkirk's colony, being Scottish and Presbyterian, have stood from the beginning for truth and righteousness in the West and have had a full share in laying the foundations of Western Presbyterianism.

THEREFORE the Synod of Manitoba overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada to take some part in the Centennial Movement by sending a delegation to be present at the proposed Centennial of 1912.

Extracted from the Records of the Synod of Manitoba by

S. C. MURRAY,
Synod Clerk.

PORT ARTHUR, ONT., May 18th, 1910.

FROM PRESBYTERY OF PORTAGE LA PRAIRE WITH RECOMMENDATION OF SYNOD OF MANITOBA.

IX.—*Re* METHOD OF APPOINTMENT OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S STANDING COMMITTEES.

At Winnipeg, and within Manitoba College there on Friday, the twelfth day of November, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and nine, the Synod of Manitoba met and was constituted.

Inter Alia. Mr. Hall presented an overture from the Presbytery of Portage la Prairie suggesting change in method of appointment of General Assembly's Standing Committees, with a view to a more general representation on these committees. Extract minute from said Presbytery was read showing that the overture had been adopted by the Presbytery of Portage la Prairie, and that Messrs. Hall and Fraser had been appointed to support the same. After deliberation it was agreed to adopt the principle of the overture, transmit to the General Assembly, with recommendation that it be favourably considered by the Assembly, and further that Messrs. Hall and Fraser with Dr. Patrick and Dr. Bryce, be a committee to make certain changes in the prayer of the overture so as to conform to the mind of the Synod brought out by present discussion. It was also agreed that Mr. Fraser and Dr. Patrick be appointed to support the overture before the General Assembly. The overture as modified is as follows:

WHEREAS it is in the interests of the Church that each Synod be represented on Group "A" of the Standing Committees, and

WHEREAS, the policy of the Presbyterian Church of Canada calls for a democratic form of government, whereby each section of the Church shall be adequately represented, and

WHEREAS under our present working system the central Synods have a large preponderance in the membership of the General Assembly's Standing Committees, and the outlying Synods are inadequately represented, as a result of which the interests of the Church suffer.

BE IT SO RESOLVED, that we the Presbytery of Portage la Prairie, overture the Synod of Manitoba, to lend its support to overturing the General Assembly to be convened in Halifax, next June, that each Standing Committee of the General Assembly, Group "A" be composed of:

1st. In so far as is practicable and reasonable, at least one representative of each Synod of the Church, nominated by that Synod.

2nd. Of such other ministers and elders as may be nominated directly by the General Assembly.

Extracted from the Records of the Synod of Manitoba.

S. C. MURRAY,
Synod Clerk.

PORT ARTHUR, ONT., May 18th, 1910.

FROM PRESBYTERY OF ARCOLA.

X.—*Re* FORMATION OF NEW PRESBYTERY.

At Redvers, and within the Presbyterian Church there, on Tuesday, the twenty-second day of February, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and ten, at three-thirty in the afternoon, which time and place the Presbytery of Arcola met and was duly constituted.

Inter Alia. On the motion of Mr. MacQuarrie, seconded by Mr. Smith, and duly carried, the Presbytery of Arcola humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada to have the bounds of the Presbyteries of Arcola and Regina so re-arranged that the creation of a new Presbytery extending from Drinkwater to Weyburn on the Soo Line, and from Weyburn west to Woodmountain and associate fields may be accomplished.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Arcola, this fifteenth day of April, one thousand nine hundred and ten.

THOMAS W. PRITCHARD,
Presbytery Clerk.

FROM REGINA PRESBYTERY.

XI.—*Re* SWIFT CURRENT.

At Regina, and within Knox Church there, the first day of February, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and ten, which day the Presbytery of Regina met and was constituted with prayer.

Inter Alia. It was moved by Rev. S. MacLean, Home Mission Convener, seconded by Rev. Dr. Carmichael, Superintendent of Missions, and unanimously agreed, That we overture the General Assembly to form a new Presbytery, to be named, The Presbytery of Swift Current: and recommend that the first Moderator be Rev. J. P. Grant, and the first Convener of Home Missions be Rev. J. G. McKechnie.

The new Presbytery would have two self-supporting charges, four ordained missionary's charges and eleven mission fields.

Rev. Dr. Carmichael was appointed to support the overture before the General Assembly.

Extracted from the Records of Regina Presbytery by

D. J. SCOTT,
Presbytery Clerk.

PENSE, SASK., April 16th, 1910.

OVERTURE *Re* A NEW PRESBYTERY.

To the Venerable, the General Assembly:

On account of the vast territory covered by the Regina Presbytery, and the rapid settlement of the western portion of it, which at present contains two self-supporting congregations, four ordained missionary's fields, and eleven students' mission fields—to which several are likely to be added during the year—the Presbytery of Regina humbly overtures the General Assembly to form this district into a new Presbytery, which shall be known as the Swift Current Presbytery; the eastern boundary of which shall be range seven west of the third Meridian; northern boundary, the South Saskatchewan River; western boundary, the Provincial boundary line; and the southern boundary, the International boundary line.

The Presbytery recommends that Rev. J. P. Grant, Maple Creek, shall be first Moderator, and Rev. J. G. McKechnie, Swift Current, Convener of Home Missions.

The self-supporting congregations are:—

(1) Maple Creek; minister, Rev. J. G. Bitcon. (2) Swift Current, minister, Rev. J. G. McKechnie, B.A.

The ordained mission fields are:—(1) Pinto Horse Creek; minister, Rev. S. P. Rondeau. (2) Holmes; minister, Rev. Bryce Innis.

The student mission fields are:—(1) Battle Creek; (2) Crane Lake; (3) Fish Creek; (4) Maple Creek North; (5) Swift Current South; (6) Tompkins; (7) Waldeck; (8) Webb; (9) Swift Current Landing; (10) South Crane Lake; (11) North Swift Current.

D. J. SCOTT,
Presbytery Clerk

PENSE, SASK., April 16th, 1910.

FROM THE SYNOD OF ALBERTA.

XII.—*Re* A THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE.

At Edmonton, and within First Church there, on Tuesday, April the twenty-sixth, nineteen hundred and ten, the Synod of Alberta was duly constituted with prayer

Inter Alia. An overture from the Presbytery of Edmonton was presented, praying that the "the Synod should take into its consideration the question of caring for the religious life of Presbyterian students in attendance at the University, and of giving theological instruction to such students as may desire to equip themselves for the Christian ministry; and that the necessary steps be taken to this end."

The overture was supported by Mr. J. M. Miller and Dr. McQueen, who moved that the following overture be sent from this Synod to the Venerable the General Assembly, meeting in Halifax this year:

THAT WHEREAS the matter of theological education within the bounds of the Province of Alberta has occupied the attention of the Synod for several years past; and

WHEREAS in April, 1907, the Synod expressed its belief that a Theological College in connection with the Provincial University should be established as soon as advisable after the University is established; and

WHEREAS the situation now after the lapse of three years evidently calls for immediate action by reason of the organization and development of University sentiment, the expansion of the educational system throughout the province, the exceedingly rapid growth of the whole country demanding a specially vigorous Home Mission policy on the part of the Presbyterian Church, and the actual attendance of students at the University, who are looking forward to the ministry as their vocation; and on other grounds:

THEREFORE it is humbly overtured by the Synod of Alberta that the General Assembly, taking these urgent circumstances into consideration, should sanction the establishment of an institution in connection with the Provincial University, which might serve the twofold purpose of (*a*) a Residence for Presbyterian students and (*b*) a Hall in which regular theological instruction may be imparted to the young men who desire to equip themselves for the ministry.

The debate was not concluded when the hour of adjournment arrived

At Edmonton, and within First Church there, on Wednesday, April the twenty-seventh, nineteen hundred and ten, the Synod of Alberta met, and was duly constituted with prayer.

Inter alia. The adjourned debate on the overture *re* the establishment of a theological college was then resumed and after some discussion, in which it was pointed out that the overture did not specify the location of the proposed college beyond placing it alongside the Provincial University the motion proposed by Mr. Millar and Dr. McQueen was unanimously adopted and Dr. McQueen and Messrs. Millar, Reid, Brown and other commissioners from the Synod to Assembly were appointed to support the overture on the floor of Assembly.

Extracted from the minutes of the Synod of Alberta.

A. MAHAFFY,
Synod Clerk.

Calgary, May 12th, 1910.

FROM THE SYNOD OF ALBERTA.

XIII.—*Re* EVANGELISTS.

To the Venerable the General Assembly at Halifax, 1910:

At Edmonton, and within First Church there, on Wednesday, April twenty-seventh, nineteen hundred and ten, the Synod of Alberta met, and was duly constituted with prayer.

Inter Alia. In connection with a discussion on the Report of the Committee on Evangelism an overture was read from the Presbytery of High River, asking "Assembly to set apart suitable ministers for a term of years who might engage in the work of conducting evangelistic services throughout the Church."

It was agreed to receive the overture and refer it for further consideration to a special committee to report later.

At Edmonton, and within First Church there, on Friday, April twenty-ninth, nineteen hundred and ten, the Synod of Alberta met and was duly constituted with prayer.

Inter Alia. The special committee that was appointed to consider the overture from High River Presbytery *re* the setting apart of certain ministers as evangelists, recommended that the following be the Synod's overture to Assembly:

THAT the Assembly authorize the setting apart for a term of years of suitable men for this work; that they be maintained in such a manner as to render them entirely independent of local support; that men so appointed be given full ecclesiastical standing; and that they be under the direction of the various Synods' Committees on Evangelism.

This overture was approved by Synod and ordered to be sent on to the General Assembly.

Extracted from the minutes of the Synod of Alberta.

A. MAHAFFY,
Synod Clerk.

Calgary, May 12th, 1910.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1909, AND CONTRIBUTIONS TO SCHEMES FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 28TH, 1910.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Committee on Statistics respectfully submits the following report. In order that there might be no misunderstanding of what was required of Presbytery Clerks who are charged with collecting the Statistics and preparing the Presbytery Rolls, circulars were issued setting forth as clearly as possible what was required in preparing the Statistical Tables and Rolls of Presbyteries. Notwithstanding this, in some cases the clerks either overlooked or misunderstood what was required. As in past years, the Statistical Tables are arranged in the following order: 1. Self-sustaining charges; 2. Augmented charges; 3. Ordained Mission Fields; 4. Student Mission Fields; 5. French Evangelization Missions. In each group the arrangement of congregations and mission stations is in alphabetical order.

That the returns for each group might be made as accurate as possible, the General Assembly requested Presbytery in 1907 to include in its Committee on Statistics the Conveners of its Home Mission, Augmentation, French Evangelization Committees, and last year requested that the Sabbath School convener be also a constituent member. If this were done and the Statistical Committee of Presbytery took its work up seriously, the report of Presbytery could be made fairly complete and accurate. There should be no conflict between the Statistical Report of Presbyteries and the several Reports of Home Missions, Augmentation, French Evangelization, and Sabbath Schools, in so far as these are coterminous. Yet these several reports will be found conflicting if carefully scrutinized. The circulars prepared pointed out the requirements of each so that there might be no danger of inaccuracies this year. In the end of November, 1909, blank forms for each congregation and mission station were sent to the Presbytery Clerks. These blank forms were prepared with the view of securing material for making up the Presbytery Roll as well as a statement of Congregational Statistics and Finances. Special sheets were provided for tabulating (1) the Statistics of the Presbytery, (2) the Presbytery Roll, and (3) the changes in the Presbytery including students licensed and ordained, ministers received from other churches, and deaths in the ministry. A form was also provided for the names of Conveners of the Standing Committees of Presbyteries and Synods.

The Presbyteries in the older and established sections of the Church have furnished reports which reflect great credit on the clerks for their diligence and faithfulness and the returns are very complete and accurate. In the newer sections where the population yet is largely in a state of flux, the returns are very far from being either complete or accurate, and do not give an adequate idea of either the Statistics or Finances of the congregations and mission stations. Clerks report that they find it impossible in some cases even to get an answer to letters which enclose a stamped envelope for reply.

The disappointing feature is that from many mission fields which are largely supported by the Home Mission Fund of the Church, the General Assembly can get no definite information from the Statistical Tables as to the number of families that are ministered to, or as to what they are doing for the maintenance of ordinances among themselves. Your Committee would hope that as conditions become more settled in the new Presbyteries in the West such returns will be secured as will give an accurate as well as complete state-

ment of the Statistics and Finances of the congregation. Your Committee recognizes the fact that many of the fields are vacant during the winter, at the time when the Presbytery Clerk is trying to gather the information for the report, but surely a congregation which receives money from the Home Mission or Augmentation Fund should feel itself morally bound to make a report to the Church which deals so generously with it.

For each Presbytery the Statistical Table gives not only the grand total for the year, but shows the increase or decrease as compared with 1908.

A summary is given by Synods also, and also the grand total both of Statistics and Finances for the whole Church, and the contributions to Schemes for the year with a comparison showing the increase or decrease as compared with last year.

It is pleasant to notice that there is increase all along the line, and an increase which shows a very decided advance.

A table of the several Presbyteries has been prepared which shows the average per family and per communicant of giving to salary, to Schemes of the Church, and for all purposes. This table recognizes the average value of the manse or rented house as $75 per annum.

A comparative statement of Statistics covering the years 1875, 1902 to 1909 is given. This compendium on a single page gives a bird's eye view of the whole Statistics and Finances of the Church and is arranged under the following divisions:—(1) Church Courts, (2) Ministers, (3) Congregations, (4) Contributions.

The Statistical Statement shows that the number of families in the Church is now 157,161, an increase during the year of 18,787, which would seem to be our fair proportion of the immigrants who are coming. The number of communicants is 279,556, an increase of only 9,868, that is a little over half as many communicants gained as were the families. There were added on profession of faith 15,720, almost exactly one communicant from every ten families. Surely this calls for searching of heart on the part of the Church, both members and ministers.

The Finances show that $1,410,161 were paid for salary by the congregations, being an increase of $65,513 upon last year. This means a little less than $3.50 from each of the 18,787 families which were added to the Church, and would seem to indicate that with the increasing prosperity all the families of the Church had remained stationery as to ministerial support

The amount reported by the congregations as having been paid for all mission purposes was $811,526, which shows the gratifying increase of $130,000 over last year, and the total amount raised by the congregations for all purposes has now passed the four million mark, being $4,078,304, which shows an increase of $330,823 over 1908. The total amount received by the Treasurers, East and West, for Schemes of the Church, was $741,795.86, being the very gratifying increase over 1908 of $82,296.11. To this must be added the amounts raised by the Students' Missionary and Women's Societies, and not reported in returns from Presbyteries, nor in list of donations to the several Schemes viz., $98,936.02 making a grand total of $840,731.88.

The amount of $5.00 per communicant set before the Church as the present standard aimed at of giving for the Schemes of the Church, has only been reached by one Presbytery. Westminster which gives $5.56, Halifax comes next to it, yet its contribution is only $3.23, closely followed by Montreal with its $3.16, while Toronto is fourth having given $2.89. This order is changed when the giving per family is taken. Westminster is first having given $8.38, Toronto stands with $6.58, Montreal next with $6.37, while Halifax drops to the fourth place with $5.80 to its credit. Three years ago Montreal gave. $5.13, per family for the Schemes. Toronto $4.85, Winnipeg $4.18 and Halifax $3.21.

Three years ago Halifax, gave $1.72 per communicant, Montreal $2.52, Toronto $1.97, and Winnipeg $2.15.

These figures show that the tide is rising. The influences which which been working through the Layman's Missionary Movement, are beginning definitely to tell in the larger centres. The spread of the weekly offering for missions has had a considerable share in bringing about this increase. There has been much more hand to hand work during the last two years, and what is needed is systematic method of giving in every congregation and interest awakened, kept alive, and deepened by the dissemination of information regarding the mission and other operations carried on by the Church Constant oversight is required. Organization must have life or it degenerates into dead mechanism. There has been abounding prosperity throughout the Dominion. The earth has yielded her increase. All nature has been pouring her treasures of the rivers, the mines, the prairies, the fields, and orchards into the lap of the Canadian people. The old world has been sending her sons and daughters to join forces with us in making our land yield its increase. We must see that spiritual advance keeps pace with the material.

If our Lord permits us in his grace and goodness to reap rich harvests from the land He has given us may we see that we yield Him the harvest He is seeking in lives consecrated to His service.

John prayed that in all things Gaius might prosper and be in health even as his soul prospered. The Presbyterian Church in Canada may well offer in her own behalf the converse of that prayer and pray that in all spiritual things she may prosper and be in health even as in material things she has been prospered.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. That Presbytery Clerks be enjoined to give special attention to securing complete and accurate returns from every congregation and mission station.

2. That the Committee on Statistics of each Presbytery be composed of the Clerk, the Conveners of Committees on Augmentation, Home Missions, French Evangelization, Sunday Schools and such other members as Presbytery may deem best.

3. That this Committee be instructed to give attention to the Presbytery Table of Statistics, that it may be presented to Presbytery and to the General Assembly in as complete and accurate a form as possible.

4. That special attention be given to the formation of the Roll of the Presbytery, so that it shall contain only the names of persons duly authorized by the law of the Church, to be placed upon it, and that it contain a full list of the congregations in the pastoral charges and stations in the mission fields, as at March 31st.

5. That when changes are made in the names of congregations, or mission stations, or in the groups forming the pastoral charge or mission field, the Church Treasurers be immediately notified.

6. That Presbyteries be enjoined to fully consider and deal with the matter of Statistics and Finance as set forth in report to the Assembly at the first ordinary meeting after the Minutes of Assembly have been printed and distributed, or as soon thereafter as possible, with a view to ascertain the increase or decrease in the several congregations, what congregations, if any, have failed to report, or have not contributed to all the Schemes of the Church.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOHN SOMERVILLE,
Convener.

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS.

Synod of the Maritime Provinces. Dec. 31st, 1909. 1. PRESBYTERY OF SYDNEY. For the Year Ending February 28, 1910.

STATISTICS.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.
SELF-SUSTAINING.											
1 Boularderie	3	M	246	328	25	4	15	24	6	12	265
2 Dominion, Ch'lm'rs	1	M	150	200	3	5	58	26	..	9	*265
3 Glace Bay, Knox	1	M	210	309	36	18	18	44	1	11	350
4 " St. Paul's	1	M	280	4 0	21	8	9	20	..	12	300
5 " Warden	1	M	80	59	3	5	*28	20	..	4	145
6 Grand River	1	M	147	140	5	4	....	14	3	9	230
7 Loch Lom'd & Fr'se	3	M	186	161	8	1	5	16	1	16	230
8 Louisburg, Calvin	1	M	100	102	1	4	1	6	..	7	*150
9 Marion Bridge, S. Columba	1	M	109	144	1	....	8	5	..	7	100
10 Mira, Union	3	M	175	176	7	....	3	12	..	10	*218
11 N. Shore & N. Riv'r	3	M	200	238	13	1	5	33	3	11	220
12 N.Sydn'y St.M'th's	1	M	166	300	8	6	16	25	3	6	282
13 P.Morien, St.John's	1	M	70	104	4	1	24	..	..	4	77
14 Reserve M, Gordon	1	M	60	57	3	5	14	24	..	5	95
15 Sydney, Falm'th St	1	M	195	219	....	5	55	16	..	10	174
16 Sydney, St. And'w's	3		425	469	17	12	32	24	1	23	475
17 Sydney, St. James	1	M	135	179	2	11	15	12	3	5	172
18 S'dney M., St. And's	1		275	349	96	14	51	60	2	9	560
Totals	28	16	3269	4184	253	104	357	381	23	170	4308
AUGMENTED.											
1 Broughton, Vict'ia	1	RH	28	30	2	..	6	4	..	3	40
2 Cape North	2	M	78	99	2	..	5	1	..	5	50
3 Gabarus	1	M	67	58	3	3	10	11	4	5	100
4 Leitches Creek	5	M	68	98	2	3	1	5	1	8	65
5 Little Bras D'or,	4	M	112	104	21	17	1	11	..	4	170
6 St. Ann's	2	M	100	111	7	..	2	18	6	6	100
7 St. Peter's	1	M	45	63	1	2	2	4	..	5	75
8 Sydney St. Mark's	1	....	57	46	4	..	..	17	..	4	97
Totals	17	6 M 1RH	555	608	42	25	27	71	11	40	597
MISSION STATIONS.											
1 Dom. 6, St. Luke's	1	M	40	57	1	....	12	14	..	4	47
2 Neil's Har. & Ing'h	3	....	27	43	....	....	....	..	..	2	35
3 New Waterford	1	....	40	25	3	22	....	3	..	3	45
Totals	5	1	107	125	4	22	12	17	..	9	127
Grand Totals, 1909	50	23 1RH	3871	4917	299	151	396	469	45	219	5032
Grand Total, 1908	49	24 1RH	3882	4869	455	136	295	494	32	216	4651
Increase	1		....	48	....	15	101	..	13	..	381
Decrease	..	1	11	....	156	....	....	35	..	..	....

FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
SELF-SUSTAINING.									
1 Boularderie	1000	....	..	622	2600	414	225	1000	....
2 Dominion, Ch'lm'rs	1200	....	..	851	4151	326	237	2000	720
3 Glace Bay, Knox	1600	....	..	483	5009	189	456	3000	1050
4 " St. Paul's	1700	....	..	578	5860	354	180	4000	1000
5 " Warden	1000	....	..	143	2225	20	147	8000	4000
6 Grand River	1000	....	..	272	1856	63	63	8000	....
7 Loch Lom'd & Fr'se	1200	....	..	245	3320	80	35	1000	300
8 Louisburg, Calvin	900	....	..	135	1837	195	50	7000	....
9 Marion Bridge, S. Columba	900	....	..	177	1646	61	....	6000	....
10 Mira, Union	1000	....	..	281	1615	54	15	6500	....
11 N. Shore & N. Riv'r	1000	....	..	393	1552	....	25	9500	....
12 N.Sydn'y St.M'th's	1350	....	..	750	7860	142	250	26550	7315
13 P.Morien, St.John's	900	....	..	50	1236	40	43	15000	....
14 Reserve M, Gordon	1000	....	..	337	1957	118	187	6000	....
15 Sydney, Falm'th St	1500	....	..	642	7182	127	213	37000	1750
16 Sydney, St. And'w's	2692	....	..	2025	8845	458	788	25000	....
17 Sydney, St. James	1212	....	..	559	4509	144	151	20000	8150
18 S'dney M., St. And's	1300	....	..	576	6142	122	845	28000	11000
Totals	22454	....	..	9119	69402	2907	3710	312550	60735
AUGMENTED.									
1 Broughton, Vict'ia	500	300	..	74	699	....	18	....	....
2 Cape North	338	80	..	100	728	46	26	2000	....
3 Gabarus	475	300	..	144	688	....	21	2000	....
4 Leitches Creek	525	275	..	92	853	24	29	6500	100
5 Little Bras D'or,	500	180	..	109	1652	53	45	10000	3400
6 St. Ann's	525	275	..	118	1150	....	50	7500	900
7 St. Peter's	600	200	..	286	1075	130	31	3000	....
8 Sydney St. Mark's	600	250	..	181	1135	58	151	1600	300
Totals	4063	1860	..	1104	7980	311	371	32600	4700
MISSION STATIONS.									
1 Dom. 6, St. Luke's	669	54		165	1134	223	46	3300	1000
2 Neil's Har. & Ing'h	443	17	..	.....	493	35	6	1200	....
3 New Waterford	424	..	..	.....	1268	....	32	1350	750
Totals	1536	71	..	165	2895	258	84	5850	1750
Grand Totals, 1909	28053	1931	..	10388	80277	3476	4165	351000	67185
Grand Total, 1908	25318	1882	..	8768	74657	2299	3599	334700	69257
Increase	2735	49	..	1620	5620	177	566	16300	....
Decrease	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	207

* Taken from last years returns.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Colleges. Halifax.	Colleges. Knox.	Colleges. Queen's.	Colleges. Montreal.	Colleges. Manitoba.	Colleges. Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
SELF-SUSTAINING.																		
1 Boularderie	9 00	....	....	....	....	....	33 00	55 00	72 85	....	10 00	7 00	....	....	10 50	25 05	222 40	1
2 Dominion, Ch'lm'rs	45 00	....	....	....	....	....	50 00	75 00	380 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	....	15 00	....	590 00	2
3 Glace Bay, Knox	20 00	....	....	....	....	....	15 00	45 00	50 00	3 00	5 00	4 00	3 00	....	4 00	....	149 00	3
4 " St. Paul's	45 00	....	....	....	....	....	283 64	90 00	434 15	5 00	20 00	8 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	28 93	939 72	4
5 " Warden	15 00	....	....	....	....	....	20 00	20 00	50 00	....	....	3 50	....	....	....	8 00	116 50	5
6 Grand River	50 00	....	....	....	....	....	50 00	45 00	48 10	....	3 00	3 00	....	....		10 85	209 95	6
7 Loch Lom'd & Fr'se	22 00	....	....	....	....	....	20 00	45 00	50 00	2 00	10 00	2 00	18 00	....	5 00	5 00	179 00	7
8 Louisburg, Calvin	20 00	....	....	....	....	....	21 32	35 00	38 55	....	5 00	2 00	....	....	5 00	16 28	143 15	8
9 Marion Bridge, S. Columba	24 00	....	....	....	....	....	5 00	35 00	40 00	2 00	5 00	2 00	....	....	2 00	9 00	124 00	9
10 Mira, Union	10 00	....	....	....	....	....	12 50	10 00	148 00	....	7 00	5 00	10 00	2 00	5 00	22 85	232 35	10
11 N. Shore & N. Riv'r	35 00	....	....	....	....	....	29 00	35 00	94 00	12 00	20 00	10 00	20 00	....	....	18 00	273 00	11
12 N.Sydn'y St.M'th's	124 00	....	....	....	....	....	70 00	75 00	310 00	....	10 00	5 00	20 00	10 00	20 00	10 00	654 00	12
13 P.Morien, St.John's	20 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	15 00	2 00		....	....	....	....	....	5 00	42 00	13
14 Reserve M, Gordon	15 00	....	....	....	....	....	25 00	30 00	75 00	2 00	8 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	5 00	6 00	176 00	14
15 Sydney, Falm'th St	53 00	....	....	....	....	....	92 00	75 00	249 40	5 00	10 00	10 00	25 00	.	15 00	10 00	544 40	15
16 Sydney, St. And'w's	115 95	....	....	....	25 00	....	220 88	110 00	570 00	5 00	60 00	10 00	50 00	50 00	10 00	38 00	1264 83	16
17 Sydney, St. James	72 30	....	....	....	....	....	58 12	47 00	156 60	....	10 00	8 00	20 00	....	10 00	10 00	392 02	17
18 S'dney M., St. And's	53 00	....	....	....	....	....	15 00	75 00	250 00	....	5 00	21 45	10 00	....	10 00	25 00	445 45	18
Totals	748 25	....	....	....	25 00	....	1020 46	917 00	3018 65	41 00	193 00	90 95	200 00	74 00	121 50	247 96	6697 77	
AUGMENTED.																		
1 Broughton, Vict'ia	7 00	....	....	....	1 00	....	25 00	10 00	35 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	....	....	..	5 00	90 00	1
2 Cape North	6 00	....	....	....	....	....	5 40	30 00	23 60	....	2 00	1 00	1 00	....	1 00	....	70 00	2
3 Gabarus	20 00	....	....	....	....	....	16 00	30 00	36 75	....	12 00	4 00	....	4 00	4 00	9 00	135 75	3
4 Leitches Creek		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
5 Little Bras D'or,	18 00	....	....	....	....	....	12 00	25 00	18 00	....	....	....	....	....	5 00	6 87	84 87	5
6 St. Ann's	8 95	....	....	....	....	....	3 00	25 00	27 65	....	3 00	1 00	5 20	....	2 00	9 30	85 10	6
7 St. Peter's	18 00	....	....	....	....	....	19 00	25 00	43 00	1 00	1 00	....	2 00	2 00	....	10 70	121 70	7
8 Sydney St. Mark's	18 00	....	....	....	....	....	5 00	25 00	8 00	....	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	....	63 00	8
Totals	95 95	....	....	....	1 00	....	85 40	170 00	192 00	3 00	23 00	10 00	9 20	7 00	13 00	40 87	650 42	
MISSION STATIONS.																		
1 Dom. 6, St. Luke's	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16 00	1
2 Neil's Har. & Ing'h	....	....	....	....	....	....	12 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5 30	17 30	2
3 New Waterford	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Totals	....	....	....	....	....	....	12 00	....	16 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	5 30	33 30	
Grand Totals, 1909	844 20	....	....	....	26 00	....	1117 86	1087 00	3226 65	44 00	216 00	100 95	209 20	81 00	134 50	294 13	7381 49	
Grand Total, 1908	774 00	....	....	....	6 00		952 44	1010 75	1849 10	37 00	230 24	92 00	170 00	75 00	50 28	357 60	5604 41	
Increase	70 20	....	....	....	20 00	....	165 42	76 25	1377 55	7 00	....	8 95	39 20	6 00	84 22	....	1777 08	
Decrease	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14 24	....	....	....	....	63 47	....	

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation. $	Stipend from other Sources. $	Arrears of Stipend. $	Payment for all Mission Purposes. $	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations. $	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions. $	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S. $	Value of Church Property. $	Debt on Church Property. $
SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 Greenwood Chur., Baddeck	1	M	120	226	20	4	7	19	4	9	203	1000	....	..	592	2633	240	150	1000	....
2 St. Matthew's Ch., Inverness	1	M	170	135	36	8	4	44	..	7	273	1000	....	..	628	4626	126	279	18400	9500
3 Little Narrows	1	M	160	162	10	....	..	17	..	7	120	750	....	..	292	1329	104	40	2000	....
4 Malagawatch and River Dennis	2	....	86	125	38	1	9	9	1	8	....	338	....	..	38	376	139	26	6000	....
	1	M	70	92	4	....	2	6	..	7	15	316	....	..	....	483	31	12	3000	....
5 Middle River	1	M	125	180	12	7	....	5	..	8	....	303	....	..	97	226	144	26	4000	....
6 Port Hastings and Mulgrave	2	....	122	155	5	1	5	20	1	7	160	667	....	..	454	1933	209	122	11000	....
	1	M	23	26	1	5	1	....	..	..	47	333	....	..	92	745	....	48	3000	....
7 Strathlorne	1	M	112	173	6	2	12	....	..	6	....	800	....	..	216	1320	55	30	....	....
8 West Bay	4	M	190	184	....	....	....	....	..	11	....	407	....	..	113	733	164	75	6000	....
9 Whycocomagh	2	M	240	260	28	2	25	12	..	10	326	900	....	..	465	2212	160	73	8000	200
Totals	17	9	1418	1718	160	30	65	132	6	80	1144	6814	....	..	2987	16616	1372	881	71400	9700
AUGMENTED.																				
1 Baddeck Forks	1	M	70	73	2	....	4	3	1	6	93	137	46	..	116	253	42	14	....	....
2 Lake Ainslie	1	M	72	80	4	....	2	2	..	7	35	262	....	..	50	450	....	6	6000	....
3 Mabou	2	M	57	137	4	2	5	5	1	4	40	700	100	..	366	1403	113	37	7000	....
4 Marble Mountain	2	RH	62	51	12	....	4	10	..	3	142	583	217	..	74	1105	81	60	2000	....
5 Margaree	3	M	68	72	9	4	3	9	..	5	102	500	300	..	156	956	30	16	4000	544
Totals	9	4M 1RH	329	413	31	6	18	29	2	25	412	2182	663	..	762	4167	266	133	19000	544
MISSION CHARGES.																				
1 Port Hood	1	....	42	58	6		2	4	..	4	65	467	....	..	236	924	55	53	3000	....
Total	1	....	42	58	6	....	2	4	..	4	65	467	....	..	236	924	55	53	3000	....
MISSION STATIONS.																				
1 Pleasant Bay	2	...	38	58	....	....	3	1	..	4	20	128	....	..	27	175	13	4	500	....
2 The Points, W.B	1	...	41	35	6	....	3	6	14	5	46	136	....	..	36	196	....	10	800	....
Totals	3	....	78	92	6	....	4	6	14	9	32	264	....	..	53	371	13	14	1300	....
Grand Total, 1909	30	14	1867	2281	202	36	89	171	22	118	1653	9730	663	..	4035	21882	1706	1071	106400	10244
Grand Total, 1908	32	14	1820	2197	251	25	94	152	21	129	1556	8886	479	70	3131	18161	1313	809	79400	10944
Increase	....	....	47	84	....	11	....	19	1	..	97	844	184	..	904	3721	393	262	27000	....
Decrease	2	...	...	...	49	....	5	..	..	11	...	....	....	70	....	....	....	....	....	700

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES

Colleges. Halifax. $	Colleges. Knox. $	Colleges. Queen's. $	Colleges. Montreal. $	Colleges. Manitoba. $	Colleges. Westminster Hall. $	Home Missions. $	Augmentation. $	Foreign Missions. $	Widows' and Orphans' Fund. $	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund. $	Assembly Fund. $	French Evangelization. $	Pointe-aux-Trembles. $	Moral and Social Reform. $	Other Objects. $	Total. $	Number.
40 00	....	....	....	....	....	46 00	48 00	80 00	5 00	18 00	....	5 00	5 00	8 00	22 00	277 00	1
42 00	....	....	....	....	....	92 00	50 00	225 00	5 00	20 00	4 00	4 00	3 92	4 00	25 00	474 92	2
38 00	....	....	....	....	....	43 00	46 00	87 00	4 00	17 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	3 00	21 00	271 00	3
2 00	....	....	....	....	....	10 00	10 00	35 70	....	....	....	....	....	2 00	16 82	76 52	4
7 00	....	....	....	....	....	10 00	10 00	55 00	....	....	3 00	5 00	....	5 00	7 10	102 10	5
30 00	....	....	....	....	....	23 00	30 00	74 00	5 00	10 00	4 00	1 50	5 00	2 00	18 00	202 50	6
85 00	....	....	....	....	....	23 00	10 00	19 00	....	....	....	3 50	....	3 00	5 00	148 50	
20 00	....	....	....	1 00	....	30 00	24 00	94 10	4 00	14 00	3 00	12 00	14 00	6 00	23 85	245 95	7
25 00	....	....	....	....	....	2 00	30 00	60 00	7 00	15 50	....	1 00	....	....	9 60	150 10	8
30 00	....	....	....	....	....	55 00	50 00	103 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	8 00	29 50	305 50	9
319 00	....	....	....	1 00	....	334 00	308 00	832 80	35 00	104 50	23 00	41 00	36 92	41 00	177 87	2254 09	
3 00	....	....	....	....	....	5 00	12 00	22 88	....	....	....	....	....	....	13 12	56 00	1
4 00	....	....	....	....	....	20 00	10 00	10 00	3 00	3 00	....	....	....	....	2 00	52 00	2
33 85	....	....	....	....	....	2 00	25 00	61 50	....	5 00	3 10	....	36 75	5 00	11 00	183 20	3
1 00	....	....	....	....	....	5 00	20 00	22 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	6 00	54 00	4
15 00	....	....	....	....	....	10 00	26 00	38 00	2 00	9 00	1 00	3 00	....	3 00	9 00	116 00	5
56 85	....	....	....	....	....	42 00	93 00	154 38	5 00	17 00	4 10	3 00	36 75	8 00	41 12	461 20	
15 00	....	....	....	....	....	31 91	20 33	50 00	3 00	12 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	5 00	14 00	159 24	1
15 00	....	....	....	....	....	31 91	20 33	50 00	3 00	12 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	5 00	14 00	150 24	
4 80	....	....	....	....	....	5 53	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1 80	7 33	1
	....	....	....	....	....	8 00	....	12 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	10 10	34 90	2
4 80	....	....	....	....	....	13 53	....	12 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	11 90	42 23	
395 65	....	....	....	1 00	....	421 44	421 33	1049 18	43 00	133 50	29 10	47 00	76 67	54 00	244 19	2916 76	
180 45	....	....	....	....	....	198 98	353 00	577 53	28 00	70 01	30 25	68 80	34 52	52 45	164 88	1758 87	
215 20	....	....	....	1 00	....	222 46	68 33	471 65	15 00	63 49	....	....	42 15	1 55	80 01	1157 89	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1 15	21 80	....	....	....	....	

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Numb r of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 Antigonish, St. James	1	M	93	146	4	....	....	2	..	6	121	1200	....	..	413	3074	206	65	7000	331
2 Barney's River, U.C	3	M	140	194	10	6	11	9	..	7	207	758	....	..	298	1216	180	45	2000	....
3 Blue Mountain, Garden	2	M	100	289	8	3	5	11	..	9	66	800	....	..	275	1292	65	9	8500	....
4 East River, U.C.	3	....	106	232	8	....	26	4	..	11	146	800	....	..	382	1395	75	55	5000	....
5 Eureka, Zion	1	M	75	135	4	5	10	2	..	4	100	804	....	..	144	1537	117	80	6000	225
6 Glenelg & E. River, St. Mary's	2	M	111	213	4	9	13	7	..	11	155	800	....	..	560	1576	108	74	8500	....
7 Gairloch and Middle River	2	M	162	246	14	8	26	7	..	8	108	900	....	..	194	1555	115	32	7500	....
8 Hopewell, St. Col.	4	M	108	124	5	....	1	6	..	9	112	850	....	..	463	1584	134	20	5000	....
9 Hopewell, Union	1	M	75	184	6	2	6	3	..	5	108	900	....	..	808	2122	164	57	7000	....
10 Little Harbour and Pictou Ldg.	2	M	107	160	6	1	7	9	..	8	70	800	....	..	252	1252	129	25	4500	50
11 Lochaber & Union Centre	2	M	140	265	1	....	6	3	..	14	110	850	....	..	370	1340	156	42	8500	....
12 Merigomishe and French River	2	M	180	300	12	2	16	11	..	9	198	800	....	..	262	1610	15	45	6000	....
13 N. Glasgow, F. Ch.	1	M	253	468	28	23	20	17	2	11	358	1500	....	..	2556	7336	425	300	20000	....
14 New Glasgow, St. Andrew's	1	....	200	269	19	9	6	17	3	12	225	1500	....	..	594	4303	170	45	18000	5000
15 New Glasgow, Un'd	1	RH	171	408	12	21	32	8	1	12	296	2000	....	..	4944	10818	418	246	30000	4000
16 Pictou, Knox	1	....	90	168	17	8	10	13	..	8	100	1200	....	..	386	2735	285	87	6000	....
17 Pictou, Prince St.	1	....	150	245	13	2	29	7	1	8	246	1388	....	..	377	3388	224	185	10000	1395
18 Pictou, St. And.	1	M	221	155	6	3	41	13	1	7	288	1300	....	..	667	3721	259	212	38000	600
19 R. John, St. George and W. Branch	3	M	230	205	20	5	7	8	2	12	100	900	....	..	225	1500	....	40	12000	....
20 Saltsprings and Bethel	5	M	192	399	6	3	12	20	..	16	150	950	....	..	327	2156	257	65	6000	....
21 Scotsburn and Millsville	3	M	150	386	21	3	12	14	1	10	266	900	....	..	910	2148	272	238	10000	....
22 Sherbrooke	3	....	99	239	10	....	10	9	..	7	131	900	....	..	132	1355	16	108	6000	450
23 Sunny Brae and St. Paul's	2	M	100	223	10	9	8	5	1	7	120	800	....	..	259	1399	69	60	7000	....
24 Stellarton, St. John	1	M	152	206	19	5	19	16	1	4	166	1000	....	..	361	4000	33	106	11500	3435
25 Stellarton, Sharon.	1	M	230	360	1	8	16	15	1	8	150	1250	....	..	1100	4270	340	150	15000	1700
26 Thorburn & Sutherland's River	2	M	212	356	15	6	20	25	2	9	210	900	....	..	605	2130	178	80	300	....
27 Trenton, First	1	M	124	200	1	6	2	10	..	7	275	1100	....	..	500	2500	129	111	6500	1700
28 Westville, Carmel	1	....	175	290	17	8	21	21	1	11	250	1000	....	..	825	2900	228	210	3000	....
29 Westville, St. Phil.	1	M	268	389	18	6	8	38	..	14	348	1200	....	..	905	4704	95	199	23000	4500
30 West River, Green Hill	3	M	172	325	5	1	36	13	2	12	354	975	....	..	977	2282	211	128	6000	....
Totals	57	23M 1RH	4586	7779	320	162	436	332	17	276	5537	31017	....	..	21001	83188	4991	2119	209500	23366
AUGMENTED.																				
1 Cape John and Caribou	2	M	130	157	1	1	2	15	4	11	100	600	200	..	134	882	....	17	2000	....
2 W. River, St. Mary's	2	M	51	103	3	0	14	4	..	4	100	400	50	..	200	640	60	60	2000	....
Totals	4	2M	181	260	4	1	16	19	4	15	200	1000	250	..	334	1522	60	77	4000	....

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES

Colleges. Halifax.	Colleges. Knox.	Colleges. Queen's.	Colleges. Montreal.	Colleges. Manitoba.	Colleges. Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
50 92	....	....	....	....	....	105 00	70 00	79 38	10 00	25 00	10 00	24 88	....	15 54	7 00	397 72	1
19 70	....	....	....	....	....	41 00	21 11	87 04	....	....	8 00	....	....	1 10	6 38	184 33	2
20 00	....	....	....	....	....	20 00	30 00	87 27	....	....	2 00	....	12 00	....	7 60	178 87	3
20 00	....	....	....	....	....	53 25	30 00	165 25	....	5 00	2 00	7 00	....	....	17 00	299 50	4
6 20	....	....	....	....	....	29 00	14 00	73 00	....	....	....	10 00	....	....	7 00	139 20	5
15 00	....	....	....	....	....	70 00	40 00	140 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	....	5 00	8 45	308 45	6
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	31 25	156 50	....	....	2 00	....	....	7 00	7 50	204 25	7
15 00	....	....	....	....	....	57 55	30 00	264 55	....	1 00	4 00	14 40	....	2 00	4 72	393 72	8
36 00	....	....	....	....	....	75 00	23 50	389 65	5 05	10 00	10 50	10 35	....	2 00	8 04	560 09	9
....	....	....	....	....	....	22 50	12 50	39 05	....	....	....	....	5 00	....	3 60	82 65	10
30 00	....	....	....	....	....	40 00	40 00	80 00	....	2 00	4 00	2 00	....	4 00	15 35	217 35	11
....	....	....	....	....	....	56 45	40 00	114 25	....	....	3 00	....	7 00	....	20 94	241 64	
81 00	....	....	....	....	....	262 62	140 00	1195 00	....	....	....	45 00	50 00	....	10 00	1783 62	1
86 00	....	....	....	....	....	110 00	70 00	370 34	....	10 00	5 00	....	....	11 21	10 00	672 55	14
299 00	....	....	....	....	....	1133 46	237 60	927 00	....	150 00	10 00	194 13	130 00	10 00	144 36	3235 55	15
35 00	....	....	....	....	....	90 00	50 00	101 31	....	20 00	3 00	25 00	....	5 00	15 70	345 01	16
43 00	....	....	....	....	....	174 90	56 00	262 15	....	10 00	7 00	16 60	26 92	....	6 29	602 86	17
15 00	....	....	....	....	....	80 00	65 00	185 00	....	....	5 00	....	10 00	10 00	5 00	375 00	18
12 00	....	....	....	....	....	20 00	38 00	131 10	10 00	9 00	....	5 00	....	....	10 80	235 90	19
34 35	....	....	....	....	....	34 50	45 00	193 00	....	5 00	5 00	11 00	....	8 70	13 28	349 83	20
20 00	....	....	....	....	....	50 00	30 00	249 00	7 50	7 50	5 00	27 00	....	5 00	10 50	411 50	21
7 50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11 98	....	4 35	....	4 95	....	....	5 00	33 78	22
20 00	....	....	....	....	....	25 00	15 00	73 92	....	....	....	....	....	3 00	7 58	144 50	23
24 00	....	....	....	....	....	20 00	35 00	135 00	2 00	2 00	4 00	5 00	....	16 48	9 00	252 48	24
20 00	....	....	....	....	....	165 00	85 00	289 70	....	....	15 00	11 62	25 00	....	20 00	531 32	25
30 00	....	....	....	....	....	104 80	50 00	180 00	....	7 00	2 00	7 00	....	....	27 20	408 00	26
34 00	....	....	....	....	....	25 00	40 00	155 35	20 00	....	3 00	....	....	5 00	22 25	304 60	27
20 20	....	....	....	....	....	94 65	36 00	363 00	....	....	3 00	....	....	5 00	18 68	540 53	28
90 00	....	....	....	....	....	72 36	75 00	245 00	10 00	12 00	10 00	20 00	12 00	20 00	40 56	606 92	29
40 00	....	....	....	....	....	150 00	70 00	292 21	....	....	5 00	50 00	....	10 00	38 91	656 12	30
1113 87	....	....	....	....	....	3182 04	1519 96	7036 00	74 55	284 85	132 50	500 93	277 92	146 03	528 69	14797 34	
....	....	....	....	....	....	16 00	20 15	80 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	1 61	117 76	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	15 00	13 75	46 80	....	....	....	....	....	....	2 40	77 95	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	31 00	33 90	126 80	....	....	....	....	....	....	4 01	195 71	

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
ORDAINED MISSION FIELD.																				
1 McLellan's Mt. and Brook	2	..	70	97	2	5	3	5	..	5	75	640	110	..	72	800	25	15	1500	.....
MISSION FIELDS.																				
1 Abercrombie	3	....	24	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	150	....	....	....	150	....	....	....	....
2 Cape George	2	....	14	25	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	100	81	..	20	120	....	....	....	....
3 County Harbour	3	....	27	40	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	199	....	..	5	204	....	....	....	....
*4 Pictou Island	1	....	27	37	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	217	37	..	6	333	....	....	....	....
5 Lyon's Brook	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	9	....	92	113	6	....	....	....	..	..	....	666	128	..	31	807	....	....	..	....
Grand Total, 1909	72	25 M 1RH	4929	8248	332	168	455	367	21	297	5812	33323	378	..	21438	86317	5076	2211	215000	23386
Grand Total, 1908	68	25M 1RH	4855	7861	346	331	388	403	17	287	5188	32670	589	..	16975	78423	4459	3122	285300	21052
Increase	4	....	74	388	....	....	67	..	4	10	624	653	....	..	4463	7894	617	....	.....	2334
Decrease	..	....	....	....	14	163	....	36	..	..	....	.....	211	..	.....	.....	....	911	70300	.....

SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 Amherst, Knox	1	....	52	92	5	7	14	7	2	7	135	1200	....	..	553	2749	85	188	9000	4600
2 " St. Stephens	1	M	151	286	8	11	42	22	..	5	236	1600	....	..	1155	5880	464	204	23000	9400
3 Oxford St. James	1	M	60	107	....	2	2	..	..	4	174	800	....	..	313	1625	132	156	7000	.....
4 Parrsboro	3	M	94	144	8	....	7	5	1	5	135	900	....	..	268	1909	57	45	5000	.....
5 Pugwash	5	M	135	230	7	1	6	2	1	11	233	800	....	..	470	1780	183	53	8500	400
*6 River Hebert	4	M	100	117	....	6	....	7	..	7	110	956	....	..	114	1408	63	89	10000	400
7 River John	3	M	145	237	3	....	5	..	..	7	90	800	....	..	355	1266	100	11	5500	.....
8 Shemogue	5	M	97	200	7	1	8	4	1	16	445	945	....	..	485	1635	197	76	4300	....
9 Spring Hill	1	M	307	286	8	4	16	41	7	7	300	1200	....	..	460	2590	164	266	12000	.....
10 Tatamagouche	4	RH	180	373	13	1	18	20	5	8	330	1200	....	..	918	2544	186	134	8000	.....
11 Wallace	6	M	178	240	6	2	16	17	..	11	183	1000	....	..	580	2005	230	42	7000	.....
Totals	34	9 M 1RH	1499	2312	65	35	134	125	17	88	2321	11401	....	..	5671	25391	1861	1264	99300	14800

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES.

Colleges. Halifax.	Colleges. Knox.	Colleges. Queen's.	Colleges. Montreal.	Colleges. Manitoba.	Colleges. Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
....	....	....	....	....	....	11 00	15 00	15 50	....	....	....	....	0 50	....	3 00	45 00	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16 00	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	10 00	....	10 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20 00	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	2 00	....	3 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5 00	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	6 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6 00	4
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5 00	5 00	5
....	....	....	....	....	....	18 00	....	29 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	5 00	52 00	
1113 87	....	....	....	....	....	3242 04	1568 86	7207 30	74 55	284 85	132 50	500 93	278 42	146 03	540 70	15090 05	
1326 05	....	....	....	....	....	3189 35	1470 09	4406 51	54 00	308 00	117 50	434 92	295 10	68 38	346 08	10788 39	
....	....	....	....	....	....	53 09	98 77	2800 79	20 55	....	15 00	66 01	....	77 65	194 62	4301 66	
212 18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23 15	....	....	16 68	....	....	....	

WALLACE.

28 00	....	....	....	....	....	63 00	35 00	178 03	....	15 00	4 00	....	....	6 00	14 16	343 19	1
30 00	....	....	....	....	....	70 00	80 00	264 75	....	20 00	5 00	10 00	50 00	20 00	18 55	568 30	2
10 00	....	....	....	....	....	30 00	30 00	125 00	2 00	10 00	3 00	5 00	....	5 00	5 00	225 00	3
5 00	....	....	....	....	....	10 00	10 00	71 10	5 00	5 00	....	5 00	....	....	....	111 10	4
10 00	....	....	....	....	....	40 00	35 00	155 50	....	10 00	2 00	2 00	....	2 00	6 35	262 85	5
6 75	....	....	....	....	....	....	40 00	30 00	....	....	....	....	..	....	10 34	87 09	6
3 00	....	....	....	....	....	20 00	4 00	104 00	....	....	....	1 00	....	....	21 50	153 50	7
10 00	....	....	....	....	....	50 00	33 00	80 00	....	....	3 00	....	....	5 00	7 00	188 00	8
150 00	....	....	....	....	....	90 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11 00	251 00	9
65 00	....	....	....	....	....	114 68	65 00	266 94	10 00	15 00	7 00	5 00	....	10 00	19 24	577 86	10
41 00	....	....	....	....	....	15 00	55 00	204 00	....	8 00	3 00	5 00	....	5 00	8 60	344 60	11
358 75	....	....	....	....	....	502 68	387 00	1479 32	17 00	83 00	27 00	33 00	50 00	53 00	121 74	3112 49	

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
AUGMENTED.																				
1 Earltown	2	M	80	126	5	1	7	7	..	9	63	530	270	..	398	1042	119	30	6000	.....
2 Linden	4	"	60	200	....	....	4	5	..	8	200	450	300	..	180	1080	86	41	6000	.....
3 New Annan	5	M	65	85	8	1	13	1	2	5	105	400	300	..	183	897	50	18	3000	.....
4 Thompson	6	RH	60	81	....	2	6	..	..	7	75	450	271	..	120	1700	....	25	5000	300
Totals	17	3 M 1rh	265	492	13	4	30	13	2	29	443	1830	1141	..	881	5719	255	114	18000	300
MISSION CHARGES.																				
*1 Wentworth	6	...	80	80	....	....	....	..	..	5	50	.....	....	..	....	40	....	....	3000	...
MISSION STATION.																				
1 Southampton	4	....	22	28	1	....	....	.	..	..	....	254	173	..	117	394	100	....	1000	.....
Grand Totals	61	12M 2rh	1866	2912	79	39	164	138	19	122	2814	13485	1314	..	6669	31544	2216	1378	121300	17800
Total for 1908	63	12M 1rh	1933	2954	99	61	219	161	20	127	2746	13051	1044	145	6011	29733	2069	1894	114800	15870
Increase	..	1rh	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	68	434	270	.	658	1811	147	..	6500	1930
Decrease	2	....	67	42	20	22	45	23	1	5	....	.....	....	145	....	.....	....	516	.....	.....

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Colleges. Halifax.	Colleges. Knox.	Colleges. Queen's.	Colleges. Montreal.	Colleges. Manitoba.	Colleges. Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
AUGMENTED.																		
1 Earltown	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56 00	28 00	120 50	2 00	2 00	3 00	4 00	7 50	2 00	6 60	251 60	1
2 Linden	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	25 00	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	76 00	2
3 New Annan	13 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	20 00	45 00	.....	.....	.....	6 00	.....	4 00	7 34	115 34	3
4 Thompson	....	.....	.....	.....	.....		40 00	15 00	55 00	.....	5 00	6 00	6 00	.....	.....	2 36	129 36	4
Totals	48 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	136 00	88 00	235 50	2 00	7 00	9 00	16 00	7 50	6 00	17 30	572 30	
MISSION CHARGES.																		
*1 Wentworth	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	18 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 24	23 24	1
MISSION STATION.																		
1 Southampton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 26	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	17 26	1
Grand Totals	407 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	655 94	475 00	1734 82	19 00	91 00	36 00	49 00	57 50	59 00	140 28	3725 29	
Total for 1908	403 62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	555 83	505 75	1082 85	12 00	85 29	54 00	57 72	5 00	20 00	168 13	9052 19	
Increase	4 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 11	.....	651 97	7 00	5 71	.....	.....	52 50	39 00	.....	773 10	
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 75	.....	.....	.....	18 00	8 72	.....	.....	27 85	.....	

*Vacant, figures for last year.

5. PRESBYTERY OF TRURO.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 Acadia	4	M	....	93	6	4	4	..	1	7	73	790	124	..	227	1548	72	55	3550	1548
2*Brookfield	3	M	65	114	10	2	5	6	..	7	....	400	....	.	.....	855	...	17	3000	.....
3 Clifton	3	....	108	188	12	4	4	3	5	9	125	900	....	..	569	2085	223	146	5000	.....
4 Coldstream	5	M	89	193	3	....	5	3	1	8	70	800	....	..	372	1400	64	53	7000	.....
5 Economy and Five Islands	7	M	70	105	15	....	11	9	6	11	149	900	....	..	60	1110	25	50	5500	600
6 First Ch., Truro	1	....	154	332	5	3	46	4	2	8	223	1500	....	..	1610	5224	432	282	20000	1100
7 Londonderry Up	3	M	115	254	5	1	4	3	4	9	150	675	....	..	300	1199	139	40	9500	1060
8 Milford and Gays Rivers	2	M	124	290	17	....	7	21	1	10	215	800	....	..	652	1909	196	85	7000	.....
9 Musquodoboit, Lr.	3	M	97	136	13	1	17	11	2	11	285	800	....	..	83	1350	79	76	5500	.....
10 " Middle	2	M	105	225	7	5	7	6	1	12	205	820	....	..	633	2209	100	23	6000	.....
11 " Upper	3	M	116	245	17	4	8	10	5	8	183	800	....	..	135	1166	18	38	6000	.....

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Colleges. Halifax.	Colleges. Knox.	Colleges. Queen's.	Colleges. Montreal.	Colleges. Manitoba.	Colleges. Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number
SELF-SUSTAINING.																		
1 Acadia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	10 00	79 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 70	119 20	1
2*Brookfield	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
3 Clifton	20 61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	30 00	221 55	.....	.....	.....	20 00	.....	.....	10 00	322 16	3
4 Coldstream	25 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 00	25 00	69 00	10 00	8 00	5 00	.....	.....	7 00	7 38	186 38	4
5 Economy and Five Islands	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	7 50	29 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	39 50	5
6 First Ch., Truro	100 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175 00	125 00	1261 00	5 00	40 00	5 00	25 00	50 00	25 00	42 20	1853 20	6
7 Londonderry Up	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17 00	40 00	63 25	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 51	151 76	7
8 Milford and Gays Rivers	42 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34 66	50 00	243 80	.....	10 00	4 00	34 91	.....	.....	15 61	434 98	8
9 Musquodoboit, Lr.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	20 00	26 30	1 50	1 50	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	4 75	64 05	9
10 " Middle	32 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89 06	50 00	264 88	.....	15 00	5 00	5 00	.....	2 00	18 83	502 42	10
11 " Upper	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	15 00	54 00	.....	.....	.....	2 90	.....	1 10	6 00	94 00	11

* Schemes below with M. Stewiacke.

STATISTICS. | FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
12 Onslow & Belmont	2	M	76	151	5	4	10	4	..	4	132	850	....	..	581	1576	100	46	6000	.....
13 Port au Pique and Bass River	3	M	116	242	16	1	10	3	5	8	206	855	....	..	561	2202	120	147	9000	.....
14 St. Andrew's, Truro	3	M	140	300	9	13	22	11	3	9	180	1700	....	..	2162	6084	685	144	24000	.....
15 St. Paul's, Truro	1	M	200	329	13	5	21	8	3	8	381	1100	....	..	799	3741	139	228	15000	4200
16 St. James, Gt. Vill.	1	M	77	162	2	1	6	3	1	5	105	800	....	..	383	1475	125	62	8000	.....
17 Springside	3	M	112	264	14	3	10	18	1	8	250	800	....	..	440	1372	40	68	6000	200
18 Shubenacadie	1	M	95	170	8	2	10	9	1	5	134	1000	....	..	409	2700	150	165	6000	900
19 Stewiacke, Lower	2	M	165	279	14	6	7	8		9	240	1000	....	..	560	2700	100	60	6000	150
20 " Middle and Brookfield	2	M	65	161	10	1	9	7	..	5	....	500	....	..	359	1191	26	12	4000	.....
21 " Upper	2	M	106	200	15	3	4	9	2	10	181	800	....	..	244	1148	62	41	5000	250
Total	56	19	2195	4433	216	63	227	156	44	171	3487	18590	124	..	11139	44244	2875	1838	167050	10008
AUGMENTED.																				
1 Harmony & N'th R.	3	....	70	134	1	....	3	3	1	12	125	550	250	69	124	855	....	41	3000	.....
2 Quod'y & Mosh'r R.	3	M	88	179	14	....	3	14	1	7	187	500	280	..	58	658	100	152	4000	.....
3 Sheet Harbour	5	M	85	154	16		32	4	..	6	130	650	150	..	199	1140	84	....	5000	.....
Totals	11	2	243	467	31	....	38	21	2	25	442	1700	680	69	381	2653	184	193	12000	.....
MISSION STATIONS.																				
1 Caribou & Moose R	2	....	50	19	2	....	3	12	..	..	35	.....	....	..	105	.....	....	....	....	.....
2 North Salem and Indian Road	3	....	....	57	....		....	..	..	2	....	157	....	..	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....
Totals	5	....	50	76	2	....	3	12	..	2	35	157		..	105	.....	....	....	....	.....
Grand Totals	72	21	2488	4976	249	63	268	189	46	198	3964	20447	804	69	11625	46897	3059	2031	179050	10008
Totals for 1908	66	20	2554	4650	203	74	299	157	36	188	4340	19615	557	.	11099	43551	2786	2122	170000	8575
Increase	6	1	....	326	46	....	....	32	10	10	....	832	247	69	526	3346	273	....	9050	1433
Decrease	..	....	66	....	....	11	31	..	..	..	376	.....	....	..	....	.....	....	91	.....	.....

6. PRESBYTERY OF

Self-Supporting Charges.																				
1 Canard	2	M	57	94	3	....	2	2	..	4	80	800	....	..	337	1367	54	63	6000	.....
2 Chalmers, Halifax	1	..	50	95	5	8	31	2	..	5	170	800	....	..	400	2150	76	153	7000	2600
3 Elmsdale	3	M	72	176	5	4	5	5	1	6	106	800	....	..	406	1393	140	47	5000	....
4 Fort Massey, Hfx	1	..	117	291	4	7	6	7	1	6	129	3000	....		4344	11032	259	328	60000	1556
5 Gore, etc	3	M	112	272	13	....	7	8	..	8	145	800	....	..	141	970	20	5	8000	50
6 Grove, Halifax	1	M	110	175	11	....	6	20	1	8	225	1000	....	..	675	3062	65	333	12000	2000
7 Kentville	1	M	72	155	2	4	6	2	..	7	84	900		..	580	2718	59	110	8000	.....
8 Maitland	3	M	86	173	18	2	7	2	2	4	175	900	....	..	402	1758	118	70	8000	.....
9 Newport	6	M	85	150	8	5	4	2	2	5	120	800	....	..	227	1176	84	39	4500	
10 Noel	6	M	91	169	7	....	3	8	3	5	240	750	....	83	288	1269	36	37	7600	.....
11 Park Street, Hfx	1	M	205	425	10	27	49	14	2	9	331	1600	....	..	1405	8159	130	180	30000	.....

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES

Colleges. Halifax.	Colleges. Knox.	Colleges. Queen's.	Colleges. Montreal.	Colleges. Manitoba.	Colleges. Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
25 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	50 00	264 74	.....	10 00	4 00	15 00	.....	10 00	7 00	435 74	12
44 79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69 89	55 14	198 69	....	8 85	5 00	10 85	.....	11 50	17 56	422 27	13
160 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	106 74	100 00	755 00	.....	5 00	6 00	25 00	100 00	30 00	45 80	1378 54	14
84 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67 00	75 00	128 65	5 00	20 00	5 00	30 00	50 00	10 00	10 00	185 15	15
30 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41 00	35 00	60 00	.....	8 00	3 00	9 00	14 00	5 00	5 60	210 60	16
30 00		.....	.....	.....	.....	55 00	30 00	146 50	.....	10 00	.....	15 00	.....	.....	5 00	291 50	17
30 00	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	104 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	.....	10 25	244 75	18
40 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	60 00	200 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	10 00	.....	10 00	6 33	381 33	19
35 00	.....	.....		.....	.....	112 91	60 00	203 71	.....	.....	6 00	28 00	.....	10 00	16 42	472 04	20
12 93	.....	.....	.....		.....	25 00	20 00	51 20	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	35 35	154 48	21
759 48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	973 26	907 64	4425 77	23 50	188 35	51 00	232 66	264 00	131 60	286 79	8244 05	
.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	2 83	2 35	25 47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 70	36 35	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22 00	.....	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	13 75	57 75	2
2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	25 00	45 00	.....	2 00	1 00	2 00	.....	.....	1 00	83 00	3
2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29 83	27 35	90 47	.....	2 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	.....	20 45	177 10	
.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 71	.....	7 75	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 46	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 71	.....	7 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 46	
761 48	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1009 80	934 99	4523 99	23 50	190 35	52 00	234 66	266 00	131 60	307 24	8435 61	
683 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1204 76	955 14	2376 89	27 00	268 37	65 00	250 10	285 00	108 00	264 46	6488 22	
77 98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2147 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 60	42 78	1947 39	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	194 96	20 15	.....	3 50	78 02	13 00	15 44	19 00	.....	.....	.....	

HALIFAX.

Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
13 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 50	15 00	194 00	.....	4 00	2 00	.....	.....	2 00	9 30	263 55	1
24 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60 00	35 00	209 25	.....	20 00	5 00	10 00	.....	.....	5 00	368 25	2
23 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	35 00	85 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	10 00	8 21	1•6 56	3
400 00	.....		.....	.....	.....	612 62	385 00	2015 55	.....	100 00	20 00	.....	.....	50 00	54 64	3637 81	4
....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	20 00	28 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	75 00	5
53 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60 00	60 00	174 00	5 00	34 77	10 00	38 00	.....	3 50	11 08	449 35	6
94 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94 86	33 00	207 59		5 00	4 00	10 00	.	10 00	.....	458 45	7
11 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57 96	45 00	179 23	.....	12 25	3 00		.....	5 00	9 30	323 34	8
12 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 35	10 00	80 00	.....	3 00	.....	3 00	.....	2 00	3 27	121 62	9
7 90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32 79	18 45	167 56	1 00	1 00	.....	13 40	.....	.....	17 06	259 16	10
100 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125 00	135 00	317 81	10 00	25 00	10 00	25 00	50 00	35 00	50 00	882 81	11

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
12 St. And., Bermuda	1	M	46	93	....	3	3	4	..	4	91	1056	....	..	96	1529	45	96	14000	.....
13 " Halifax	1	M	117	270	7	19	17	8	..	11	178	2000	....	..	1724	6716	247	529	30000	.....
14 " Hr'Grace	1	M	22	55	3	..	3	4	..	4	56	800	....	..	105	1346	59	23	5000	.....
15 " St. John's	1	M	197	244	....	8	7	30	..	9	218	2500	....	..	819	7469	....	183	65000	.....
16 St. James, Dartm'th	1	M	171	365	23	12	9	13	3	11	305	1500	....	..	2538	6285	401	340	25000	3049
17 St. John's, Halifax	1	....	107	244	11	13	13	10	..	9	268	1500	....	..	805	4877	156	297	17000	1500
18 St. Matthew's	1	M	220	227	....	15	12	10	..	8	151	2500	....	..	2865	10970	157	161	65000	.....
19 Windsor	3	M	140	147	16	6	13	10	3	7	180	1000	....	..	1089	3805	70	135	20000	1950
20 Wolfville	2	M	48	69	....	....	....	..	..	4	50	900	....	..	386	1900	66	90	9000	1000
Totals	40	17	2125	3889	146	133	203	161	18	134	3302	25906	....	83	19632	79051	2212	3219	406100	3705
AUGMENTED CHARGES.																				
1 Annapolis	2	M	18	63	1	....	....	3	..	4	25	500	300	..	50	623	....	20	3600	.....
2 Bedford, etc.	2	....	41	64	1	6	3	..	..	3	75	650	190	..	45	877	....	..	3000	.....
3 Bridgetown	1	M	25	41	....	....	7	..	..	5	58	500	300	..	140	915	43	46	4000	225
4 Kempt, etc.	2	M	33	108	15	4	....	..	3	4	40	525	275	84	96	1010	87	97	3200	.....
5 Lawrencetown, etc	4	M	49	79	2	3	9	6	..	5	55	429	212	..	165	755	83	11	2500	.....
6 Middleton	3	M	25	67	2	1	2	1	2	5	31	525	275	..	125	1042	24	6	4500	.....
7 Musquodoboit Hr.	6	M	72	206	12	4	5	22	..	10	263	552	250	..	191	2539	35	115	7500	167
8 St. Croix, etc.	2	M	75	98	1	....	1	3	..	3	140	600	200	..	233	1172	47	82	5200	400
9 Waterville, etc.	2	M	35	110	17	2	3	4	4	8	58	550	250	..	100	1026	7	9	4700	.....
Totals	24	8	373	836	51	20	30	39	9	47	745	4829	2252	84	1145	9959	326	386	38200	792
ORDAINED MISSION FIELDS.																				
1 Bay of Islands	4	M	45	30	....	....	1	16	..	2	29	300	500	..	62	421	....	....	4500	.....
2 Bethany, etc.	5	....	60	125	20	....	3	4	..	5	100	550	250	..	.....	.....	....	....	3400	.....
3 Mount Uniacke	5	....	65	79	..	....	....	..	..	2	65	244	71	..	.....	279	....	....	700	.....
Totals	14	1	170	234	20	....	4	20	..	9	194	1094	821	..	62	691	....	....	8600	.....
MISSION STATIONS																				
1 Bay View, etc.	2	....	16	16	....	....	....	..	..	..	....	150	113	..	7	157	....	....	2000	.....
2 Hantsport, etc.	3	....	26	30	5	5	....	..	..	3	35	337	35	..	8	345	....	....	2000	....
3 Harrington	2	....	23	47	....	....	....	..	..	..	60	100	600	..	..	123	....	....	100	....
4 North Mountain, &c	2	....	40	22	....	....	....	..	..	..	....	....	115	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
5 Oldham	1	....	19	10	2	....	....	6	..	..	25	50	50	..	28	78	....	....	....	....
6 Wanbana	1	....	12	20	....	....	....	..	..	..	....	250	....	..	8	309	....	....	600	....
7 Waverley, etc.	4	....	60	34	2	....	....	..	..	..	....	245	137	..	....	245	....	....	1000	....
Totals	15	....	196	179	9	5	....	6	..	3	120	1132	1050	..	51	1257	....	....	6200	.....
Grand Total, 1909	93	26	2864	5138	226	158	237	226	27	193	4361	32961	4123	167	20890	91858	2568	3605	459100	14497
Grand Total, 1908	93	25	2742	5020	215	138	323	204	32	184	3797	32040	3551	..	18400	87012	2514	3463	440600	18894
Increase		1	122	118	11	20	....	22	.	9	564	921	572	167	2490	4846	24	142	18500	2397
Decrease								86	5											

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES

	Colleges. Halifax.	Colleges. Knox.	Colleges. Queen's.	Colleges. Montreal.	Colleges. Manitoba.	Colleges. Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
									22 00							5 00	27 00	12
	125 00						310 00	165 00	387 85		50 00	10 00			10 00	50 00	1107 85	13
	17 00						18 00	19 40	22 00			2 00				3 14	81 54	14
							300 00	200 00	349 00							7 00	856 00	15
	180 00						199 00	140 00	1319 21		70 00	10 00	20 00	25 00	40 00	75 40	2078 61	16
	35 00				2 00		105 00	70 00	265 15		24 00	5 00	15 00	6 00	15 84	2 50	545 49	17
	213 00						443 08	285 00	804 21		100 00	20 00	75 00	50 00	25 00	157 51	2172 80	18
	120 00						123 00	80 00	561 28		10 00	5 00	15 00		10 00	25 10	949 38	19
	100 00						67 00	40 00	100 00		10 00				3 00		320 00	20
1529 25					2 00		2685 16	1790 85	7489 04	16 00	469 02	106 00	224 40	136 00	221 34	495 51	15164 57	
	5 00						3 00	17 00	15 00								40 00	1
							5 00	37 50	10 00		2 00	1 00	1 00		1 00		57 50	2
	13 00						6 63	17 00	94 02						3 00	2 25	135 90	3
	11 00						5 00	15 00	55 00				5 00		5 00	4 25	100 25	4
	5 00						7 00	15 00	35 00		3 00	2 00	1 00		1 35	4 75	74 10	5
	11 00						7 16	17 00	50 00	1 50	1 50						88 16	6
	13 00						5 12	22 00	86 14	1 00	1 00	2 00	1 00		1 00	8 55	140 81	7
	13 00				2 00		20 00	25 00	90 63	3 00	9 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	5 00	4 00	174 63	8
	6 00						11 10	15 00	63 00	3 00	5 00	1 00	2 00		2 00	8 00	116 10	9
	77 00				2 00		70 01	180 50	498 79	8 50	21 50	7 00	11 00	1 00	18 35	31 80	927 45	
	9 00						10 00	10 00	25 38								54 38	1
	25 00						160 00	20 00	225 65		5 00				5 00	2 45	443 10	2
							4 00		4 05							3 58	11 63	3
	34 00						174 00	30 00	255 08		5 00				5 00	6 03	509 11	
							3 25									3 25	6 50	1
																2 35	2 35	2
																		3
	1 50						6 40		11 00							2 00	20 90	4
							7 50										7 50	5
																3 70	3 70	6
	1 50						17 15		11 00							11 30	40 95	7
1541 75					4 00		2946 32	2001 35	8253 91	24 50	495 52	113 00	235 40	137 00	244 69	544 64	16642 08	
1703 49					2 00		2586 02	1888 49	4610 47	11 63	452 37	121 00	251 35	169 00	137 00	490 73	12425 55	
					2 00		360 30	112 86	3643 44	12 87	43 15				107 69	53 91	4216 53	
63 74												8 00	15 95	32 00				

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1* Lahave	2	M	120	186	1	....	3	19	..	4	172	850	....	..	388	1542	74	73	....	....
2 Lunenburg	1	M	164	272	7	3	9	11		7	238	1000	....	..	626	7300	77	144	18000	3500
3 Mahone	3	M	105	164	16	1	6	7	..	6	115	800	....	..	161	1455	23	78	5000	200
4 St. John's, Bridgewater	4	M	140	233	8	....	14	13	2	3	246	900	....	..	700	2921	108	224	20000	1200
5 St. John's, Yarm'th	1	....	109	147	8	....	2	6	3	4	145	1200	....	..	590	3052	....	103	25000	....
Totals	11	4 M	638	1002	40	4	34	56	6	24	916	4750	....	..	2465	16270	282	622	68000	4900
AUGMENTED.																				
1 Dublin and Conquarall	5	M	113	127	3	3	9	12	..	7	167	540	260	..	239	2682	78	47	8500	415
2 Clyde & Barrington	6	M	55	76	5	....	3	5	..	4	77	550	250	..	278	1280	148	58	5000	....
3 Shelburne	7	M	91	142	2	2	5	8	..	10	103	587	137	..	212	1012	13	52	1000	....
Totals	18	3 M	259	345	10	5	17	25	..	21	347	1677	647	..	729	4988	239	157	14500	415
MISSION CHARGES.																				
1 Riversdale	6	M	56	99	6	....	1	2	..	5	66	362	271	..	57	454	....	....	1800	
2 Rocks	1	....	68	82	....	....	....	4	..	3	70	400	300	..	27	427	....	....	1000	....
Totals	7	1 M	124	181	6	....	1	6	..	8	136	762	571	..	84	881	....	....	2800	....
MISSION FIELDS.																				
1 Carleton and Chebogu	2	....	23	40	....	....	....	....	..	4	59	250	73	..	27	277	....	....	2500	....
2 Lockeport	2	....	35	29	....	....	....	....	..	1	30	256	21	..	33	354	....	....	2000	....
Totals	4	....	58	69	....	....	....	....	..	5	89	506	94	..	60	631	....	....	4500	....
Grand Totals	40	8 m	1079	1597	56	9	52	87	6	58	1488	7695	1312	..	3338	22760	521	779	89800	5315
Total for 1908	40	8 m	1059	1608	90	25	42	99	8	56	1299	7460	1078	..	3311	17685	624	913	80800	1820
Increase		....	20		....	....	10	..	..	..	189	235	234	..	27	5075	....	....	9000	3495
Decrease	..	....	....	11	34	16	....	12	2	2	....	....	....	..	....	....	103	134	....	....

* Returns for 1908, not returned for 1909.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES

Colleges. Halifax.	Colleges. Knox.	Colleges. Queen's.	Colleges. Montreal.	Colleges. Manitoba.	Colleges. Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23 13	....	....	....	....	....	....	12 50	35 63	1
45 00	....	....	....	....	....	120 00	90 00	173 2	....	25 00	5 00	10 00	....	5 00	8 00	481 20	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	16 00	15 00	21 85	....	....	2 00	....	....	....	3 00	57 85	3
20 00	....	....	....	....	....	25 00	30 00	460 33	....	11 14	4 00	4 00	....	2 00	11 25	567 72	4
30 00	....	....	....	....	....	45 00	50 00	125 65		....	....	....	....	10 71	8 17	269 53	5
95 00	....	....	....	....	....	206 00	185 00	804 16	....	36 14	11 00	14 00	....	17 71	42 92	1411 93	
10 00	....	....	....	....	....	10 00	25 00	50 00	....	....	5 00	10 00	....	8 00	8 00	126 00	1
10 00	....	....	....	....	....	12 00	15 00	48 25	....	....	....	....	....	....	6 13	91 38	2
23 00	....	....	....	....	....	23 00	40 00	40 45	....	20 00	3 00	7 68	....	2 32	2 00	161 45	3
43 00	....	....	....	....	....	45 00	80 00	138 70	....	20 00	8 00	17 68	....	10 32	16 13	378 83	
6 44	....	....	....	....	....	8 00	8 00	23 90	....	1 00	1 00	1 00	....	1 00	....	50 34	1
3 00	....	....	....	....	....	6 00	....	8 00		....	2 00	....	....	2 00	2 30	23 30	2
9 44	....	....	....	....	....	14 00	8 00	31 90	....	1 00	3 00	1 00	....	3 00	2 30	73 64	
....	....	....	....	....	....	7 49	....	20 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	1 60	29 09	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	2 00	....	2 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	2 00	6 00	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	9 49	....	22 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	3 60	35 09	
147 44	....	....	....	....	....	274 49	273 00	996 76	....	57 14	22 00	32 68	....	31 03	64 95	1899 49	
238 00	....	....	....	....	....	420 57	412 00	397 86	9 00	110 25	29 41	56 00	1 00	33 00	101 52	1808 61	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	598 90	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	90 88	
90 56	....	....	....	....	....	146 08	139 00	....	9 00	53 11	7 41	23 22	1 00	1 97	36 57	....	

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
SELF-SUSTAINING																				
1 Chipman	6	M	110	256	16	4	4	10	4	6	190	800			211	1286	140	135	9000	
2 Fredericton, St. Pls	1	RH	227	240	14	15	10	24	4	12	344	1800			1620	7064	167	331	35000	
3 Grand Falls	3	M	86	52				8			63	900			34	1320		34	10000	2850
4 Harvey	3	M	165	329	10	1	5	24		11	260	800			273	1700	200	165	9000	200
5 Milltown	1		45	71	2	1	4	4		5	104	850			190	1395	28	197	6000	1500
6 Moncton	1	M	267	492	17	11	14	15	4	21	368	1800			2005	7706	165	623	42168	
7 Prince William	6	M	102	168	4		3	12	5	10	175	1400			186	710	45	40	10000	
8 Richmond	4	M	85	151	9	3	2	9	3	5	100	800			351	1350	135	21	6000	
9 St. Andrew's	1	M	67	93	3	2	3	3		4	98	1000			620	2273	144	139	12000	
10 St. Stephen	1	M	130	149	6	1	4	5		7	195	1000			411	3579	133	176	13000	
11 St. John, Carleton	1	M	100	107	3	2	5	10		9	250	1000			407	2225	176	268	12000	
12 " St. Andr's.	1		130	321	16	8	15	5	4	6	200	**2200			684	8883	437	448	64000	30700
13 " St. David's	1		163	449	20	15	23	13	3	15	476	2200			2097	8791	434	728	42500	10855
14 " St. John	1		78	158	4	4	16	10		7	116	1200			264	5473	148	127	1 500	6050
15 " St. Steph's.	1		157	297	3	6	10	8	1	10	220	2025			958	6098	162	285	20000	
16 Sussex	3	M	90	251	9	1	25	16	1	7	150	800			298	2186	123	49	600	
17*Woodstock	1	M	64	95	1		1	1	1	4	73	900			125	1826	70	69	9000	405
Totals	37	11m 1rh	2066	3679	137	74	145	177	30	132	3379	20475			10734	63865	2707	3838	318168	52290
AUGMENTED CHARGES.																				
1 Fairville, St. Col'a	1	M	37	68	3		1	10		4	100	600	200		40	994	14	54	5000	2575
2 Glassville	6	M	50	118		3	1	4		6	50	650	150		171	1018	30	21	4500	
3*Greenfield	4	M	50	100	4			14	1	2	60	550	200		70	620			8000	2500
4*Fort Kent	1		45	95	13			22			57								5000	
5 Kincardine	4	M	56	104	1		6	12		5	112	575	200		118	788	37	38	3500	300
6 St. George	3	M	66	99	1		4			5	120	550	250		163	1009	49	77	7000	1500
7 St. James & Union	3	M	58	58	2	1	3	12		4	92	650	150		167	1034	57	32	4000	
8*St. John, St. Matt.	1		100	92	7	3	2	7	2	4	208	331	7		98	1552		344	4938	1200
9 Sackville	3	RH	32	85	5	8	5	6	1	6	42	500	250		200	1291	30	15	3500	850
10*Stanley	7	RH	108	146	4	1	3	30		12	263	615	154		69	899	97	40	8000	400
Totals	33	6 m 2 rh	602	963	40	16	25	117	4	48	1104	5224	1631		1096	9205	314	621	53438	9325
ORDAINED MISSION FIELDS.																				
1 Lorneville	1	M	60	44			2	5		5	108	135	66		25	300	25	50	3000	
2 St. John, Calvin	1		100	117	3	5	5	10		7	122	750	250		200	2580	120	125	25000	6000
3 Springfield	6	M	44	96	2		6	4		5	35	439	250		71	543	15	3	4000	
4 Waweig	2	M	62	80			2			4	74	448	200		46	681	40	57	3500	
Totals	10	3 m	266	337	5	5	15	19		21	339	1772	766		342	4104	200	235	37500	6000
MISSION FIELDS.																				
1*Andover	3		34	62	14					2	30	300			55	500			3000	
2*Baillie	3		62	112	1					4	120	166			6	180			2200	
3*Brockway	3		30	25	3						60	144			11	155			1000	
4*Buctouche	2		35	26	4						65	308			14	322			3800	
5*Cabano	1		25									216			16	242				
6*Edmundston	3		12	17				2				95	110			95				
7†Golden Grove	3		21	31	2			1		2	40	145				145			500	
8*Grand Bay	3		30	29	3						60	190				190			800	

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES

Colleges. Halifax.	Colleges. Knox.	Colleges. Queen's.	Colleges. Montreal.	Colleges. Manitoba.	Colleges. Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
10 00						30 00	15 00	128 00	2 50	5 00	4 00	5 00		3 00	15 00	217 50	1
165 00						115 00	150 00	782 45	10 00	50 00	10 00	50 00		50 00	26 35	1408 80	2
								9 42							5 00	14 42	3
						13 30		117 78		3 00	2 00				6 00	142 08	4
257 50						9 50	10 00	9 50								29 00	5
5 00						137 02	193 00	625 95	5 00	50 00	10 00	10 00	50 00	50 00	21 65	1410 12	6
	8					16 75	5 00	77 00							6 25	110 00	7
20 00						30 00	30 05	143 58		13 00		5 00	5 00	10 00	21 66	258 29	8
35 00						30 00	15 00	135 52							8 00	208 52	9
20 00						84 25	52 00	120 00		25 00	6 00	25 00	10 00	20 00	18 25	395 50	10
175 00						40 00	40 00	74 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	2 00		2 00	10 65	197 65	11
242 00						40 03	100 00	204 80		20 00	5 00	33 00			5 24	583 07	12
2 00						50 00	220 00	736 90	5 00	72 00	10 00		25 00	45 00	66 50	1472 40	13
172 00						12 00	15 00	33 65						3 67	6 04	72 36	14
12 00						160 00	175 00	219 00	10 00	15 00				5 00	10 00	766 00	15
15 00						24 00	50 00	35 00	6 00	14 00	6 00			6 49	6 00	159 49	16
						25 00	35 00	46 00							11 97	131 97	17
1190 50						816 85	1105 05	3497 55	41 50	270 00	56 00	130 00	90 00	195 16	244 56	7577 [illegible]	
							25 00										
5 00						5 00	35 00	56 10		5 00	3 00			3 00	3 70	28 70	1
								6 92							4 83	116 93	2
															3 85	10 77	3
5 00																	4
						25 00	36 00	15 05							11 00	92 05	5
5 00						10 00	36 00	50 00		15 00					80	111 80	6
						6 00	36 00	25 00		5 00	2 00	4 03		5 25	3 00	91 28	7
11 32						6 00	25 00	44 00		4 00					13 00	92 00	8
						42 69	25 00	32 00		5 00	1 00	5 00		2 00	2 55	126 53	9
						12 16										12 16	10
36 32						106 85	218 00	229 07		34 00	6 00	9 03		10 25	42 73	682 25	
						5 25		10 75							3 00	19 00	1
						10 00	19 00	20 00							8 61	48 61	2
1 00						19 20	1 00	27 00						2 00		49 20	3
				1 00		13 00	1 00	7 00		1 00	1 00			2 00		27 00	4
1 00																	
				1 00		47 45	12 00	64 75		1 00	1 00			4 00	11 61	143 81	
								5 15								5 15	1
						13 07		5 93								19 00	2
						10 00										10 00	3
						5 89		7 53							3 00	16 42	4
								11 00							5 00	16 00	5
												2 85				2 85	6
								4 15								4 15	7
						9 55										9 55	8

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
9 Hampton	3		50	70	10	4		6				246			30	431			4000	
10*Humphreys	3		80	95	2						100	261				261			5000	
11*New Maryland	3				3			2			35	153			7	160			1000	
12*Nerepis	3		30	21							30	110			4	114			2000	
13 Norton	2		57	86	28							213			15	238			1000	
14 Plaster Rock	1		26	54	5			5							23	276				
15*Riley Brook	3		40	29	6						30	206			6	300			2400	
16*Riverside	4		29	31				2		1	50	229			5	234			3000	
17 Salina	4		50	60	3			4	1	5	50	244			6	250			2000	
18 Shediac	1				3										23					
19†South Richmond	3	M	60	67	4					4	78	225				225			3500	
20*St. Francis	1		72	15						2	65	235			17	252			2000	
21*St. Martin's	3		33	38						4	120	323			17	340			4000	
22*Three Brooks	3		37	32	1						100	296			21	317			3000	
23 Waterford	4	M	52	119						5	60	210				210			9000	
24 Taymouth and Covered Bridge																				
Totals	61	2 m	865	1019	92	4		22	1	29	1093	4515	110		276	5437			53200	
Grand Total, 1909	141	22m 3 rh	3799	5998	274	99	185	335	35	237	5915	31986	2507		12448	82611	3221	4694	462306	67585
Grand Total, 1908	137	21m 3 rh	3620	5947	195	85	174	309	26	222	5733	31359	2706		9327	74988	3242	3409	439706	71156
Increase	4	1m	179	51	79	14	11	26	9	15	182	627			3121	7623		1285	22600	
Decrease													199				21			3571

* No report, copied from last year's.
† Partial report this year.
‡ Settled only for 6 months.
** Including $200 to former pastor.

9. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 Bathurst and Belledune	4	M	80	160			4	4		7	50	800			276	2196	103	125	5000	
2 Black River Napan Hardwicke and Escuminac	4	M	133	245	16	10	13	26		11	294	800			406	3152	139	485	12000	1200
3 Blackville and Indiantown	2	M	70	120	7		2	14		3	70	750			90	1236		52	6500	1700
4 Campbellton	1	M	150	288	6	19	37	34		9	254	1200			1165	4175	365	248	13500	1150
5 Chatham, St. And's	1	M	150	258	6	4	7	27		10	275	1200			910	5600	100	208	25000	
6 Chatham, St. John's	1	M	85	177	5	4	13	26		7	105	1000			252	2955	50	155	19000	1800

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES.

Colleges. Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
						12 15		17 53								29 68	9
						5 00		9 20								14 20	10
								5 55								5 55	11
						3 50										3 50	12
						6 41		6 42								12 83	13
						11 00		5 00							3 00	19 00	14
						7 00									1 00	8 00	15
						6 00										6 00	16
						3 81		3 00								6 81	17
						15 04		28 00							3 00	46 04	18
								9 25								9 25	19
						2 00		1 50								3 50	20
						14 75		16 55							2 20	33 50	21
						5 00		5 00								10 00	22
																	23
						19 00		28 00				1 00	1 00		7 45	56 45	24
						149 17		168 76				3 85	1 00		24 65	347 43	
413 35 1157 82				1 00		1120 32	1335 05	3960 13	41 50	305 00	63 00	142 88	91 00	209 41	323 55	8750 66	
						1034 46	1203 00	1890 90	40 00	278 42	67 00	64 50	152 00	77 50	381 67	5629 80	
744 47						85 86	132 05	2069 23	1 50	26 58		78 38		131 91		3120 86	
											4 00		61 00		58 12		

MIRAMICHI.

						25 00	40 00	88 00	10 00	10 00	5 00		10 00		5 00	193 00	1
25 00						33 00	35 00	33 00	5 00	10 00	8 00	10 00	5 00	12 00	13 46	189 46	2
139 00						8 00		64 00							5 80	77 80	3
50 00						142 50	60 00	332 00		15 00	5 00	55 00	28 00	15 00	23 00	814 50	4
33 00						165 00	70 00	200 00	30 00	40 00	5 00	40 00	12 50	5 00	14 01	631 51	5
						28 00	35 00	97 25	3 00	4 00	2 00	8 00		4 00	2 00	216 25	6

STATISTICS. | FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
7 Dalhousie, Dal. J'ct'n, Eel River and Dundee	4	M	130	215	14	....	16	19	..	7	180	900	....	..	695	2566	107	169	1400	114
8 Douglastown and Nelson	2	M	89	138	17	....	....	15	..	8	160	800	....	..	216	2926	34	96	10000	600
9 Loggieville	1	M	82	134	8	8	6	17	..	5	155	850	....	..	173	2033	64	101	10000	3000
10 *Millerton, Derby, and Chelmsford	3	M	70	114	....	....	1	9	..	3	90	600	200	..	....	618	....	28	8000	600
11 New Carlisle, Port Daniel, etc.	6	M	91	188	4	....	7	29	..	11	220	800	....	..	402	3497	60	120	11000	800
12 Newcastle	1	M	115	166	14	2	10	25	..	5	168	1400	....	..	651	4872	128	103	20000	3500
13 New Mills, Charlo and Jacquet R.	3	M	140	255	11	1	3	21	..	7	280	1000	....	..	1235	2822	367	100	11000	....
14 New Richmond Black Cape, etc.	3	M	130	247	1	4	4	23		7	140	800	....	..	500	1600	232	45	6000	....
15 Red Bank and Whitneyville	3	M	130	146	6	1	7	9		6	184	800	....	..	169	1910	167	44	9700	1675
16 Restigouche, Flatlands, Tide Head	5	....	80	128	10	....	3	17	..	5	180	800	....	..	452	1870	274	75	4500	157
17 Rexton, and Richibucto	2	M	120	148	7	....	7	24	1	7	140	1000	....	..	640	1950	98	100	9000	....
18 *Tabusintac and Burnt Church	4	M	120	136	4	...	4	17		6	191	700	100	..	334	1456	154	82	5000	....
Totals	50	17M	1965	3263	136	53	144	356	1	128	3136	16200	300	..	8566	47434	2442	2336	199200	16296
AUGMENTED.																				
1 Bass River and Nicholas River	4	M	100	160	14	1	13	12	..	8	145	600	200	.	75	675	....	....	9800	....
2 Escuminac, Pta'la Garde, Oak Bay Mills	3	M	74	151	4	2	5	5	..	2	147	550	250	..	389	1103	183	80	5000	....
3 Harcourt, Mill B'nch, Coal B'nch Rogersville, etc.	5	M	83	182	5	....	4	27	1	9	200	550	250	..	197	982	25	31	4700	....
4 Upper Miramichi Doaktown, Boiestown, etc.	7	....	91	156	....	....	....	....	..	..	40	262	....	..	....	262	....	....	....	....
Totals	19	3 M	348	649	23	3	22	44	1	19	532	1962	700	..	661	3022	208	111	19500	....
MISSION CHARGES.																				
1 Kouchibougnac	1	....	47	48	....	....	....	....	..	..	30	230	....	..	33	266	....	....	....	....
2 Matapedia, Robinsonville, etc.	5	....	45	40	....	....	2	14	..	2	58	245	80	..	30	300	....	22	2500	75
3 New Bandon and Coraquet	4	....	53	97	23	....	....	....	..	5	56	242	25	..	....	242	....	..	....	....
Totals	10	....	145	185	23	....	2	14	..	7	144	717	105	..	63	808	...	22	2500	75
MISSION FIELDS.																				
1 Mill Bank	2	....	48	60	....	....	....	....	..	..	*23	160	33	..	....	160	....	....	....	....

* Became Self-Sustaining, 1909. Reports of Mission Fields are incomplete.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES

Colleges. Halifax.	Colleges. Knox.	Colleges. Queen's.	Colleges. Montreal.	Colleges. Manitoba.	Colleges. Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
10 00	....	....	....	....	....	57 60	50 00	237 25	....	20 00	....	36 50	50 00	5 09	14 79	481 23	7
25 00	....	....	....	....	....	15 00	20 00	75 00	....	5 00	5 00	5 00	....	5 00	14 92	169 92	8
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25 00	17 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	18 85	60 85	9
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	65 10	....	....	....	....	....	....	7 00	72 10	10
25 00	....	....	....	....	....	15 00	30 00	83 00	2 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	50 00	5 00	7 00	232 00	11
45 00	....	....	....	....	....	100 00	70 00	82 40	10 30	30 00	....	....	25 00	....	....	362 70	12
95 00	....	....	....	....	....	119 50	62 75	464 00	2 00	15 00	5 00	40 00	10 00	10 00	30 00	853 25	13
32 00	....	....	....	....	....	24 00	55 00	121 00	5 00	8 00	3 00	15 00	12 00	5 00	....	280 00	14
29 00	....	....	....	....	....	13 00	25 00	53 00	2 50	5 00	3 00	3 00	2 50	8 25	12 00	147 25	15
10 00	....	....	....	....	....	32 00	13 00	47 00	5 00	4 00	2 00	2 00	6 00	3 50	14 00	138 50	16
105 00	....	....	....	....	....	53 00	50 00	125 00	5 00	10 00	3 00	15 00	5 00	10 00	17 00	398 00	17
22 00	....	....	....	....	....	22 00	30 00	55 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	5 00	....	2 00	2 41	145 41	18
636 00	....	....	....	....	....	852 60	670 75	2239 00	81 80	184 00	53 00	239 50	216 00	89 81	201 24	5463 73	
5 00	....	....	....	....	....	10 00	15 00	27 00	....	....	....	2 00	....	....	14 00	73 00	1
10 00	....	....	....	....	....	25 00	30 00	112 40	....	5 00	3 00	20 00	....	5 00	10 65	221 05	2
18 00	....	....	....	....	....	7 00	20 00	35 00	5 00	5 00	....	10 00	....	14 66	11 84	126 50	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
33 00	....	....	....	....	....	42 00	65 00	174 40	5 00	10 00	3 0	32 00	....	19 66	36 49	42 55	
....	....	....	....	....	....	10 00	....	13 35	....	....	....	....	....	....	3 25	26 60	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	20 00	....	7 50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27 50	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	18 00	....	24 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	4 40	46 40	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	48 00	....	44 85	....	....	....	....	....	....	7 65	100 50	
....	....	....	....	....	....	10 45	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5 96	16 41	1

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
2 Miscou and Shippegan	4	....	42	48	3	....	....	....	....	....	16	154	26	..	2	156	....	....	....	....
3 Bathurst Iron Mines	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	6	....	90	108	3	....	....	....	....	....	39	314	94	..	2	316	....	....	....	....
Grand Totals 1909	85	20M	2548	4205	185	56	168	414	2	150	3851	19193	1199	..	9292	51580	2650	2469	221200	16371
Grand Total 1908	80	20M	2637	4173	181	30	174	465	5	138	3411	18909	979	..	8668	44956	2325	2355	211350	13824
Increase	5	....	....	32	4	26	....	..	..	12	440	284	220	..	624	6624	325	114	9850	2547
Decrease	..	....	89	....	....		6	51	3	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....

10. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 Alberton	1	M	72	202	1	1	6	10	..	5	56	900	....	..	1953	1953	155	103	4000	....
2 Bedeque	4	M	77	174	3	4	17	4	2	8	170	800	....	..	580	1541	73	79	6000	....
3 Belfast	3	M	197	160	....	....	....	....	..	11	250	*600	....	..	400	1200	60	40	4000	....
4 Bloomfield	4	M	150	218	....	....	....	....	..	6	130	*600	....	..	400	1591	80	30	9000	....
5 Brookfield	3	M	115	156	11	..	4	13	..	6	185	800	....	..	596	1909	65	43	6000	100
6 Cardigan	5	M	100	166	....	..	....	....	..	7	100	*600	....	..	1000	1600	20	10	5500	....
7 Cavendish	4	M	105	174	9	2	2	10	6	9	158	800	....	..	1050	2176	132	46	7000	190
8 Clifton	3	M	145	217	37	2	6	1	6	8	130	800	....	..	720	1894	112	108	6500	....
9 Covehead	3	RH	87	103	5	..	17	12	..	7	95	800	....	..	246	1356	6	21	5000	150
10 E. St. Peter's	3	M	115	160	5	3	3	....	..	6	195	800	....	..	300	1500	45	15	6000	....
11 Georgetown	1	M	55	60	....	....	4	2	..	3	68	*600	....	..	56	685	....	31	4000	....
12 Montague	2	M	130	227	....	....	....	....	..	11	80	*400	....	..	150	1400	40	20	5000	....
13 Mt. Stewart	2	M	130	223	....	....	....	....	..	9	120	*400	....	..	120	1000	....	....	4000	....
14 Murray Hr., North	3	M	115	138	21	2	6	23	1	8	175	800	....	..	180	1345	....	101	6000	....
15 " South	3	M	113	161	6	2	5	12	..	12	126	*780	....	..	253	1464	49	65	7500	170
16 New London	3	M	190	345	22	3	12	12	2	14	58	900	....	..	1559	3150	....	129	6500	....
17 Orwell	2	M	98	176	19	....	12	15	4	12	96	800	....	..	114	1550	....	25	5000	225
18 Princetown	1	M	155	288	11	3	10	14	1	6	302	950	....	..	1097	2662	144	188	7000	....
19 Rich. Bay. W	3	M	100	180	1	....	4	2	..	3	50	*425	....	..	85	870	....	....	6000	....
20 Souris	2	M	128	140	14	2	4	27	5	8	165	850	....	..	278	1680	25	42	6500	300
21 St. James' Ch'town	1	M	130	201	8	5	6	10	..	7	242	1600	....	..	1232	5993	140	388	40000	3222
22 Strathalbyn	3	M	168	206	....	3	....	5	..	9	160	800	....	..	353	1425	....	150	6000	....
23 Summerside	1	M	150	284	7	4	34	20	1	8	151	1200	....	..	800	4077	96	195	14000	....
24 Tignish	4	M	119	202	32	6	21	5	1	6	149	*691	....	..	333	1516	105	71	6500	....
25 Valleyfield	4	M	130	249	5	....	9	19	..	7	287	800	....	..	180	3200	....	97	11200	3100
26 Zion, Ch'town	1	..	220	463	104	21	23	17	14	11	375	1500	....	..	1055	6068	156	225	10000	....
Totals	69	24M 1RH	3292	5373	320	63	205	253	43	32	4073	20996	....	..	15088	54306	1503	2227	204200	7457

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—

Colleges. Halifax.	Colleges. Knox.	Colleges. Queen's.	Colleges. Montreal.	Colleges. Manitoba.	Colleges. Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
....	....	....	....	....	....	1 50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1 50	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	11 95	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5 96	17 91	
669 00	....	....	....	....	....	954 55	735 75	2458 25	86 80	194 00	56 00	271 50	216 00	109 50	251 34	6002 69	
566 00	....	....	....	5 00	....	927 75	789 00	1202 61	53 75	183 50	61 75	232 14	129 20	78 53	276 86	4506 09	
103 0	....	....	....	....	....	26 80	....	1256 64	33 05	10 50	....	39 36	86 80	30 97	....	1496 57	
....	....	....	....	5 00	....	....	53 25	....	....	....	5 75	....	....	....	25 52	....	

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND,

20 00	....	....	....	....	....	105 00	42 00	172 20	....	8 40	2 00	15 00	....	2 00	5 37	371 97	1
32 00	....	....	....	....	....	52 00	50 00	168 00	3 00	15 00	5 00	10 00	18 00	10 00	5 00	368 00	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50 00	107 78	....	....	....	....	....	....	9 30	167 08	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	42 75	....	....	....	....	....	....	12 30	55 05	4
17 00	....	....	....	....	....	57 00	45 00	186 00	....	8 00	....	....	....	17 00	19 70	349 70	5
12 00	....	....	....	....	....	20 00	10 00	25 00	4 00	5 00	2 00	3 00	....	3 00	5 00	89 00	6
30 00	....	....	....	....	....	100 00	35 00	587 50	....	5 00	4 00	10 00	50 00	5 00	11 75	828 25	7
18 80	....	....	....	....	....	131 45	10 00	283 45	....	4 00	....	27 00	....	4 00	13 55	492 25	8
13 00	....	....	....	....	....	22 00	35 00	41 00	....	7 00	2 20	7 00	....	....	17 00	144 20	9
10 00	....	....	....	....	....	69 50	30 00	75 00	10 00	15 00	4 00	15 00	10 00	10 00	4 50	253 00	10
....	....	....	....	....	....	4 00	40 00	12 00	....	2 00	2 00	2 00	....	3 00	5 00	70 00	11
....	....	....	....	....	....	30 00	40 00	30 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	3 84	103 84	12
10 00	....	....	....	....	....	25 00	15 15	25 00	....	7 00	6 00	7 50	....	....	5 00	100 65	13
10 00	....	....	....	....	....	10 00	5 00	50 00	1 00	6 00	3 00	5 00	2 00	4 00	5 00	101 00	14
36 00	....	....	....	....	....	32 00	5 00	56 60	2 00	5 00	3 00	4 65	....	3 00	14 00	135 25	15
10 00	....	....	....	....	....	165 94	87 70	922 80	....	11 00	8 00	25 00	15 00	5 00	18 34	1294 78	16
27 00	....	....	....	....	....	20 00	20 00	40 00	....	6 00	4 00	10 00	....	....	2 00	112 00	17
10 00	....	....	....	....	....	115 00	65 00	444 65	....	8 00	3 00	75 00	....	....	7 00	744 65	18
20 00	....	....	....	....	....	15 00	8 00	15 00	....	....	3 00	....	....	....	14 00	65 00	19
35 00	....	....	....	....	....	50 00	30 00	55 00	....	10 00	3 78	5 00	....	....	7 43	181 21	20
2 00	....	....	....	....	....	140 00	88 00	676 25	5 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	....	10 00	12 00	996 25	21
50 00	....	....	....	2 00	....	20 00	25 00	186 40	2 25	2 00	2 00	4 00	6 00	3 00	14 00	268 65	22
5 00	....	....	....	....	....	30 00	88 00	252 27	....	25 00	5 00	15 00	....	20 00	18 50	503 77	23
5 00	....	....	....	....	....	39 00	20 00	70 15	....	7 00	2 00	6 75	....	2 00	5 36	157 26	24
29 00	....	....	....	....	....	40 00	20 00	40 00	....	3 00	3 00	8 85	....	....	16 71	136 56	25
....	....	....	....	....	....	121 00	88 00	223 00	5 00	15 00	5 00	130 65	....	15 00	23 00	654 65	26
401 80	....	....	....	2 00	....	1413 89	951 85	4787 80	32 25	184 40	81 98	396 40	101 00	116 00	274 65	8744 02	

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
AUGMENTED.																				
1 Caledonia	4	M	110	140	5	5	12	2	..	7	100	*514	75	..	89	820	28	....	4000	.....
2 Dundas	2	M	98	129	3	....	6	6	..	5	109	700	100	..	419	1119	22	60	4600	.....
3 Marshfield	3	M	47	74	2	....	7	..	..	3	67	527	.....	..	126	912	17	14	3600	115
4 Richmond Bay E.	2	M	53	92	6	....	4	4	..	5	30	500	300	..	161	937	..	....	6500	...
5 West River	2	M	50	60	1	....	2	17	1	3	41	450	350		78	570	..	....	2000	.....
6 Wood Islands	2	M	75	148	2	....	5	5	..	6	100	700	100	..	115	969	....	115	3000	.....
Totals	14	6 M	433	643	19	5	36	34	1	29	447	3260	925	..	988	5327	67	189	23100	115
MISSION FIELDS.																				
1 Hampton	4	M	85	126	5	....	4	21	..	7	135	500	300	..	406	1188	35	18	5000	.....
Grand Total, 1909	87	31 M 1RH	3810	6142	344	73	245	287	48	245	4655	24887	1225	..	16482	60718	1605	2434	232300	7572
Grand Total, 1908	88	31 M 2RH	3785	5896	235	63	252	314	26	233	4522	25799	1676	..	16507	55777	1731	1954	225300	5337
Increase	..	....	25	256	109	10	..	..	22	11	133	.....	.....	..	.....	4941	....	480	7000	2235
Decrease	1	....	....	..	....	....	7	27	..	..	....	912	451	..	55	....	126	....	.....	.....

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES

Colleges. Halifax.	Colleges. Knox.	Colleges. Queen's.	Colleges. Montreal.	Colleges. Manitoba.	Colleges. Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
							32 00	10 60							7 30	49 90	1
						24 00	32 00	63 00	4 00	13 00	3 00	9 00		2 00	18 25	171 25	2
3 00						10 00	20 00		5 00	3 00	3 00				7 00	54 00	3
6 00						28 00		33 00		5 00	1 00	17 00				89 00	4
5 00						5 00	20 00	10 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	2 00			2 00	50 00	5
3 00						20 00	32 00	20 00			2 00	2 00			10 00	88 00	6
2 00																	
19 00						87 00	136 00	136 60	12 00	24 00	11 00	30 00		2 00	44 55	502 15	
10 00						15 00	32 00	90 94		2 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	4 00	18 00	175 94	1
439 80				2 00		1515 89	1119 85	†5015 34	44 25	210 40	93 98	428 40	102 00	122 00	337 20	9422 11	
309 20				4 00		1466 00	1229 40	2881 12	68 64	248 52	118 60	363 95	196 00	78 52	317 27	7481 22	
						49 89		2134 22				64 45		43 48	19 93	1940 89	
78 40				2 00			109 55		24 39	38 12	24 62		94 00				

* Settled part of year.

† In addition to the above, during 1909, the Presbytery of Prince Edward Island raised, $1730.00 Salary and Building Fund for Rev. A. D. McKenzie, Demerara.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 *Hampden	1	M	85	152	8	1	9	13	1	6	....	*262	.....		496	1225	65	....	3500	.....
2 Inverness, Adderly	2	M	70	105	....	....	4	8	..	5	34	800	.....	..	423	1744	22	117	7000	86
3 Kingsbury, Flodd'n	2	M	63	122	2	1	14	6	..	5	65	850	.....		725	1800	98	60	6700	.....
4 *Leeds & Reid's Ch.	2	M	160	300	13	3	22	4	..	7	139	*800	.....		470	1800	129	....	5000	.....
5 *Levis, Chaudiere	2	M	42	64	4	5	6	..	..	4	40	*1400	.....		30	2600	....	17	14000	450
6 Lingwick	1	M	80	106	....	2	19	9	..	4	263	910	.....		190	1450	....	85	10000	.....
7 Marsboro'	1	M	85	120	14	....	3	10	..	6	65	800	.....		79	3862	....	....	5000	.....
8 Quebec, St. Andr's.	1	M	140	285	24	12	24	17	..	7	145	2000	.....		760	7100	72	87	70000	.....
9 Quebec, Chalmers'.	1	M	94	268	20	15	13	8	..	6	167	2000	.....		4768	10983	358	355	50000	.....
10 Richmond, Melbourne	2	M	95	167	4	8	6	7	..	8	112	1050	.....		442	2804	90	132	12000	.....
11 Sherbrooke	1	M	186	358	15	15	15	9	..	8	166	1300	.....		993	4326	167	346	18000	.....
12 Three Rivers	1	M	33	50	3	..	7	7	1	3	16	800	.....		210	1633	...	18	16500	350
Totals	17	12	1133	2097	107	62	142	98	2	69	1212	12972	.....		9585	41327	1001	1217	217700	5136
AUGMENTED.																				
1 Danville, Asbestos	2	M	41	60	4	....	6	10	..	3	90	550	250	..	117	1212	50	50	10000	330
2 Grande Mere	1	....	30	30	....	....	2	2	..	..	26	570	234	..	54	754	....	38	2000	.....
3 Leeds Village and St. Sylvester	2	M	44	90	5	....	12	1	..	5	48	525	575	..	138	883	57	5	3600	.....

QUEBEC.

Colleges. Halifax.	Colleges. Knox.	Colleges. Queen's.	Colleges. Montreal.	Colleges. Manitoba.	Colleges. Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
....	.....	.....	11 00	.....	.....	43 00	12 00	150 00	5 00	6 00	4 00	10 00	5 00	4 00	.....	250 00	1
....	.....	.....	14 44	.....	.....	82 49	20 00	114 49	4 18	5 30	2 22	.....	15 40	5 06	4 46	268 04	2
....	8 00	3 00	4 00	2 00	1 00	111 25	23 33	107 42	7 00	9 00	4 00	27 00	5 50	5 00	8 08	325 58	3
....	.....		.....	.....	.....	55 50	19 00	40 75	.....	.....	.....	29 75	.....	.....	7 89	152 89	4
....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 56	7 56	5
....	5 00	2 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	52 00	13 00	70 00	4 00	6 00	3 00	8 00	3 50	3 50	.....	175 00	6
....	.....		.....	.....	.....	20 00	12 00	14 00	6 00	6 00	4 00	6 00	.....	.....	.....	68 00	7
....	.....	20 00	10 00	.....	.....	95 00	35 00	30 00	37 50	37 50	10 00	15 00	15 00	5 00	42 00	352 00	8
....	.....	.....	75 00	50 00	.....	812 00	300 00	1320 00	30 00	40 00	30 00	200 00	209 00	60 00	23 75	3149 75	9
....	.....	15 00	5 00	.....	.....	100 00	20 00	108 00	7 00	8 00	4 00	17 00	.....	4 71	8 45	297 16	10
....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	190 00	50 00	395 53	20 00	20 00	.....	.....	25 00	20 00	10 00	730 53	11
....	.....	.....	20 00	5 00	5 00	40 00	25 00	26 00	20 30	22 56	2 00	20 00	5 00	10 00	6 07	206 93	42
....	13 00	40 00	142 44	58 00	7 00	1601 24	529 33	2376 19	140 98	160 36	63 22	332 75	283 40	117 27	118 26	5983 44	
....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	3 00	25 00	5 00	.....	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	3 00	.....	41 00	1
....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 18	6 00	11 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	6 00	30 18	2
....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	50 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	3 10	.....	7 00	.....	.....	90 10	3

STATISTICS. / FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
4 Sawyerville, E. Clifton, Eaton Cor.	3	M	47	87	2	5	2	9	4	5	85	525	275	..	47	875	5	38	3600	.....
5 Scotstown & Gould Station	2	M	67	89	18	3	7	7	..	3	185	525	275	..	256	1689	41	127	3000	.....
6*Windsor Mills	2	M	47	103	8	22	3	4	..	4	52	585	195	..	54	970	....	44	4000	.....
7 Winslow	2	M	51	54	3	....	4	5	..	4	55	525	275	..	87	770	....	5	3500	.....
Totals	14	6	327	522	40	30	41	38	4	24	541	3805	1779	..	753	7153	153	327	29700	330
MISSION CHARGES.																				
1 Lake Megantic	2	M	34	46	2	2	1	13	..	3	84	450	350	..	39	756	....	45	9000	.....
2*Massawippi and Hillhurst	2	....	21	19	....	....	....	1	..	2	25	323	....	..	17	349	....	....	....	.....
3 Marlow & St. Geo.	2	M	25	75	1	....	2	1	1	4	19	253	377	..	103	375	....	7	1500	.....
4 Metis	2	M	35	59	....	....	2	2	..	2	20	400	319	..	39	598	....	7	5000	.....
5 Valcartier, Stoneham	3	M	65	116	4	....	5	7	..	4	55	375	350	..	80	600	5	45	4000	.....
Totals	11	4	180	315	7	2	10	24	1	15	203	1801	1396	..	278	2678	5	104	19500	.....
MISSION FIELDS.																				
1*Portneuf	1	....	8	36	4	1	2	1	..	1	25	350	....	..	.....	.....	3	....	....	.....
2*River du Loup	1	....	8	8	....	....	....	..	..	1	8	.....	....	..	.....	.....	....	....	60	.....
Totals	2	....	16	44	4	1	2	1	..	2	33	350	...	..	.....	.....	3	....	60	.....
FRENCH EVANGELIZATION MISSIONS.																				
1 Ditchfield	2	....	7	16	....	....	....	2	..	..	....	10	120	..	9	19	....	....	....	.....
2 North Ham	1	....	8	7	....	....	....	2	..	..	12	15	360	..	15	50	...	....	....	.....
3 Port au Persil	3	....	8	30	1	....	....	3	..	1	15	25	700	..	.....	40	....	....	....	.....
4 Quebec, Lorette	2	....	11	17	2	1	....	2	..	2	15	50	697	..	13	128	....	....	3	11
5 River du Loup, etc.	3	....	2	15	....	....	2	..	..	..	10	315	478	..	5	163	....	....	2	.....
6 St. Damse	2	M	13	20	6	....	2	1	..	..	....	50	630	..	.....	50	....	....	2	.....
7 Ste. Sophie	1	....	4	5	....	....	....	..	..	..	5	15	360	..	8	23	....	....	....	.....
8 St. Valier	2	....	4	15	....	....	....	..	..	..	15	.....	....	..	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....
9 Lac St. Jean	2	....	7	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	....	10	233	..	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....
10 St. Blondine	1	....	4	6	....	....	....	1	..	..	16	10	159	..	4	14	....	....	....	.....
Totals	19	1	68	131	9	1	4	11	..	3	88	500	3737	..	54	487	....	3	15	.....
COLPORTEUR DISTRICTS.																				
1 St. Francis	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	....	.....	540	..	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....
Total	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	....	.....	540	..	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....
Grand Total, 1909.	63	23	1724	3109	167	96	199	172	7	113	2077	19428	7452	..	10670	51645	1162	1651	266975	5466
Grand Total, 1908.	58	23	1682	3038	211	87	230	167	1	125	2155	18090	6705	..	9327	42562	1254	1312	248700	10400
Increase	..	5	42	71	....	9	....	5	6	..	....	1338	747	..	1343	9083	....	339	18275	.....
Decrease	..	....	....	....	44	....	31	..	..	12	78	.....	....	..	.....	.....	92	....	....	4934

* Last year's returns.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges. Halifax.	Colleges. Knox.	Colleges. Queen's.	Colleges. Montreal.	Colleges. Manitoba.	Colleges. Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	10 00	8 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 13	30 63	4
.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 58	110 83	5
.....	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	.....	4 00	12 00	2 00	12 00	2 00	2 00	4 00	5 00	3 00	11 50	64 50	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 50	40 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	6 00	.....	2 00	.....	63 50	7
.....	2 00	2 00	3 00	1 00	.....	33 68	143 00	145 75	19 00	11 00	9 10	10 00	12 00	8 00	31 21	430 74	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17 50	.....	7 50	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	2 00	31 00	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	60 00	.....	10 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	.....	4 00	3 00	.....	93 00	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 00	48 70	5
.....	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	127 20	.....	17 50	4 00	4 00	2 00	4 00	4 00	3 00	18 00	189 70	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 09	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 09	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	4 00	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	4 00	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	5 00	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 50	.....	2 50	.....	.....	.....	6 50	.....	.....	.....	11 50	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	4 00	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	3 00	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	2 50	.....	2 50	.....	.....	.....	26 50	.....	.....	.....	31 50	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	17 00	44 00	147 44	59 00	7 00	1778 71	672 33	2541 94	163 98	175 36	74 32	373 25	299 40	128 27	167 47	6649 47	
.....	17 00	38 00	157 31	60 00	6 00	1510 46	751 00	1846 95	187 50	238 10	85 04	415 80	223 00	80 40	116 35	5742 91	
.....	.....	6 00	.....	.....	1 00	268 25	.....	694 99	.....	.....	.....	.....	76 40	47 87	51 12	906 56	
.....	.....	.....	9 87	1 00	.....	.....	78 67	.....	23 52	62 74	10 72	42 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 Beauharnois	1	M	30	73	10	4	4	1	..	5	52	900	....	..	1605	3232	149	83	12000	....
2 Chateauguay	1	....	44	91	4	3	8	8	..	6	*88	1200	....	..	370	2371	58	10	20000	....
3 Chatham	2	M	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
4 Cote des Neiges	2	M	34	113	13	1	6	9	3	5	120	900	....	..	160	3842	....	138	8000	....
5 Dundee	1	M	98	234	3	5	4	9	..	9	73	900	....	..	337	2241	133	262	12000	1252
6 Elgin and	2	....	60	140	1	....	3	4	1	5	....	475	....	..	127	1060	29	....	8000	....
Athelstane		M	80	148	4	3	3	4	.	7	90	525	....	..	213	1080	36	61	8000	....
7 English River	1	M	100	280	8	5	8	....	..	8	243	900	....	..	507	4457	170	244	18000	800
8 Hewick	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
8 Georgetown	1	M	160	358	9	1	11	20	..	13	69	1200	....	..	1176	3064	187	108	15000	....
9 Hemmingford	2	M	117	166	1	....	4	11	5	10	*60	900	....	..	433	1567	144	18	12000	....
10 Huntingdon	2	M	180	424	11	2	7	18	..	10	181	1100	....	..	447	3553	96	89	30000	2700
11 Lachine	1	M	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
12 Lachute	5	M	330	655	18	6	18	29	..	16	265	1800	....	..	550	4715	107	147	32500	2500
13 Montreal, Calvin *	1	....	175	285	16	22	17	15	..	12	900	1500	....	..	236	3427	125	250	30000	....
14 " Chalmers	1	....	*180	329	31	..	21	11	..	11	254	2350	....	..	744	6662	334	522	30000	....
15 " Crescent	1	RH	*263	873	33	23	123	27	..	17	225	4000	....	..	9920	22748	832	....	130000	....
16 " Erskine	1	....	257	724	9	24	57	16	4	20	263	4450	....	..	24520	42640	1150	580	180000	1000
17 " Knox	1	....	350	691	32	31	100	19	..	11	250	3950	....	..	2288	....	356	582	150000	30000
18 " McVicar	1	....	215	380	19	55	36	15	.	12	400	1400	....	..	848	4350	25	781	23500	6000
19 " St. Gabriel	1	M	230	524	27	20	69	22	..	9	250	2875	....	..	1177	6987	300	426	90000	....
20 " St. Giles	1	....	250	495	20	40	65	38	..	15	450	2040	....	..	2383	6947	65	800	35000	4000
21 " St. Marks	1	....	98	224	16	19	26	19	.	7	57	1000	....	..	61	1866	....	66	15000	400
22 " St. Matt.	1	M	*440	814	20	32	38	68	..	25	792	2000	....	..	1500	7750	225	1390	70000	8250
23 " St. Paul's	1	M	*282	687	8	51	45	30	..	19	*100	7300	....	..	13007	29697	847	237	*100000	....
24 " Stanley	1	....	105	307	9	13	55	11	..	8	*165	2200	....	..	2155	6425	90	406	60000	....
25 " Taylor	1	....	800	1262	119	60	111	102	..	35	600	2200	....	..	3087	10075	274	1062	60000	....
26 " West.	1	....	*45	117	14	7	6	6	1	6	*105	1000	....	..	682	3184	78	226	8600	1800
27 " St. And'ws	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
28 Ormstown	1	M	200	550	10	8	18	14	..	9	213	1200	....	..	2235	4664	180	380	21000	....
29 Rockburn and Gore	2	M	74	144	7	2	6	2	..	*6	110	800	....	..	100	1400	100	35	5500	....
30 Russeltown	2	M	57	133	12	2	9	1	..	6	75	750	....	..	385	1339	95	76	6000	....
31 St. Andrew's E.	1	M	55	117	1	1	....	3	2	4	*78	722	....	..	....	1050	29	20	8000	470
32 Ste. Therese, etc.		M	30	50	1	....	6	5	..	3	28	332	....	.	152	664	61	311	3000	....
St. Eustache	3	....	11	17	....	1	1	1	..	3	5	138	....	..	32	195	....	....	2600	....
Grandfresniere		....	19	38	....	....	1	1	..	3	8	332	....	..	63	573	....	....	3000	....
33 Valleyfield	1	M	*107	248	12	4	60	10	..	9	147	1000	....	..	305	3313	260	45	16000	....
34 Westminster	1	....	95	256	17	10	20	16	1	6	288	900	....	..	76	2828	40	441	23000	4750
35 W. Mt., St. And.	1	....	298	670	39	108	18	23	1	22	510	3600	....	..	2872	21772	457	416	100000	48000
36 " Melville	1	....	130	300	5	24	19	7	..	11	....	2250	....	..	578	8420	332	177	35000	15000
37 St. Hyacinthe	1	M	22	39	6	....	4	3	..	2	31	850	125	..	61	1312	18	8	8000	1300
38 Montreal, Amer.C.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	49	21M 1RH	6021	12956	563	587	1007	506	18	385	6845	61939	125	..	75281	231473	7382	10397	1388100	128222
AUGMENTED.																				
1 Beechridge	1	M	28	52	2	4	7	1	..	2	51	525	275	..	78	617	26	....	2500	....
2 New Glasgow	3	M	23	50	6	....	6	3	..	3	34	250	525	..	50	350	....	40	2000	....
3 Norwood	1	M	20	51	....	....	9	5	..	2	60	600	250	..	950	....	....	177	5500	....
4 St. Lambert	1	RH	60	101	7	11	4	5	2	3	90	650	250	..	184	3993	125	400	15000	....
5 St. L. de Gonzague	1	M	30	80	7	....	8	1	..	5	26	575	225	..	234	859	55	11	7000	....
6 Victoria	1	...	41	102	1	2	21	6	1	6	271	800	200	..	110	1460	....	401	6000	....
Totals	8	4 M 1RH	202	436	23	17	55	21	3	21	532	3400	1745	..	1606	7279	206	1029	58000	....

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges. Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
....	....	8 30	7 95	....	....	316 75	73 14	344 04	21 45	26 83	11 26	61 66	80 61	13 62	9 14	974 75	1
....	....	....	8 00	7 00	5 00	55 00	15 00	62 00	2 50	2 50	5 00	10 00	2 00	5 00	....	179 00	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	19 76	....	30 55	....	....	5 00	....	....	....	....	55 31	3
....	1 00	1 00	3 30	1 00	....	27 69	8 35	20 75	9 25	8 06	6 26	9 00	....	....	11 05	106 71	4
....	2 00	2 00	8 00	2 00	....	53 60	15 00	38 75	13 00	13 00	7 00	27 25	33 60	....	2 80	218 00	5
....	....	....	3 00	....	....	21 30	5 00	9 00	4 50	4 50	2 50	10 25	....	....	....	60 05	6
....	2 00	3 00	6 00	3 00	....	33 00	20 00	27 00	8 00	8 00	7 00	15 00	17 59	....	6 70	156 29	
....	....	....	....	....	....	62 00	....	45 00	....	7 00	5 00	25 00	50 00	....	13 25	207 25	7
....	....	....	....	....	....	18 50	10 00	28 00	....	5 00	6 00	31 00	....	....	8 25	111 75	
....	....	....	5 00	....	....	250 00	64 00	250 00	20 00	20 00	5 00	64 00	50 00	10 00	....	758 00	8
....	....	....	20 00	5 00	....	45 00	6 00	50 00	8 00	8 00	3 00	10 00	6 00	5 00	3 00	164 00	9
....	....	....	20 00	....	....	55 00	10 00	55 00	10 00	16 66	4 00	33 00	....	5 00	30 00	238 66	10
....	....	....	20 00	....	....	55 00	10 00	55 00	10 00	16 66	4 00	33 00	....	5 00	30 00	238 66	10
....	....	....	15 70	....	....	78 50	46 75	115 75	39 05	51 00	....	49 75	....	....	20 00	416 50	11
....	....	....	5 00	5 00	....	89 50	20 00	145 00	10 00	10 00	5 66	17 38	....	5 00	85 15	397 69	12
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8 00	....	....	21 47	29 47	13
....	....	....	....	10 00	....	105 20	40 00	138 39	40 00	40 00	12 00	40 00	50 00	10 00	28 00	513 59	14
....	....	....	....	....	200 00	2875 00	860 00	3300 00	150 00	150 00	30 00	100 00	150 00	....	9 54	7824 54	15
....	....	....	....	....	....	2637 75	465 00	6105 75	700 00	300 00	....	338 80	260 00	65 00	....	10872 30	16
....	....	....	30 00	....	....	185 00	40 00	115 00	50 00	50 00	....	100 00	100 00	30 00	20 00	720 00	17
....	....	....	10 00	....	....	100 00	50 00	100 00	....	....	....	25 00	41 00	10 00	....	336 00	18
....	....	....	....	....	....	127 10	52 44	88 95	....	15 00	15 00	39 25	50 00	10 00	12 00	409 74	19
....	5 00	5 00	20 00	5 00	5 00	679 00	60 00	935 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	50 00	5 00	....	1794 00	20
....	....	....	....	....	....	7 00	....	2 00	3 00	1 00	....	5 00	....	2 00	2 00	22 00	21
....	....	15 00	20 00	....	....	170 00	34 00	170 00	10 00	15 00	9 08	30 00	125 00	10 00	10 00	618 08	22
....	....	....	20 00	....	....	1921 66	500 00	900 00	300 00	500 00	32 50	50 00	....	25 00	41 47	4290 63	23
....	....	....	....	....	....	575 00	65 00	271 50	65 00	65 00	15 00	65 00	125 00	15 00	23 00	1284 50	24
....	....	25 00	....	....	10 00	155 00	20 00	125 00	15 00	15 00	....	83 12	100 00	15 00	....	563 12	25
....	....	....	25 00	....	....	85 00	25 00	85 00	7 00	7 00	3 00	85 00	25 00	11 16	8 00	366 16	26
....	....	....	....	....	....	150 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	150 00	27
....	....	25 00	25 00	....	....	250 00	182 51	696 00	12 00	48 50	8 00	275 00	90 00	10 00	51 03	1673 04	28
....	....	....	1 80	....	....	9 00	9 00	10 00	2 43	1 50	2 40	10 00	....	....	9 52	55 65	29
....	....	....	10 00	....	....	33 00	15 00	20 00	8 00	8 00	3 40	....	10 00	....	5 70	113 10	30
....	....	....	5 00	....	....	36 00	5 00	34 00	2 55	3 00	....	4 00	....	2 00	....	91 55	31
....	....	....	....	....	....	36 73	14 38	16 44	....	....	....	....	5 00	....	2 00	74 55	32
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	2 50	....	....	17 45	5 00	7 00	10 00	10 00	....	2 50	48 76	....	12 70	115 91	33
....	....	10 00	....	....	....	50 00	....	34 90	....	....	5 00	....	21 00	....	9 62	130 52	34
....	25 00	38 00	87 00	....	....	775 00	147 00	698 50	50 00	55 00	21 00	115 50	50 00	29 00	10 14	2101 14	35
....	....	....	25 00	....	....	250 00	40 00	159 00	25 00	25 00	12 00	....	50 00	10 00	....	596 00	36
....	....	....	3 00	5 00	....	10 00	15 00	5 00	2 00	....	....	12 00	9 00	....	....	61 00	37
....	....	....	....	....	....	5538 34	....	1300 00	....	....	....	....	110 00	....	20 00	6968 34	38
....	35 00	132 30	406 25	43 00	220 00	17903 83	2937 57	16538 27	1602 73	1494 55	246 06	1761 46	1709 56	302 78	485 53	45818 89	
....	....	....	....	....	....	3 00	20 00	....	2 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	....	....	....	30 00	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	5 00	15 00	3 00	....	....	1 00	10 00	....	2 00	4 00	40 00	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	50 00	40 00	40 00	4 00	4 00	3 00	....	....	4 00	5 00	150 00	3
....	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	60 00	12 00	65 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	6 00	30 05	2 00	10 00	203 05	4
....	....	....	3 00	5 00	....	42 00	15 00	47 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	14 00	....	1 00	7 00	140 00	5
....	....	....	3 00	....	....	10 00	32 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	4 00	5 00	2 00	....	67 00	6
....	2 00	2 00	8 00	7 00	2 00	170 00	134 00	160 00	13 00	13 00	11 00	36 00	35 05	11 00	26 00	630 05	

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
ENGLISH MISSIONS.																				
1 Avoca	1																			
2 Farnham	2																			
3 Fairmount	1									2										
4 Joliette	2		32	20			3	3		2	20	420	280			603		20	5000	900
5 Kensington	1		30	50	7					4	60	600	300						3500	
6 Laguerre	2	M	34	53						4	22	*325	300			375			3000	
7 Laprairie	1																			
8 Livingston	1		90	120							157	150	500		37	200			6500	2500
9 Lost River	2	M	35	32						4	65	252	350		27	296				
10 Mt. Royal Vale	1																			
11 Longueuil	1																			
12 Mille Isle	2	M																		
13 Nazareth St.	1		141	104	9			6			217		600						5000	
14 Outremont	1																			
15 Petite Cote	1																			
16 Pointe Clair	1																			
17 Rockfield	1		36	69	6					4	100	350	300		7				4500	
18 St. Anne	1																			
19 St. Charles Street	1		94					6			142	45	1000						5000	
20 Summerlea	1							1			25	270	150			408			2000	1000
21 Tetreauville	1																			
22 Trout River	2		32	28	4		6			2	65	201	58		5					
23 Woodlands	1																			
24 Maisonneuve	1		78	138	4	27	5	22		4	173	700	300		103	3496	31	320	20000	6000
Totals	30	3M	602	614	26	27	14	38		24	1044	3293	4138		179	5378	31	340	54500	10400
FRENCH MISSIONS.																				
1 Arundel	3	M	24	28				5			45	131	528		7	687		4	3400	300
2 Avoca	2	M	62	50	7		4	11		3		154	300						3000	
3 Belle Riviere	2		20	52	1			4		3	25	120	411		10	160			2000	
4 Chambly	1	M																		
5 Farnham	1	M																		
6 Grenville	1	M	*8	20				1		2	15	45	203	6	51				3000	
7 Italian Mission	2	M	30	33	2		4	5			28	72	686		10	155		10	3500	
8 Joliette	2		36	30			3	6		2	28	250	445			603		20	6000	1250
9 Lachute	1		5	12	1	2		1				10								
10 Lacroix Mont.	1		59	101	13	7	27	11		4	47	185	750	65	65	332			5500	
11 New Glasgow	3	M	23	50	6		6	3		3	34	250	525		50	325		25	3000	
12 Pt.-Aux-Trembles	1	M	3	†130	36				15	3	275					96			125000	7000
13 St. Charles Street	1		100	10	2			12			230		1000		67	130		50	7000	
14 St. John's, Mont.	1		88	195	5	2	3	12	2	7	32	800	600		32	1554	32	30	4500	
15 St. Jean Baptiste, Montreal	2	M	47	54	1	1		7	1	3	31	75	780		16	200	7	1	3500	
16 Tetreauville	2		10	15							16		600							
17 Valleyfield	1		10	17				5			17	37	197		5	41				
Totals	27	9M	525	797	74	12	47	83	18	30	823	2129	7026	71	313	4283	39	138	209900	8550
Grand Total, 1909	114	37 M 2 rh	7350	14803	688	643	1123	738	39	46	9250	70761	13014	71	77379	248413	7658	11905	1720500	147172
" " 1908	111	36M	7051	13933	781	790	1153	712	44	415	9044	65584	15551	..	53610	230181	5986	11084	1397001	150595
Increase	3		299	870				26		47	206	5177		71	23769	18232	1672	1058	322499	
Decrease					93	147	30		5				2537							3423

* 123 Single persons. † Figures from last year.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges. Halifax.	Colleges. Knox.	Colleges. Queen's.	Colleges. Montreal.	Colleges. Manitoba.	Colleges. Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
																	1
																	2
															9 71	9 71	3
																	4
																	5
						5 00										5 00	6
																	7
																	8
						29 00		15 00								44 00	9
																	10
													25 00			25 00	11
																	12
																	13
																	14
															5 00	5 00	15
															8 00	8 00	16
						11 50							25 00		1 00	37 50	17
						14 33										14 33	18
																	19
																	20
																	21
															1 10	1 10	22
																	23
			2 25			27 00	2 67	21 00	2 25	2 25	2 25	2 25	11 14	2 25	6 72	82 03	24
			2 25			86 83	2 67	36 00	2 25	2 25	2 25	2 25	61 14	2 25	31 53	231 67	
															2 30	2 30	1
															1 50	1 50	2
												5 00				5 00	3
																	4
																	5
																	6
																	7
																	8
																	9
																	10
																	11
						5 00		5 00				70 00	50 00			130 00	12
																	13
																	14
																	15
															4 61	4 61	16
																	17
	37 00	134 30				5 00		5 00				75 00	50 00		8 41	143 41	
			416 50	50 00	222 00	18165 66	3074 24	16739 27	98		259 31	1874 71	1855 75	316 03	551 47	46824	
	14 50	118 95	1196 36	37 80	19 50	14771 49	2814 76	12539 93	1617 03	1509 49	268 65	1802 12	1787 69	55 60	353 10	38968 87	
	22 50	15 35		12 20	202 50	3394 17	259 48	4199 34	423 95			72 59	68 16	260 43	198 37	8155 15	
			779 86							184 69	9 34						

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 Alexandria	1	M	80	96	....	10	11	6	..	4	66	900	....	..	455	2328	134	231	8300	286
2 Apple Hill	1	M	80	113	11	6	5	4	..	4	30	800	....	..	175	1616	45	20	2500	400
3 Avonmore	1	M	135	225	3	....	45	16	..	10	175	882	....	..	510	2002	250	73	8000	.....
4 Cornwall, Knox	1	M	115	338	21	8	14	4	..	7	213	1500	....	..	1951	5720	315	433	24000	.....
5 Cornwall, St. Johns	1	M	126	347	13	15	16	23	2	11	130	1800	....	..	1573	6431	459	211	60000	.....
6 Dalhousie Mills	3	M	75	159	1	....	2	..	..	7		900	....	..	287	1397	114	....	6000	.....
7 E. Hawkesbury, &c	2	M	64	162	5	....	7	4	..	8	82	750	....	..	105	1170	28	27	5000	.....
8 Finch and Crysler	2	M	165	342	10	4	12	14	..	12	125	1000	....	..	325	4000	175	200	20000	3500
9 Indian Lands	1	M	74	142	2	6	14	3	..	7	86	800	....	..	365	1698	233	112	6000	.....
10 Kenyon	1	M	150	327	3	1	20	13	..	13	148	1000	....	..	1121	2871	260	245	12000	.....
11 Kirkhill	1	M	135	289	10	4	14	13	..	9	185	1000	....	..	1107	2742	401	97	12000	787
12 Lancaster, Knox	1	M	90	210	7	4	6	3	1	8	125	1061	....	..	866	2777	306	218	7000	.....
13 Lancaster, St. And.	3	M	134	218	6	1	8	21	..	11	....	1200	....	..	537	2633	378	129	20000	.....
14 Lunenburg, etc	3	M	142	310	....	....	2	18	..	12	160	900	....	..	589	1783	173	90	8200	.....
15 Martintown, St. An.	1	M	145	325	21	4	11	11	2	15	117	1000	....	..	1047	4592	221	175	30000	5000
16 Maxville	1	M	95	153	8	5	12	7	4	9	172	900	....	..	510	2843	147	214	8500	672
17 Roxborough, Knox	2	M	113	201	3	1	10	5	1	10	140	1000	....	..	630	2000	143	80	12000	.....
18 Vankleek Hill	1	M	175	434	7	20	27	18	..	10	237	1400	....	..	1077	6353	238	212	40000	4000
19 Williamstown, Hephzibah	2	M	45	102	5	4	7	4	..	4	45	750	....	..	650	1565	110	22	3000	.....
20 Williamstown, St. Andrews	1	M	108	210	3	7	19	9	..	9	105	900	....	..	508	2056	97	123	15000	.....
21 Woodlands	4	M	115	204	17	8	9	14	..	14	109	967	....	..	672	2355	158	100	14000	240
Picnic Grove S.S.	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Glengarry S.S. Ass.	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Total	34	21	2361	4907	156	108	271	210	10	194	2450	21510	....	..	15234	60942	4385	3012	321500	14885
AUGMENTED.																				
1 Summerstown	1	M	48	100	1	....	3	6	3	10	40	625	175	..	174	1147	27	40	7000	.....
HOME MISSION.																				
1 Gravel Hill and Monkland	2	M	61	70	1	....	....	1	..	3	60	520	....	..	121	798	36	45	1800	35
FRENCH EVANGELIZATION FIELDS.																				
1* Cornwall	6	....	25	55	2	5	....	1	.	1	27	19	....	..	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....
Grand Total, 1909.	43	23	2485	5137	160	113	274	218	13	208	2577	22674	175	..	15529	62887	4448	3097	330300	14920
Grand Total, 1908.	44	23	2463	5148	151	84	253	244	5	206	2681	22565	1075	57	15337	61649	3994	2929	331500	12239
Increase	..	...	32	....	9	29	21	..	8	3	....	109	....	..	192	1238	454	68	.....	2681
Decrease	..	....	....	9	....	....	....	26	..	..	104	.....	900	57	.....	.....	....	....	1200	.....

* Figures for 1908.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Halifax.	Colleges. Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
.....	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	4 00	60 00	15 00	44 00	8 00	9 00	4 00	19 00	.....	6 75	5 60	195 35	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34 00	....	10 00	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	.....	6 00	10 00	64 00	2
.....	3 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	104 12	16 00	104 13	8 00	8 00	5 00	6 00	50 00	2 00	1 09	315 34	3
.....	25 00	25 00	15 00	15 00	.....	606 00	250 00	394 82	35 00	40 00	10 00	150 00	57 50	20 00	75 54	1718 86	4
.....	15 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	284 00	30 00	219 00	25 00	25 00	8 00	40 00	50 00	11 75	11 50	749 25	5
.....	8 00	8 00	8 00	8 00	.....	50 00	25 00	20 00	20 00	25 00	10 00	20 00	.....	8 00	.....	210 00	6
.....	0	.....	4 00	.....	.....	8 00	.....	8 00	2 00	.....	4 00	.....	2 00	.....	21 65	49 65	7
.....	10 00	5 00	5 00	1 00	1 00	75 00	23 00	63 00	7 00	9 00	8 00	15 00	7 00	7 45	10 38	246 83	8
.....	.....	5 00	8 00	5 00	.....	26 00	8 00	.....	10 00	10 00	3 00	10 00	13 00	3 00	11 90	112 90	9
.....	15 00	12 00	12 00	20 00	10 00	255 00	66 00	124 00	18 00	20 00	9 00	40 00	10 00	8 00	43 30	662 30	10
.....	7 00	7 00	10 00	15 00	.....	150 00	45 00	122 00	16 00	18 00	8 00	43 00	13 95	10 00	24 60	489 55	11
.....	5 00	5 05	5 00	.....	.....	147 58	19 37	93 96	19 30	16 85	11 30	23 25	.....	5 51	11 50	363 67	12
.....	.....	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	32 37	20 00	20 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	32 56	174 93	13
.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	18 75	4 00	10 00	2 00	2 00	1 50	3 00	.....	1 50	9 22	52 97	14
.....	.....	.....	19 30	.....	.....	177 30	78 40	148 65	27 40	32 45	12 70	.....	.....	.....	16 50	512 70	15
.....	5 00	8 55	5 00	3 00	.....	90 00	25 00	120 00	6 00	10 00	4 00	22 00	.....	3 00	21 00	322 55	16
.....	.....	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	60 00	20 00	90 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	15 00	25 00	5 00	7 50	257 50	17
.....	7 00	8 00	8 00	6 06	.....	192 75	21 54	179 85	21 60	19 32	10 00	47 45	50 00	20 00	17 41	608 98	18
.....	.....	.....	12 25	4 35	.....	59 55	11 50	61 75	9 30	9 75	4 70	43 85	.....	5 00	6 25	228 25	19
.....	2 00	2 00	3 69	1 00	.....	100 00	45 00	89 00	.....	.....	4 00	35 00	.....	.....	10 00	291 69	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	43 00	7 00	33 00	6 00	6 75	8 88	.....	12 00	1 50	16 80	134 93	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 20	7 20	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	.....	.....	50 00	
.....	107 00	113 60	139 24	89 41	26 00	2573 42	729 81	1955 16	260 60	281 12	143 08	544 55	350 45	134 46	371 50	7819 40	
.....	2 00	2 25	.....	.....	.....	18 45	17 70	13 95	6 65	4 75	3 95	12 45	.....	2 00	7 00	91 15	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	3 00	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 25	.....	.....	.....	8 25	1
.....	109 00	115 85	139 24	89 41	26 00	2591 87	747 51	1969 11	267 25	285 87	147 03	565 25	350 45	136 46	381 50	7921 80	
.....	116 50	109 75	138 80	85 70	13 50	2544 79	798 70	2031 10	269 70	290 50	143 12	591 17	279 50	131 55	336 27	7880 65	
.....	.....	6 10	44	3 71	12 50	47 08	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 91	.....	70 95	4 91	45 23	41 15	
...	7 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51 19	61 99	2 45	4 63	.....	25 92	.....	.....	.....		

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 Billing's Bridge	1	....	72	131	4	4	7	5	..	4	....	900	....	..	428	1336	..	30	....	....
2 Bristol	2	M	100	264	5	2	7	..	..	9	168	900	....	..	198	1890	96	51	10000	1429
3 Buckingham	1	M	85	170	6	9	7	9	..	4	....	1000	....	..	440	3700	....	94	16000	2200
4 Carp	3	M	90	268	24	12	18	18	..	11	163	950	....	..	400	1650	199	76	11600	210
5 Cumberland	2	M	90	203	8	4	3	12	3	8	90	900	....	..	291	2363	65	66	12300	800
6 East Gloucester	2	M	55	121	8	3	10	12	..	6	180	800	....	..	212	1621	12	256	3400	....
7 Ft. Coulonge	2	M	48	119	2	....	7	13	..	5	95	800	....	..	400	1425	....	20	1200	....
8 Fitzroy Harbor	3	M	80	155	10	3	18	7	..	4	94	890	....	..	48	1256	....	36	5500	....
9 Hawkesbury	1	M	70	162	3	..	6	9	..	5	....	848	....	..	200	1450	40	25	8000	....
10 Hull, Zion Ch	1	M	60	103	...	5	25	3	..	4	....	900	....	..	240	1612	....	20	10000	...
11 Kenmore	2	M	75	162	4	4	3	7	..	7	116	801	....	..	129	1588	94	209	14000	50
12 Manotick	2	M	100	222	25	7	18	10	..	9	100	1000	....	..	564	1870	154	34	12500	....
13 Merivale	1	M	66	136	14	3	11	10	..	3	105	850	....	..	283	1905	....	217	8000	1250
14 Metcalfe	2	M	57	145	2	4	13	6	..	6	160	800	....	..	190	1610	84	62	9000	800
15 North Gower	3	M	100	143	3	1	4	14	3	7	84	800	....	..	228	1621	8	30	11500	....
16 Ottawa, Bank St.	1	....	350	652	15	22	40	23	..	15	394	2400	....	..	3040	10827	375	1005	150000	45000
17 " Bethany	1	....	80	181	9	8	14	19	..	4	280	936	....	..	288	2166	75	336	3200	....
18 " Erskine	1	M	300	759	41	55	72	47	1	20	1013	2000	....	..	1525	12220	404	1463	50000	23000
19 " Glebe	1	....	146	275	11	37	22	7	..	10	350	1800	....	..	877	5545	176	93	41000	9000
20 " Knox	1	....	170	410	12	16	26	8	..	15	228	2800	....	..	4614	12208	390	....	51000	....
21 " Mackay	1	M	140	319	12	5	13	14	..	9	240	1500	....	..	549	7040	116	308	45000	19000
22 " St. And.	1	M	326	658	16	28	40	12	..	16	255	4500	....	..	7247	20896	511	271	125000	....
23 " St. Pauls	1	...	115	307	8	1	18	4	..	10	150	†1350	....	..	1280	4958	242	437	25000	....
24 " Stewarton	1	....	400	700	37	63	70	47	..	19	532	2000	....	..	832	10600	274	685	55000	26500
25 Richmond	3	M	73	102	3	2	16	8	..	5	....	800	....	..	125	1000	25	....	7200	....
26 Russell	1	M	105	205	4	5	89	9	..	5	85	900	....	..	330	2338	72	89	9000	100
27 Vernon	1	M	76	142	4	3	10	13	..	7	43	800	....	..	267	1122	35	....	14000	....
28 Wakefield	2	M	90	183	6	2	9	12	..	10	90	800	....	..	221	1632	90	25	10000	690
Ottawa S.S.	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	44	21M	3519	7397	296	308	596	360	7	237	5015	35725	....	..	25446	119449	3537	5938	718400	137129
AUGMEMTED.																				
1 Aylwin	4	M	50	120	6	....	6	17	..	4	40	525	275	..	33	564	....	6	4400	.....
2 Aylmer*	1	M	44	88	...	1	3	4	..	3	55	458	175	..	75	1226	41	36	11500	.....
3 Bryson	4	RH	64	82	5	2	7	11	..	3	104	575	275	..	145	957	....	78	4000	.....
4 Shawville	3	M	53	129	6	...	9	9	..	6	87	656	119	..	152	1060	....	30	2400	300
5 Vars	2	M	42	65	4	1	12	14	..	4	60	446	250	..	6	644	....	....	3500	900
6 Westboro	3	M	85	151	10	11	1	8	..	5	67	632	255	..	183	1331	52	55	5600	.....
Totals	17	4 M 2RH	338	635	31	15	38	63	..	25	413	3292	1349	..	594	5782	93	205	33400	1200
ORDAINED MISSION FIELDS.																				
1 Casselman	2	M	35	40	5	4	15	6	..	3	43	416	325	..	18	441	....	7	4500	.....
2 Chelsea	3	M	64	66	2	1	2	13	..	4	75	453	325	..	117	711	36	5	3200	.....
3 East Templeton	1	M	47	69	1	...	5	7	..	3	73	425	325	..	141	737	28	40	3000	.....
4 L'Orignal	1	M	25	62	1	3	6	..	..	2	38	400	156	..	67	680	....	30	5000	.....
5 Onslow	2	M	30	45	19	1	9	7	..	2	62	360	325	..	30	500	....	26	1500	500
6 Plantaganet	3	RH	50	58	2	2	4	7	..	5	....	416	325	..	72	498	....	....	6000	750
7 Thurso	3	M	69	61	11	....	....	....	..	3	45	415	294	..	18	433	....	....	.....	.....
Totals	15	6 M 1RH	320	401	41	11	41	40	..	22	336	2885	2075	..	463	4000	64	108	23200	1250

* Report for ten months.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges. Halifax.	Colleges. Knox.	Colleges. Queen's.	Colleges. Montreal.	Colleges. Manitoba.	Colleges. Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80 00	35 00	100 00	25 00	30 00	5 00	.....	10 00	3 00	..	288 00	1
.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	22 00	.....	25 07	3 00	3 00	4 00	4 00	37 75	3 00	7 00	112 82	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 17	.....	8 17	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	.....	13 00	52 34	3
.....	1 00	4 00	2 50	.....	.....	113 91	8 25	33 25	4 50	6 75	7 00	9 50	3 00	4 25	18 56	216 47	4
.....	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	35 00	6 00	44 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	6 00	.....	3 00	9 00	121 00	5
.....	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	30 00	15 00	28 50	5 00	5 00	2 00	18 00	.....	2 50	20 00	133 00	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	264 00	.....	2 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	286 55	7
.....	.....	4 50	.....	.....	.....	28 12	2 00	14 69	5 65	5 65	1 00	4 00	6 00	1 00	32 75	105 36	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 45	13 45	9
.....	.....	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	52 00	13 00	47 50	5 00	6 00	3 00	8 00	4 00	4 00	..	152 50	10
.....	3 00	3 00	4 00	1 00	1 00	28 00	22 00	28 55	9 00	9 00	4 00	6 00	50 00	2 00	11 15	181 70	11
.....	10 00	10 00	10 00	.....	.....	99 00	30 00	30 00	3 00	7 50	5 50	20 00	10 00	5 00	15 35	255 35	12
.....	.....	8 00	.....	.....	.....	18 00	8 00	32 35	....	8 00	.....	4 00	.....	3 85	30 60	112 80	13
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	5 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 75	10 00	14
.....	.....	4 80	4 80	.....	.....	64 30	13 45	66 26	2 40	3 60	1 50	12 00	53 00	4 55	13 10	243 76	15
.....	50 00	50 00	50 00	50 00	.....	700 00	200 00	525 00	110 00	175 00	10 00	50 00	100 00	25 00	17 72	2112 72	16
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	25 00	32 00	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	5 00	92 00	17
.....	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	.....	414 00	110 00	151 00	20 00	25 00	10 00	50 00	50 00	13 00	11 70	894 70	18
.....	.....	16 00	.....	.....	.....	234 00	86 00	161 00	24 00	25 00	7 00	35 00	25 00	21 00	17 52	651 52	19
.....	18 00	18 00	18 00	18 00	10 00	1482 48	450 00	1137 00	50 00	76 00	18 00	110 00	50 00	45 00	8 00	3508 48	20
.....	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	65 00	25 00	54 00	20 00	25 00	10 00	20 00	10 00	12 00	5 00	266 00	21
.....	.....	150 00	50 00	75 00	.....	2866 03	875 00	1000 00	300 00	300 00	.....	125 00	50 00	.....	25 00	5816 03	22
.....	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	473 22	35 00	200 00	15 00	15 00	4 00	35 00	.....	.....	.....	802 22	23
.....	.....	20 00	.....	20 00	.....	260 00	75 00	100 00	75 00	75 00	15 00	50 00	.....	25 00	18 58	733 58	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	.....	9 92	.....	.....	.....	4 00	2 50	9 55	.....	33 97	25
.....	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	60 00	15 00	63 00	7 00	7 00	4 00	10 00	.....	4 00	26 35	211 35	26
.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	27 00	10 00	21 50	5 00	5 00	3 00	10 00	37 92	4 00	11 50	139 92	27
.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	28 00	10 00	7 00	2 00	2 00	4 50	4 00	6 00	.....	8 00	76 50	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 45	.....	.....	30 45	
.....	126 00	322 30	176 30	182 00	19 00	7480 23	2068 70	3929 56	692 55	817 50	126 50	599 50	560 62	194 70	359 08	17654 54	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 00	8 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	22 00	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	10 00	1 00	.....	.....	2 00	2 50	2 50	.....	3 50	23 50	2
.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	10 00	25 00	11 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	4 00	2 00	3 50	16 74	81 24	3
.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	27 70	40 00	65 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	5 00	2 00	10 00	8 55	175 25	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	....	6 00	8 00	5
.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	22 61	12 18	10 25	1 00	1 00	.....	16 00	.....	.....	30 25	95 29	6
.....	.....	5 00	6 00	1 00	.....	71 31	95 18	87 25	7 00	7 00	6 00	27 50	8 50	13 50	70 04	405 28	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 60	25 60	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 85	6 17	24 81	.....	.....	.....	14 26	.....	.....	1 35	62 41	2
.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	16 00	9 00	12 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	4 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	60 00	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 50	6 00	15 50	4 00	9 00	2 00	5 00	...	.....	4 27	65 27	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	.....	7 00	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	2 00	20 00	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 20	20 20	7
.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	93 35	21 17	59 31	7 00	12 00	4 00	26 26	2 00	2 00	21 42	253 51	

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
MISSION FIELDS.																				
1 Desert	2	....	52	95	4	....	9	5	..	2	58	500	260	..	22	1097	....	23	3150	.....
2 Portland	1	....	18	50	....	....	....	..	..	2	....	201	116	..	.....	201	....	....	.....	.....
Totals	3	....	70	145	4	....	9	5	..	4	58	701	376	..	22	1298	...	23	3150	.....
FRENCH EVANGELIZATION.																				
1 Angers	2	....	25	48	1	2	1	3	..	2	38	101	624	..	6	173	.....	.....	2500	.....
2 Masham	3	M	18	34	....	....	....	7	..	2	20	30	624	..	32	62	.....	.....	4000	.....
3 Monte Bello	3	....	14	25	....	....	....	3	..	..	....	7	198	..	..	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
4 Namur	3	M	67	68	8	....	7	9	6	..	43	93	597	..	75	168	....	4	2305	.....
5 Ottawa, St. Mark's	2	....	36	70	4	....	3	6	..	2	40	100	800	..	10	231	....	6	4000	.....
Totals	13	2 M	160	245	13	2	11	28	6	6	141	331	2843	.	123	641	....	10	12805	.....
Grand Total 1909	92	36	4407	8823	385	336	695	447	496	13	294	5963	42934	6643	..	26648	131170	3694	6284	790955	13679
Grand Total 1908	90	37	4522	8837	504	250	449	447	26	280	5870	42871	4818	8	21928	117382	3611	6945	671380	8487
Increase	2	....	....	....	....	86	246	49	.	5	93	63	1825	.	4720	13788	83	....	119575	5092
Decrease	..	1	115	14	119	....	....	..	13	..	....	.....	....	8	.....	.....	....	661	.....	.....

*No report, figures for 1908 given.
†St. Paul's, Ottawa, reports stipend for 9 months.
‡No report from Vars, returns for last year given.

SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 Admaston, etc.	3	M	100	146	6	1	40	19	..	14	135	800	....	..	265	1867	165	141	5000	.....
2 Almonte, St. And.	1	M	109	233	7	5	10	7	1	8	90	1000	....	..	467	2726	216	22	15000	350
3 Almonte, St. John	1	M	130	314	21	14	33	23	5	10	190	1000	....	..	1130	3120	180	480	12500	.....
4 Arnprior	1	M	250	447	38	14	40	34	10	10	429	1400	....	..	1544	5627	557	429	31000	1400
5 Ashton, etc.	2	M	86	173	14	4	19	5	1	9	143	850	....	..	130	1304	80	55	12000	.....
6 Balderson, etc.	2	M	72	158	18	5	1	1	2	7	75	800	....	..	257	1375	36	28	15000	2500
7 Beachburgh, etc.	2	M	153	262	3	4	10	4	..	10	185	1000	....	..	535	1590	327	102	13600	.....
8 Beckwith, etc.	2	M	70	193	3	....	9	4	..	6	77	800	....	..	339	1550	179	....	10000	.....
9 Carleton Place, St. Andrew's	1	M	179	339	17	7	29	14	1	9	234	1100	....	..	2190	4862	497	231	16000	.....
10 Carleton Pl., Zion	1	M	170	368	8	8	14	15	..	13	230	1200	....	..	1870	5788	349	411	30000	6500
11 Castleford, etc.	3	M	95	202	11	....	18	7	1	6	198	800	....	..	426	1291	107	81	4200	.....
12 Dalhousie, etc.	3	M	86	216	57	8	4	3	8	4	229	800	....	..	205	1360	46	5	8000	450
13 Eganville, etc.	2	M	60	80	6	1	5	8	..	4	100	800	....	..	233	1502	140	32	7200	.....
14 Lanark	1	M	115	292	128	12	17	16	49	7	160	1000	....	..	550	2550	146	114	10000	.....
15*Middleville, etc.	2	M	85	122	....	....	....	..	..	4	94	770	....	..	250	997	21	....	8400	.....
16 Pakenham, etc.	2	M	62	156	5	5	12	12	3	9	104	800	....	..	275	1638	75	66	15500	.....
17 Pembroke	1	M	202	381	9	17	18	12	2	12	230	1800	....	..	2243	6737	602	252	30000	.....
18 Perth, Knox	1	M	142	368	12	3	15	13	..	8	185	1200	....	..	1015	3913	414	347	18000	.....
19 " St. Andrew's	1	M	170	340	10	4	21	8	..	7	150	1400	....	..	1555	4050	585	425	25000	.....

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges. Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	4 00	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 34	12 34	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 34	16 34	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	5 00	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	.....	.....	.....	1 50	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	10 00	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 50	.....	.....	.....	16 50	
.....	126 00	332 30	182 30	183 00	19 00	7654 89	2185 05	4076 12	706 55	836 50	136 50	669 76	571 12	210 20	456 88	18346 17	
.....	115 00	239 00	155 00	86 00	17 55	5701 70	1767 93	2901 15	612 96	729 39	134 00	534 67	324 70	192 00	330 45	13841 50	
.....	11 00	93 30	27 30	97 00	1 45	1953 19	417 12	1174 97	93 59	107 11	2 50	135 09	246 42	18 20	126 43	4504 67	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

LANARK AND RENFREW.

.....	.....	.....	5 00	2 00	.....	13 50	.....	8 00	.....	7 00	2 00	1 97	25 00	.....	11 10	75 57	1
.....	2 75	2 00	2 00	3 15	3 17	312 30	13 68	70 40	3 77	5 03	2 41	12 07	9 00	3 27	12 85	457 85	2
.....	10 00	10 00	10 00	.....	.....	150 00	73 25	95 00	12 00	16 00	5 00	15 00	50 00	30 00	5 00	481 25	3
.....	5 00	15 00	5 00	.....	5 00	356 00	100 00	80 00	10 00	15 00	7 00	35 00	.....	21 30	5 00	659 30	4
.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	137 35	10 00	5 00	6 20	5 00	5 00	.....	50 00	5 00	11 50	240 05	5
.....	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	52 00	22 00	30 00	6 00	6 00	2 00	5 00	.....	1 00	1 00	140 00	6
.....	6 00	4 25	3 00	.....	.....	57 00	15 00	50 00	4 50	6 75	3 70	10 00	30 00	3 50	14 33	208 03	7
.....	.....	6 00	6 50	.....	.....	24 00	20 00	24 00	24 50	24 50	5 00	18 00	.....	.....	.....	152 50	8
.....	20 00	20 00	20 00	10 00	.....	900 00	100 00	240 00	30 00	35 00	15 00	52 00	42 00	15 00	25 00	1524 00	9
.....	30 00	20 00	20 00	10 00	.....	765 00	150 00	127 00	30 00	30 00	10 00	60 00	100 00	10 00	5 00	1367 00	10
.....	5 00	5 00	9 00	5 00	.....	96 00	36 00	36 00	12 00	12 00	7 00	14 00	16 00	14 10	38 50	305 60	11
.....	.....	1 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	10 00	10 00	15 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	4 50	3 00	5 00	10 95	77 45	12
.....	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	15 00	4 00	15 00	2 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	9 00	59 00	13
.....	6 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	100 00	25 00	75 00	12 00	13 00	5 00	15 00	15 00	14 00	10 00	300 00	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 20	8 20	15
.....	.....	7 00	3 00	.....	.....	68 00	16 00	64 00	4 00	4 00	3 00	5 00	7 00	5 25	9 92	196 17	16
.....	54 00	13 00	13 00	6 00	6 00	485 85	100 00	550 00	25 00	30 00	14 58	69 00	50 00	52 01	47 85	1516 29	17
.....	15 00	15 00	15 00	10 00	.....	350 00	90 00	150 00	20 00	20 00	12 00	36 00	25 00	15 00	46 50	814 50	18
.....	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	150 00	100 00	9 00	100 00	100 00	5 00	100 00	.....	10 00	10 00	599 00	19

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
20 Ramsay	2	M	100	204	9	3	31	4	1	9	113	800	....	..	208	1519	56	63	6000	891
21 Renfrew	1	M	250	443	4	13	26	16	..	10	325	1800	....	..	2748	8100	373	355	38000	11000
22 Ross	3	M	67	118	....	....	19	1	..	7	104	800	....	..	76	876	....	....	6000	200
23 Smith's Falls, St. A.	1	M	156	340	25	21	15	13	7	15	165	1300	....	..	449	3632	156	199	18000	.....
24 " St. Paul's	1	M	172	396	15	19	27	11	.	11	332	1500	....	..	1670	5780	321	280	40000	350
25 White Lake, etc.	2	M	142	236	12	...	4	11	2	7	131	850	....	..	380	1756	160	193	9000	.....
Totals	42	25 M	3223	6527	438	168	437	261	93	216	4408	26370	....	.	21019	75510	5788	4312	403400	23641
AUGMENTED.																				
1 Bathurst, etc.	2	M	46	98	15	2	10	12	2	6	66	525	275	..	159	886	15	6	4300	.....
2 Braeside, etc.	3	RH	54	69	4	....	16	25	1	2	178	775	75	..	159	1280	25	17	5000	.....
3 Cobden, etc.	2	M	60	122	16	1	15	15	2	9	110	665	100	..	137	1100	....	65	4000	750
4 Douglas, etc.	2	M	60	84	5	6	5	9	..	5	141	526	275	..	297	1466	100	136	5600	.....
5 Elmslie, etc.	2	M	48	82	1	....	1	..	..	6	120	700	100	..	115	880	45	50	5400	.....
Totals	11	4 M 1RH	268	455	41	9	47	61	5	28	615	3191	825	..	867	5612	185	274	24300	750
O. M. FIELDS.																				
1 Alice, etc.	2	M	41	128	6	....	11	8	..	5	180	365	350	..	413	1108	89	18	5200	.....
Chalk River, etc.	3	M	43	61	6	....	6	7	..	2	45	395	325	..	147	697	30	32	4300	.....
Totals	5	2 M	84	189	12	...	17	15	..	7	225	760	675	..	560	1805	119	50	9500	.....
MISSIONS.																				
1 Calabogie, etc.	4	....	39	47	4	3	2	3	..	2	25	232	200	..	10	450	....	2	1200	.....
2 Killaloe, etc.	2	...	21	28	7	2	11	..	..	..	30	106	144	..	11	117	....	....	1000	.....
3 Rockliffe, etc.	2	....	7	2	....	....	....	6	..	..	....	25	100	..	....	25	....	....	.....	.....
4 Scotland, etc.	3	M	49	85	5	1	4	1	..	5	48	430	68	..	60	525	....	6	5000	.....
Totals	11	1 M	116	162	16	6	17	10	..	7	103	793	512	..	81	1117	....	8	7200	.....
Grand Total, 1909.	69	32m 1 rh	3691	7333	507	183	518	347	98	258	5351	31114	2012	..	22527	84044	6092	4644	444400	24391
" " 1908.	67	32m 1 rh	3774	7174	244	157	410	336	28	249	5300	30626	2062	..	20242	86381	5879	4015	436750	25252
Increase	2	....	....	159	263	16	108	11	70	9	51	498	....	..	2285	.....	213	629	7650	.....
Decrease	..	....	83	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	....	.....	50	..	.....	2337	....	....	.....	861

* Financial figures for 1908.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges. Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
.....	6 00	3 00	3 00	.....	.....	45 00	13 00	45 00	4 75	6 00	5 00	8 00	3 00	4 87	.....	146 62	20
.....	10 00	40 00	10 00	10 00	.....	520 00	300 00	422 22	70 00	70 00	10 00	25 00	50 00	45 00	15 00	1597 22	21
.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	15 00	20 00	4 00	4 00	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	76 00	22
.....	.....	.....	10 00	10 00	10 00	120 00	32 00	160 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	10 00	20 00	2 00	10 00	409 00	23
.....	20 00	15 00	7 00	7 00	7 00	375 00	100 00	320 75	20 00	20 00	8 00	50 00	60 00	15 00	5 00	1029 75	24
.....	5 00	10 00	5 00	.....	.....	21 00	10 00	21 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	34 00	5 00	10 68	141 68	25
.....	207 75	210 25	156 50	78 15	36 17	5143 00	1354 93	2632 37	420 72	451 28	142 69	563 54	590 00	277 30	322 38	12587 03	
.....	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	20 00	60 00	20 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	1 00	3 00	134 00	1
.....	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	68 00	30 00	26 55	0 50	0 60	1 00	.....	.....	.....	6 94	135 59	2
.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	25 00	25 00	25 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	....	16 10	114 10	3
.....	2 00	6 00	....	.....	.....	49 17	60 65	19 00	6 50	6 50	2 00	2 59	4 29	3 14	9 00	170 84	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	8 00	20 00	.....	.....	....	7 00	7 00	.....	4 00	66 00	5
.....	4 00	14 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	182 17	183 65	110 55	16 00	16 10	10 00	16 59	17 29	4 14	39 04	620 53	
.....	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	156 00	30 00	30 00	5 00	5 00	4 00	30 00	.....	3 00	5 00	278 00	1
.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	45 00	8 00	7 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	4 35	6 50	80 85	2
.....	2 00	4 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	201 00	38 00	37 00	7 00	7 00	6 00	32 00	.....	7 35	11 50	358 85	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 43	12 76	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 53	20 13	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 30	8 30	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26 93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 26	41 19	
.....	213 75	228 25	160 50	83 15	40 17	5553 10	1576 58	2779 92	443 72	474 38	158 69	612 13	607 29	288 79	387 18	13607 60	
.....	186 51	224 20	147 10	86 35	22 70	4644 04	1538 90	2567 88	459 14	474 95	159 11	651 00	480 60	163 54	277 01	12083 03	
.....	27 24	4 05	13 40	.....	17 47	909 06	37 68	211 04	.....	.....	....	.....	126 69	125 25	110 17	1524 57	
.....	.....	.....	.....	3 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 42	1 57	42	38 87	.....	.....	.....	.....	

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 Brockville, First Ch.	1	....	236	622	27	41	42	12	4	10	408	2000	....	..	2016	8566	339	332	70000	7200
2 " St. John's	1	M	115	265	12	16	19	10	1	9	140	1200	....	..	408	3775	221	282	24500	1500
3 Cardinal, etc.	2	....	100	169	12	8	6	9	..	6	151	1000	....	..	444	2485	144	142	10200	....
4 Dunbar, etc.	2	M	64	154	5	2	15	9	..	7	125	800	....	..	461	1851	220	227	7500	120
5 Hallville, etc.	2	M	117	210	7	4	8	5	..	7	135	1033	....	..	979	3161	140	172	21000	....
6 Iroquois, etc.	2	M	85	154	5	3	14	11	..	7	144	840	....	..	191	1777	105	83	9000	....
7 Kemptville, etc.	2	M	110	288	3	5	13	20	..	10	120	950	....	..	225	1953	45	92	16000	1500
8 Lyn, etc.	3	M	120	219	4	2	11	4	3	12	160	1000	....	..	586	3479	184	156	14500	700
9 Morewood	1	M	114	128	14	1	3	4	..	4	109	900	....	..	167	2220	90	99	6500	200
10 Morrisburg	1	M	75	162	7	15	15	12	..	5	110	900	....	..	506	2405	153	172	12000	....
11 Prescott	1	M	112	212	20	13	12	22	1	9	203	1100	....	..	528	2823	92	164	25000	....
12 S. Mountain, etc.	3	M	157	245	4	3	7	20	..	12	237	1000	....	..	527	2754	129	173	10500	....
13 Spencerville, etc.	3	M	135	281	2	1	10	13	..	12	228	850	....	..	380	2120	170	162	21000	200
14* Williamsburg, etc.	2	M	102	204	21	1	?	..	..	14	233	850	....	..	269	2308	127	249	10000	....
15 Winchester, etc.	1	M	106	208	6	6	19	7	..	7	100	1000	....	..	914	3076	149	180	19000	1600
Totals	27	13	1748	3521	149	121	194	158	9	134	2603	15423	....	..	8631	44753	2308	2685	276700	13100
AUGMENTED.																				
1 Athens, etc.	2	M	33	97	....	7	11	7	..	6	39	575	225	..	149	978	38	7	6000	....
2 Bishop's Mills, etc.	2	M	51	144	6	2	2	7	..	8	77	625	150	..	58	1515	..	27	8000	2200
3 Chesterville	1	M	50	78	2	7	9	4	..	6	77	575	225	..	115	1317	59	29	5000	....
4 Merrickville, etc.	2	M	34	72	5	1	14	6	..	6	70	600	200	..	45	996	....	35	5500	....
5 Westport, etc.	2	M	63	104	7	2	13	3	1	3	....	572	200	64	80	1222	....	37	8400	....
Totals	9	5	231	495	20	19	49	27	1	29	263	2947	1000	64	447	6028	97	135	32900	2200
MISSION FIELDS.																				
1 Morton, etc.	3	M	31	61	1	....	10	4	1	3	30	325	108	40	25	380	....	4	3400	265
2 Stones Corners, etc.	3	M	43	77	2	....	6	..	..	7	48	510	....	..	20	653	6	11	5000	900
Totals	6	2	74	138	3	....	16	4	1	10	78	835	108	40	45	1033	6	15	8400	1165
1 Brockville Presbytery Y.P.S. and S.S.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
2 Rock S.S.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gran Total, 1909.	42	20	2053	4154	172	140	259	189	11	173	2944	19205	1108	104	9123	51814	2411	2835	318000	16465
Grand Total, 1908.	43	20	2129	4101	178	148	175	189	31	172	3040	17429	1128	30	8816	50688	2114	2574	314800	16374
Increase	....	....	....	53	....	....	83	..	..	1	....	1776	....	74	307	1126	297	261	3200	91
Decrease	1	....	76	....	6	8	....	..	20	..	96	....	20	..	....	....	....	..	....	....

* Williamsburg, etc., vacant, in part last year's figures.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Colleges. Halifax.	Colleges. Knox.	Colleges. Queen's.	Colleges. Montreal.	Colleges. Manitoba.	Colleges. Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1 Brockville, First Ch.	....	....	25 00	50 00	....	....	375 00	160 00	200 00	185 00	200 00	12 10	50 00	....	15 00	....	1272 10	1
2 " St. John's	....	....	5 00	5 00	....	....	53 00	12 00	67 50	8 00	8 00	3 09	18 00	....	....	....	179 59	2
3 Cardinal, etc.	....	....	4 00	....	....	....	93 70	17 00	64 72	9 00	11 09	8 00	8 00	8 25	7 00	3 40	234 07	3
4 Dunbar, etc.	....	....	75	....	....	....	41 25	2 25	25 00	3 50	50	75	7 25	....	....	3 25	84 50	4
5 Hallville, etc.	....	5 00	8 00	8 00	9 00	....	450 00	125 00	185 07	30 00	30 00	8 00	36 50	33 50	12 00	11 63	951 70	5
6 Iroquois, etc.	....	....	1 00	....	....	....	30 76	10 00	27 77	1 60	2 00	1 00	4 00	3 00	1 00	5 00	86 13	6
7 Kemptville, etc.	....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	65 00	20 00	30 00	5 00	5 00	4 50	5 00	....	5 00	4 50	149 00	7
8 Lyn, etc.	....	....	20 00	....	10 00	....	138 16	75 00	25 00	15 00	15 00	5 00	30 00	60 00	....	13 65	406 81	8
9 Morewood	....	5 00	....	5 00	5 00	....	65 00	12 00	50 00	10 00	10 00	15 00	30 00	15 00	....	15 00	237 00	9
10 Morrisburg	....	....	5 00	....	5 00	....	35 00	25 00	20 00	7 00	10 00	4 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	14 00	150 00	10
11 Prescott	....	16 84	12 00	12 00	10 00	....	137 16	50 00	80 00	35 00	48 68	4 65	34 32	10 00	11 00	42 98	502 63	11
12 S. Mountain, etc.	....	7 00	9 00	9 00	7 00	8 00	123 00	33 00	109 00	16 00	14 00	3 35	18 00	21 00	12 00	21 40	410 75	12
13 Spencerville, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	22 00	9 00	14 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	5 00	9 00	2 00	6 31	75 31	13
14* Williamsburg, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8 45	8 45	14
15 Winchester, etc.	....	....	....	20 00	....	....	225 00	90 00	225 00	30 00	30 00	9 51	60 00	50 00	20 00	12 00	771 51	15
Totals	....	34 84	90 75	110 00	47 00	9 00	1854 03	640 25	1123 06	358 10	387 18	80 95	316 07	219 75	90 00	161 57	5522 55	
AUGMENTED.																		
1 Athens, etc.	....	3 00	9 00	1 00	4 00	....	13 00	16 00	9 00	3 00	49	10	....	....	....	....	58 59	1
2 Bishop's Mills, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9 00	23 00	2
3 Chesterville	....	....	5 00	....	....	....	20 00	40 00	15 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	6 00	....	1 00	3 45	103 45	3
4 Merrickville, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	21 31	21 25	....	....	2 00	....	....	3 00	....	5 64	53 30	4
5 Westport, etc.	....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	13 00	30 00	13 00	4 00	1 00	2 75	1 00	1 00	2 00	3 00	75 75	5
Totals	....	4 00	15 00	2 00	5 00	1 00	67 31	121 35	37 00	12 00	8 49	5 85	7 00	4 00	3 00	21 09	314 09	
MISSION FIELDS.																		
1 Morton, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
2 Stones Corners, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1 00	1 00	2
Totals	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1 00	1 00	
1 Brockville Presbytery Y.P.S. and S.S.	....	....	....	....	....	....	110 90	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	110 90	1
2 Rock S.S.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2 60	260 00	2
	....	....	....	....	....	....	110 90	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2 60	113 50	
Gran Total, 1909.	....	38 84	105 75	112 00	52 00	10 00	2032 24	761 60	1160 06	370 10	395 67	86 80	323 07	223 75	93 00	186 26	5951 14	
Grand Total, 1908.	....	43 00	164 93	108 00	36 00	1 00	1421 98	787 95	984 64	190 51	207 50	82 95	294 10	170 25	61 86	166 04	4720 71	
Increase	....	....	....	4 00	16 00	9 00	610 26	....	175 42	179 59	188 17	3 85	28 97	53 50	31 14	20 22	1230 43	
Decrease	....	4 16	58 18	....	....	....	....	26 35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	

STATISTICS. — FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 Belleville, St. And.	1	M	150	315	8	11	25	9	..	10	232	1500	....	..	926	4779	122	266	41000	4000
2 " John Street	1	....	84	215	8	22	27	4	2	7	143	1500	....	..	1070	4359	362	320	15400	2700
3 Dalhousie, Elphin., and Snow Road.	3	M	139	301	15	6	9	8	2	8	184	900	....	..	528	2509	163	76	12900	991
4 Deseronto, Ch. of R.	1	M	66	123	3	1	17	13	1	4	....	1000	....	..	115	1821	98	148	25000	.....
5 Gananoque	1	M	165	264	15	7	10	14	..	9	169	1200	....	..	390	4130	84	460	20000	.....
6 Kingston, St. And.	1	M	246	605	14	25	34	25	..	9	235	2000	....	..	953	6993	66	336	55000	7500
7 " Chalmers	1	RH	185	425	7	20	21	9	..	8	184	2250	....	..	1228	7781	77	114	40000	5000
8 " Cooke's	1	....	135	397	23	22	30	9	..	11	203	1400	....	..	613	3825	59	304	25000	.....
9 " Zion	1	....	65	123	10	6	23	10	..	4	127	900	....	..	33	1548	....	92	4500	370
10 Lansdowne, Fairfax etc.	3	M	67	130	8	1	6	3	1	6	110	800	....	..	156	1209	28	49	11500	.....
11 Madoc	1	M	85	146	4	7	11	1	..	6	90	1000	....	..	257	2810	225	171	25000	.....
12 Melrose	3	M	31	78	5	1	7	4	..	4	40	393	....	..	88	616	60	5	3200	.....
Lonsdale	..	....	22	47	3	....	2	3	..	3	43	216	....	..	38	395	....	3	1600	.....
Shannonville	..	....	22	32	....	1	....	..	..	3	45	191	....	..	30	365	46	6	2150	.....
13 Napanee	1	M	70	145	8	2	25	4	2	6	67	1000	....	..	361	2230	100	63	15000	.....
14 Picton	1	M	85	153	12	6	9	7	..	4	90	1000	....	..	200	2000	76	143	9500	400
15 Pittsburgh, St. Jh'ns	2	M	47	72	....	4	23	3	..	4	61	372	....	..	30	900	....	84	7000	.....
Sand Hill	..	....	46	89	....	2	2	1	..	3	62	359	....	..	18	377	....	17	1200	.....
16 Seymour	2	M	102	210	4	4	9	5	2	7	193	700	....	..	303	1918	136	161	13000	270
Rylstone	..	....	39	78	....	....	6	8	1	5	102	300	....	..	112	1310	150	41	4000	.....
17 Stirling, etc.	1	M	86	150	3	3	7	3	..	6	95	1000	....	..	206	2725	129	206	15000	1500
18 Trenton	1	....	55	75	4	4	7	5	..	5	50	850	....	..	300	1500	....	250	4500	.....
19 West Huntingdon	3	RH	39	74	12	....	....	4	..	4	83	425	....	..	34	691	....	110	4300	.....
Foxboro	..	....	43	60	3	2	1	6	..	3	51	425	....	24	19	972	....	80	4500	.....
Sydney	..	....	8	21	....	....	2	..	..	..	....	119	....	..	3	240	....	....	900	.....
Totals	29	13 M 2 RH	2082	4328	169	157	313	158	11	139	2659	21800	....	24	8011	58003	1981	3505	361150	22731
AUGMENTED.																				
1 Amherst Island	1	M	50	80	2	....	4	6	..	4	65	663	137	..	108	1156	43	72	10000	.....
2 Glenvale	3	M	20	30	2	....	2	4	1	2	23	225	....	..	12	470	....	....	2000	.....
Harrowsmith	..	....	15	26	1	....	1	7	..	2	45	225	....	..	20	400	....	25	4500	.....
Wilton	..	....	24	36	11	....	....	9	1	2	40	250	....	..	16	580	18	33	3500	.....
3 Newburg	3	M	17	47	2	....	1	..	..	2	....	241	95	..	42	422	37	60	2500	.....
Camden East	..	....	9	22	....	....	1	..	..	2	....	241	....	..	41	348	30	37	2000	.....
Camden V	..	....	10	14	....	....	....	..	..	..	....	80	....	..	....	101	....	....	1500	.....
4 Roslin	3	M	50	42	4	2	4	11	..	2	35	300	125	..	130	565	55	24	3000	.....
Thurlow	..	....	17	33	2	1	1	..	..	2	25	275	....	..	75	460	....	15	2000	.....
Fuller	..	....	....	15	1	....	....	..	..	1	25	100	....	..	10	175	....	5	1000	.....
5 Sunbury	3	M	40	52	....	....	....	2	..	2	60	339	125	..	60	800	....	....	4500	700
Glenburnie	..	....	13	31	....	....	....	..	..	1	25	180	50	..	15	220	....	....	2000	.....
Guthrie	..	....	7	39	18	1	....	..	..	1	25	76	31	..	10	120	....	....	....	.....
6 Tamworth	2	M	30	82	2	....	2	2	..	5	52	350	150	..	109	614	51	33	5000	.....
Camden VIII	..	....	28	69	3	....	2	6	..	4	....	290	....	..	24	410	....	9	3000	.....
7 Tweed	1	M	43	75	5	8	16	9	..	3	80	669	131	..	250	1575	50	17	8750	1420
Totals	16	7 M	373	693	53	12	34	56	2	35	500	4504	844	..	922	8416	284	330	55250	2120
MISSION FIELDS WITH ORD. MISSIONARIES.																				
1 Demorestville, etc.	2	M	44	96	5	3	8	1	1	7	28	400	350	..	43	2900	....	10	5000	1000
2 L'Amable, etc.	3	M	52	94	....	....	....	..	..	..	....	180	82	..	7	300	....	....	1200	.....
3 Matawatchan, etc.	4	M	50	75	5	3	5	4	..	2	35	300	350	..	64	412	....	....	1400	.....

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Colleges. Halifax.	Colleges. Knox.	Colleges. Queen's.	Colleges. Montreal.	Colleges. Manitoba.	Colleges. Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1 Belleville, St. And.	.....	40 00	....	.....	.....	.....	100 00	50 00	400 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	50 00	34 57	704 57	1
2 " John Street	.....	10 00	16 00	.....	5 00	.....	250 00	56 00	230 00	15 00	25 00	5 00	30 00	.....	8 00	15 30	665 30	2
3 Dalhousie, Elphin., and Snow Road.	.....	12 00	13 75	.....	.....	.....	63 80	24 97	47 86	7 46	8 10	3 69	17 88	2 52	20 53	14 98	237 54	3
4 Deseronto, Ch. of R.	.....	.....	8 80	.....	.....	.....	10 00	1 50	10 00	1 00	1 00	50	1 00	1 00	2 00	7 00	43 80	4
5 Gananoque	.....	5 00	14 00	.....	.....	.....	72 00	46 00	50 00	15 00	15 00	8 00	9 00	.....	8 00	10 00	252 00	5
6 Kingston, St. And.	.....	10 00	140 00	.....	.....	.....	200 00	100 00	132 74	50 00	65 00	10 00	25 00	.....	25 00	21 00	778 74	6
7 " Chalmers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	318 70	93 50	208 65	.....	88 68	5 00	42 50	35 50	13 25	23 17	828 95	7
8 " Cooke's	.....	11 77	30 00	.....	.....	.....	165 00	45 00	212 00	20 00	26 93	10 00	35 00	4 75	10 00	5 00	575 45	8
9 " Zion	.....	.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	4 40	.....	6 85	.....	.....	....	.....	75	23 00	9
10 Lansdowne, Fairfax etc.	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	11 50	2 00	10 50	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 25	.....	1 00	.....	30 25	10
11 Madoc	.....	8 00	4 00	3 00	.....	.....	79 00	25 00	14 00	13 00	13 00	7 31	20 00	5 00	8 00	10 00	209 31	11
12 Melrose	.....	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	.....	26 36	4 75	23 00	3 22	3 68	2 36	....	4 04	3 46	4 85	87 72	12
Lonsdale	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	2 00	4 00	3 00	2 00	.....	2 00	.....	8 00	3 00	34 00	
Shannonville	.....	2 00	2 37	1 00	1 00	.....	6 28	1 18	2 87	.....	3 41	2 14	.....	85	32	6 83	30 25	
13 Napanee	.....	.....	14 00	.....	.....	.....	85 00	14 00	60 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	12 00	.....	2 00	23 70	220 70	13
14 Picton	.....	.....	18 00	8 00	.....	.....	12 00	.....	5 00	2 00	2 00	4 00	.....	12 00	3 00	2 50	68 50	14
15 Pittsburgh, St. Jh'ns	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 70	2 70	15
Sand Hill	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	
16 Seymour	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	47 00	20 00	34 24	5 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	3 00	5 00	6 15	159 39	16
Rylstone	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27 60	7 00	22 30	3 00	3 00	3 00	14 75	19 00	.....	4 00	103 65	
17 Stirling, etc.	.....	6 50	2 00	1 60	1 00	1 90	52 00	11 00	56 00	3 00	5 00	1 65	8 00	4 00	11 80	40	165 85	17
18 Trenton	.....	10 00	20 00	.....	.....	.....	50 00	30 00	40 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	.....	5 00	5 00	185 00	18
19 West Huntingdon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 00	.....	6 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24 30	19
Foxboro	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	
Sydney	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Totals	.....	118 27	302 92	16 60	10 00	1 90	1609 24	533 90	1573 86	155 68	293 65	85 65	243 38	96 66	184 36	205 90	5431 97	
1 Amherst Island	.....	.....	10 00	.....	6 50	.....	28 00	23 00	8 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	3 00	6 00	3 00	3 50	101 00	1
2 Glenvale	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 60	3 60	3 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 85	2
Harrowsmith	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 50	1 00	2 00	.....	.....	2 50	8 55	1 00	50	.....	22 05	
Wilton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	7 35	1 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	6 11	16 46	
3 Newburg	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 45	20 00	3 00	1 00	10 00	1 00	2 00	5 00	6 00	9 43	69 88	3
Camden East	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	10 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	1 10	2 00	.....	1 00	.....	22 10	
Camden V	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
4 Roslin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	25 60	30 00	.....	4 00	4 00	7 00	.....	3 40	4 87	128 87	4
Thurlow	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 25	9 25	
Fuller	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
5 Sunbury	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 00	20 00	4 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 75	38 75	5
Glenburnie	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	5 00	2 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	1 00	4 21	16 21	
Guthrie	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	5 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	
6 Tamworth	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	7 00	9 00	7 00	.....	.....	4 00	1 00	.....	.....	2 68	34 68	6
Camden VIII	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	3 00	
7 Tweed	.....	.....	17 35	.....	2 00	....	59 30	37 00	20 00	7 50	7 50	3 00	8 00	7 00	5 40	14 00	188 05	7
Totals	.....	.....	31 35	.....	8 50	.....	185 85	166 55	85 65	14 50	27 50	19 60	31 55	19 00	20 30	60 80	671 15	
1 Demorestville, etc.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	....	.....	32 85	1
2 L'Amable, etc.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 20	2
3 Matawatchan, etc.	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	1 20	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	5 00	1 30	14 50	3

STATISTICS. | FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
4 Maynooth	3	....	57	69	7	2	....	8	..	1	106	300	350	..	36	444	....	52	1050	.....
5 Poland, etc	3	M	50	92	15	....	2	6	3	5	83	400	350	25	36	275	....	59	825	.....
6 Queensboro', etc	3	M	62	109	21	4	11	12	..	9	162	600	150	..	162	1192	60	81	5000	.....
Totals	18	5M	315	535	53	12	26	31	4	24	414	2180	1632	25	348	5523	60	202	14475	1000
MISSION FIELDS WITH STUDENT SUPPLY.																				
1*Bancroft	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	.....
2 Carlow	3	....	24	66	28	....	....	....	..	2	60	150	56	..	13	....	....	....	1000	.....
3 Clyde Forks	3	....	50	44	23	....	....	....	..	..	34	148	117	..	....	....	....	....	....	.....
4 Consecon, etc	2	M	25	39	6	....	....	....	..	2	30	140	56	..	10	....	....	....	2000	.....
5 Deseronto West	2	....	36	54	9	....	....	....	..	3	57	329	156	..	7	....	....	....	1500	.....
6 Ernestown	4	....	68	60	19	....	....	....	..	..	56	234	260	..	29	....	....	....	1600	.....
7 Portsmouth	2	....	35	73	10	....	....	....	..	2	50	400	....	..	15	....	....	....	....	.....
8 Sharbot Lake	3	....	34	43	2	....	....	....	..	3	40	311	156	..	25	....	....	....	2400	.....
9 Thanet, etc	4	....	35	86	15	....	....	....	..	2	12	200	153	..	21	....	....	....	2000	.....
10 Wilbur, etc	4	....	43	44	2	....	....	....	..	1	35	240	124	..	14	....	....	....	500	.....
11 Wolfe Island	4	....	30	42	2	....	....	....	..	1	40	260	104	..	12	....	....	....	1200	.....
Totals	32	1 M	390	551	116	....	....	....	..	16	414	2412	1182	..	146	‡3000	....	....	12200	.....
Grand Totals 1909	95	26 2RH	3160	6007	391	181	373	245	17	214	3987	31896	3658	25	9427	74942	2325	4037	443075	25851
" " 1908	95	26 3RH	3241	5953	277	157	462	220	16	213	4296	29727	3643	..	9069	69891	2104	3556	424275	24950
Increase	..	....	....	54	114	24	....	25	1	..	....	2169	15	25	358	4551	221	482	18800	901
Decrease	..	1RH	81	....	....	....	89	....	..	1	309	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	.....

‡ No returns but the total given is a fair estimate.
* Recently separated from L'Amable under new arrangement.

SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 Brighton	1	....	66	140	8	3	11	10	..	6	146	900	....	..	260	2040	242	....	15000	1500
2 Baltimore	2	M	115	319	17	6	9	7	..	16	135	900	....	..	420	2943	133	233	16000	1400
3 Campbellford	1	M	230	416	30	23	44	6	4	8	282	1200	....	..	368	4347	100	494	20000	....
4 Colborne	2	M	105	190	9	2	9	5	..	8	125	1000	....	..	225	3375	60	253	3700	300
5 Centreville	2	M	97	230	10	1	10	9	..	12	210	1150	....	..	433	2300	79	210	8000	.....
6 Cobourg	1	....	160	423	28	15	....	14	8	10	230	1400	....	..	750	6350	190	135	25000	.....
7 Grafton	2	M	92	177	11	14	9	5	1	8	116	900	....	..	692	2486	145	245	11000	.....
8 Hastings	1	M	64	185	16	6	30	13	1	6	80	800	....	..	268	1500	61	181	12000	150
9 Keene	2	M	170	384	40	8	30	8	1	11	181	1000	....	..	2082	5199	473	417	18000	.....
10 Lakefield	2	M	114	248	22	14	18	5	..	8	132	1030	....	..	680	2688	315	115	12200	400
11 Millbrook	2	M	103	209	28	12	7	10	2	8	184	800	....	..	371	1422	94	159	15000	2846
12 Norwood	1	M	80	226	4	2	14	6	..	10	142	900	....	..	233	2295	114	25	10500	.....
13 Omemee	3	M	120	209	7	7	3	7	..	6	65	1000	....	..	114	1916	85	58	11000	.....
14 Peterboro, St Paul's	1	....	400	882	74	49	74	19	..	20	509	2500	....	..	5300	12533	866	518	40000	3200
15 " St. And.	1	M	250	502	21	19	40	20	1	12	330	1400	....	..	6165	13395	270	330	60000	.....
16 " Knox	1	....	131	349	40	36	11	13	2	9	300	1300	....	..	360	8390	61	395	11500	.....

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges. Halifax.	Colleges. Knox.	Colleges. Queen's.	Colleges. Montreal.	Colleges. Manitoba.	Colleges. Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 25	9 25	4
.....	3 00	3 00	.....	1 00	.....	5 00	1 00	4 00	1 00	1 00	3 12	1 00	1 00	1 00	8 17	27 29	5
.....	3 00	5 00	.....	1 00	.....	30 00	8 00	8 00	3 00	3 50	1 10	5 00	18 78	4 00	8 92	97 30	6
.....	3 00	5 00	.....	1 00	.....	75 05	9 00	13 20	5 00	5 50	5 22	6 00	24 78	10 00	20 64	183 39	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 36	5 51	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 65	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 30	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	22 00	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 75	12 75	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 00	13 00	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21 00	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	14 00	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 20	17 70	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35 31	124 91	
.....	121 27	339 27	16 60	19 50	1 90	1959 74	709 45	1672 71	175 18	326 65	110 47	280 93	140 44	214 66	322 65	6411 42	
.....	96 46	436 51	14 10	13 64	12 07	1967 10	761 86	1206 91	163 45	320 02	114 17	240 72	127 48	110 08	303 33	5887 90	
.....	24 81	.....	2 50	5 86	.....	.....	.....	465 80	11 73	6 63	.....	40 21	12 96	104 58	19 32	523 52	
.....	.....	97 24	.....	.....	10 17	7 36	52 41	.....	.....	.....	3 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

PETERBOROUGH.

.....	4 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	22 00	6 00	22 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	4 00	2 00	2 00	7 67	78 67	1
.....	11 00	10 00	8 00	8 00	9 00	108 00	69 00	78 00	8 00	8 00	8 00	13 00	10 00	8 00	12 00	368 00	2
.....	.....	15 00	4 20	5 00	5 00	95 00	25 00	100 00	7 50	10 00	5 00	15 00	50 00	5 00	15 83	357 53	3
.....	4 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	77 00	7 00	73 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	4 00	2 00	3 00	28 46	208 46	4
.....	5 00	15 00	1 50	4 00	5 00	85 00	20 25	65 00	10 00	15 00	2 00	7 00	.....	.....	5 00	239 75	5
.....	20 00	10 00	.....	15 00	.....	108 95	90 00	128 30	15 00	15 00	5 00	10 00	28 05	5 00	10 00	460 30	6
.....	11 25	.....	5 00	6 00	.....	51 60	20 00	55 00	10 25	10 25	3 00	30 50	15 00	10 00	27 94	255 80	7
.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	7 50	2 25	3 00	.....	.....	8 00	44 75	8
.....	13 00	25 00	.....	.....	.....	203 00	95 00	744 00	35 00	35 00	7 00	20 00	.....	15 20	74 00	1266 20	9
.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	20 00	22 00	29 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	.....	10 00	7 76	138 76	10
.....	17 00	1 50	.....	.....	.....	40 00	25 00	49 50	11 00	10 00	.....	3 00	3 00	.....	14 00	174 00	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 00	.....	.....	30 00	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	4 31	6 31	13
.....	100 00	27 00	27 00	12 00	13 10	2062 50	174 45	1516 70	51 30	64 25	27 70	149 08	50 00	36 80	25 00	4336 88	14
.....	20 00	30 00	10 00	.....	.....	460 00	125 00	200 00	15 00	20 00	10 00	30 00	50 00	20 00	21 70	1011 70	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 00	20 00	160 00	.....	14 00	15 00	25 00	50 00	.....	9 58	333 58	16

STATISTICS. | FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
17 Stewart Memorial Church																				
18 Port Hope, St. Paul's	1		160	294	17	27	20		4	10	326	1300			675	7150	135	841	33000	1095
19 " Mill St.	2		50	102	3	3	10	9		4	135	747			55	1450			8500	
20 Springville	2	M	62	167	20	3	11	1		2	89	900			317	1561	75	41	8000	
21 Warkworth	1	M	68	195	9	3	4	8	1	4	40	850			432	1622	110	91	12000	1300
22 Warsaw	2	M	46	100	5		1	5		6	100	800			255	1148		96	3100	
Totals	33	15	2683	5947	419	253	365	180	25	184	3857	22777			20455	86110	3608	4837	353500	22046
AUGMENTED.																				
1* Havelock	1	M	65	128	8	12	10	8	1	3	50	650	156		96	1067	28	43	5000	149
2 Pontypool	3	RH	71	111		1	3	2		10	95	550			23	197		55	2350	
3 Rice Lake	2	M	61	125	17	11	11	8		9	50	575	125		211	1148	59	53	7500	
Totals	6	3	197	364	25	24	24	18	1	22	195	1875	281		330	2412	87	151	14850	149
MISSION STATIONS.																				
1 Chandos	2		44	54				3		4		92	69			165			1300	
2 Cardiff	5		94	42								92	69			135				
3 Harvey	3		57	91			3	4		2	98	148	120		9	285			3050	
4 Marmora	3		22	34	7					1		205	128		275				1500	
Totals	13		217	221	7		3	7		7	98	537	386		284	585			5850	
Grand Total, 1909	52	18	3097	6532	451	277	392	205	26	213	4150	25189	667		21069	89107	3695	4988	374200	22195
Grand Total, 1908	51	18	2879	6066	394	275	437	232	27	195	3980	23828	228		15384	63539	3447	4114	360500	26441
Increase	1		218	466	57	2				18	170	1361	439		5685	25568	248	874	13700	
Decrease							45	27	1											4246

* Last year's statistics.

SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 Beaverton, Knox	2	M	83	147	3	2	5	7		6	87	565			452	1529	156	81	25000	1400
Gamebridge			75	101	2	1	4	11		5	68	360			90	945	132	64	2000	
2 Beavert'n, St. And.	1	RH	183	243	10	1	4	13	6	6	130	1050			673	2694	185	145	25000	
3 Bobcaygeon	2	M	46	99	7	3	9	6		5	80	485			170	1109	61	52	6000	
Dunsford			27	43	3			3		3	30	315			41	430			3000	
4 Cannington	1	M	95	184	6	6	10	4	3	5	90	900			285	2205	133	208	10000	
5 Eldon, St. And.	2	M	75	125	5		7	2	2	7	50	525			215	1200	120	30	8000	175
Eldon Station			45	93	10	2	4	3		5	40	275			139	950	90	25	3000	
6 Fenelon Falls	2	M	90	179	10	4	1	6		8	75	900			702	2327	111	229	11500	
7 Glenarm*	1	M	80	149	3	4	12	2		5	86	800			268	1574	115	22	7000	600

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges. Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
						20 00		25 00									
	16 00	8 00	8 00	4 00	2 00	134 00	34 00	100 00	18 00	16 00	2 00	40 00	25 00	16 84	7 00	45 00	17
																430 84	18
	10 00	2 00	4 00			30 30	10 00	25 00	6 00	6 00	6 00	12 00		6 00	5 45	5 45	19
	4 00	5 00		3 00		139 60	3 10	139 98	5 00	5 00	3 00	110 00		2 80	6 87	124 17	20
						24 21									11 79	432 27	21
															15 00	39 21	22
	239 25	162 50	67 70	57 00	34 10	3726 17	750 80	3515 48	211 05	252 00	112 95	485 58	315 05	140 64	317 36	10387 63	
	1 00					10 00	25 00	5 00	1 00	1 00				1 15	3 30	47 45	1
							11 00								7 00	18 00	2
	10 00					35 00	8 00	20 00	7 00	7 00	5 00	7 00	2 00	4 00	5 00	110 00	3
	11 00					45 00	44 00	25 00	8 00	8 00	5 00	7 00	2 00	5 15	15 30	175 45	
															1 05	1 05	1
																	2
						7 00									1 00	8 00	3
																	4
						7 00									2 05	9 05	
	250 25	162 50	67 70	57 00	34 10	3778 17	794 80	3540 48	219 05	260 00	117 95	492 58	317 05	145 79	334 71	10572 13	
	176 14	164 12	40 69	35 90	8 90	3494 10	723 54	2721 51	200 41	237 21	109 39	324 13	334 00	68 34	229 67	8868 05	
	74 11		27 01	21 10	25 20	284 07	71 26	818 97	18 64	22 79	8 56	168 45		77 45	105 04	1704 08	
		1 62											16 95				

LINDSAY.

	30 00	5 00	2 00														
	5 00					50 00	10 00	50 00	10 00	10 00	6 00		5 00	6 00	2 65	186 65	1
	10 00	30 00	5 00	5 00		23 27	5 00	15 86	4 50	5 00	3 00				2 13	63 76	
	5 00			5 00		175 00	50 00	100 00	10 00	12 00	15 00	6 00	5 00	10 00	11 75	444 75	2
						36 00	22 00	13 50			1 00	5 00	10 00		4 00	101 50	3
	6 65	6 65				20 00	7 00	5 00			1 00			3 00		36 00	
	5 00	2 00	2 00			75 75	16 86	77 00	3 80	3 80	3 80	11 40		3 80	7 70	217 21	4
						39 00	9 00	35 00	4 00	4 00	4 65	6 00	3 00	2 00		115 65	5
	6 00	5 00													1 50	1 50	6
	3 00					37 87	22 00	44 40	13 00	15 00	5 98	15 00			9 73	173 98	7
						25 00		15 00	3 00	3 00	5 00	5 00				59 00	

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
8 Kirkfield	2	M	56	94	3	1	3	6	1	12	94	600			210	1220	88	55	10000	
Bolsover			57	112	8		8	9	1	5	85	400			142	937	26	86	6000	
9 Leaskdale	2	M	50	101						3	104	480			133	977	100	42	7000	
Zephyr			32	70	2		2	1	2	3		320			230	550			2000	
10 Lindsay, St. And.	1	RH	260	594	45	35	78	14	4	14	380	1500			2003	6645	283	242	41000	1050
11 Quaker Hill	2	M	34	100			6	5		2	77	†625			115	1342	61	72	2000	
12 Sonya, St. And.	1	M	110	263	10	4	6	2	1	8	162	1000			585	2334	252	169	9000	
13 Sunderland	2	M	52	116	3	10		11		6	76	575			379	1362	93	134	5000	200
Cresswell			37	58	1	5		1		6	66	225			119	631	42	57	1800	
14 Uxbridge	1	M	91	213	16	8	23	6	4	6	181	1000			472	2832	110	321	14000	2000
15 Wick	2	M	45	139	9	5	4	1		5	78	522			317	1812	75	115	11000	900
Greenbank			45	140		11	3	5		6	160	414			230	943	85	141	4000	
16 Woodville	1	M	140	290	14	6	45	11	5	12	125	1000			1485	3504	350	210	12500	
Eden Union S. S.																				
Totals	25	14 M 2RH	1808	3653	170	108	234	129	29	133	2304	14836			9455	40052	2668	2500	225800	15775
AUGMENTED.																				
1 Cambray *	2		30	58	1		8			2		375	50		36	367	40	3	1200	
Oakwood*			24	38			7	1		3	30	325			78	741	160		1000	
2 Coboconk	3	M	16	21	16	5	2			1		156			28	184				
Kinmount			40	47		1	2	9		3	50	250	250	95	62	1100	5		2700	105
Rosedale			19	21			1			2	32	170				170			1400	
3 Haliburton	4	M	10	14								67	250	16	13	104			1500	
Minden			20	43			3	1		2	30	200				254		5	1500	
Alsaw			8	12			8			1		40		35		40			600	
Twelve Mile L'k			10	20	1		2	2		2	15	61		14		61			550	
Totals	9	2 M	177	274	18	6	33	13		16	157	1644	550	160	217	3021	205	8	10450	105
MISSION FIELDS.																				
1 Sebright	3	M	29	35	2	4		8	1	3	30	200	300		38	638	38		2800	
Dartmoor			15	10			4	2				75				90			600	
Uphill			15	12				18		1		75				104			800	
Totals	3	1 M	59	57	2	4	4	28	1	4	30	350	300		38	832	38		4200	
Grand Totals 1909	37	17 M 2RH	2044	3984	190	118	271	166	170	30	153	2191	16830	850	9710	43905	2911	2508	240450	15880
" " 1908	37	17 M 2RH	2052	3963	191	119	273	154	38			2741	16896	850	8614	43814	2858	2273	233959	15577
Increase				21				4							1096	91	53	235	6491	303
Decrease			8		1	1	2		8	1	250	66		114						

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges. Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
	3 40	1 00	2 00	1 00		15 00		20 00				5 00	25 00		7 50	79 90	8
						12 00	10 50		2 00			2 00	25 00		5 00	56 50	
	10 00					44 00	5 00	40 00	2 50	2 50	3 00	7 63		2 00	3 00	119 63	9
	3 00	1 50	1 00			23 00	6 00	2 00	2 00	3 00	1 00	4 00	2 00	1 45	6 85	75 80	
	42 00	14 00	14 00	10 00	10 00	500 19	103 00	484 50	26 00	32 00	13 55	43 00	58 00	19 00	15 41	1384 65	10
	4 00	3 00	1 00	1 00		25 00	10 00	29 00	6 00	6 00	3 00	12 00	4 00		13 49	117 49	11
	10 00					68 00	14 00	62 00	6 00	8 00	8 00	10 00	2 63	10 00	23 41	222 04	12
	12 00				4 00	29 00	16 00	51 35		4 60	3 70	12 25			8 00	140 90	13
	3 70					4 35	3 45	16 05		1 75		4 45		2 20	5 00	40 95	
	10 00	10 00		5 00	5 00	65 00	20 00	67 20	10 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	50 00	5 00	12 00	279 20	14
	8 65					57 40	20 00	40 64	13 11	11 95	13 46	36 29			13 07	214 57	15
	3 43					27 55		15 96	1 72	3 22	2 46	6 69			6 20	67 23	
	13 80	13 80	6 90	6 90	6 90	244 60	100 60	207 00	34 50	34 50		31 20	49 00	34 50	12 30	802 50	16
															4 00	4 00	
	194 63	91 95	33 90	33 90	25 90	1596 98	456 41	1410 46	152 13	170 32	98 60	227 91	238 63	98 95	174 69	5005 36	
							3 00									3 00	1
						13 85	13 90									27 75	2
						20 00	28 75	5 00							3 34	57 09	
						4 04	4 10									8 14	
																	3
						6 00				2 00	2 00					10 00	
						43 89	49 75	5 00		2 00	2 00				3 34	105 98	
															2 00	2 00	1
															2 00	2 00	
194 63	91 95	33 90	33 90	25 90	1640 87	506 16	1415 46	152 13	172 32	100 60	227 91	238 63	98 95	180 03	5113 34		
136 60	68 70	21 83	35 53	18 06	1439 80	454 11	1118 91	121 57	139 50	89 38	182 60	231 47	63 59	159 51	4281 16		
58 03	23 25	12 07		7 84	201 97	*52 05	296 55	30 56	32 82	11 22	45 31	7 16	35 36	20 52	832 18		
				1 63													

*Figures of 1908 †Vacant part of year

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation. $	Stipend from other Sources. $	Arrears of Stipend. $	Payment for all Mission Purposes. $	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations. $	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions. $	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S. $	Value of Church Property. $	Debt on Church Property. $
SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 Ashburn	3	M	74	131	11	24	15	..	..	9	95	767	....	..	118	1282	59	42	9000	.....
Utica	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Myrtle	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	.....
2 Bowmanville	1	M	80	184	7	7	27	2	1	6	91	1100	....	..	363	2753	160	107	28000	.....
3 Blackstock	3	M	79	147	15	3	9	8	..	9	141	800	....	..	294	1337	166	83	6000	300
Enniskillen	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Cadmus	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	.....
4 Columbus	2	M	56	281	....	....	....	..	..	4	70	450	....	..	285	1328	123	71	15000	.....
Brooklin	..	....	37	....	....	....	....	..	..	4	60	360	....	..	311	1046	296	60	3500	.....
5 Claremont	1	M	56	93	1	....	4	1	..	5	40	800	....	..	211	1199	63	51	6000	.....
6 Dunbarton	1	M	72	92	4	3	6	3	2	6	89	800	....	..	271	1217	106	96	7000	.....
7 Newcastle	2	RH	38	71	1	1	3	..	..	2	30	400	....	..	62	620	39	10	1200	.....
Newtonville	..	....	40	63	1	....	12	..	..	4	35	400	....	..	70	686	53	27	3000	..
8 Orono	1	M	83	170	3	....	1	3	..	5	63	800	....	..	289	1270	66	46	4000	.....
9 Oshawa	1	M	160	365	32	33	26	17	2	5	243	1200	....	..	605	3100	161	238	20000	2000
10 Pickering	2	M	67	87	....	4	2	5	..	6	76	480	....	..	156	1350	60	49	9000	.....
Brougham	..	....	40	61	....	....	....	..	..	5	79	320	....	..	81	605	27	110	2500	.....
11 Port Perry	1	M	70	136	1	4	15	9	..	6	111	1000	....	..	255	1660	128	37	5000	.....
12 Scarboro'	1	M	75	130	4	7	35	8	..	7	102	800	....	..	641	1653	69	169	9000	.....
13 Whitby	1	M	100	184	4	4	8	2	1	7	70	1000	....	..	759	2795	294	154	14550	300
Totals	20	12M 1RH	1127	2195	84	90	163	58	6	90	1395	11477	....	..	4691	23901	1780	1350	139750	2600
MISSION FIELDS																				
1 Kendal	2	....	33	53	9	....	....	1	..	4	....	225	143	..	18	477	....	....	1000	200
Oakhill	..	....	19	10	....	....	1	..	..	....	....	140	....	..	.....	140	....	....	1500	.....
Totals	2	....	52	63	9	....	1	1	..	4	....	365	143	..	18	608	....	....	2500	200
Grand Total, 1909	22	13	1179	2258	93	90	164	59	6	94	1395	11842	143	..	4709	24509	1780	1350	142250	2800
" " 1908	21	13	1197	2239	81	72	142	53	6	92	1366	11322	250	57	3854	23916	1472	1212	134250	2605
Increase	1	....	....	19	12	18	22	6	..	2	29	520	....	..	855	593	308	138	8000	195
Decrease	..	....	18	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	.....	107	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Colleges. Halifax. $	Knox. $	Queen's. $	Montreal. $	Manitoba. $	Westminster Hall. $	Home Missions. $	Augmentation. $	Foreign Missions. $	Widows' and Orphans' Fund. $	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund. $	Assembly Fund. $	French Evangelization. $	Pointe-aux-Trembles. $	Moral and Social Reform. $	Other Objects. $	Total. $	Number.
Utica	.....	4 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	1 00	.....	4 20	17 20	1
Myrtle	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 00	8 00	6 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 40	29 40	
2 Bowmanville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
3 Blackstock	.....	5 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	.....	63 00	55 00	8 00	3 00	5 00	2 00	.....	10 00	.....	7 00	169 00	2
Enniskillen	.....	10 00	4 00	.....	.....	.....	25 00	10 00	30 00	5 00	5 00	3 60	10 00	.....	10 00	28 75	141 35	3
Cadmus	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 80	2 80	
4 Columbus	.....	13 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	3 00	
Brooklin	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	69 25	4 25	38 50	1 65	1 25	.....	6 25	.....	1 00	26 17	161 32	4
5 Claremont	.....	5 70	1 00	1 79	1 70	.....	54 00	8 25	23 00	.....	.....	.....	11 00	15 00	1 00	8 00	125 25	
6 Dunbarton	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	34 00	10 00	34 00	2 00	2 00	2 20	4 20	2 25	7 00	7 80	115 64	5
7 Newcastle	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86 70	8 00	80 00	3 00	3 00	2 30	14 00	9 00	2 00	6 50	218 50	6
Newtonville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	7
8 Orono	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 25	1 50	5 75	.....	.....	.....	1 30	.....	1 50	2 70	17 00	
9 Oshawa	.....	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	44 00	9 00	46 70	3 00	4 00	2 00	8 00	.....	2 00	1 50	130 20	8
10 Pickering	.....	10 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	351 00	27 00	63 23	7 00	7 00	5 00	7 00	.....	3 00	.....	390 23	9
Brougham	.....	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	22 00	5 00	30 00	2 00	2 00	2 23	4 00	.....	3 00	8 12	84 35	10
11 Port Perry	.....	2 00	.	.....	.....	.....	16 00	4 00	8 00	.....	.....	1 46	.....	.....	2 00	5 00	38 46	
12 Scarboro'	.....	12 00	12 00	12 00	12 00	.....	149 48	40 00	66 73	25 00	20 00	6 00	20 00	70 00	10 00	13 74	468 95	11 12
13 Whitby	.....	31 00	10 00	.....	3 00	.....	139 00	44 00	50 00	18 00	20 00	4 00	15 00	.....	4 00	8 00	346 00	13
Totals	.....	110 70	51 00	19 79	21 70	.....	969 68	234 00	492 91	69 65	69 25	30 79	105 75	107 25	46 50	135 68	2464 65	
MISSION FIELDS																		
1 Kendal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 50	.....	9 85	1
Oakhill	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Totals	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 50	.....	9 85	
Grand Total, 1909	.....	110 70	51 00	19 79	21 70	.....	977 03	234 00	492 91	69 65	69 25	30 79	105 75	107 25	49 00	135 68	2474 50	
" " 1908	.....	96 00	50 00	24 00	25 00	.....	899 14	230 17	517 08	76 75	75 50	38 51	99 30	197 01	16 15	78 66	2417 27	
Increase	.....	20 70	1 00	.....	.....	.....	77 89	3 83	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 45	.....	32 85	57 02	57 23	
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	4 21	3 30	.....	.....	.....	24 17	7 10	6 25	7 72	.....	89 76	.....	.....	.....	

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Halifax. $	Knox. $	Queen's. $	Montreal. $	Manitoba. $	Westminster Hall. $	Home Missions. $	Augmentation. $	Foreign Missions. $	Widows' and Orphans' Fund. $	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund. $	Assembly Fund. $	French Evangelization. $	Pointe-aux-Trembles. $	Moral and Social Reform. $	Other Objects. $	Total. $	Number.
SELF-SUSTAINING.																		
1 Aurora	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 00	10 00	18 00	4 00	4 00	2 60	7 00	.....	.....	.....	68 60	1
East King	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00	.....	12 00	.....	.....	.....	7 20	.....	.....	.....	34 20	
2 Bolton (Caven)	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	90 75	12 25	91 50	4 00	3 00	4 00	.....	.....	.....	16 00	224 50	2
Nashville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
3 Boston	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
4 Brampton	.....	30 00	13 60	13 00	13 00	7 00	14 00	4 00	11 00	1 00	1 35	2 50	3 00	.....	1 50	50	47 42	3
							330 00	70 00	360 00	23 00	40 00	12 00	55 00	50 00	23 00	8 00	1047 00	4

STATISTICS.												FINANCES.									
Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
5 Eglington	2	....	101	191	30	33	11	12	..	8	125	110	....	..	238	2452	228	97	10000	2500
Bethesda																				
6 Georgetown	2	....	128	288	4	10	14	4	..	4	102	833	....	..	1293	3640	217	77	17000	....
Limehouse	..	....	50	69	6	1	1	3	5	2	58	337	....	..	216	682	44	30	2000	....
7 Hornby	2	M	35	80	1	2	4	6	..	4	25	475	.	..	70	762	42	18	4500	762
Omagh	..	....	25	55	3	5	8	7	..	4	35	325	....	..	51	2240	....	21	3500	2240
8 King, St. Andr'ws,																				
Beza, St. John's	3	M	60	170	4	2	6	8	..	8	100	760	....	..	340	440	220	40	6000	....
9 Laskey	3	M	32	64	5	7	5	2	..	2	35	300	....	..	42	425	....	....	1500	....
St. Paul's	..	....	20	43	2	....	....	5	..	3	50	300	....	..	38	356	....	....	2500	....
West King	..	....	8	15	....	....	....	..	..	1	20	148	....	90	14	....	....	....	500	....
10 Markham,																				
St. Andrew's	2	M	85	187	4	6	9	3	..	6	150	650	....	..	440	2500	48	112	10000	....
Zion, Cedar Grove	..	....	30	56	1	1	2	..	..	4	76	250	....	..	100	493	25	25	3000	....
11 Milton, Knox	1	M	145	275	7	7	10	7	2	10	130	1200	....	..	183	3637	98	136	23000	5000
12 Mount Albert	1	....	42	86	3	3	5	..	..	5	86	800	....	..	214	1237	105	90	2400	....
13 Newmarket	1	....	103	208	12	17	19	9	2	7	137	1200	....	..	169	2614	95	146	11000	2800
14 Norval	2	M	50	114	2	6	18	5	..	5	60	500	....	..	245	1390	80	90	10000	....
Union	..	....	43	86	4	1	5	2	..	5	45	450	....	..	196	1049	....	41	10000	....
15 Oakville	1	M	75	192	2	9	30	6	1	4	90	**870	....	..	223	3500	123	207	20000	4000
16 Port Credit	2	M	24	70	5	5	4	2	1	4	75	**372	....	..	85	1470	....	109	7500	600
Dixie	..	....	22	24	7	..	....	3	..	4	65	**257	....	..	65	685	....	88	....	....
17 Queensville	2	M	41	72	....	....	1	3	..	4	40	550	....	..	72	719	10	27	4000	....
Mount Pleasant	..	....	18	34	....	....	....	..	..	3	40	250	....	..	6	393	....	4	2500	....
18 Richmond Hill	2	M	70	160	25	9	16	19	1	5	....	**580	....	..	673	1862	90	159	30000	100
Thornhill	..	....	35	73	10	8	1	..	..	5	50	300	....	..	120	534	....	15	2500	....
19 Scarboro, Knox	1	M	115	258	6	3	9	8	1	7	157	1000	....	..	482	3772	304	127	12000	....
20 " St. And.	2	M	90	180	13	6	9	7	..	12	93	1000	....	..	815	2361	282	93	10000	....
" Zion Ch.	..	....	35	56	8	1	5	2	..	2	58	400	....	..	245	824	116	18	4500	....
21 Stouffville	2	....	70	101	3	4	6	2	..	3	62	500	....	..	60	999	19	40	4500	1600
Melville Church	..	....	40	70	3	....	2	1	1	3	50	400	....	..	194	607	60	38	3000	....
22 Streetsville	1	M	120	278	4	12	12	6	..	11	175	1000	....	..	544	2777	131	128	15000	....
23 Sutton, Knox																				
Pefferlaw	3	M	108	178	12	13	16	5	1	8	200	900	....	..	371	1975	84	191	8500	....
Egypt																				
Toronto—																				
24 Avenue Road	1	....	150	586	60	53	60	27	2	11	300	2250	....	..	1529	13131	275	310	75000	49000
25 Bloor St.	1	....	400	1020	55	60	73	20	6	24	600	3500	....	..	12184	33000	1285	947	160000	55000
26 Bonar	1	....	500	760	82	35	75	30	3	10	1229	2000	....	..	1100	7500	209	900	25000	5900
27 Chalmers	1	....	500	1100	92	80	130	15	7	30	969	2600	....	..	3284	14332	429	144	80000	26180
28* Chester	1	....	150	140	11	20	43	6	1	5	350	800	87	..	97	2300	....	270	6000	....
29 College St.	1	....	500	1284	71	71	134	39	4	25	715	3334	....	..	3810	16823	562	1733	82000	27000
30 Cooke's Ch.	1	....	210	925	103	105	373	10	4	16	352	3000	....	..	1450	15822	544	....	100000	19500
31 Cowan Avenue	1	....	140	425	19	38	50	8	5	13	200	2000	....	..	1940	5768	356	214	21000	....
32 Deer Park	1	....	142	284	5	38	65	11	..	10	251	2083	....	..	1046	9297	314	443	20000	6000
33 Dovercourt Rd.	1	....	425	1093	62	187	73	59	6	19	1047	2200	....	..	2760	10755	300	978	45000	18500
34 Erskine	1	....	†205	643	35	26	179	15	3	19	468	2800	....	..	....	8958	539	1292	50000	....
35 Emmanuel, E. Tor	1	....	200	320	19	31	30	32	5	8	338	1200	....	..	1500	4035	159	300	13000	3000
36 Grosvenor St.	1	....	180	593	21	34	127	12	3	15	283	3500	....	..	6209	14767	517	776	41852	....
37 High Park	1	....	205	253	17	44	30	8	..	8	276	1200	....	..	82	3640	....	7	40000	27400
38 Kew Beach	1	....	†75	235	23	37	31	6	1	8	295	1700	....	..	898	4247	235	458	18000	7129
39 Knox Church	1	....	275	640	35	119	35	12	6	19	386	4000	....	..	5328	11740	899	584	200000	7240
40 Old St. Andrews	1	....	400	777	33	45	63	7	..	15	199	4000	....	..	11123	22458	1858	304	100000	....
41 Parkdale	1	....	555	1249	62	111	127	31	10	28	877	3250	....	..	3452	18690	747	1123	83000	26000
42 Queen St. East	1	....	250	502	106	73	44	27	..	9	400	1200	....	..	....	8500	335	1136	35600	16000
43† Rhodes Avenue	1	....	....	275	50	25	14	29	..	9	270	1000	....	..	....	3702	....	180	1500	2500
44† Riverdale	1	....	250	302	41	80	14	43	1	6	400	775	225	..	207	2661	10	30	6500	2150
45 Rosedale	1	....	48	88	8	24	1	6	..	4	120	2250	....	..	5000	30000	195	326	60000	....
46 St. Andrews	1	....	350	587	29	42	29	22	..	21	412	5500	....	..	6738	27229	602	1021	200000	7000
47 St. Enoch's	1	....	140	301	19	18	19	9	..	8	220	1500	....	..	330	6527	114	276	20000	11000
48 St. Giles	1	....	300	519	40	25	123	20	2	18	400	1600	....	..	1040	6700	150	600	45000	17600

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges: Halifax.	Colleges: Knox.	Colleges: Queen's.	Colleges: Montreal.	Colleges: Manitoba.	Colleges: Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
.....	7 25	4 35	.....	5 80	.....	97 00	22 25	75 69	17 00	16 25	7 80	7 25	67 25	.....	32 30	360 19	5
.....	35 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	263 70	40 00	250 00	15 00	20 00	6 00	20 00	15 00	22 00	9 70	696 40	6
.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	10 00	25 00	6 00	7 30	3 00	6 00	4 00	10 00	5 90	112 20	
.....	2 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	13 00	2 00	18 05	2 00	2 00	1 00	.....	.....	1 10	6 10	48 25	7
.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 00	2 75	8 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	4 04	30 79	
.....	.....	40 00	.....	.....	.....	75 00	30 00	60 00	.....	20 00	7 00	15 00	.....	.....	4 00	251 00	8
.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 00	3 00	12 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	3 00	.....	1 00	.....	40 00	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	7 00	2 00	.....	.....	3 00	50 00	12 00	38 00	8 00	6 50	5 00	4 00	5 00	5 00	6 51	152 01	10
.....	6 00	1 00	.....	.....	1 00	21 15	4 00	21 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	.....	3 00	1 00	5 50	67 65	
.....	10 00	.....	.....	4 00	.....	55 00	14 00	73 00	4 00	4 00	4 40	12 00	.....	3 00	9 00	192 40	11
.....	4 00	.....	4 00	.....	2 00	22 00	.....	10 00	6 00	6 00	1 90	6 00	.....	5 00	6 78	73 68	12
.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	.....	15 00	5 00	5 00	4 30	.....	.....	.....	7 75	67 05	13
.....	3 00	.....	3 00	.....	.....	80 00	12 00	80 00	4 00	4 00	3 00	7 00	38 44	4 00	2 70	241 14	14
.....	2 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	63 00	12 00	60 00	3 00	3 00	2 60	5 00	3 00	2 00	.....	157 60	
.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	32 00	10 00	20 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	10 00	.....	6 00	8 60	108 60	15
.....	4 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	35 00	6 00	20 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	3 00	.....	2 00	10 50	88 50	16
.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	17 50	4 00	13 50	2 00	1 00	4 94	2 00	.....	2 00	7 90	56 84	
.....	4 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	24 95	6 00	12 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	6 00	1 00	2 00	.....	65 95	17
.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	50	.....	.....	3 70	10 20	
.....	7 00	7 00	.....	.....	.....	15 00	5 25	10 00	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	39 25	18
.....	22 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	48 50	10 00	47 50	6 00	6 85	7 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	9 00	163 85	
.....	10 00	.....	10 00	10 00	.....	237 85	10 42	143 12	7 00	7 30	3 90	31 64	.....	.....	10 83	474 51	19
.....	12 50	6 00	.....	6 00	.....	117 00	45 00	87 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	49 48	45 00	10 00	23 42	436 90	20
.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	10 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	64 50	
.....	10 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	7 30	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	4 75	28 05	21
.....	15 00	.....	.....	4 35	.....	38 95	9 10	28 45	3 60	5 00	3 65	5 70	.....	.....	2 03	111 68	
.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	137 00	40 00	102 25	14 00	10 00	4 00	30 00	.....	10 00	14 70	386 95	22
.....	17 31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68 00	17 00	70 00	5 00	5 00	4 00	10 00	28 65	4 00	14 94	243 90	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	100 00	12 00	10 00	.....	.....	341 00	100 00	300 00	31 00	39 00	16 00	18 00	25 00	36 78	33 81	1062 59	24
.....	735 00	50 00	.....	85 00	.....	2418 91	1320 00	2863 00	655 00	655 00	40 60	220 00	100 00	104 00	36 03	9281 94	25
.....	35 00	35 00	.....	.....	.....	200 00	100 00	150 00	25 00	25 00	20 00	25 00	50 00	15 00	62 00	742 00	26
.....	150 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	612 60	140 00	1010 00	15 00	30 00	15 00	40 00	10 00	25 00	10 80	2058 40	27
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	.....	5 22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	19 22	28
.....	200 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	580 00	75 00	1085 91	40 00	40 00	20 00	19 00	50 00	.....	36 00	2145 91	29
.....	25 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	495 00	25 00	255 00	25 00	25 00	10 00	20 00	50 00	.....	19 57	949 57	30
.....	12 00	3 00	3 00	7 00	4 50	200 33	42 00	239 00	10 10	12 60	5 60	.....	60 00	7 80	23 14	630 07	31
.....	75 00	20 00	.....	15 00	.....	395 00	50 00	365 00	25 00	25 00	10 00	30 00	50 00	16 26	26 75	1103 01	32
.....	150 00	.....	.....	25 00	.....	250 00	100 00	500 00	40 00	40 00	21 81	50 00	25 00	50 00	17 88	1269 69	33
.....	75 00	30 00	.....	10 00	.....	1250 00	124 99	398 75	45 00	45 00	15 00	24 91	50 00	10 00	.....	2078 65	34
.....	20 70	.....	.....	.....	5 00	250 00	15 00	20 82	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	25 00	2 00	18 00	371 52	35
.....	55 00	25 00	.....	25 00	.....	736 02	221 85	1615 00	205 00	200 00	20 00	17 00	40 00	15 00	107 00	3281 87	36
.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 00	3 00	10 00	1 00	2 00	1 76	2 00	.....	1 00	.....	33 76	37
.....	32 00	8 13	8 00	4 00	2 00	257 90	53 65	276 90	15 50	19 65	8 20	30 00	15 80	11 30	9 72	752 75	38
.....	100 00	.....	.....	20 00	15 00	1418 94	200 00	1116 43	75 00	85 00	30 02	130 00	300 00	30 00	66 34	3586 73	39
.....	165 00	110 00	.....	55 00	.....	2411 13	254 00	1629 00	75 00	92 00	42 00	50 00	.....	50 00	4 40	4937 53	40
.....	100 00	25 00	.....	25 00	.....	650 00	200 00	500 00	50 00	50 00	30 00	25 00	25 00	25 00	28 94	1733 94	41
.....	17 92	.....	.....	.....	.....	114 24	20 48	142 40	5 12	5 12	2 56	10 00	15 36	2 56	6 42	342 18	42
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
.....	16 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	50 00	25 00	.....	75 00	10 00	70 00	18 00	60 00	6 00	8 00	3 00	11 00	5 00	5 00	6 00	208 00	44
.....	100 00	100 00	.....	50 00	.....	1622 00	100 00	3334 35	162 00	55 00	10 00	.....	50 00	50 00	9 50	5492 85	45
.....	15 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	1582 58	1129 00	822 28	75 00	50 00	.....	50 00	25 00	50 00	.....	4033 86	46
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	108 00	20 00	90 00	25 00	20 00	10 00	.....	.....	10 00	7 71	310 71	47
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 00	100 00	89 92	15 00	15 00	15 00	.....	65 00	15 00	47 00	461 92	48

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
49 St. James' Sq.	1	....	....	696	7	34	129	9	..	19	167	††2596	....	..	12793	23227	767	330	60000	.....
50 St. John's	1	....	360	804	51	69	15	15	8	18	894	2000	....	..	3053	13591	285	927	68082	29000
51 St. Paul's	1	....	230	554	34	99	122	24	..	18	381	2000	....	..	1380	7496	98	442	45000	21500
52 West Church	1	....	300	810	23	24	216	35	3	15	810	2250	....	..	1287	6683	290	860	35000	11385
53 Westminster	1	....	325	940	60	66	126	20	3	26	404	4500	....	..	12510	25168	1278	720	60000	13700
54 Unionville	3	M	25	39	....	3	2	..	..	5	56	310	....	..	40	469	50	75	6000	330
St. John's	..	....	12	32	1	1	1	1	..	2	25	260	....	..	63	448	47	....	1300	.....
Brown's Corners	..	....	25	34	5	....	2	..	..	5	46	230	....	..	56	624	16	46	2000	.....
55 Vaughan, St. And. and St. Paul's	2	M	80	140	10	1	14	7	1	9	110	900	....	..	360	1635	140	84	8000	.....
56 Victoria (W. Tor.)	1	....	450	819	51	31	79	26	1	20	500	2400	....	..	1635	9840	300	150	40000	22000
57 Weston	1	....	....	280	10	11	11	13	..	10	148	1100	....	..	921	3056	80	578	.....	400
58 Woodbridge	2	M	55	133	8	9	11	4	..	4	90	400	....	..	368	1500	106	121	7000	.....
Knox, Vaughan	..	...	50	122	4	3	5	7		3	70	450	....	..	314	1071	96	58	7000	.....
59 Wychwood Park	1	....	200	350	24	50	33	14	..	3	300	1000	....	..	360	2500	187	400	15000	1600
Totals	82	18M	10941	25412	1636	2036	2969	845	108	699	18330	101955	312	90	116190	456970	17513	21858	2203134	453816
AUGMENTED CHARGES																				
1 Alhambra	1	....	57	152	26	50	70	7	4	3	201	700	300	..	20	3006	23	114	13500	6500
2 Fairbank	2	....	60	37	27	6	31	22	10	2	139	575	225	..	63	996	23	198	6000	500
Fisherville	..	....																		
3 Mimico	1	....	55	113	6	14	9	7	..	4	78	650	300	..	215	1325	50	77	1600	.....
4† Morningside	1	....	75	208	35	14	7	20	..	7	321	600	300	..	207	1654	1	2	2500	.....
5 Toronto, Dale Ch.	..	....																		
6c Royce Avenue	1	....	140	174	51	123	....	5	1	3	252	232	75	..	.....	1407	....	195	9500	4000
Totals	6	....	387	684	145	207	117	61	15	19	991	2757	1200	..	505	8388	97	586	33100	1100
MISSION CHARGES.																				
1 Brownhill	1	....	*.*																	
2 Davenport Road	1	....	50	153	23	24	49	15	..	5	900	260	312	..	.....	2785	....	....	37000	28387
3‡ Malton	1	....	30	50																
4 Runnymede	1	....	99	13	7	4	4	..	3	..	225	558	299	..	185	1312	....	311	6000	.....
5 Southside	1	....	80	184	58	30	6	10	6	5	180	1200	1000	..	.....				8000	5650
6 St. David's	1	...	80	90	10	10	5	..	..	..	280				.....	825				
Totals	6	....	339	490	98	68	64	25	9	10	1585	2018	1611	.	185	4922	....	311	51000	33637
Grand Total, 1909.	94	18	11687	26586	1879	2311	3150	931	132	728	20906	106730	3123	90	116880	470280	17610	22755	2287234	498453
" " 1908.	93	20	11873	26297	1683	2383	2954	680	111	675	18992	101917	3761	77	116187	422675	17237	22422	2092887	430192
Increase	1	....	....	289	196	....	196	242	21	53	1914	4813	....	13	693	46605	373	333	194347	68261
Decrease	..	2	206	.....	.....	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	638	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* S.S. on Jan. 1st, 1910.
† Now Self-supporting.
‡ No report, figures of 1908.
. No report.

** Vacant part of year.
c Organized June, 1909.
†† Recently settled.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges. Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
.....	650 00	100 00	.....	100 00	.....	3303 00	910 00	3456 52	460 00	460 00	28 00	312 00	53 00	175 00	9 27	9746 79	49
.....	50 90	.....	.....	.....	.....	259 25	86 62	1422 29	15 90	19 07	8 22	45 00	.....	11 50	.....	1918 75	50
.....	150 00	12 00	12 00	12 00	12 00	320 00	70 00	340 00	20 00	25 00	12 00	50 00	50 00	25 00	.....	1110 00	51
.....	50 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	100 00	8 00	120 00	5 00	5 00	4 00	6 00	.....	8 00	29 00	340 00	52
.....	500 00	100 00	.....	100 00	50 00	3528 07	625 00	1458 66	381 10	525 00	40 00	200 00	140 00	100 00	78 85	7826 68	53
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32 25	.....	13 00	1 00	65	.....	5 00	.....	75	4 00	56 65	54
.....	3 50	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	27 00	2 00	29 00	.....	.....	.....	16 00	.....	.....	.....	83 50	
.....	4 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 00	4 00	15 00	2 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	2 00	6 00	60 25	
.....	4 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	56 00	10 00	65 00	3 00	3 00	5 00	1 50	.....	5 00	13 30	173 80	55
.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	10 00	25 00	10 00	600 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	10 00	100 00	10 00	7 50	807 50	56
.....	40 00	.....	.....	11 00	.....	96 81	25 00	130 53	9 00	9 00	5 00	10 00	55 00	14 79	5 14	411 27	57
.....	6 90	5 00	.....	5 00	4 00	57 55	12 30	64 25	12 50	12 50	3 00	10 00	4 92	5 00	6 60	209 52	58
.....	5 00	5 00	.....	5 00	5 00	30 00	9 00	51 50	10 00	10 00	3 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	6 05	159 55	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00	30 00	45 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	.....	.....	140 00	59
.....	39653 53	744 48	69 00	632 15	138 50	25749 93	6646 91	26499 09	2721 82	2831 14	587 76	1773 18	1760 42	1013 34	993 44	76124 69	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 36	20 00	5 35	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	31 71	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 00	2
.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 00	20 00	40 00	10 00	10 00	2 75	10 00	.....	2 00	5 00	149 75	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200 00	.....	.....	.....	7 68	.....	.....	.....	9 40	217 08	4
.....	10 00	.....	10 00	.....	.....	10 00	8 00	15 00	4 10	5 00	5 00	.....	50 00	.....	6 25	123 35	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	6
.....	20 00	.....	10 00	.....	.....	55 36	261 00	60 35	14 10	15 00	16 43	10 00	50 00	2 00	25 65	539 89	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	2
.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	13 00	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32 10	10 00	32 00	10 00	10 00	3 00	5 00	.....	.....	7 00	119 00	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	37 00	10 00	37 00	10 00	10 00	3 00	5 00	.....	.....	8 00	8 00	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 00	145 00	
.....	39653 53	744 48	79 00	632 15	138 50	25842 29	6917 91	26596 44	2745 92	2856 14	607 19	1788 18	1810 42	1015 34	1042 09	76809 58	
.....	3418 14	1185 42	73 35	601 65	70 00	20699 07	6815 20	24124 95	2661 53	2767 11	592 63	1820 69	1625 94	588 19	522 05	67565 92	
.....	575 36	.....	5 65	30 50	68 50	5143 22	102 71	2471 49	84 39	89 03	14 56	.....	184 48	427 15	520 04	9243 66	
.....	.....	440 94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32 51	.....	.....	.....	.....	

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 Ballinafad	1	M	34	78	5	....	5	6	..	3	44	325	....	..	37	540	21	7	4350	50
Melvil	1	....	18	47	2	2	....	..	..	..	75	328	....	..	133	996	44	47	1650	.....
2 Caledon	1	M	96	176	15	....	7	8	..	8	75	800	....	..	41	1175	41	69	7000	1500
3 Caledon East	1	M	23	52	....	2	2	1	..	5	61	360	....	..	115	633	11	48	1500	.....
St. Andrew's	1	....	35	72	1	....	3	2	..	3	12	426	....	14	7	602	....	1	3200	206
4 Camilla	1	M	61	101	1	4	32	6	..	4	118	455	....	78	39	724	....	6	2000	1630
Mono Centre	1	....	24	44	....	....	9	..	..	2	32	267	....	..	22	369	....	....	800	.....
5 Cheltenham	1	M	56	124	9	1	6	5	..	4	122	450	....	..	187	1598	68	45	11500	1500
Mount Pleasant	1	....	45	122	7	8	10	4	..	5	80	550	....	..	196	1300	72	97	8750	.....
6 Claude	1	M	75	153	7	8	16	4	..	5	80	500	....	..	639	1696	151	51	4500	.....
Mayfield	1	....	45	113	3	1	6	17	..	6	80	500	....	..	340	3125	47	51	4500	.....
7 Dundalk	1	....	37	103	7	7	19	4	1	4	80	460	....	..	252	1000	47	115	4500	.....
Ventry	1	....	38	125	23	....	5	2	..	5	100	460	....	..	277	1300	37	60	8000	1460
8 Erin	1	....	95	248	3	1	11	2	..	6	80	750	....	..	408	1711	70	90	8000	.....
Ospringe	1	....	53	136	4	8	6	4	1	4	46	300	....	..	123	698	25	4	7000	.....
9 Flesherton	1	M	55	128	4	3	7	3	..	5	80	350	....	..	74	1124	....	169	7000	218
Eugenia	1	....	25	45	2	4	....	..	..	4	42	225	....	..	.....	295	....	....	2000	.....
Proton Station	1	....	18	20	....	....	....	..	..	2	20	225	....	..	.....	305	....	....	800	.....
10 Grand Valley	1	M	80	175	5	16	21	7	..	6	114	600	....	..	236	2000	80	121	11500	700
South Luther	1	....	31	78	1	....	7	..	4	4	100	400	....	..	89	819	....	39	1650	250
11 Hillsburg	1	M	93	197	20	6	16	3	7	6	102	550	....	..	380	1728	74	113	6000	.....
Bethel	1	....	64	157	5	....	3	3	1	6	110	450	....	..	100	899	33	27	6000	.....
12 Horning's Mills	1	M	50	100	7	5	5	2	..	4	79	435	....	..	108	889	26	58	1500	.....
Primrose	1	....	38	96	4	2	5	2	..	6	75	400	....	..	115	915	....	42	1500	.....
13 Laurel	1	M	52	140	10	1	12	5	..	5	145	425	....	..	324	1117	70	49	1900	.....
Black's Corners	1	....	41	130	12	....	7	4	..	4	140	425	....	..	295	895	70	68	1900	.....
14 Maple Valley	1	M	40	96	1	2	4	4	..	3	60	480	....	..	215	1000	37	52	5000	.....
Singhampton	1	....	24	57	....	....	4	2	..	5	45	320	....	..	28	627	....	32	2000	.....
15 Maxwell	1	M	28	44	....	....	....	..	..	3	20	160	....	..	.....	180	....	....	1500	.....
McIntyre	1	....	40	41	....	....	....	..	..	3	....	255	....	..	5	303	....	....	1000	.....
Feversham	1	....	15	18	....	....	....	..	..	2	....	143	....	..	15	158	....	....	1000	.....
16 Mono Mills	1	M	28	65	....	....	8	7	..	4	30	214	....	70	113	444	....	5	1500	.....
Mono East	1	....	26	58	....	....	4	7	..	4	....	283	....	..	55	351	....	....	2000	.....
Adjala	1	....	28	78	....	....	9	5	..	4	25	165	....	119	110	364	....	8	2000	.....
17 Orangeville	1	M	150	389	50	45	39	17	4	10	190	1200	....	..	645	5126	97	189	17500	3000
18 Priceville	1	M	100	190	14	2	15	6	..	6	90	600	....	..	276	1234	....	70	9000	.....
Swinton Park	1	....	52	106	4	3	15	2	..	5	86	375	....	..	285	841	....	19	800	.....
19 Rosemont	1	M	25	47	7	....	5	3	..	3	25	370	....	..	60	765	20	8	3700	.....
Mansfield	1	....	56	105	28	....	16	1	1	3	120	375	....	..	85	910	....	41	3500	.....
Everett	1	....	22	46	6	....	10	9	..	2	45	135	....	..	25	418	30	36	1800	.....
20 Shelburne	1	M	118	270	15	9	9	9	1	7	150	1000	....	..	730	3100	179	159	15000	.....
21 Tarbert	1	M	25	90	....	....	....	..	..	3	34	360	....	..	18	552	....	10	2800	.....
Keldon	1	....	40	90	13	....	13	7	..	3	134	400	....	..	26	681	20	26	1000	.....
Totals	43	19M	2099	4750	295	140	371	172	20	186	3146	18251	....	281	7284	45407	1370	2036	186100	10314
AUGMENTED.																				
1 Alton	1	M	36	63	1	....	2	..	..	3	40	360	225	..	25	800	....	25	4000	900
North Erin	1	....	13	24	....	....	3	1	..	3	50	225	....	..	10	335	....	30	500	.....
2 Corbetton	1	M	29	57	1	1	....	8	..	3	75	300	100	..	32	439	....	44	2000	300
Riverview	1	....	28	54	1	....	....	..	..	4	80	220	100	80	26	540	....	50	2000	.....
3 Waldemar	1	M	42	105	6	2	4	3	5	4	91	500	150	..	175	1000	16	93	3600	400
Maples	1	....	20	24	7	2	2	3	3	..	38	150	....	..	52	350	....	32	160	.....
Totals	6	3M	168	327	16	5	11	15	8	17	374	1755	575	80	320	3464	16	274	12860	1600

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Colleges. Halifax.	Colleges. Knox.	Colleges. Queen's.	Colleges. Montreal.	Colleges. Manitoba.	Colleges. Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1 Ballinafad	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 42	.....	.....	.....	3 12	.....	.....	.....	4 00	11 54	1
Melvil	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	32 10	12 00	18 00	.....	5 00	1 72	5 00	.....	.....	7 00	85 82	
2 Caledon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2
3 Caledon East	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	27 50	7 50	21 10	3 00	3 00	4 80	6 00	5 00	2 00	31 31	115 21	3
St. Andrew's	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 88	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 88	
4 Camilla	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 75	.....	10 90	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	7 10	33 75	4
Mono Centre	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 50	.....	3 00	.....	.....	1 76	.....	.....	.....	5 00	16 26	
5 Cheltenham	.....	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	57 00	25 00	37 00	5 00	5 00	10 48	10 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	179 48	5
Mount Pleasant	.....	10 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	75 00	27 00	75 00	5 00	5 00	10 08	.....	10 00	.....	4 60	231 68	
6 Claude	.....	25 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	125 00	75 00	100 00	21 00	25 00	6 16	15 00	10 00	12 00	5 00	444 16	6
Mayfield	.....	19 00	.....	.....	9 00	.....	212 00	66 00	98 50	10 00	14 00	4 60	6 00	.....	7 50	5 00	451 60	
7 Dundalk	.....	4 00	2 00	.....	6 80	1 00	38 74	12 42	23 05	11 14	11 19	4 32	11 67	.....	11 35	4 50	142 18	7
Ventry	.....	4 00	2 00	1 00	6 25	1 73	36 49	9 25	20 85	9 00	9 28	8 28	5 25	.....	4 95	4 50	122 94	
8 Erin	.....	15 90	5 50	3 00	3 00	2 00	131 00	49 50	89 50	15 00	15 00	16 84	25 00	5 46	13 00	7 35	397 05	8
Ospringe	.....	6 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	.....	24 00	13 00	12 00	4 00	4 00	6 95	7 00	.....	3 00	4 00	88 95	
9 Flesherton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27 50	1 25	26 65	2 00	1 00	5 12	2 00	.....	.....	2 23	67 75	9
Eugenia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 92	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 92	
Proton Station	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 64	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 64	
10 Grand Valley	.....	9 60	5 50	4 15	4 30	1 20	93 15	28 30	105 15	6 80	8 00	7 00	13 50	3 00	3 90	.....	293 55	10
South Luther	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 36	.....	.....	.....	4 40	7 76	
11 Hillsburg	.....	7 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	96 00	25 00	73 00	7 00	8 45	7 48	12 00	11 00	3 00	9 31	271 24	11
Bethel	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 80	20 00	25 00	4 00	3 00	6 20	5 00	.....	.....	5 85	93 85	
12 Horning's Mills	.....	3 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	25 00	10 00	12 00	2 50	2 50	3 72	.....	.....	1 00	7 21	68 93	12
Primrose	.....	10 00	20 00	.....	.....	.....	5 00	10 00	41 50	3 00	4 75	3 80	.....	.....	.....	5 05	103 10	
13 Laurel	.....	2 00	2 00	.....	2 00	2 00	23 00	20 00	10 60	5 00	5 00	5 64	2 00	2 00	2 00	5 00	88 24	13
Black's Corners	.....	5 00	3 00	.....	3 00	3 00	37 00	38 00	17 75	10 00	10 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	2 00	9 00	157 75	
14 Maple Valley	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	6 50	120 00	.....	6 00	3 65	.....	.....	.....	20 75	176 90	14
Singhampton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 50	11 00	.....	1 50	2 44	.....	.....	.....	4 15	23 59	
15 Maxwell	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
McIntyre	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 64	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 64	
Feversham	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	5 00	0 32	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 32	
16 Mono Mills	.....	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	25 00	10 00	20 00	4 00	4 00	2 90	2 25	.....	3 00	4 00	95 15	16
Mono East	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	
Adjala	.....	6 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	58 00	10 00	26 25	10 00	5 00	4 48	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	127 73	
17 Orangeville	.....	20 00	6 00	4 00	3 00	2 00	269 00	40 00	140 00	13 00	17 00	26 32	20 00	15 00	12 00	8 10	595 42	17
18 Priceville	.....	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	45 00	50 00	35 00	15 00	15 00	7 56	4 00	2 00	2 00	3 00	198 56	18
Swinton Park	.....	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	45 00	35 00	45 00	15 00	15 00	4 56	10 00	10 00	5 00	3 00	212 56	
19 Rosemont	.....	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	17 75	1 00	1 00	2 80	18 75	.....	2 00	4 79	57 09	19
Mansfield	.....	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	10 00	2 50	2 50	4 72	13 00	13 00	.....	8 00	73 72	
Everett	.....	2 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	1 60	9 65	.....	.....	4 00	3 20	.....	0 80	6 00	35 65	
20 Shelburne	.....	20 00	10 00	7 00	.....	.....	201 00	48 00	173 00	19 00	23 00	19 67	25 00	14 00	8 20	3 80	571 67	20
21 Tarbert	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 60	.....	.....	.....	4 00	7 60	21
Keldon	.....	2 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	6 00	.....	6 00	.....	2 00	3 60	.....	.....	.....	3 35	23 95	
Totals	.....	209 01	104 00	44 15	68 35	33 93	1803 53	664 24	1434 20	202 94	236 17	229 13	233 62	112 46	108 70	217 35	5699 78	
1 Alton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 56	.....	.....	.....	2 00	4 56	1
North Erin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 08	.....	.....	.....	2 00	3 08	
2 Corbetton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 20	.....	.....	.....	6 02	8 22	2
Riverview	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 20	.....	.....	.....	5 50	7 70	
3 Waldemar	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	20 00	35 00	2 00	2 00	4 04	3 00	1 00	5 00	6 26	106 30	3
Maples	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	10 00	20 00	2 00	2 00	0 80	2 00	.....	2 00	3 35	54 15	
Totals	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	35 00	30 00	55 00	4 00	4 00	12 88	5 00	1 00	7 00	25 13	184 01	

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants Removed from Roll. Profession.	Communicants Removed from Roll. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
MISSION FIELDS.																				
1 Levendale	1	....	19	22	2	....	....	..	..	4	68	208	150	..	.....	231	....	38	1200	600
Kingscote	1	....	19	27	....	....	1	5	..	..	20	104	100	..	.....	133	....	2	.....	.....
Totals	2	....	38	49	2	...	1	5	..	4	88	312	250	..	.....	364	....	40	1200	600
Grand Total, 1909	51	22M	2305	5126	313	145	383	193	28	207	3608	20318	825	361	7604	49235	1386	2350	199960	11514
" " 1908	61	22	2331	5054	210	112	405	207	11	212	3492	20601	860	180	6633	45184	1158	2523	204300	14491
Increase	..	....	..	72	103	33	....	..	17	..	116	.....	....	181	971	4051	228	....	.....	.....
Decrease	..	....	26	....	....	...	22	14	..	3	....	283	35	..	.....	.....	....	173	4340	2977
SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 Airlie	2	M	33	55	4	....	3	3	..	2	13	400	.....	..	28	428	....	....	1800	.....
Black Bank	..	....	44	62	5	....	3	4	..	2	27	425	.....	..	43	530	....	....	1500	.....
2 Allandale	1	....	100	120	1	1	3	2	..	4	130	1000	....	..	87	1954	74	89	5000	.....
3 Alliston	2	M	93	200	12	....	7	3	..	5	135	646	....	100	340	2154	103	248	8000	.....
Burns Church	..	....	27	52	....	....	....	..	..	4	32	300	....	..	.....	350	....	....	2000	.....
4*Angus	2	M	88	81	....	....	....	..	..	6	100	850	....	..	.....	.....	....	....	5000	.....
5 Barrie	1	....	158	416	15	30	39	9	..	10	305	1467	133	..	602	3882	277	273	12000	.....
6 Bond Head	2	M	91	150	4	4	14	7	..	10	91	950	....	..	87	1849	52	58	20000	.....
7 Bracebridge	2	M	95	169	5	6	20	8	..	7	170	900	....	..	210	1943	45	178	7500	1200
8 Bradford	3	M	75	114	1	1	....	..	..	4	66	390	....	..	188	1010	81	67	6000	.....
2nd W Gwillinb'y	..	....	44	80	....	5	1	1	..	5	50	400	....	..	140	566	104	7	3000	.....
St. John's	..	....	30	57	....	..	....	..	..	5	30	175	....	..	.....	325	37	15	4500	.....
9 Churchill	3	M	140	289	23	2	14	15	..	11	280	1200	....	..	1508	3586	150	240	22000	.....
10 Collingwood	1	....	400	760	24	31	52	31	..	12	400	1500	220	..	2120	3804	130	300	25000	4000
11 Cookstown	3	....	49	99	8	7	5	8	1	5	65	350	....	..	100	934	10	50	3300	.....
First Essa	..	....	44	79	4	....	8	1	..	2	60	350	....	..	102	632	....	32	2700	.....
Carluke	..	....	32	60	5	2	3	1	1	4	41	200	....	..	56	414	....	23	2700	.....
12 Creemore	3	M	60	107	2	10	15	1	..	5	57	470	....	..	120	834	44	44	.....	.....
E. Nottawasaga	..	....	50	70	3	....	3	4	1	4	75	313	....	..	90	480	47	15	.....	.....
Dunedin	..	....	30	70	8	8	2	3	..	3	50	210	....	..	65	390	....	60	.....	.....
13 Duntroon	3	M	68	114	3	2	11	3	..	6	60	371	....	..	130	814	53	42	4000	.....
W. Nottawasaga	..	....	68	82	2	2	6	4	..	5	60	388	....	..	16	938	....	70	4000	.....
Nottawa	..	....	38	55	5	10	8	6	2	3	70	141	....	..	28	456	....	75	3000	.....
14 Elmvale	2	M	135	269	15	5	16	18	..	8	135	1150	....	..	45	3850	....	63	17000	2700
15 Esson	2	M	35	95	7	2	....	1	2	4	....	402	....	..	178	754	58	72	2000	.....
Willis	..	....	80	90	3	2	5	3	..	3	59	429	....	..	79	834	30	45	4500	.....

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Colleges. Halifax.	Colleges. Knox.	Colleges. Queen's.	Colleges. Montreal.	Colleges. Manitoba.	Colleges. Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
MISSION FIELDS.																		
1 Levendale	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 50	3 50	1
Kingscote	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 80	.....	.....	.....	0 25	2 05	
Totals	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 80	.....	.....	.....	3 75	5 55	
Grand Total, 1909	.....	214 01	104 00	44 15	66 35	33 93	1838 53	694 24	1489 20	206 94	240 17	243 81	238 62	113 46	115 70	246 23	5889 34	
" " 1908	.....	114 40	71 60	21 75	49 46	25 40	1097 99	629 40	798 69	150 92	162 66	223 71	174 35	37 80	55 61	212 02	3825 76	
Increase	.....	99 61	32 40	22 40	16 89	8 53	740 54	64 84	690 51	56 02	77 51	20 10	64 27	75 66	60 09	34 21	2063 58	
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
SELF-SUSTAINING.																		
1 Airlie	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	4 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	1 20	4 00	.....	1 00	7 50	29 70	1
Black Bank	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	5 40	10 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	4 00	.....	2 00	4 90	47 30	
2 Allandale	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 29	7 29	2
3 Alliston	.....	5 00	1 65	.....	1 70	3 00	65 80	9 25	56 15	7 25	4 35	2 00	13 25	.....	.....	7 32	176 72	3
Burns Church	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 65	25	20 60	2 25	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	11 00	42 75	
4*Angus	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 76	5 76	4
5 Barrie	.....	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	180 00	100 00	100 00	55 00	55 00	12 00	40 00	100 00	8 80	10 00	710 80	5
6 Bond Head	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70 15	.....	50 85	.....	.....	.....	2 00	...	.....	11 40	134 40	6
7 Bracebridge	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 42	20 72	7
8 Bradford	.....	3 00	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	25 33	8 00	20 33	2 00	2 00	1 00	3 00	2 50	1 00	.....	72 16	8
2nd W Gwillinb'y	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	1 95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 50	8 45	
St. John's	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 00	2 00	12 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	44	1 00	3 00	35 44	
9 Churchill	.....	33 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	419 50	80 00	406 00	22 00	22 00	12 00	55 00	50	10 00	18 00	1078 00	9
10 Collingwood	.....	60 00	30 00	.....	.....	.....	231 00	89 00	750 00	25 00	32 00	13 00	76 00	35 00	19 00	20 87	1380 87	10
11 Cookstown	.....	8 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	78 00	25 00	37 00	5 00	5 00	4 00	19 30	3 00	.....	17 10	206 40	11
First Essa	.....	4 00	3 00	.....	.....	3 00	32 00	8 00	24 00	4 50	5 00	3 50	7 45	.....	.....	6 65	101 10	
Carluke	.....	3 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	18 65	4 00	12 00	3 00	4 00	3 00	3 75	.....	2 00	3 50	58 90	
12 Creemore	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	31 00	7 00	37 39	7 00	7 00	2 15	19 00	1 00	2 00	7 41	125 95	12
E. Nottawasaga	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	4 51	9 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	6 00	1 00	.....	1 00	44 51	
Dunedin	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 00	4 00	10 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	7 00	11 00	.....	5 00	60 00	
13 Duntroon	.....	2 50	2 50	.....	.....	.....	11 00	6 00	5 00	2 00	3 00	5 00	4 00	.....	3 80	2 60	47 40	13
W. Nottawasaga	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 70	10 00	
Nottawa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 60	4 00	8 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 75	15 65	
14 Elmvale	.....	5 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	28 00	4 70	19 00	2 00	2 00	3 00	4 81	.....	.....	4 65	77 16	14
15 Esson	.....	7 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	16 00	1 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	14 00	1 00	20 77	61 77	15
Willis	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	15 00	.....	18 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35 00	

BARRIE.

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
16 Guthrie	3	M	110	216	6	1	15	12	..	10	300	1000	....	..	92	2316	68	282	9500	....
17‡Gravenhurst	1	M	106	162	5	7	24	4	..	4	198	798	....	..	468	2528	221	127	4000	....
18 Hillsdale	3	M	54	108	7	3	10	23	2	7	60	575	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
Craighurst	..	....	18	43	....	....	....	..	..	3	....	275	....	..	20	340	....	17	....	....
Fergusonvale	..	....	12	17	....	....	....	2	..	3	....	150	....	..	16	165	....	....	....	....
19 Midhurst	3	M	69	65	6	..	1	5	1	4	73	400	....	..	35	1027	....	87	2000	125
Minessing	..	....	13	25	4	1	....	..	..	2	27	150	....	..	35	150	....	....	1200	....
Edenvale	..	....	15	52	1	....	4	1	..	2	65	250	....	..	27	370	....	54	2000	300
20 Midland	1	M	225	342	19	23	20	15	2	6	250	1300	....	..	291	5400	157	436	24000	7725
21 Orillia	2	M	413	953	80	58	130	15	4	15	747	2500	....	..	7875	16150	1126	1313	45000	3800
22 Penetanguishene	2	M	70	130	12	11	15	7	4	3	100	750	....	..	100	1500	33	45	8000	800
Wyebridge	..	....	18	20	....	....	5	2	..	2	....	150	....	..	14	250	....	....	2000	....
23 Stayner	2	M	95	218	5	12	10	..	2	6	70	1000	....	..	172	2250	88	65	10000	....
Sunidale Corners	..	....	46	100	....	2	1	..	..	4	50	350	....	..	83	549	40	28	1500	....
24 Tottenham	2	....	50	75	8	1	4	3	..	5	30	5 0	....	..	51	1150	35	20	2000	....
Beeton	..	....	55	121	20	4	10	1	6	4	59	450	....	..	117	878	14	..	7000	....
25 Town Line	3	M	50	75	6	2	4	6	..	1	65	365	....	..	150	850	....	50	3000	....
Ivy	..	....	50	75	10	..	8	6	..	2	75	465	....	..	200	1000	100	100	3000	....
Baxter	..	....	60	65	4	....	....	4	..	4	75	250	....	..	60	500	....	50	2000	....
26 Uptergrove	2	M	29	99	3	1	5	2	..	5	35	400	....	200	....	1400	....	....	3000	....
*Longford Mills	..	....	30	30	....	....	....	..	..	2	50	300	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
27 Victoria Harbor	3	M	100	179	15	....	7	3	2	11	200	900	....	..	120	3328	61	208	15000	....
Forest House S.S.	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	59	22M	3795	6968	370	256	531	247	30	244	5093	28805	353	300	16388	75812	3238	4948	310700	20650
AUGMENTED.																				
1 Bala	3	M	41	59	3	....	....	7	..	3	....	600	188	12	23	1123	....	....	5000	1197
2 Hanks	2	RH	45	104	....	....	....	1	..	4	40	520	....	..	18	722	....	....	2500	....
3 Severn Bridge	3	M	15	19	....	....	8	..	..	3	78	225	33	..	10	377	..	40	1175	125
Malta	..	....	7	7	....	....	4	..	1	..	39	80	33	..	6	84	....	25	....	....
Sparrow Lake	..	....	20	20	....	....	11	1	..	3	45	270	33	..	10	269	....	30	1000	250
4 Waubaushene	3	M	31	55	14	2	4	8	..	2	175	350	75	..	32	480	....	170	....	....
Coldwater	..	....	25	52	1	2	3	4	1	3	50	250	....	..	40	690	12	53	4000	....
Fesserton	..	....	6	17	....	....	3	3	..	1	50	140	....	20	16	491	....	47	1800	....
5*Washago	3	....	40	72	....	....	....	..	..	3	115	520	....	..	....	570	....	....	3500	....
Totals	14	3 M 1RH	230	405	18	4	33	24	2	22	602	2955	362	32	155	4806	12	365	18975	1572
ORDAINED MISS.																				
1 Baysville	2	....	10	16	....	....	1	..	..	2	....	162	231	..	....	162	....	....	800	....
Ridout	..	....	15	8	....	....	....	..	..	3	....	200	....	..	....	253	....	....	1000	....
2 Craigleith	3	....	12	20	....	....	....	..	..	2	30	200	363	..	6	218	....	20	....	244
St. Andrew's	..	....	20	22	....	2	1	..	3	2	30	200	....	..	14	251	....	....	1000	....
Collingwood, W.	..	....	60	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	90	50	50	..	....	....	....	28	....	128
3 Wyevale	2	M	26	60	2	2	10	2	..	4	33	200	249	..	63	37[illegible]	....	28	3500	237
Van Vlack	..	....	7	14	1	....	....	..	..	2	....	140	....	..	15	155	....	4	900	....
Totals	7	1 M	150	140	3	4	12	2	3	15	183	1152	893	..	98	1417	....	80	7200	609
MISSION FIELDS.																				
1†Beaumaris	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
2†Dorset	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
3 Dwight	3	....	31	23	1	....	1	..	..	1	27	150	147	..	5	180	....	....	450	....
4†Lake Joseph	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
5 Muskoka Falls	5	....	59	71	2	1	....	15	..	3	78	380	275	..	3	662	....	44	2235	....
6 Port Sydney	3	....	31	59	2	1	2	3	..	2	114	375	174	..	27	417	....	13	3600	....

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES

Colleges. Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
....	6 00	8 00	....	....	....	30 00	17 00	28 00	3 00	3 00	4 00	3 00	....	2 00	10 00	114 00	16
....	7 00	7 00	....	....	....	75 00	10 00	54 36	6 00	6 00	2 00	5 00	1 00	2 00	8 10	183 46	17
....	5 00	....	....	....	....	35 00	7 00	37 75	....	....	2 00	7 00	5 00	....	5 00	103 75	18
....	....	....	....	....	....	4 00	....	4 00	....	....	2 00	....	....	2 00	....	12 00	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	9 00	6 00	14 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	7 10	36 10	19
....	....	....	....	....	....	14 00	10 00	14 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	38 00	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9 80	9 80	
....	15 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	....	135 00	45 00	110 00	15 00	15 00	5 00	37 00	....	10 00	....	402 00	20
....	125 00	85 00	....	....	....	1815 70	200 00	2719 07	100 00	75 00	38 00	78 00	50 00	100 00	122 00	5507 77	21
....	....	....	....	....	....	15 00	....	6 00	2 00	....	2 00	....	10 00	....	4 86	39 86	22
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	6 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	38 00	11 00	28 00	8 00	10 00	2 00	6 00	3 00	....	11 00	136 00	23
....	1 00	1 00	....	....	....	13 00	3 00	12 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	5 50	42 50	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5 00	5 00	24
....	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	38 00	6 00	19 00	3 00	3 00	6 00	6 00	2 00	3 00	7 87	108 87	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2 00	2 00	25
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7 70	7 70	
....	....	....	....	....	....	6 00	....	6 00	....	....	2 00	6 00	....	....	7 00	27 00	
....	....	....	....	....	....	8 50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8 50	26
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3 54	3 54	
....	5 00	....	....	....	....	8 00	....	7 00	5 00	5 00	7 00	....	2 00	5 00	12 25	56 25	27
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18 00	18 00	
....	332 50	164 15	24 00	30 70	24 00	3537 48	681 11	4669 75	293 00	273 35	141 85	420 56	242 44	176 60	444 81	11456 30	
....	....	....	....	....	....	11 00	11 00	....	....	....	2 20	....	....	....	4 55	28 75	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	24 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7 60	31 60	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3 00	3 00	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3 25	3 25	
....	....	....	....	....	....	2 00	4 00	2 00	....	60	....	1 00	....	50	....	10 10	4
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	5 30	....	5 20	....	....	....	....	....	....	1 13	11 63	
....	....	....	....	....	....	8 90	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3 00	11 90	5
....	....	....	....	....	....	51 20	15 00	7 20	....	60	2 20	1 00	....	50	22 53	100 23	
....	....	....	....	....	....	9 35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3 58	12 93	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	6 50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2 00	8 50	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	14 04	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14 04	
....	3 00	....	....	....	....	14 00	3 00	12 00	2 00	2 00	1 50	3 00	....	1 00	4 50	46 00	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3 50	3 50	
....	3 00	....	....	....	....	43 89	3 00	12 00	2 00	2 00	1 50	3 00	....	1 00	13 58	84 97	
....	....	....	....	....	....	148 50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	148 50	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2 40	2 40	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	4 35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1 50	5 85	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50 00	4
....	....	....	....	....	....	32 06	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7 13	39 19	5
....	....	....	....	....	....	28 25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3 15	31 40	6

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
7†Southwood	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
8†Windermere	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	21	....	121	153	5	2	3	18	..	6	219	905	596	..	35	1259	....	57	6285	....
Grand Totals	101	26M 1RH	4296	7666	396	266	579	291	35	307	6097	33817	2204	332	16676	83294	3250	5450	343160	22831
" " 1907	101	26M	3898	7609	464	295	474	292	48	273	5557	29850	779	56	11886	67049	2935	4264	267375	25013
Increase	..	1	398	57	....	....	105	....	....	34	540	3967	1425	276	4790	16245	315	1186	75785	....
Decrease	..	....	....	....	68	29	....	1	13	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2182

* Last year's figures.
† Tourist Fields.
‡ Vacant from January 1st to June 17th.

SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 Byng Inlet	1	RH	25	23	4	....	6	2	1	..	56	1000	....	..	56	1866	10	51	1200	....
2 Huntsville	1	M	115	209	6	13	10	6	2	5	150	900	....	..	190	2509	91	126	11000	1700
3 North Bay	1	M	210	370	25	33	16	54	2	11	355	1400	....	..	680	5609	232	321	30000	7953
4 Parry Sound	1	M	130	200	18	32	10	15	2	5	200	1000	....	..	384	2825	....	274	14000	2525
Totals	4	3M 1 rh	480	802	53	78	42	77	7	21	761	4300	....	..	1310	12800	333	772	56200	12178
AUGMENTED.																				
1 Burks Falls	1	....	63	100	2	8	....	....	....	6	125	715	135	104	56	1400	....	84	6500	1800
2 Callander and	2	M	48	74	24	5	1	6	5	2	111	600	250	..	46	1010	....	73	1800	400
Nipissing Jct.	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
3 Powassan and	2	M	70	99	7	5	2	11	..	4	107	600	175	..	90	939	....	85	4000	850
Chisholm	..	....	14	24	....	....	....	2	..	2	....	125	....	..	27	176	....	....	300	....
4 Rosseau and	2	M	29	59	1	....	1	3	..	2	30	425	275	..	53	830	....	38	2100	300
Turtle Lake	..	....	5	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	85	....	..	....	85	....	....	500	....
5 Sturgeon Falls and	2	M	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	300	125	..	86	....	....	....	6700	2800
Cache Bay	..	....	21	50	10	4	....	....	1	3	127	300	....	..	38	679	5	58	1000	....
Totals	9	4 M	275	414	44	22	4	22	6	19	500	3150	960	104	396	5119	5	338	22900	6150
ORDAINED MISSION																				
1 Aspdin	3	....	12	21	....	....	1	....	..	2	27	171	....	..	30	....	5	7	600	....
Allansville	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chalmers	..	....	19	39	3	....	....	1	..	1	....	66	....	..	....	79	....	....	....	....
Depot Harbor	1	....	47	28	3	....	8	8	1	..	59	608	180	56	79	2004	....	92	1371	....

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—

Colleges. Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
....	....	....	....	....	....	27 50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27 50	7
....	....	....	....	....	....	240 66	....	50 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	14 18	304 84	
....	335 50	164 15	24 00	30 70	24 00	3873 23	699 11	4738 95	295 00	275 95	145 55	424 56	242 44	178 10	495 10	11946 34	
....	372 40	113 55	4 00	29 05	5 00	2796 14	584 23	2603 59	257 72	259 10	156 19	359 45	65 14	35 45	367 62	8008 63	
....	....	50 60	20 00	1 65	19 00	1077 09	114 88	2135 36	37 28	16 85	....	65 11	177 30	142 65	127 48	3937 71	
....	36 90	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10 64	....	....	....	....	....	

NORTH BAY

....	4 00	....	....	....	....	14 00	4 00	18 00	1 25	1 50	1 00	4 00	....	1 00	7 10	55 85	1
....	....	5 00	....	....	....	34 00	6 00	19 00	5 00	5 00	2 41	3 00	....	5 55	6 25	91 21	2
....	10 00	5 00	....	....	....	175 00	75 00	75 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	10 00	....	383 00	3
....	5 00	5 00	....	....	....	181 13	40 00	130 00	8 36	8 00	5 00	....	....	5 00	7 00	394 49	4
....	19 00	15 00	....	....	....	404 13	125 00	242 00	24 61	24 50	13 41	12 00	3 00	21 55	20 35	924 55	
....	3 00	....	....	....	....	18 00	4 00	15 03	1 00	2 00	4 00	2 00	1 00	2 19	....	52 22	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	17 00	20 00	11 00	1 00	95	2 00	....	....	....	6 00	57 95	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	55 00	22 50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9 95	87 45	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	10 00	17 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27 00	
....	3 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	....	10 50	11 00	2 50	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	....	....	7 25	44 25	4
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	3 00	2 00	....	....	....	10 00	40 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	4 00	....	4 00	4 00	9 13	91 13	5
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6 30	6 30	
....	9 00	4 00	2 00	2 00	....	120 50	114 50	33 53	8 00	8 95	11 00	3 00	5 00	6 19	38 63	366 30	
....	....	....	....	....	....	10 30	....	4 00	....	....	1 00	....	....	....	2 95	18 25	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	10 47	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1 38	11 85	
....	1 00	....	....	....	....	4 92	1 50	3 00	50	50	....	1 00	50	50	....	13 42	
....	....	....	....	....	....	57 88	....	9 89	....	....	....	....	....	....	8 00	75 77	2

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
3 Emsdale	4	M	72			8	1	1	5	2	166	539	208		70	1300		100	4000	
Kearney																				
Novar																				
Scotia Jct.																				
4 Magnetawan	4		53	113	1	1	2	7		4	85	408	300		63	1060		22	3000	
Spence																				
Croft																				
Poverty Bay																				
5 Mattawa	4	M	23	45	2	3	2	4		2	70	441		12	4	535	100		3000	
Hill Crest																				
Temiskaming																				
North River																				
6 Sundridge	4	M	15	40	3		1	1		2	45	244	240		22	266		24	12 0	
Bloomfield			9	18	1			1		3	32	65			9	74		2	300	
Lynch Lake			8	15			1				15	60			10	70				
Hartfell			10	18		1	1				15	65			15	80			300	
Totals	20	3M	268	337	21	6	17	27	1	16	514	2667	928	68	302	5468	105	247	13771	700
MISSIONS																				
1 Berriedale	3		35	32						2	60	182			22					
Ely			18	34	1	1				2	32	94			10			9		
Cecebe			13	10						3	23	65								
2 Bonfield	3		40	46	1			5		3	55	364	208		40	434			2000	
Brule																				
Eau Claire																				
3 Carling	2		11	26			3					81			11			4	500	
Shebeshekong			9	20						2		81			10					
4 Commanda	5			40	2		2	5	2		42	261	180		33			24	1200	
Nipissing																				
Restoule																				
Hotham																				
Farley's																				
5 Conger	4									1										
Falding			10	8						1		31			10	41				
Blackstone Lake			7	8						1		19			9	28				
James Bay Jct.			12	8						1		34			25	59			2000	
6 Dunchurch	5			23																
Fairholm				2																
Ahmic Harbor				6																
Maple Island				4																
Whitestone				12															2100	348
7 French River	1		17	18		2	4	4			47	164	45	55	5					
8 Katrine	3																			
Sand Lake																				
Orange Valley																				
9 Kippewa	1																			
Loring	2	M	50	32	5		1	8		2	53	300	300		13	345		5	1300	
Wolf River																				
10 Madawaska	4	RH	25	13		3		12		1		150	150		10	250				
McKenzie Lake																				
Whitney			31	22		3	4	7		1	49	300			23	450		39		
Haggart's Sch.																				
11 Orrville	4			14	2						90									
Maple Lake				5							30									
Trout Lake				6																
Beattie's Siding			5																	
12 Ravensworth	3																			
Rainy Lake																				
Brule Lake																				

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES

	Colleges. Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
3 Emsdale							3 00									6 71	9 71	3
Kearney							1 80										1 80	
Novar																		
Scotia Jct.																		
4 Magnetawan							53 03		1 00	1 35			1 00			2 48	58 86	4
Spence							1 00										1 00	
Croft																		
Poverty Bay																		
5 Mattawa							24 00	2 00	1 75							2 05	29 80	5
Hill Crest																		
Temiskaming																		
North River																		
6 Sundridge		2 00					23 00	12 00	7 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00		2 05	2 87	56 92	6
Bloomfield																2 04	2 04	
Lynch Lake																		
Hartfell																2 55	2 55	
Totals		3 00					189 40	15 50	26 64	3 85	2 50	3 00	4 00	50	2 55	31 03	281 97	
MISSIONS																		
1 Berriedale							13 45										13 45	1
Ely																2 50	2 50	
Cecebe																		
2 Bonfield							43 60		1 00							4 60	49 20	2
Brule																		
Eau Claire																		
3 Carling							11 46										11 46	3
Shebeshekong							9 85										9 85	
4 Commanda							37 15										37 15	4
Nipissing																1 50	1 50	
Restoule																		
Hotham																		
Farley's																		
5 Conger																		5
Falding							10 55										10 55	
Blackstone Lake							9 50										9 50	
James Bay Jct.							25 45										25 45	
6 Dunchurch							21 15										21 15	6
Fairholm																		
Ahmic Harbor							4 00										4 00	
Maple Island																		
Whitestone																		
7 French River																		7
8 Katrine																		8
Sand Lake																		
Orange Valley																		
9 Kippewa																		9
Loring																4 75	4 75	
Wolf River																		
10 Madawaska							10 23										10 23	10
McKenzie Lake																		
Whitney							24 25										24 25	
Haggart's Sch.																		
11 Orrville							2 00										2 00	11
Maple Lake							1 50										1 50	
Trout Lake																		
Beattie's Siding																		
12 Ravensworth																		12
Rainy Lake							5 25									2 50	7 75	
Brule Lake																		

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
13 South River	2		80	54	10	2		10		3	45	432	114	112	24	390		14	850	
Eagle Lake																				
14 Sprucedale	2		20	45						2	40	234	182		19				2500	
Doe Lake			6	12						2		78							800	
15 Tomika	2																			
Widdifield																				
16 Warren	2		16	32	2			1		2		112				135		33	1800	
Markstay			12	12						1		55				120			800	
Totals	48	1 M 1 rh	417	544	23	11	14	52	2	30	566	3037	1179	167	264	2252		128	15850	348
Grand Totals, 1909	81	11 M 2 rh	1440	2097	141	117	77	178	16	86	2341	13154	3067	339	2272	25639	443	1485	108721	19376
Grand Totals, 1908	79	10 M 3 rh	1442	1978	158	75	123	165	5	82	2422	12453	3345	303	2007	28086	594	1772	101185	11604
Increase	2			119		42		13	11	4		701		36	265				7536	7772
Decrease			2		17		46				81		278			2447	151	287		

SELF-SUSTAINING																				
1 Cobalt	1	M	130	165	17	21	9	17		4	271	1500			239	6786	99	191	16200	2000
2 Haileybury	1	M	115	105	8	24	23	10		5	124	1200			121	2210	70	134	7200	1000
3 New Liskeard	1		110	234	41	29	11	38	11	8	250	1000			250	3113	138	120	11650	1400
Totals	3	3 M	355	504	66	74	43	65	11	17	645	3700			610	12109	307	446	35050	4400
ORDAINED MISSION CHARGES																				
1 Elk Lake	1	*						1				770	330			2113		25	2000	285
2 Englehart	3		17	44	10	12	5	10			35	205				513	27		2000	700
3 Hanbury	2		48	42	3			2		2	70	274		75	10	175		66	2000	80
4 Latchford	1		30	34	1	4		6		2	70	475	325			1100		101	2500	1100
Totals	7		95	120	14	16	5	19		4	175	1724	655	75	10	4201	27	192	8500	2165
MISSION FIELDS	4																			
1 Brethour			28	11							29	52			7					
2 Charlton			33	13							16	128			4				800	
3 Cochrane			12		2	10					26	54	168		6	232			1100	700
4 Giroux Lake	2		27								23	182			10					
5 Gowganda	2		11									150							200	

* Room in Church.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES

Colleges. Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
															1 25	1 25	13
						19 03										19 03	14
															60	60	
						8 00										8 00	15
						37 70									8 00	45 70	16
						6 00										6 00	
						300 12		1 00							25 70	326 82	
	31 00	19 00	2 00	2 00		1014 15	255 00	303 17	36 46	35 95	27 41	19 00	8 50	30 29	115 71	1899 64	
	18 50	24 40	1 00			1067 85	251 09	272 55	35 65	59 61	35 15	22 75	3 25	34 65	129 27	1955 72	
	12 50		1 00	2 00			3 91	30 62	81				5 25				
		5 40				53 70				23 66	7 74	3 75		4 36	13 56	56 08	

TEMISKAMING.

	5 00				71 95	15 00	15 00			2 00				6 75	110 70	1
2 00	1 00	1 00			50 00	10 00	25 00	5 00	5 00	4 80		3 22		4 68	112 70	2
					14 00	5 00	14 00	1 40	2 00	1 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	9 12	55 52	3
2 00	6 00	1 00			135 95	30 00	54 00	6 40	7 00	7 80	3 00	4 22	1 00	20 55	278 92	
					16 35										16 35	1
					27 40									3 75	31 15	2
														2 82	2 82	3
					30 00					1 36					31 36	4
					73 75					1 36				6 57	81 68	
					6 90									1 50	8 40	1
					3 75										3 75	2
					6 50										6 50	3
					25 00										25 00	4
																5

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
6 Lorraine	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
7 Matheson	5	....	12	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	35	75	....	..	11	450	....	....	900	600
8 Temagami	3	..	7	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	18	128	....	..	....	140	..	....	....	....
Totals	22	....	130	24	2	10	....	..	..	..	147	769	168	..	38	822	....	....	3000	1300
Grand Total, 1909	32	3 M	580	648	82	100	48	84	11	21	967	6193	823	75	658	17132	334	638	46550	7865
Grand Total, 1908	24	3 M	325	462	74	65	35	54	4	21	701	3553	150	..	451	14119	115	719	33500	8201
Increase	8	...	255	186	8	35	13	30	7	..	266	2640	673	75	207	3013	219	....	13050	.....
Decrease	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	81	....	336

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES

Colleges. Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3 42	3 42	7
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
....	....	....	....	....	....	42 15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4 92	47 07	
....	2 00	6 00	1 00	....	....	251 85	30 00	54 00	6 40	7 00	9 16	3 00	4 22	1 00	32 04	407 67	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	

Larder Lake was reported last year. We have had no missionary there this year.
Tomstown was reported last year. It is part of the Englehart field this year. J. A. D.

SELF-SUSTAINING.																													
1 †St. Andrew's, Blind River	1	M	65	113	48	10	2	17	5	4	139	1000	....	..	†	2000	....	167	7500	2100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
2 Gore Bay, Ice Lake, Barrie Isle	3	M	40	100	10	8	3	11	6	2	125	800	....	..	35	1428	.	129	4000	400	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25 32	2
3 St. Andrew's, 'Soo'	1	....	290	601	95	71	35	46	3	11	333	2000	....	..	506	9742	75	80	4000	16000	14 13	....	....	....	....	....	....	568 27	3
4 St. Paul's, 'Soo'	1	....	175	192	22	21	17	27	2	7	150	1000	....	..	130	2400	75	173	3000	100	1 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	79 13	4
5 St. And'ws, Sudb'ry	1	M	112	135	20	21	10	20	3	5	150	1500	....	..	102	2349	....	....	2500	....	7 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	....	....	....	187 95	5
6 Zion Ch., Thessalon	1	M	100	79	3	2	5	11	1	5	*81	900	....	..	61	3610	60	44	10000	5000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24 15	6
Totals	8	4 M	782	1220	198	133	72	22	20	34	978	7200	....	..	834	21529	210	593	89500	23600	22 13	3 00	2 00	2 00	....	365 16	68 63	884 82	
AUGMENTED.																													
1 Bar River	3	...	38	45	1	6	....	8	1	2	87	316	250	..	8	427	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7 00	5 00	....	
Sylvan River	..	....	13	9	....	....	....	4	1	..	....	100	....	..	1	112	....	....	....	275	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2 00	1
Laird	..	....	16	16	2	....	....	..	..	..	....	134	....	..	3	181	....	12	....	615	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2 00	
2 Bruce Mines	3	M	29	46	10	8	4	4	..	..	60	280	125	..	39	614	....	45	2800	900	2 00	1 00	....	....	....	....	....	39 35	2
Rydal Bank	..	....	25	23	....	....	1	7	..	..	54	200	....	..	12	331	....	31	2300	....	1 00	1 00	....	....	....	....	....	14 11	
"Knox," Lefroy	..	....	17	36	2	....	....	5	..	3	45	195	....	..	33	512	....	24	1000	....	1 65	....	....	....	....	....	....	30 60	
3 *Copper Cliff 'Knox'	1	M	42	40	1	2	29	37	2	2	120	550	118	..	20	775	....	91	4000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
4 *Little Current	1	....	50	52	....	....	3	..	..	3	125	550	....	..	....	750	....	106	1800	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
5 MacLennan	3	M	40	75	6	1	1	6	..	3	60	283	250	..	108	734	35	80	1700	100	2 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	7 62	4
Desbarats	..	....	12	17	....	1	4	1	..	..	68	125	....	..	11	154	....	34	700	....	....	....	....	....	....	20 50	26 07	70 01	5
Portlock	..	....	13	25	1	2	....	1	..	1	....	164	....	..	12	176	....	....	1200	....	....	....	....	....	....	8 85	2 00	19 90	
6 Manitowaning	2	M	30	37	1	....	6	4	..	2	40	400	250	..	5	610	55	20	2500	400	....	....	....	....	....	10 00	3 75	14 75	
Hilly Grove	..	....	9	10	....	....	3	1	..	..	25	40	....	..	....	41	....	1	1000	45	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3 40	6
																												1 10	

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
7 Richard'sL'nding	3	M	20	40	1	4	5	1		3	40	299	275		17	646		82	3500	200
Ferguson Ch.			18	40	3		1	2			30	180		3		180			600	
Mountain			10	7					2			42		2		70			200	
8 Webbwood	1	M	43	39		3	4	3		3	41	600	100		22	674		31	2500	
Birch Lake																				
Totals	18	6M	435	558	28	27	61	84	4	24	795	4458	1368	5	291	6987	90	577	25800	2565
MISSION FIELDS.																				
1 Bellingham	2		25	25				2		2		114	156	14	20				600	
Goldenburg			10	11						2	20	40		14	7				200	
2 Billings																				
Honora	3		14								92	142	156		8	150		8	300	
Rockville																				
3 Chelmsford	4		23	18						1		131	52							
Larchwood																				
Vermillion L.																				
Cartier																				
4*Cockburn Island	2		41	11				13			23	173						10	1500	
Scotch Block																				
5 Dean Lake	4		9	7						1	19	115								
Iron Bridge			15	13	1															
Paton			20	4																
Bright			12	6							17									
6 Gordon Lake	3		18	16	2		2				16	111		19	3	119		2	1350	18
Leeburn			17	13			2	3		2	40	130			12	348		36	1500	81
Emmanuel			23	19	2		3			2	26	137			6	163		1	700	
7 Hilton	3		14	14	1	1						198	156		3	201			2000	
Kaskawan			13	17	1	1				1	16	98		12	2	100			500	
Tenby Bay			12	16	1			1		2	28	54		4	3	57		3	1000	
8 Korah	2		17	62			12	1		4	42	222			20	340		40	2000	
Searchmont			9	5							10	50				65		15		
9*Massey	1	M	16	20							50	337	350		42	591		25	1600	
10 Mills	2		4	6								18	103			70				
Harpers			1	1							7	2								
Burpee			25	18							9	31								
(No. 4.) Gordon			4	6								10								
(No. 1.) Gordon			5	10								7								
11 Ophir	3		32	23			2			3		276	63		28	304			1950	
Dunn's Valley			16	17			2	1		2	18	79				94				
Poplar Dale			14	2								25				27			300	
12 Providence Bay	6		30	9			1			3	75	78	208		8	116		30	500	
Campbell			30	15		2				1	83	52			8	111		55	500	
Mindemoya			30	15	1					2	30	101			16	152		35	600	
Britainville			20	3							25	19			1	40		20		
Carnarvon			12	7	2							23			8	31				
Big Lake			25	13						2		62			13	75				
13 Sellwood	1		6								14								1500	
14 Silver Water	3		22	44	8		4	1	4	3	30	100	208		26	126			500	
Muldrum Bay			43	20	2			2			26	140		11	12	152				
Elizabeth Bay			11	14								66		9	4	70			800	50
15 Snowville	2		20	9						1	65	156	208		5	161				
South Bay M'th			16																	
16 Sowerby	3	M	16	22				4		3	30	125	208		5	255	1	40	3600	
Little Rapids			13	14	1	2	1		1		35	97			10	196	59	20	600	
Livingstone Ck.			11	20			2			3		45			10	74	19			
17*Spanish Mills	2		28	22							35	384	52		32	416		13		
John's Island																				
18*Sprague	2	ItH	19	14	2	4	3	5			32	349	157					16		
Algoma																				

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges. Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
						8 00	2 25	2 00							9 30	21 55	7
						2 00	4 50	7 50							4 30	18 30	
							2 15	2 00								4 15	
		5 00				13 20	10 00								2 0	30 20	8
	6 65	7 00				90 55	81 72	37 50	5 50	4 00	4 35	2 00		4 00	47 77	291 04	
						2 50										2 50	1
						16 35										16 35	2
						1 15									2 76	3 91	
						3 25										3 25	3
																	4
						5 35									1 75	7 10	5
						15 24		3 06								18 30	6
						10 07									2 00	12 07	
						6 16									1 00	7 16	
																	7
						23 00		1 00							0 60	0 60	
															2 10	26 10	8
	2 00					43 80	8 00	7 25	4 00	4 00	2 00		1 00			72 05	9
						2 00										2 00	10
						21 85	2 00	2 00			1 00					26 85	11
						9 35	2 00	2 00			1 00					14 35	
						2 00										2 00	
	1 00	1 00	0 50	0 50		4 97	1 00	5 65		1 00	0 50	1 00	0 50	1 00		17 62	12
						11 21		3 00	1 00							16 21	
						19 50		3 50							3 50	26 50	
	1 00					2 25		1 25								3 50	
						16 75		3 30								21 05	
																	13
															4 55	4 55	14
						8 00										8 00	
																	15
						9 50		0 50							2 00	12 00	16
						18 50			0 25							18 75	
						5 25										5 25	
						38 55										38 55	17
						32 98										32 98	
															3 35	3 35	18

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
19 Walford	2		10	25	6							62	134							
Spanish			9	18	1						10	56								
20 Whitefish	3		10								25	125		24		230		12		
Victoria Mine		M	22	38	6	9	10	2		1	57	343	168	7	21	1005		80	2300	300
Mond			8					7			25	13						10		
Totals	53	3 M 1RH	820	682	37	19	44	42	5	41	1030	4896	2379	114	333	5839	79	471	26450	449
1 Milltown, Knox S.S.																				
2 Goulay Bay																				
3 Markstay																				
4 Collins' Inlet																				
Lumber Camp, No. 7																				
Totals																				
Grand Total, 1909	79	13 M 1RH	2097	2460	255	179	177	225	29	99	2803	16554	3747	119	1458	34355	379	1641	141750	26614
" " 1908	79	12 M 1RH	1953	2213	222	127	171	192	17	94	2596	16266	4164	327	1906	28314	791	1977	116250	25371
Increase		1 M	144	247	33	52	6	33	12	5	207	288				6041			25500	1243
Decrease													417	208	448		412	336		

‡ Including $69, payment of arrears.
* Figures for 1908. Copper Cliff now self-supporting with Creighton Mines and Waters.
† Blind River supporting a mission of their own.

28. PRESBYTERY OF OWEN SOUND.

Self-Sustaining.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
1* Allenford	2	M	52	139	1	2	20		1	5	53	550			48	1200		32	6000	2000
* Elsinore			31	75	1	2	4	7		4	40	250			25	334		36	2500	
2 Annan	4	M	45	138	42		7		6	4	104	500			240	932	48	47	5000	
Leith			25	64	11	3	1	8		3	35	250			119	487	41	32	2500	
Dayw'd & Johnson			20	62						2	32	250			15	382	33	7	500	
3 Chatsworth	1	M	107	219	34		20	3	9	8	139	1000			339	1923	33	70	20000	
4 Desboro	3		26	64	7		1			4	50	400			60	548	28		1000	
Williamsford			23	36	1		2	1		2	40	300			70	384		18	700	
Holland Centre			13	20		1	2	1		2	28	150			7	157		5	800	
5 Keady	2	M	63	90	10		1	6	1	4	73	532			37	1470		40	10000	
Peabody			21	57	5	2	3	5		4	70	270			15	432		70	2500	
6 Kemble	3	M	40	94		1	10	8		5	105	410			336	1132	12	125	12000	
Sarawak			46	88	8		4	3		2	75	385			54	743		50	3000	
Lake Charles			22	31		2	3	1		3	15	205			55	334		6	900	
7 Kilsyth	2	M	57	122	3	2	10	1		7	72	660			220	1570	46	154	7000	
North Derby			31	44	3	7	5	2		5	52	240			91	457		22	1000	

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

	Colleges. Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
							3 20										3 20	19
							11 20									1 30	12 50	
																0 75	0 75	20
							17 05									3 52	20 57	
			4 00	1 00	0 50	0 50	360 98	13 00	32 51	5 25	5 00	4 50	1 00	1 50	1 00	29 18	459 92	
							1 80									2 18	2 18	1
							2 00										1 80	2
							1 00										2 00	3
																	1 00	4
							14 00										14 00	5
							18 80									2 18	20 98	
	28 78	14 00	3 00	2 50	0 50		835 49	163 35	254 39	55 55	55 80	35 56	52 63	6 50	40 88	107 83	1656 76	
	23 55	2 15	25				543 24	202 94	337 22	11 75	12 00	10 90	29 00	50	40 60	97 00	1311 10	
	5 23	11 85	2 75	2 50	0 50		292 25			43 80	43 80	24 66	23 63	6 00	0 28	10 83	345 66	
								39 59	82 83									

	55																	1
	5 78	4 00			30		6 65	1 65	6 65	2 15	2 15	85	2 45			1 43	24 83	
	1 85						81 27	5 78	80 27	1 65	2 48	1 25	9 45		1 25	7 50	200 68	2
							41 75		27 00				5 35			3 00	78 95	
	6 00	3 00					7 50		7 50			2 00				2 09	19 09	
							88 00	15 00	60 00			3 00			2 39	2 24	179 53	3
							18 50		18 50			3 00	6 00		2 00	3 80	51 80	4
							18 00		18 00			6 00	10 00			3 50	55 50	
							5 00									1 50	6 50	
							10 00	10 00	85 00	3 33						8 90	117 23	5
	6 00						4 00	7 70	4 00							6 74	22 44	
							60 00	20 00	60 00	7 00	7 00	4 00	5 00		7 95	4 90	181 85	6
	2 96						17 21	10 00		4 00	4 00	3 00			5 00	4 88	48 09	
							19 00	3 00	17 00	3 00	3 00	2 00			3 00	2 45	55 41	
	2 00			5 00	5 00		50 00	15 00	54 17	5 00	5 00	3 00	20 00		7 00	5 25	174 42	7
							25 00		25 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	5 00			6 00	69 00	

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
8 Latona	2	M	61	123	3	1	9	9	1	7	93	450	....	..	290	1052	112	116	6000	.....
Burn's Church	..	....	43	74	2	2	3	1	1	3	56	350	....	..	55	590	18	32	3000	.....
9 Lion's Head	5	M	25	46	3	3	7	..	1	3	50	360	....	100	.....	277	....	37	2000	.....
Lindsay	..	....	25	26	1	....	....	2	..	4	34	146	....	17	.....	129	...	8	1000	.....
Spry	..	....	10	12	....	1	2	..	..	2	....	107	....	29	.....	120	...	...	union	.....
Barrow Bay	..	....	7	10	2	....	....	..	..	..	un	59	....	24	.....	60	....	..	700	.....
Stokes Bay	..	....	15	11	....	....	....	..	..	..	29	107	..	42	.....	88	....	6	700	.....
10 Markdale	2	M	76	114	5	5	8	12	1	4	89	550	....	..	124	1353	35	52	3500	.....
Berkeley	..	....	25	34	....	....	1	6	..	2	30	250	....	..	5	397	....	15	800	.....
11 Meaford	1	....	130	286	11	13	21	8	..	7	142	1100	....	..	677	2909	115	123	10000	.....
Owen Sound—																				
12 Division Street	1	....	285	697	60	37	14	6	8	20	590	1800	....	..	2000	7490	523	650	35000	7000
13 Knox	1	....	400	938	43	54	53	35	8	28	700	1800	....	..	1684	8094	333	575	48000	13500
14 Shallow Lake	3	M	78	88	2	3	3	5	..	4	79	343	....	..	25	956	....	70	2000	.....
Hepworth	..	....	66	48	2	....	6	8	..	5	63	257	....	..	.....	523	...	47	3000	240
Skipness	..	....	40	41	2	....	3	6	..	2	56	210	....	..	5	350	....	21	800	.....
15 Sydenham, Knox	2	M	66	147	30	2	2	8	4	5	150	580	....	..	68	2425	...	8	5000	440
" Woodford	..	....	21	44	....	....	2	1	..	2	55	220	....	..	22	365	23	30	1000	.....
16 " St. Paul's	2	M	53	130	2	2	22	4	..	4	50	500	....	..	262	1088	37	36	6500	398
Knox, St. Vincent	..	....	31	56	2	....	7	1	..	2	70	300	....	..	60	555	7	37	2000	200
17 Temple Hill	2	M	80	153	3	....	4	4	..	6	125	529	....	..	70	1398	60	170	1100	36
Holland, Knox	..	....	29	67	6	....	9	3	3	5	95	319	....	..	37	490	....	11	5000	.....
18* Thornbury	2	M	81	162	11	2	....	3	1	4	59	625	....	..	129	1200	62	...	7000	450
Heath Cote	..	....	22	68	4	....	4	3	..	3	....	258	....	..	92	444	43	...	800	.....
19 Wiarton	1	M	169	273	15	13	9	8	5	6	170	1075	....	..	450	3633	60	203	12929	4000
Totals	41	15 M	2470	4991	335	160	282	179	50	158	3968	18647	....	212	7886	48571	1669	2951	243120	28264
AUGMENTED CHARGES																				
1 St. Paul's, O. Sound	2	....	53	133	24	8	24	1	3	5	111	450	250	..	132	1031	33	46	3000	1000
Cruickshank	..	....	20	17	...	1	5	..	..	1	52	150	....	..	20	.....	....	4	....	.....
Totals	2	....	73	150	24	9	29	1	3	6	163	600	250	..	152	1031	33	50	3000	1000
ORDAINED MISSION FIELDS.																				
1 Mar	4	....	26	43	4	....	16	..	..	2	....	170	....	..	.....	200	...	16	900	.....
2 Adamsville	..	....	17	20	....	....	1	..	..	2	12	57	....	..	.....	100	10	....	800	.....
3 Red Bay	..	....	3	5	....	....	....	..	..	2	54	17	....	..	.....	50	....	....	.....	.....
4 Pike Bay	..	....	3	6	....	....	....	..	..	2	....	21	....	..	.....	50	....	....	200	.....
Totals	4	....	49	74	4	....	17	..	..	8	66	265	....	..	.....	400	10	16	1900	.....
Grand Totals 1909	47	15 M	2592	5215	363	169	328	180	53	212	3997	19522	250	212	8038	50001	1712	3017	248020	29264
" " 1908	46	5 M	2545	4993	280	201	319	199	34	192	3882	19377	256	210	8210	47370	1753	2722	250550	29399
Increase	1	....	47	222	83	....	9	..	9	10	115	135	....	..	.....	2631	....	295	.....	.....
Decrease		....	....		....	32	....	19	..		....	.....	6	2	172	.....	41	....	2530	135

* Last year's figures as Statistical Report.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES.

Colleges. Halifax.	Colleges. Knox.	Colleges. Queen's.	Colleges. Montreal.	Colleges. Manitoba.	Colleges. Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
.....	10 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	65 00	9 00	35 15	.....	.....	6 00	10 00	.....	5 00	11 58	156 73	8
.....	3 00	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	10 00	10 00	2 00	2 03	.....	2 00	.....	.....	3 90	36 93	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	4 00	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 75	10 75	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	4 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00	5 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	5 00	6 00	55 30	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 10	2 55	
.....	25 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	244 38	35 00	168 00	9 00	11 00	5 00	21 82	5 00	8 00	6 57	538 77	11
.....	25 00	25 00	25 00	25 00	.....	507 99	137 76	68 80	38 74	47 35	21 54	116 23	.....	63 59	17 40	1739 40	12
.....	10 00	.....	.....	15 00	10 00	60 00	.....	800 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	52 35	.....	10 00	957 35	13
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	10 26	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	20 40	15 00	15 60	1 00	1 00	4 00	2 00	.....	3 00	4 80	4 80	
.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	10 00	8 00	7 70	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	68 00	15
.....	7 32	.....	.....	7 32	.....	79 70	14 50	77 00	4 18	5 30	2 22	12 40	.....	3 06	3 00	33 70	
.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 50	2 70	12 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	.....	1 50	3 10	216 10	16
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 00	5 00	25 90	.....	.....	2 00	10 25	.....	.....	5 70	41 40	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 45	6 45	6 45	.....	4 35	.....	4 35	1 50	.....	.....	57 15	17
.....	2 00	2 00	1 00	4 00	.....	34 50	10 00	32 30	6 00	8 00	1 53	8 37	5 25	1 61	5 90	37 55	
.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	30 00	8 00	40 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	7 00	.....	2 00	.....	122 46	18
.....	10 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	85 05	10 00	60 00	5 00	10 00	2 00	15 00	.....	3 00	6 65	100 00	
.....	126 76	46 00	29 00	62 62	16 00	1662 56	364 54	2451 99	98 05	118 66	78 39	284 67	64 10	126 35	160 63	211 70	19
.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 09	5690 32	
.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 00	10 00	7 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	2 09	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35 00	
.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 00	10 00	7 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	2 09	37 09	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	3 00	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	4 00	
.....	128 76	46 00	29 00	62 62	16 00	1669 56	374 54	2458 99	101 05	121 66	79 39	285 67	64 10	127 35	166 72	5731 41	
.....	99 68	35 30	20 00	32 30	13 39	1476 52	460 10	1472 04	107 69	125 75	91 51	228 87	44 87	85 47	165 81	4459 30	
.....	29 08	10 70	9 00	30 32	2 61	193 04	.....	986 95	.....	.....	.....	56 80	19 23	41 88	91	1272 11	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85 56	.....	6 64	4 09	12 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

STATISTICS. | FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 Amos	1	M	80	189	12	....	13	5	..	6	98	525	....	..	406	1720	89	86	7500	1800
Knox Normanby	1	....	35	*55	5	2	7	1	..	4	127	375	....	..	104	572	33	113	2400	....
2 Arthur	1	M	100	239	12	17	16	2	1	8	80	750	....	..	433	2385	135	141	16000	2700
Gordanville	1	....	40	105	....	2	2	1	..	5	25	250	....	..	95	1525	25	10	6000	1800
3 Bethel	1	....	33	98	6	....	9	7	3	2	40	528	....	..	42	570	....	....	2600	....
East Normanby	1	....	33	85	2	1	9	2	1	2	70	500	....	..	77	654	....	20	1500	....
4 Clifford	1	M	63	130	3	5	8	..	..	6	75	800	....	..	766	2443	26	55	7000	....
5 Drayton	1	M	72	159	9	7	8	2	7	6	100	800	....	..	180	2175	80	116	7000	800
6 Durham	1	M	165	372	23	6	25	23	2	8	125	1100	....	..	627	2930	87	233	12000	1200
7 Fordwich	1	M	51	120	4	....	4	3	..	3	50	446	....	..	70	985	....	95	12000	....
Gorrie	1	....	54	113	3	....	4	2	..	6	35	415	....	..	57	842	30	48	3000	....
8 Harriston, Guthrie	1	....	143	301	26	11	23	11	..	10	158	1200	....	..	508	3251	172	81	17000	....
9 " Knox	1	....	165	282	25	7	43	8	1	9	201	1200	....	..	115	5011	183	240	16000	....
10 Holstein	1	M	62	165	5	10	12	3	1	8	139	563	....	..	436	1720	162	172	8000	....
Fairbairn	1	....	60	119	6	7	18	3	..	5	130	400	....	..	128	794	64	32	4700	660
11 Moorefield	1	M	89	175	7	3	12	8	..	5	60	850	....	..	220	1495	81	37	7000	....
12 Mt. Forest	1	M	208	368	17	7	18	5	4	8	175	1200	....	..	681	3157	190	130	16000	2400
13 N. Luther	1	M	57	158	11	3	7	5	1	3	75	485	....	..	275	1124	44	111	4500	242
Woodland	1	....	40	90	....	1	6	..	..	5	75	415	....	..	72	675	34	54	2000	....
14 Palmerston	1	M	170	302	19	15	28	9	..	7	175	1000	....	..	578	3461	97	200	22000	3200
15 Rothsay	1	M	76	151	....	....	5	..	..	6	65	431	....	..	53	†1043		77	6300	....
Cotswold	1		40	79	2	....	6	..	..	3	80	245	....	..	30	694	26	48	1500	....
Totals	22	12M	1836	3855	197	104	283	100	21	125	2158	14478	....	..	5953	39226	1558	2099	182200	14802
AUGMENTED.																				
1 Cedarville	1	....	43	113	10	....	5	3	3	5	119	260	....	..	68	646	5	38	2700	....
Esplin	1	....	25	50	....	....	23	..	..	4	50	260	....	..	....	325	....	20	1500	....
Totals	2	....	68	163	10	....	28	3	3	9	169	520	....	..	68	971	5	58	4200	....
MISSION FIELDS.																				
1 Mildmay	1	....	20	45	1	6	2	2	..	3	30	250	150	..	70	377	....	7	1800	....
Ayton	1	....	25	34	....	....	4	2	2	1	38	250	150	..	41	399	....	7	800	....
Totals	2	....	45	77	1	6	6	4	2	4	68	500	300	..	111	776	....	14	2600	....
Grand Totals, 1909	26	12M	1949	4095	208	110	317	107	26	138	2395	15498	300	..	6132	40973	1563	2171	189000	14802
" " 1908	26	12M	1967	4164	192	125	301	165	10	125	2300	15409	414	..	6418	40549	1733	2109	165200	18546
Increase	..	....	....	....	16	....	16	..	16	13	95	89	....	..	....	424		62	23800	....
Decrease	..	....	18	69	....	15	....	58	..	..	....	....	114	..	286	....	170	....	....	3744

*70 too many put down for the past two years.

†$160 from the Giles estate.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges. Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
....	9 70	....	....	10 15	....	116 71	11 40	55 95	7 85	10 40	6 45	31 35	....	2 00	6 46	268 42	1
....	10 25	1 00	....	5 00	....	78 05	13 95	46 20	14 95	7 10	7 45	2 00	3 00	13 35	7 00	209 30	
....	5 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	25	40 62	15 00	34 75	5 00	5 00	3 00	14 88	4 00	3 00	32 23	169 73	2
....	2 25	....	....	....	25	22 15	1 85	15 60	8 45	6 00	....	2 35	1 00	....	4 00	63 90	
....	7 00	....	....	4 00	....	7 00	7 00	7 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	....	....	3 75	5 00	46 75	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10 00	10 00	
....	20 00	....	....	5 00	....	200 00	100 00	300 00	15 00	22 00	4 31	30 00	....	15 00	26 98	738 29	4
....	1 00	....	....	....	....	15 00	3 00	10 00	2 00	....	6 00	1 00	....	....	9 00	47 00	5
....	25 00	5 00	....	5 00	....	157 85	50 00	105 00	25 00	15 00	10 00	20 00	....	5 00	8 42	431 27	6
....	....	....	....	....	....	9 25	....	5 60	2 95	1 00	2 50	....	....	....	....	21 30	7
....	....	....	....	....	....	33 54	4 85	14 10	4 25	4 60	2 30	4 60	....	....	1 00	69 24	
....	15 00	....	....	....	....	75 00	25 00	58 43	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	....	3 00	....	196 43	8
....	5 00	....	....	....	....	25 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17 20	47 20	9
....	14 95	....	....	....	....	200 91	10 00	36 00	14 00	7 50	9 24	12 00	....	10 00	13 55	328 15	10
....	8 85	....	....	....	....	59 85	3 50	22 45	4 60	1 70	..	8 55	....	2 00	5 00	116 50	
....	2 60	....	....	....	....	58 25	4 00	14 25	5 00	11 60	1 50	6 25	....	2 15	4 00	109 60	11
....	21 00	....	....	....	....	125 00	24 00	133 12	8 00	10 00	4 00	20 00	9 00	5 00	12 00	374 12	12
....	7 00	....	....	....	....	42 50	7 00	88 36	7 00	7 00	2 50	7 00	....	5 00	9 25	182 61	13
....	3 00	....	....	....	....	15 00	2 00	12 00	2 50	2 00	2 00	....	....	....	4 10	42 60	
....	15 00	....	....	....	....	145 00	30 00	77 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	25 00	5 00	15 00	17 24	349 24	14
....	3 00	3 00	....	2 00	....	70 00	....	105 00	....	5 00	6 00	5 00	....	..	1 55	200 55	15
....	....	....	....	....	....	5 00	....	5 00	....	3 70	2 00	5 00	....	....	2 00	22 70	
....	178 60	12 00	2 00	33 15	50	1501 68	312 55	1145 81	138 55	136 60	81 25	199 98	22 00	84 25	195 98	4014 90	
....	2 72	....	....	....	....	15 40	10 32	14 75	1 00	....	2 50	3 30	....	....	6 87	56 87	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	3 10	4 55	75	....	....	....	....	....	....	7 71	16 11	
....	2 73	....	....	....	....	18 50	14 87	15 50	1 00	....	2 50	3 30	....	....	14 58	72 98	
....	5 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	1 00	....	....	....	....	50 00	....	13 45	5 00	5 00	....	5 00	....	....	7 00	90 45	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	13 35	....	9 75	4 00	3 25	1 00	5 10	....	1 00	7 00	45 45	
....	6 00	....	....	....	....	63 35	....	23 20	9 00	8 25	1 00	10 10	....	1 00	14 00	135 90	
....	187 33	12 00	0	33 15	50	1583 53	327 42	1184 51	148 55	144 85	84 75	213 38	22 00	85 25	224 56	4253 78	
....	112 65	14 50	....	32 25	3 00	1258 21	270 15	744 18	129 33	131 75	67 11	163 49	21 00	39 85	171 35	3158 82	
....	74 68	....	2 00	90	....	325 32	57 27	440 33	19 22	13 10	17 64	49 89	1 00	45 40	53 21	1094 96	
....	....	2 50	....	....	2 50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 Acton	1	M	230	407	11	9	19	6	..	11	160	1200	....	..	624	3177	155	210	15000	.....
2 Alma	1	M	52	125	5	1	12	4	2	5	52	550	....	..	262	1497	19	79	8000	275
Zion Ch. Nichol.	1	....	20	44	9	1	6	..	..	2	21	250	....	..	20	376	....	12	1500	.....
3 Berlin	1	....	180	253	40	26	15	10	8	9	150	1500	....	..	1464	6014	145	360	40000	21000
4 Doon	1	....	28	56	....	....	....	..	..	4	75	300	....	..	67	497	19	26	3000	.....
Preston	1	M	50	163	4	13	15	11	..	6	98	675	....	..	416	1771	73	165	6000	1175
5 Elora, Chalmer's	1	M	90	210	8	4	15	..	..	10	113	900	....	..	288	3022	135	99	20000	.....
6 " Knox	1	M	175	400	20	9	29	9	..	13	125	1200	....	..	1300	4400	287	200	25000	.....
7 Eramosa	1	M	83	216	5	2	7	5	..	7	141	800	....	..	1485	2891	221	108	5500	.....
8 Fergus, Melville	1	M	167	342	8	17	25	7	..	11	128	1200	....	..	900	4000	291	291	3000	1700
9 " St. And'w's	1	M	184	369	19	16	18	7	3	10	152	1100	....	..	534	2989	207	230	25000	.....
10 Galt, Central	1	M	283	836	22	42	49	12	..	20	335	180	....	..	2284	8100	678	646	49423	3900
11 " First	1	M	164	353	29	23	18	6	5	9	196	1200	....	..	991	3785	170	203	30000	.....
12 " Knox	1	M	500	1382	55	50	29	7	3	36	439	3000	....	..	2356	12438	395	316	90000	19058
13 Garafraxa, S. John's	1	M	74	157	13	3	3	2	2	12	80	550	....	..	449	1266	203	62	3000	.....
Mimo-a	1	....	41	104	6	....	6	5	..	7	60	450	....	..	82	625	....	39	2000	.....
14 Glenallan	1	M	78	150	7	4	6	5	1	5	50	500	....	..	331	848	68	120	9500	400
" Hollen	1	....	38	68	3	....	1	1	..	5	50	310	....	..	....	....	....	....	1600	.....
15 Guelph, Chalmer's	1	....	270	668	46	16	97	23	9	20	110	1800	....	..	2740	7770	627	207	30000	.....
16 " Knox	1	....	325	825	40	36	14	18	..	28	574	1800	....	..	2383	8073	498	841	30700	3875
17 " St. And's	1	....	225	504	27	32	49	8	3	20	226	2000	....	..	1692	7097	430	754	38000	6220
18 Hespeler	1	M	137	331	19	12	14	11	2	10	212	1000	....	..	1002	8566	252	306	44000	20 00
19 Nassagaweya	1	M	72	171	9	2	20	7	3	6	110	550	....	..	320	1918	47	28	11500	982
Campbellville	1	....	67	167	3	1	8	2	1	8	172	450	....	..	425	2239	196	300	1 000	..
20 Duff's, E. Puslinch	1	M	110	220	14	5	9	10	5	7	208	600	....	..	783	2200	184	220	9000	844
Knox, W. "	1	....	55	98	7	....	7	5	2	3	75	350	....	..	232	797	26	60	1 00	.....
21 Rockwood	1	M	70	196	6	....	16	3	..	5	59	600	....	..	75	1170	93	....	5000	200
Eden Mills	1	....	34	101	....	4	7	4	..	4	18	375	....	..	....	500	....	1	4000	.....
22 Waterloo	1	....	53	183	17	22	9	6	2	4	130	1000	....	..	298	2155	185	86	8000	.....
23 Winterbourne	1	M	72	166	4	2	7	..	..	5	105	650	....	..	257	1428	100	54	6000	700
Totals	30	18M	3930	9265	456	351	562	195	51	302	4389	28660	....	..	24060	101642	5701	6037	561723	80419
AUGMENTED.																				
1 Dracon	1	....	40	78	5	....	2	1	..	4	65	400	50	..	51	530	....	52	1500	.....
Metz	1	M	9	55	8	1	8	1	1	2	35	300	50	..	26	662	....	12	4500	.....
2 Hawkesville	1	M	20	32	11	2	6	1	4	4	22	237	137	..	55	519	56	45	3000	200
Linwood	1		16	34	2	6	....	2	..	2	80	287	137		27	504	....	....	3000	500
Totals	4	2 M	105	199	26	9	16	5	5	12	202	1224	374	..	159	2215	56	110	12000	700
MISSIONS.																				
1 Baden	1	....	25	25	1	2	3	1	..	..	60	416	273	..	104	590	106	123	2500	.....
2 Elmira, Gale Ch.	1	....	41	67	11	3	3	4	..	2	61	200	...		43	874	....	91	3000	.....
Totals	2	....	66	92	12	5	6	5	..	2	121	616	273	..	147	1464	106	214	5500	.....
1 Guelph Pres. Y.P.U.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2 Shand's S.S.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3 Ennotville	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Grand Total, 1909.	36	20M	4101	9556	494	365	584	277	56	316	4712	30500	647	..	24366	105321	5866	6361	579223	81119
" " 1908.	36	20M	4076	9450	456	407	482	265	56	301	5026	29991	363	..	18576	103796	5068	5148	493423	46212
Increase	....	....	25	106	38	....	102	..	..	15	..	509	284	..	5790	1525	798	1213	85800	34907
Decrease	....	....	....	....	....	42	....	72	..	..	314	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges. Halifax.	Colleges. Knox.	Colleges. Queen's.	Colleges. Montreal.	Colleges. Manitoba.	Colleges. Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
.....	35 00	8 00	8 00	10 00	9 00	150 00	35 00	100 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	15 00	10 00	10 00	14 05	429 05	1
.....	1 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	124 00	7 24	45 00	6 25	7 10	.....	14 25	4 00	9 70	14 00	232 84	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 55	1 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	1 92	8 97	
.....	32 00	.....	7 00	5 00	9 00	520 00	67 00	433 00	22 00	30 00	10 00	40 00	20 00	16 95	52 00	1263 95	3
.....	2 27	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	2 40	14 00	67	82	37	1 95	.....	52	2 50	37 50	4
.....	8 75	2 35	2 35	1 65	3 30	76 00	19 00	101 00	5 50	6 55	3 00	10 00	11 00	9 20	10 25	269 90	
.....	10 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	.....	25 00	.....	25 00	2 00	.....	.....	6 00		.....	10 00	87 00	5
.....	25 00	7 00	7 00	5 00	.....	608 00	44 00	244 00	12 00	15 00	7 00	35 00	75 00	10 00	30 00	1124 00	6
.....	9 00	2 00	.....	2 00	.....	72 00	13 00	70 00	4 00	5 00	2 00	10 00	.....	3 00	2 50	194 50	7
.....	20 00	5 00	.....	.....	10 00	135 00	30 00	191 00	14 00	14 00	4 65	14 00	50 00	5 00	12 08	504 73	8
.....	10 00	10 00	.....	10 00	.....	99 40	5 00	21 00	6 00	8 00	5 00	6 00	25 00	.....	8 73	214 13	9
.....	50 00	.....	20 00	20 00	.....	883 00	200 00	800 00	40 00	30 00	.....	40 00	55 00	25 00	40 10	2203 10	10
.....	20 00	6 00	6 00	6 00	7 00	216 00	45 00	230 00	14 00	16 00	7 00	38 00	.....	10 00	3 20	624 20	11
.....	40 00	15 00	.....	35 00	10 00	540 00	100 00	652 55	23 65	35 00	.....	80 00	43 56	.....	23 32	1598 18	12
.....	5 00	5 00	3 00	2 00	.....	80 00	14 00	90 00	6 00	10 00	4 50	10 00	1 00	5 00	7 00	242 50	13
.....	5 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	30 00	3 00	22 00	4 00	5 00	.....	4 00	3 00	.....	2 00	84 00	
.....	18 86	.....	.....	.....	.....	82 00	15 00	89 00	5 00	6 00	2 61	13 00		3 00	5 37	239 84	14
.....	12 34	.....	.....	.....	.....	28 00	6 00	30 00	2 00	3 00	1 19	5 00	.....	2 00	2 00	91 53	
.....	60 00	.....	20 00	21 20	.....	714 50	108 30	824 05	35 20	41 00	.....	86 60	.....	19 60	13 00	1943 45	15
.....	40 00	.....	20 00	.....	.....	605 00	109 00	498 84	30 00	35 00	20 00	68 00	25 00	52 40	10 65	1513 89	16
.....	35 00	7 00	7 00	7 00	10 00	299 09	58 00	288 50	63 50	53 00	8 00	55 00	50 00	12 00	.....	952 59	17
.....	28 00	7 00	7 00	4 00	.....	171 00	46 00	218 00	17 00	17 00		23 00	48 00	11 00	5 96	602 96	18
.....	28 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	157 00	25 00	64 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	17 50	.....	8 50	7 75	337 75	19
.....	30 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	412 00	5 00	100 00	15 00	5 00	5 00	20 00	.....	20 00	17 00	629 00	
.....	16 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	250 00	19 00	142 00	10 00	12 00	4 00	20 00	.....	3 00	18 00	494 00	20
.....	13 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	79 00	10 00	54 00	6 00	6 00	1 80	9 00	.....	3 00	5 00	177 80	
.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	10 00	25 00	2 00	2 00	1 27	1 00	.....	.....	.....	73 27	21
.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 00	.....	18 00	3 00	3 00	.....	8 00	.....	.....	.....	61 00	
.....	4 00	2 70	.....	1 00	.....	47 50	.....	114 50	.....	.....	.....	6 00	.....	2 15	14 61	184 76	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36 00	7 25	59 00	2 09	2 65	2 00	6 20	.....	1 53	3 00	127 42	23
.....	569 52	82 05	72 35	155 65	79 50	6494 04	1004 19	5565 44	370 36	388 12	104 39	663 00	420 56	242 55	335 99	16547 71	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 50	8 00	18 50	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	5 60	.....	51 60	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 75	5 00	7 45	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	1 40	.....	23 60	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 75	20 00	7 75	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	40 50	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	15 00	5 00	1 00	1 78	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 05	29 83	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 00	48 00	38 70	2 00	2 78	2 00	.....	.....	7 00	5 05	145 53	
.....	3 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	25 00	5 00	21 00	3 00	3 00	85	3 00	.....	2 00	3 40	72 25	1
.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 00	3 00	6 00	1 00	1 00	1 50	1 00	.....	1 00	3 00	25 50	2
.....	4 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	32 00	8 00	27 00	4 00	4 00	2 35	4 00	.....	3 00	6 40	97 75	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	210 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	210 00	1
.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	.....	8 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 70	2 70	2
.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	222 00	.....	8 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 00	3
.....	576 52	83 05	73 35	156 65	79 50	6788 04	1060 19	5639 14	376 36	394 90	108 74	667 00	420 56	252 55	350 14	17026 69	
.....	423 34	85 00	53 00	117 57	28 00	5191 44	1027 28	4253 24	336 65	296 73	183 49	418 38	292 80	101 03	227 34	13035 29	
.....	153 18	.....	20 35	39 08	51 50	1596 60	32 91	1385 90	39 71	98 17	.....	248 62	127 76	151 52	122 80	3991 40	
.....	.....	1 95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

STATISTICS. | FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 Ancaster	2	M	34	74	4	....	8	1	..	4	75	420	....	..	65	1148	45	57	6000	.....
Alberton	..	..	28	63	5	2	5	3	4	4	50	375	....	..	27	890	....	74	4000	.....
2 Beamsville	2	M	60	130	2	7	10	11	..	6	70	600	....	..	139	1400	65	100	2200	550
Clinton	..	..	30	70	7	3	11	.	4	6	40	250	....	..	.....	280	5	17	900	.....
3 Binbrook	2	M	50	109	10	2	12	5	1	4	80	650	....	..	240	1088	21	81	1000	.....
Saltfleet	..	..	30	75	2	6	8	5	1	4	65	300	....	..	98	801	...	48	650	.....
4 Burlington	1	M	90	208	7	10	11	6	..	6	90	1000	....	..	689	3681	75	117	16000	.....
5 Caledonia	1	M	125	279	5	8	26	3	2	9	95	1000	....	..	405	2271	99	83	25000	.....
6 Carluke	1	M	90	200	11	4	2	11	2	6	32	900	....	..	40	1500	186	219	10000	
7 Cayuga	1	....	58	123	14	8	8	6	2	5	75	900	....	..	147	1841	47	91	9000	.....
8 Chalmer's Church	..	..	31	71	3	7	7	4	..	4	103	490	....	..	13	786	...	147	400	300
and Barton	..	2	20	41	....	....	7	2	..	2	78	415	....	..	88	436	7	65	2000	.....
9 Drummond Hill	1	M	150	224	1	6	10	3	..	6	156	1000	....	..	272	3115	100	275	17000	2000
10 Dundas	1	M	200	423	9	12	21	21	..	10	190	1500	....	..	1360	6806	442	219	38000	8400
11 Dunnville	1	....	90	197	1	4	4	11	..	6	76	1000	....	..	80	2480	46	146	16000	4100
12 Flamb ro	2	M	80	214	7	3	17	12	2	5	140	700	....	..	366	2214	140	10	9320	.....
Lynden	..	..	....	....	....	....	10	1	..	5	133	300	....	..	103	727	27	51	5000	.....
13 Grimsby	1	M	110	204	14	14	18	5	.	5	114	900	....	..	272	2241	142	99	15000	900
14 Hagersville	1	M	64	165	6	6	7	2	..	6	105	800	....	..	370	1994	88	457	9000	700
Hamilton—																				
15 " Calvin Ch.	1	....	100	128	14	35	12	11	..	2	288	1000	....	..	69	1748	29	40	2000	.....
16 " Central	1	....	274	639	19	29	30	14	2	14	225	4000	....	..	5266	38919	744	382	150000	60000
17 " Erskine	1	....	22[illegible]	817	32	23	61	16	1	15	650	2000	....	..	1710	7526	336	825	35000	8500
18 " Knox	1	....	425	1047	35	61	119	26	2	20	550	2500	....	..	3500	11000	735	900	38600	12500
19 " McNab St.	1	M	300	550	10	26	13	8	..	15	149	2200	....	..	3470	9152	666	131	90000	4700
20 " St. And's.	1	....	360	879	73	36	84	38	11	20	711	1900	....	..	1504	8472	350	1082	40000	15500
21 " St. Giles	1	....	....	204	18	70	9	6	..	5	218	1500	....	..	555	6900	150	301	23000	10000
22 " St. John's	1	....	266	578	19	59	80	18	1	14	347	2000	....	..	1864	7556	843	456	40000	11000
23 " St. Paul's	1	....	290	721	28	27	51	14	..	15	520	3300	....	..	8287	28590	882	1233	75000	12000
24 Jarvis	2	M	100	146	10	4	9	14	..	9	104	662	....	..	116	1245	110	37	1900	.....
Walpole	..	....	45	99	2	4	8	1	..	6	62	358	....	..	67	525	....	16	2500	.....
25 Kirkwall	1	M	80	220	....	1	2	4	..	6	148	525	....	..	660	2032	113	78	7000	.....
26 Lynedoch	2	M	19	50	....	....	1	..	..	4	51	300	....	..	189	807	75	66	3600	.....
Carholm	..	....	38	76	....	....	10	.	..	4	90	357	....	..	138	604	40	68	800	.....
27 Merritton	1	....	22	64	8	2	5	3	..	3	57	750	50	..	189	1068	58	77	5000	.....
28 Nelson	2	M	26	68	6	4	....	4	..	4	91	425	....	..	73	798	....	39	5000	.....
Sixteen	..	....	29	81	2	2	3	2	..	4	65	375	....	..	46	569	....	57	2700	.....
29 Niagara	1	M	42	80	11	6	12	3	..	4	50	800	....	..	30	1428	44	46	5000	.....
30 Niagara Falls	1	M	118	300	20	16	22	15	..	5	120	1000	....	..	146	2500	60	140	25000	3950
31 Oneida	1	M	72	156	3	2	9	4	..	5	84	700	....	..	255	1455	80	8	8000	.....
32 Pelham	3	M	45	112	2	5	11	1	..	6	122	415	....	..	119	690	22	122	5000	.....
Louth	..	....	28	66	18	....	1	1	5	4	89	260	....	..	325	760	38	65	2000	
Fenwick	..	....	14	19	1	....	2	..	1	3	105	125	....	..	31	302	....	60	1500	.....
33 Port Colborne	1	RH	40	94	2	17	4	1	..	3	70	1000	....	..	48	3907	....	61	3200	.....
34 Port Dalhousie	1	M	65	119	6	2	14	12	1	3	105	800	....	..	142	1642	....	270	8000	.....
35 Port Dover	2	M	68	146	4	1	6	4	3	5	150	750	....	..	140	1292	56	73	....	.....
Vittoria	..	....	27	72	1	1	....	.	1	4	60	300	....	..	27	498	15	39	4000	.....
36 St. Ann's	2	M	56	98	1	3	4	2	1	5	50	400	....	..	60	857	....	60	2500	.....
Welland Port	..	....	34	57	3	2	2	2	.	4	...	400	....	..	12	466	....	....	2500	.....
37 St. Cath., First Ch.	1	M	122	236	3	19	12	4	.	5	168	1200	....	..	1188	4263	164	142	24500	2200
38 " Knox Ch.	1	M	224	414	22	28	18	22	5	6	174	1600	....	..	1772	5689	434	168	21500	1980
39 St. Paul's, Simcoe	1	M	112	217	6	8	7	9	..	6	150	1000	....	..	1481	4275	176	149	20000	.....
40 Strabane	2	M	67	150	3	1	3	10	2	6	87	585	....	..	191	1306	113	66	10000	.....
Kilbride	..	....	15	29	....	....	3	..	..	2	46	215	....	..	36	383	38	26	2000	.....
41 Smithville	2	M	30	93	....	....	2	..	..	4	93	500	....	..	15	266	....	39	3000	1000
Grassie	..	....	18	39	....	....	2	..	..	3	...	300	....	..	3	242	....	....	1000	.....
42 Thorold	1	....	68	138	5	3	15	4	1	5	110	1000	....	..	426	2275	76	291	10000	.....

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES

Colleges. Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	2 56	21 50	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 83	.....	8 27	.....	3 70	22 30	
.....	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	5 00	32 00	10 00	30 00	5 00	5 00	5 55	2 00	.....	3 00	3 95	111 50	2
.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	
.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	65 00	10 00	65 00	.....	7 00	3 27	5 50	.....	7 00	4 00	176 77	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	.....	20 00	2 00	2 00	2 25	4 00	2 50	.....	.....	62 75	
.....	9 17	9 17	.....	3 00	.....	500 00	35 00	30 00	1 00	1 00	.....	2 00	.....	2 00	2 00	576 00	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	9 17	.....	250 00	36 00	78 72	18 30	.....	.....	9 17	.....	18 30	18 00	456 00	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 10	8 56	.....	8 10	6 00	.....	50 00	.....	.....	84 76	6
.....	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	35 00	8 00	40 00	6 00	6 00	2 00	.....	.....	2 00	6 00	115 00	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	8
.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	45 85	.....	31 50	2 00	2 00	.....	2 00	16 35	.....	7 50	111 20	
.....	4 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	33 00	9 00	28 00	4 00	5 00	9 45	5 00	27 00	2 00	4 30	132 75	9
.....	58 33	49 79	10 00	5 00	.....	457 95	257 90	440 00	20 00	24 00	12 87	40 00	15 79	10 00	17 63	1419 86	10
.....	6 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	26 20	8 00	40 03	2 00	2 00	2 00	4 00	10 00	19 00	3 00	124 23	11
.....	9 75	7 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	39 25	17 05	38 75	10 75	11 00	5 00	8 25	6 00	5 95	5 55	179 30	12
.....	6 50	.....	.....	4 50	.....	23 19	13 00	14 94	2 56	2 56	.....	6 58	.....	.....	7 25	81 08	
.....	6 00	.....	.....	6 00	.....	38 00	7 00	38 00	6 00	6 00	5 40	4 00	3 00	5 00	5 05	129 45	13
.....	7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 00	11 45	20 95	.....	.....	5 01	2 00	31 50	3 00	4 80	94 71	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	50 00	25 00	.....	.....	.....	1690 00	760 00	344 88	50 00	50 60	2 70	.....	.....	.....	20 00	22 70	15
.....	13 00	.....	.....	10 00	.....	490 00	85 00	569 00	15 00	10 00	18 63	100 00	50 00	30 00	22 97	3191 48	16
.....	50 00	14 00	10 00	13 95	.....	667 00	100 00	830 00	20 00	25 00	6 45	.....	50 00	20 00	.....	1268 45	17
.....	79 00	14 00	13 00	9 00	18 00	976 00	135 00	701 00	38 00	48 00	.....	50 00	50 00	30 00	28 00	1887 95	18
.....	5 49	5 48	5 48	5 48	.....	367 16	100 00	289 00	16 39	.....	15 00	112 00	.....	27 00	8 06	2193 06	19
.....	21 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	153 77	21 00	135 56	9 00	9 00	24 18	24 03	.....	20 00	.....	862 69	20
.....	38 00	12 00	12 00	6 00	.....	291 00	76 00	268 00	28 00	36 00	6 84	21 00	10 92	5 00	10 08	403 17	21
.....	50 00	150 00	.....	25 00	.....	1975 00	350 00	2507 50	240 00	240 00	34 16	48 00	21 00	19 00	10 85	900 01	22
.....	4 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	40 00	12 00	20 00	6 00	7 00	22 20	120 00	100 00	29 00	52 00	5860 70	23
.....	2 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	20 00	8 00	17 00	5 00	7 00	4 35	10 00	.....	2 00	.....	107 35	24
.....	12 15	12 15	.....	.....	.....	314 75	5 00	63 25	.....	.....	3 21	5 00	.....	2 00	.....	70 21	
.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	3 00	9 00	1 00	2 00	4 05	2 00	.....	2 00	5 00	484 05	25
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60 15	9 85	.....	6 75	41 05	26
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 78	.....	23 13	.....	85	.....	3 13	.....	.....	32 25	32 25	27
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 85	50 74	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	
.....	9 00	3 00	2 00	.....	.....	56 22	.....	16 00	.....	.....	9 00	.....	3 78	.....	3 55	88 55	29
.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	26 00	12 00	51 00	5 00	7 00	6 40	8 00	4 00	4 18	.....	137 58	30
.....	7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 00	10 00	30 00	2 00	2 00	.....	7 00	5 00	.....	.....	100 00	31
.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	6 00	20 00	2 00	2 00	3 30	4 56	.....	1 00	7 60	73 46	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	266 00	5 00	20 00	2 00	2 00	1 47	4 00	.....	1 00	7 10	314 57	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	2 00	5 00	.....	.....	60	1 28	.....	.....	5 00	18 88	
.....	8 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	15 00	.....	10 00	.....	5 00	2 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	32 40	33
.....	16 00	2 00	3 00	5 00	5 00	26 00	26 00	26 00	4 00	5 00	5 75	5 00	.....	2 36	5 34	117 45	34
.....	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	37 00	10 00	37 00	5 00	5 00	6 50	5 00	3 00	5 00	.....	144 50	35
.....	2 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	7 00	1 00	9 00	1 00	1 00	1 61	1 00	.....	1 00	4 00	32 61	
.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	27 25	3 55	15 00	2 50	3 75	2 80	2 65	.....	2 75	5 68	68 93	36
.....	25 00	.....	.....	15 00	.....	1 60	35	3 30	1 40	55	1 45	1 20	.....	1 70	2 20	13 92	
.....	45 00	15 00	15 00	10 00	25 00	342 00	85 00	150 00	45 00	45 00	6 87	25 00	15 00	20 00	5 00	778 87	37
.....	15 00	10 00	15 00	5 00	5 00	560 00	85 49	361 00	25 00	25 00	11 55	65 00	50 00	15 00	4 00	1312 04	38
.....	5 00	2 00	1 30	1 50	3 00	272 00	71 00	276 00	15 00	21 00	6 42	66 00	.....	12 27	6 85	796 54	39
.....	1 60	1 50	.....	1 00	2 50	51 65	12 80	69 00	3 60	4 40	4 44	11 20	.....	2 80	7 70	180 39	40
.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 80	3 00	8 10	1 75	1 00	1 08	2 00	.....	1 00	6 60	39 93	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	3 08	5 00	.....	.....	2 76	.....	.....	.....	2 00	17 84	41
.....	17 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 44	
.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	105 00	27 00	90 00	9 00	12 00	9 35	18 00	56 60	6 00	.....	354 35	42

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
43 Waterdown	1	M	85	128	3	5	4	8	3	4	92	800	....	..	89	1548	13	64	7000	.....
44 Welland	1	M	133	320	13	23	16	7	..	4	....	1200	....	..	482	3960	109	250	15999	31000
Totals	58	....	5530	12320	503	627	868	377	58	359	8018	53102	50	..	39502	203184	8104	1020	875869	191200
AUGMENTED.																				
1 Bridgeburg	1	....	40	75	20	....	10	5	2	2	70	570	200	..	.....	766	.....	.....	3000	900
2 Chippewa	1	M	50	69	1	1	3	2	..	4	144	589	....	..	95	1721	64	110	7000	1150
3 Haynes Av St. Cath	1	....	105	152	40	10	....	16	6	3	167	850	150	..	175	1700	37	172	7500	240
4 St. David's	1	M	50	113	12	4	14	5	2	4	83	725	75	..	144	1052	48	23	5000	450
5 St. James, Hamilt'n	1	....	85	158	25	54	18	..	1	4	180	650	300	..	84	3004	....	211	22000	2900
6 Westminster, "	1	....	80	159	11	33	16	12	..	8	105	600	350	..		.....	.....	.....	21000	12000
Totals	6	....	410	726	109	102	61	40	11	25	749	3984	1075	..	498	8243	149	516	65500	24640
MISSION FIELDS.																				
1 Blackheath	2	M	33	80	....	3	8	3	..	5	70	450	50	..	185	729	109	50	2000	.....
E. Seneca	..	....	11	15	1	....	10	..	..	1	52	200	....	..	28	204	....	21	750	.....
2 Chrystal Beach	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 Crowland	2	....	18	70	3	....	....	..	2	6	....	270	....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Port Robinson	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4 Bethel Church, Hamilton Beach	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	6	1 M	62	165	4	3	18	3	2	12	122	929	50	..	213	933	109	71	2750	.....
Grand Totals, 1909	70	....	6002	13211	616	732	947	440	71	396	8889	58006	1175		40213	212360	8362	10790	944119	215840
" " 1908	70	....	5848	12829	680	838	1094	410	66	373	9020	57075	1361	13	33174	212456	7847	10614	902250	17270
Increase	..	....	154	382	....	....	....	30	5	23	....	931	....	..	7039	.....	515	176	41869	43136
Decrease	..	....	....	....	64	106	147	..	..	..	131	.....	186	13	.....	96	....	....	.....	.....

SELF-SUSTAINING																				
1 Ayr, Knox	1	M	115	250	5	....	11	5	..	7	80	1000	....	..	991	3127	289	96	33500	1500
2 " Stanley St.	1	M	130	345	10	9	6	5	2	8	123	1000	....	..	774	2956	233	39	6000	.....
3 Brantford, Zion	1	....	320	755	11	24	41	12	1	20	339	2400	....	..	5870	13129	878	405	35000	4500
4 " Alexandra	1	....	214	386	15	25	40	11	..	13	....	1100	....	..	974	4495	298	290	1100	1300
5 " St. And's	1	....	130	316	17	23	22	6	4	13	198	1660	....	..	655	5258	181	275	20000	5000
6 Chesterfield	3	M	90	211	13	4	8	2	..	5	232	1076	....	..	446	1522	40	308	5400	.....
7 Drumbo	2	M	63	112	3	6	8	..	1	5	75	500	....	..	385	1212	100	50	2000	118
Princeton	..	....	....	88	....	....	8	2	..	3	117	400	....	..	98	723	27	89	3000	.....
8 Embro, Knox	1	M	205	272	15	5	9	12	4	10	350	1200	....	..	1573	4207	217	208	18500	.....
9 Glenmorris	1	M	65	154	4	4	3	4	1	5	54	800	....	..	156	1268	50	45	2000	.....

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES

Colleges. Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 25	6 25	7 50	3 85	3 50	5 25	25	.....	3 40	7 85	68 35	43
.....	18 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	130 00	25 00	67 00	5 00	5 00	9 27	8 00	.....	12 00	22 00	301 27	44
.....	619 01	348 09	98 78	147 60	70 50	10637 17	2491 46	7982 67	641 10	666 71	300 67	888 95	598 96	354 71	413 51	26289 89	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 04	3 04	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 90	10 00	2 25	.....	.....	.....	3 00	7 00	.....	2 15	30 30	2
.....	2 00	.....	1 00	1 00	71	31 00	15 00	25 00	.....	.....	3 09	5 00	15 00	.....	6 00	100 09	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24 65	11 45	4 00	6 00	5 00	4 60	1 00	1 00	50	3 50	66 41	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 00	12 00	49 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 40	6 85	100 50	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	24 65	10 00	.....	5 10	3 93	5 00	.....	.....	.....	58 68	6
.....	2 00	.....	1 00	1 00	71	101 55	73 10	90 50	6 00	10 10	11 62	14 00	23 00	2 90	21 54	359 02	
.....	5 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	15 00	6 00	12 25	3 00	3 00	2 61	6 00	4 00	2 00	6 40	67 26	1
.....	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	2 00	5 00	1 00	1 50	81	2 00	.....	1 00	5 00	25 81	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 35	2 35	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	6 50	.....	.....	2 00	.....	21 00	8 00	17 25	4 00	4 50	3 42	8 00	4 00	3 00	13 75	95 42	
.....	657 51	348 09	99 78	150 60	71 21	10759 72	2572 56	8090 42	651 10	681 31	315 71	910 95	625 96	360 61	448 80	26744 33	
.....	523 02	348 32	123 60	127 28	25 50	7382 91	2298 75	6686 11	528 66	572 75	358 23	713 98	621 99	155 22	405 28	20871 60	
.....	134 49	.....	.....	23 32	45 71	3376 81	273 81	1404 31	122 44	108 56	.....	196 97	3 97	205 39	43 52	5872 73	
.....	.....	23	23 82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42 52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

PARIS.

.....	21 00	4 75	4 75	3 75	6 75	250 00	60 00	166 00	12 57	17 65	12 00	65 00	.....	36 00	.....	660 22	1
.....	27 00	8 85	.....	.....	.....	170 75	35 55	181 30	10 25	13 00	5 40	30 40	.....	7 50	7 50	497 50	2
.....	120 00	10 00	.....	10 00	.....	1133 54	250 00	1201 51	75 00	75 00	20 00	20 00	50 00	25 00	.....	2990 08	3
.....	12 50	2 50	2 50	5 00	3 50	138 00	31 00	150 00	8 00	10 00	4 00	18 00	12 40	5 00	6 75	409 15	4
.....	15 00	.....	5 00	10 00	5 00	134 06	40 00	130 00	15 00	15 00	3 74	20 00	20 00	20 00	2 00	434 74	5
.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	130 70	20 12	95 81	3 25	3 25	1 70	9 40	11 61	.....	16 63	298 47	6
.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	5 00	90 00	48 00	90 00	6 00	6 00	5 00	15 00	.....	2 00	2 00	275 00	7
.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	29 00	21 00	25 00	.....	.....	4 00	18 10	.....	3 00	.....	105 10	
.....	112 68	20 49	.....	.....	.....	407 25	82 95	245 86	61 46	62 46	12 81	56 34	.....	15 00	5 85	1083 15	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61 54	5 00	37 75	.....	3 43	4 00	.....	.....	.....	6 20	117 92	9

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
10 Innerkip	2	M	83	150	9	3	4	7	1	5	91	500	....	..	317	1560	120	98	8500	....
Ratho	..	....	41	55	1	....	3	..	1	2	69	300	....	75	32	342	20	27	3000	....
11 Ingersoll, St. Paul's	1	....	260	540	37	23	90	10	7	14	230	1500	....	..	1500	5 00	200	325	20000	3000
12 Mt. Pleasant	2	M	38	80	....	2	1	3	..	4	60	475	....	..	158	986	47	95	4500	....
Burford	..	....	35	61	1	2	16	..	..	3	68	325	....	..	76	805	127	56	2000	....
13 Norwich	2	RH	80	125	7	7	9	2	1	4	60	600	....	..	300	1200	25	14	7000	....
Brookton	..	....	65	85	6	3	4	3	..	3	....	400	....	..	80	530	40	....	3000	530
14 Oxford	2	M	34	60	5	....	3	1	1	4	40	400	....	..	105	565	30	43	1600	....
Blenheim	..	....	48	88	5	1	1	..	1	4	50	400	....	..	156	816	37	106	2000	....
15 Paris	1	M	275	612	22	12	28	10	2	14	265	1800	....	..	1870	7100	124	225	47000	9300
16 St. George	1	M	72	171	2	4	19	4	2	4	86	900	....	..	379	3104	132	206	14000	1500
17 Tillsonburg	1	M	105	170	7	12	11	7	2	5	110	900	....	..	650	2850	160	140	18000	....
18 Verschoyle	2	M	40	59	8	....	....	..	4	3	54	500	....	..	....	1163	....	103	5000	500
Culloden	..	....	32	71	2	....	2	..	..	2	65	400	....	..	71	669	....	....	2000	669
19 Windham	2	....	30	88	....	....	2	6	..	5	53	509	....	..	87	697	....	53	....	....
Delhi	..	RH	22	54	9	2	3	4	7	3	33	366	....	..	31	735	....	24	....	....
20 Woodstock, Chal's.	1	M	170	390	16	5	87	9	5	13	225	1400	....	..	1200	5345	166	196	15000	....
21 " Knox.	1	M	270	587	46	41	47	10	6	15	305	1700	....	..	4264	11203	384	486	60000	8829
	1	RH																		
Total	30	15M 3 rh	3032	6335	274	217	486	135	53	190	3442	34511	....	75	23302	83057	3925	4102	349000	38746
AUGMENTED																				
1 Balfour St.	2	....	47	77	1	1	11	2	..	5	125	500	75	..	104	1175	....	218	4000	....
Onondago	..	....	16	41	..	....	....	..	..	3	30	300	75	..	46	365	....	....	800	....
2 Farringdon	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	..	..	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	2	....	63	118	1	1	11	2	..	8	155	800	150	..	150	1540	....	218	4800	....
Grand Totals 1909	32	18	3095	6453	275	218	497	137	53	204	3597	25311	150	75	23452	84597	3925	4390	353800	38746
" " 1908	32	18	2330	6365	373	292	412	125	47	205	3155	24679	150	..	16636	77399	3449	3731	330300	38070
Increase	..	....	765	88	....	....	85	12	6	..	442	632	....	75	6816	7198	476	589	23500	676
Decrease	..	....	....	....	98	74	....	..	..	1	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....

SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 Ailsa Craig	2	M	88	220	54	12	33	4	25	5	148	531	....	..	745	2015	225	128	7000	....
Carlisle	..	....	40	138	18	1	5	7	5	4	71	320	....	..	366	946	36	50	6000	....
2 Alma Street	1	....	112	260	2	6	12	..	..	10	177	732	....	..	36	2184	585	52	5000	....
3 Argyle	2	....	63	145	2	1	8	..	..	3	70	344	....	..	236	1437	107	96	4800	168
West Lorne	..	M	51	122	5	12	15	2	4	3	78	265	....	..	85	902	71	87	6000	378
4 Bethel	2	M	34	72	4	....	3	3	..	4	40	600	....	..	492	1913	25	9	10000	....
Bryanston	..	....	15	36	1	....	....	..	..	3	30	200	....	..	56	400	18	29	3000	....
5 Burns, Delaware	3	....	32	20	....	....	....	..	..	2	....	400	....	..	....	580	....	....	2000	....
North Street	..	M	20	16	....	....	....	..	..	1	....	250	....	..	....	348	....	....	1500	....
Payne's Mills	..	....	20	16	....	....	....	..	..	1	....	250	....	..	....	360	....	....	1000	....
6 Burns, Mosa	1	M	110	227	7	3	5	7	1	10	125	900	....	..	229	2307	30	399	1200	180

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES

Colleges. Halifax.	Colleges. Knox.	Colleges. Queen's.	Colleges. Montreal.	Colleges. Manitoba.	Colleges. Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
....	25	....	....	1 25	....	18 15	3 50	14 85	3 45	1 25	2 00	4 50	....	....	6 00	55 20	10
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2 00	2 00	
....	15 00	15 00	12 00	3 00	....	357 00	77. 00	242 60	30 00	30 00	12 00	64 00	4 00	7 00	14 00	882 00	11
....	5 00	....	....	....	2 00	57 17	10 00	47 55	4 00	5 00	2 00	5 00	....	2 55	3 14	141 41	12
....	....	....	....	....	....	12 00	....	8 00	5 60	....	....	....	....	....	4 20	29 80	
....	2 00	1 00	....	....	....	52 00	4 00	50 00	8 00	5 00	4 00	10 00	....	2 00	3 17	141 17	13
....	....	....	....	....	....	10 00	....	6 00	2 00	....	....	3 00	....	....	1 90	22 90	
....	1 00	1 00	....	1 00	....	20 00	1 00	10 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	....	3 35	43 35	14
....	2 00	....	....	....	....	24 15	....	16 50	2 50	....	1 00	1 00	....	1 00	27 25	75 40	
....	50 00	15 00	....	15 00	....	950 00	80 00	258 00	25 00	25 00	10 00	40 00	50 00	10 00	8 82	1536 82	15
....	....	....	....	....	....	20 00	4 00	20 00	....	3 05	4 00	3 00	2 00	....	7 52	63 57	16
....	10 00	....	....	....	....	60 00	15 00	50 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	8 00	....	5 00	....	173 00	17
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	....	10 00	2 00	10 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	5 00	5 00	....	3 50	3 50	18
....	3 00	3 00	1 00	3 00	....	37 85	10 00	20 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	3 00	....	5 70	46 70	
....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	11 00	3 25	8 00	1 00	1 00	1 50	1 00	1 00	....	....	87 85	19
....	80 00	....	....	20 00	10 00	370 13	88 12	164 00	22 00	11 00	11 00	45 00	25 00	11 00	2 00	34 75	
....	125 00	20 00	....	10 00	10 00	840 00	120 00	529 00	70 00	90 00	14 00	40 00	50 00	10 00	5 08	862 33	20
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1928 00	21
....	620 43	103 59	27 25	84 00	43 25	5392 23	1011 49	3777 16	380 08	392 09	143 15	484 74	235 01	162 05	144 56	13001 08	
....	....	....	....	....	....	52 00	25 00	52 00	....	....	3 00	....	....	7 00	5 00	144 00	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	15 00	10 00	15 00	....	....	....	....	....	5 70	....	45 70	
....	....	....	....	....	....	637 09	....	76 16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	713 25	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	704 69	35 00	143 16	....	....	3 00	....	....	12 70	5 00	902 95	
....	620 43	103 59	27 25	84 00	43 25	6096 32	1046 49	3920 32	380 08	392 09	146 15	184 74	235 01	174 75	149 56	13904 03	
....	481 56	87 33	8 50	75 70	28 80	4123 78	860 27	3326 91	352 87	384 82	139 25	345 51	413 92	115 65	167 85	10912 72	
....	138 87	16 26	18 75	8 30	14 45	1972 54	186 22	593 41	27 21	7 27	6 90	139 23	....	59 10	....	2991 31	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	178 91	....	18 29	....	

LONDON

....	4 50	....	4 40	5 02	....	71 60	14 05	350 00	7 22	6 05	2 00	11 30	....	11 70	11 00	498 94	1
....	....	1 10	....	4 30	....	55 45	15 95	203 80	4 95	10 00	2 00	17 50	....	8 65	3 50	327 20	
....	10 00	....	7 00	4 00	....	10 00	2 00	6 00	2 00	2 00	3 00	5 00	....	2 00	8 15	40 15	2
....	5 00	....	....	....	....	110 00	15 00	50 70	6 00	6 00	4 00	12 00	5 00	....	13 77	243 47	3
....	4 00	4 00	4 00	....	....	31 50	7 00	19 00	3 00	3 00	1 75	5 00	1 50	1 00	4 00	81 75	
....	2 00	2 00	2 00	....	....	365 00	7 00	53 75	5 00	5 00	....	15 25	....	....	4 00	467 00	4
....	....	....	....	....	....	15 00	6 00	15 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	6 00	....	....	2 65	56 65	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
....	2 50	13 25	1 00	3 80	....	289 01	....	52 80	2 70	3 60	2 00	75	....	....	7 05	378 46	6

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
7 Chalmers, Dunwich	2	M	52	82	3	3	5	3	..	5	70	482	....	..	348	1358	....	55	6600	.....
Ma·Bride	..	....	38	60	2	3	2	..	1	5	50	483	....	..	230	1100	....	99	3000	.....
8 Chalmers, London	1	....	70	181	13	22	13	10	..	4	....	1000	....	..	37	2372	....	360	17000	6250
9 Dorchester	2	M	63	122	....	3	23	4	..	6	....	450	....	..	94	1477	99	29	8000	.....
Crumlin	..	....	60	117	....	....	....	3	..	7	85	450	....	..	66	1081	42	148	3500	.....
10 Duff	2	M	70	126	2	....	1	4	..	9	74	525	....	..	407	2171	41	182	6000	.....
Tait's Corners	..	....	40	83	5	4	1	1	2	4	116	425	....	..	298	1002	91	109	3000	.....
11 English Settlement	2	M	47	138	3	....	1	2	..	5	124	550	....	..	375	1095	41	26	5000	.....
Ilderton	..	....	27	60	2	....	3	1	..	5	44	250	....	..	66	642	18	11	4000	150
12 First, London	1	....	200	461	19	42	59	6	..	12	253	2500	....	..	3147	16309	798	360	50000	12000
13 First, Westminster	2	M	85	223	12	1	27	13	1	10	201	800	....	..	1142	26·2	181	127	7000	285
St. Andrew's	..	....	30	135	10	....	21	10	2	4	67	450	....	..	342	1164	15	44	5000	.....
14 Glencoe	1	M	148	380	13	12	54	9	1	10	132	1200	....	..	1029	3148	360	202	14000	.....
15 Hyde Park	3	M	40	90	9	7	1	1	3	2	45	500	....	..	100	704	35	75	.....	.....
Komoka	..	....	40	45	4	3	2	2	2	3	45	250	....	..	165	1182	48	272	.....	.....
St. Paul's	..	....	30	50	4	6	5	1	1	..	75	400	....	..	20	700	....	140	.....	.....
16 King St., London	1	....	225	451	17	46	121	10	..	10	301	1400	....	..	491	4122	322	415	11500	750
17 Kintore	1	M	78	115	10	4	6	13	3	7	65	896	....	..	264	1446	84	69	7500	.....
18 Kintyre	1	..	85	212	12	3	8	11	2	7	185	896	....	..	595	1838	98	160	5500	.....
19 Knox, Aylmer	2	M	34	101	9	4	13	3	3	4	60	600	....	..	186	1838	15	104	5500	1200
Chalmers	..	....	26	50	....	4	5	11	2	4	34	300	....	..	54	512	91	31	1600	.....
20 Knox, Belmont	2	M	87	172	6	4	3	2	1	3	179	550	....	..	663	1869	315	205	8500	.....
St. James	..	....	46	102	4	....	2	3	..	2	37	450	....	..	208	1530	77	33	8500	2000
21 Knox, Dutton	1	M	85	159	2	6	7	3	..	6	....	1000	....	..	302	1921	173	130	4000	.....
22 Knox, Fingal	1	M	78	163	26	6	6	2	10	4	66	1000	....	..	426	2682	197	97	10000	1600
23 Knox, London	1	....	182	315	5	21	31	5	2	10	....	1700	....	..	1400	5432	691	394	15000	2200
24 Knox, St. Thomas	1	....	325	565	8	30	79	0	2	13	280	2000	....	..	2200	7700	463	260	40000	3450
25 Melbourne	2	M	38	76	5	1	6	5	1	6	70	450	....	..	65	1076	53	85	7000	170
Riverside	..	....	30	42	1	....	1	3	1	3	....	350	....	..	112	587	55	..	1800	.....
26 Melville, Lobo	2	M	80	173	4	....	8	2	1	6	113	475	....	..	302	1167	95	49	9000	.....
N. Caradoc	..	....	50	57	11	2	3	1	2	2	25	400	....	..	158	717	50	....	2500	.....
27 New Glasgow	2	....	38	61	....	1	4	..	..	3	85	450	....	..	147	902	44	87	3000	.....
Rodney	..	M	82	170	4	8	7	7	1	4	155	550	....	..	295	1466	102	144	6000	.....
28 New St. James	1	..	225	508	27	47	50	11	2	15	367	2000	....	..	2228	9729	928	452	.....	16715
29 St. And., Delaware and Muncey	3	M	60	75	12	17	8	6	4	4	40	450	....	..	113	1121	....	30	4000	.....
Cook's	..	....	60	75	11	6	15	2	3	3	60	450	....	..	132	1481	10	110	8000	1400
30 St. And., London	1	M	315	918	34	41	40	13	7	22	438	3000	....	..	6618	17032	1229	463	100000	18000
31 St. And, Thamesf'd	1	M	133	287	11	6	15	7	2	7	75	1000	....	..	677	1677	196	65	16400	.....
32 St. George, L. Jn	1	M	56	107	7	1	11	1	3	5	72	800	....	..	110	1508	31	80	3000	.....
Totals	51	24 M	4053	8585	420	399	748	234	100	267	4837	36774	....	..	27857	115872	8185	6602	457900	65899
AUGMENTED.																				
1 Appin	2	M	45	68	5	....	7	2	2	4	61	375	125	..	117	615	75	41	2000	.....
North Ekfrid	.	...	48	76	10	....	4	2	4	3	....	300	....	..	77	583	23	75	2000	.....
2 St. John, Port Stanley	1	M	42	73	5	2	7	1	1	4	50	600	250	..	60	1333		,78	3580	.....
3 Wallacetown	1	M	58	107	2	3	9	6	..	9	80	638	162	..	161	1128	74	22	8000	.....
4 Wardsville	2	....	23	55	2	2	3	..	..	3	....	250	150	..	72	452		....	1500	.....
Newbury	..	M	23	74	9	1	....	7	2	5	50	100	....	..	5	2894	88	26	5000	1500
Totals	6	4 M	239	453	33	8	30	18	9	28	241	2563	637	..	492	7005	260	242	22000	1500
MISSIONS.																				
1 Hamilton Road and Chelsea Green	2	....	45	72	14	58	....	8	..	4	97	416	384	..	15	1150	....	9	2500	.....

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges. Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
.....	21 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	58 01	16 00	49 00	5 00	5 00	4 00	11 00	3 00	3 00	11 50	188 51	7
.....	8 00	4 00	2 00	.....	.....	53 00	13 00	47 00	4 00	6 00	3 00	10 00	3 00	5 00	21 50	179 50	
.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	3 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	8
.....	3 00	10	10	3 00	.....	52 85	5 25	33 40	5 00	4 80	3 35	6 25	.....	5 45	.....	122 55	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 96	3 96	
.....	8 87	15 08	3 96	3 95	2 00	51 41	10 56	56 21	7 85	.....	4 59	2 00	22 00	2 00	15 95	206 43	10
.....	3 60	2 35	.....	.....	.....	43 10	5 10	40 85	6 00	3 35	3 00	5 40	.....	.....	13 26	126 01	
.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	124 30	7 50	68 00	7 00	4 50	5 00	21 40	13 00	2 75	3 50	262 95	11
.....	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 90	4 00	14 65	40	1 00	1 50	75	1 50	.....	1 25	46 45	
.....	54 00	13 00	13 00	4 00	3 00	503 00	87 00	444 00	25 00	31 00	13 60	74 00	.....	18 00	10 00	1292 60	12
.....	62 00	11 00	10 00	3 00	1 00	281 00	69 00	269 00	25 50	30 50	6 00	41 00	28 00	16 00	9 00	862 00	13
.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	62 55	36 00	34 00	25 00	20 00	8 00	11 00	8 50	17 00	.....	232 05	
.....	15 00	6 00	5 00	5 00	.....	250 00	50 00	140 00	15 00	15 00	6 00	50 00	....	12 00	15 21	581 21	14
.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	21 70	10 00	20 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	10 00	.....	7 75	5 75	97 20	15
.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	60 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	5 20	2 00	10 00	.....	.....	6 00	113 20	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 50	2 50	
.....	2 45	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	21 25	4 45	22 55	1 25	1 60	1 00	2 00	41 75	70	.....	101 00	16
.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	52 00	15 00	52 50	5 00	5 00	3 00	5 00	2 00	5 00	3 55	153 05	17
.....	18 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	90 00	50 00	85 00	30 00	36 00	8 00	23 00	13 00	15 00	24 05	392 05	18
.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	81 00	18 00	71 00	6 00	8 00	3 33	11 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	221 33	19
.....	3 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	17 00	4 00	17 00	2 00	2 00	1 80	4 00	.....	2 00	4 00	57 80	
.....	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	85 00	40 00	100 00	6 00	14 00	3 00	10 00	10 00	7 00	7 00	302 00	20
.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	32 00	20 00	36 00	4 00	9 00	3 00	6 00	.....	4 00	.....	124 00	
.....	9 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 00	15 00	20 00	3 00	8 00	5 00	5 00	.....	10 85	3 03	108 88	21
.....	10 00	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	55 00	10 00	50 00	10 00	10 00	4 00	8 00	.....	1 00	.....	168 00	22
.....	14 00	11 00	8 00	5 00	.....	198 00	36 50	181 00	12 00	15 00	6 06	32 00	.....	8 00	13 50	540 06	23
.....	100 00	25 00	25 00	25 00	25 00	824 41	225 00	300 00	65 00	65 00	15 04	.....	50 00	40 00	8 95	1793 40	24
.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	35 00	5 00	27 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	3 00	.....	2 00	3 50	85 50	25
.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 00	6 00	17 00	1 50	2 50	1 00	7 00	2 00	.....	.....	57 00	
.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	103 50	30 00	63 11	8 00	8 00	5 00	26 00	4 75	7 95	5 25	271 56	26
.....	7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	10 00	15 00	6 00	7 00	2 00	7 00	.....	2 25	12 76	94 01	
.....	3 00	3 00	2 00	3 00	.....	33 90	16 00	17 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	6 00	3 00	4 00	4 00	106 90	27
.....	4 00	3 00	2 00	3 00	.....	65 50	15 00	46 75	2 00	2 00	2 00	5 00	3 00	5 00	13 00	171 25	
.....	20 00	10 00	10 00	15 00	10 00	350 00	60 00	200 00	20 00	20 00	10 00	28 00	22 00	20 00	12 95	807 95	28
.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	5 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	.....	21 00	20 00	12 00	2 00	4 00	2 00	.....	4 00	.....	30 00	105 00	29
.....	70 00	60 00	40 00	20 00	20 00	15 60	10 00	20 00	4 00	4 00	.....	2 00	2 00	1 00	4 43	77 03	
.....	20 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	1910 07	275 58	1647 04	55 67	70 58	29 56	212 63	50 00	40 75	26 98	4528 86	30
.....	5 00	3 00	3 00	.....	.....	147 17	29 00	148 00	8 36	10 60	4 44	24 80	15 00	5 00	3 15	435 52	31
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22 00	8 00	32 00	4 00	3 00	2 00	5 00	2 00	3 00	.....	92 00	32
.....	593 42	215 88	150 56	119 07	66 00	6763 78	1310 94	5162 11	434 40	484 28	196 02	758 03	315 00	301 80	356 60	17227 89	
.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 00	5 00	7 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	3 00	2 60	2 00	4 00	35 60	1
.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 19	8 00	13 19	1 00	1 00	1 00	3 00	.....	2 00	4 71	49 09	
.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	25 00	10 00	2 00	2 40	1 00	4 00	1 00	1 00	3 55	63 95	2
.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	54 00	25 00	24 00	6 00	6 00	3 00	10 00	.....	2 00	.....	136 00	3
.....	1 50	1 50	1 50	1 50	1 50	13 00	12 00	25 00	6 00	6 00	1 00	6 00	1 50	4 00	4 00	86 00	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 25	2 25	
.....	13 50	1 50	1 50	1 50	1 50	99 19	75 00	79 19	16 00	16 40	7 00	26 00	5 10	11 00	18 51	372 89	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	1

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
2 St. Andrews, Mt. Brydges	1	...	50	52	5	2	1	..	2	3	....	272	78	..	5	822	....	141	4000	875
3 Knollwood Park	..	....																		
River Rd. U. S. S	..	....																		
Totals	1	...	95	124	19	60	1	8	2	7	97	688	462	..	20	1972	....	150	6500	875
Grand Totals, 1909	60	28	4377	9162	512	467	780	252	290	111	5175	39915	1099	..	28369	124849	8445	6994	486400	68274
" " 1908	58	28	3632	8926	380	379	625	33	305	322	5038	39 22	664	..	24972	115573	5403	6424	509700	63612
Increase	2	....	745	236	132	88	155	8	48	17	137	893	435	..	3397	9276	3042	570	.....	4662
																			23300	
Decrease	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	..		....	....	....		

34. PRESBYTERY OF

Self-Sustaining.																				
1 Amherstburg	1	M	60	93	..	4	11	11	..	..	102	900	....	..	84	1720	....	200		
2 Blenheim & Guilds	2	M	160	273	13	5	24	15	2	5	115	1040	....	..	423	3460	59	116	19000	2200
3 Blytheswood	3	M	26	49	5	4	5	1	..	2	71	275	....	..	184	849	23	73	1200	....
Goldsmith	..	....	28	36	....	....	6	9	..	2	....	275	....	..	60	400	....	..	900	....
Strangfield	..	....	20	31	2	1	2	4	..	3	47	260	....	..	110	452	62	30	900	....
4 Botany	3	RH	35	69	1	2	....	2	..	3	45	380	....	..	186	620	87	40	6000	....
Mackay's Corners	..	....	21	40	....	....	....	..	..	2	50	280	....	..	25	344	..	42	4000	....
Kent Bridge	..	....	20	44	....	....	....	..	..	1	70	290	....	..	20	308	..	37	2500	....
5 Bothwell	3	M	14	27	4	....	2	..	..	1	50	267	....	..	23	450	53	...	1000	....
Cairo	..	....	23	37	2	....	....	..	2	3	....	267	....	..	....	....	....	....	1000	....
Florence	..	....	18	36	....	....	1	..	..	2	16	268	....	..	26	299	18	16	1600	....
6 Chalmer's Church	3	M	53	82	12	....	5	3	4	..	....	6 0	....	..	154	1605	90	5	500	....
New St. Andrew's	..	....	26	43	7	....	2	2	1	4	....	250	....	..	47	429	....	....	6000	200
7 Chatham, First Ch.	1	M	180	335	9	16	113	6	2	13	260	1600	....	..	835	6390	340	174	45500	5650
8 " St. And'w	1	....	3 0	441	49	6	61	..	..	8	166	1600	....	..	1670	5961	320	262	50000	7500
9 Comber	2	M	54	116	9	6	5	3	..	3	110	667	....	..	230	2224	142	100	2500	....
Tilbury West	..	....	36	68	8	2	....	6	9	4	50	333	....	..	130	825	40	60	1000	....
10 Dawn Centre	2	M	52	118	6	5	3	2	2	4	70	400	....	..	110	711	24	85	2400	....
Oakdale	..	....	43	88	3	1	9	3	2	4	60	400	....	..	80	561	17	65	2200	....
11 Dover	2	M	50	78	7	1	6	2	1	4	32	450	....	..	125	955	45	36	4500	....
Calvin Church	..	....	....	47	1	1	2	2	..	..	35	450	....	..	70	884	....	9	3000	....
12 Dresden	1	M	72	173	17	11	13	4	4	6	135	900	....	..	332	1830	170	106	5500	....
13 Duart	1	M	80	113	2	3	4	1	..	6	40	800	....	..	66	1360	50	16	3600	....
14 Essex	1	M	50	132	15	11	14	10	1	3	65	830	....	..	78	1408	....	106	5300	800
15 Leamington	1	....	90	213	2	4	11	9	..	8	....	1050	....	..	375	2107	233	177	8000	....
16 Ridgetown	1	M	160	228	8	2	10	6	2	8	....	1000	....	..	500	5350	114	387	25000	400
17 St. Paul's, Bethel and Ridge	3	M	100	207	12	....	10	4	2	8	200	850	....	..	440	3997	119	238	12500	1500
18 Thamesville	2	RH	83	183	11	8	5	6	1	4	99	600	....	..	302	1846	103	47	10000	....
Turin	..	....	70	162	3	....	5	4	..	3	60	350	....	..	95	839	..	64	5000	....
19 Tilbury	1	M	60	120	3	5	13	5	2	3	95	900	....	..	135	1610	70	65	5000	650
20 Tilbury East and Fletcher	2	M	134	284	14	8	9	14	1	8	150	1000	....	..	768	3910	368	188	13000	....

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES

	Colleges. Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
	....	....	....	....	....	....	2 40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2 40	3
	....	....	....	....	....	....	7 40	....	5 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12 40	
	606 92	217 38	152 06	120 57	67 50	6870 37	1385 94	5246 30	450 40	500 68	203 02	784 03	320 10	312 80	375 11	17613 18		
	511 33	185 07	129 46	101 45	31 20	5237 69	1240 24	4914 96	455 62	525 34	199 67	629 23	422 66	175 16	363 17	15122 25		
	95 59	32 31	22 60	19 12	36 30	1632 68	145 70	331 34	....	....	3 35	154 80	....	137 64	11 94	2490 93		
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5 22	24 66	....	....	102 56	....	....	....		

CHATHAM.

....	5 00	....	....	....	....	6 60	....	5 00	....	....	1 00	....	....	....	....	17 60	1	
....	5 00	5 00	....	....	....	150 00	20 00	110 00	5 00	5 00	2 87	20 00	5 00	5 00	....	332 87	2	
....	11 00	....	....	....	....	18 00	2 00	47 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	3 00	....	10 00	9 40	108 40	3	
....	3 70	....	....	....	....	5 00	....	56 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	....	....	1 30	75	71 75		
....	8 72	....	....	....	....	5 00	2 00	8 50	....	....	....	....	....	1 30	3 25	28 77		
....	....	....	....	....	....	16 75	....	10 50	1 25	....	3 75	8 42	....	....	8 33	49 00	4	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11 00	11 00		
....	2 00	....	....	....	....	8 00	2 00	7 00	1 00	1 00	....	2 00	....	1 40	....	24 40	5	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		
....	4 75	....	....	....	....	9 00	....	4 00	4 00	4 00	....	....	....	....	2 50	28 25		
....	....	....	....	....	....	23 00	5 00	25 50	5 00	....	2 75	5 00	....	....	....	66 25	6	
....	....	....	....	....	....	15 00	5 00	14 50	3 00	3 00	2 00	4 00	....	....	....	46 50		
....	35 00	2 00	2 00	10 00	4 18	438 00	85 00	134 00	24 00	35 00	11 00	31 00	3 00	44 00	6 37	864 55	7	
....	25 00	....	....	....	....	1000 00	50 00	288 00	10 00	15 00	17 60	10 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	1360 60	8	
....	3 00	8 00	....	....	....	46 00	13 00	70 00	12 00	12 00	2 44	8 00	2 00	9 00	9 00	194 44	9	
....	2 00	4 00	....	....	....	20 00	8 00	28 00	5 00	5 00	1 00	2 00	....	3 00	3 00	81 00		
....	4 00	....	....	....	....	18 00	5 00	16 00	2 00	2 00	2 45	3 00	2 00	2 00	3 70	60 15	10	
....	....	....	....	....	....	10 00	10 00	8 00	....	....	....	4 05	....	....	5 82	37 87		
....	4 00	2 00	....	....	....	27 00	6 00	24 00	3 00	4 00	2 00	4 00	2 00	3 00	6 62	87 62	11	
....	3 00	2 00	....	....	....	24 00	6 00	21 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	4 00	1 00	2 00	5 00	75 00		
....	4 00	....	....	....	....	57 00	13 00	30 00	9 50	10 05	3 00	6 00	....	4 00	20 00	156 55	12	
....	....	....	....	....	....	27 00	5 00	20 00	3 00	4 00	3 00	4 00	....	2 00	....	68 00	13	
....	2 00	2 00	....	....	....	33 00	5 00	22 03	2 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	....	....	3 97	75 00	14	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	
....	35 00	....	....	20 00	....	100 00	22 00	60 00	10 00	10 00	7 00	14 00	7 00	10 00	5 00	300 00	16	
....	....	....	....	....	....	80 81	17 50	56 00	13 00	12 00	2 30	7 60	....	....	3 00	192 21	17	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		
....	5 00	5 00	....	....	....	65 00	30 00	45 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	10 00	2 00	1 00	....	188 00	18	
....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 25	....	39 65	3 75	29 75	2 00	....	3 00	6 00	....	....	2 55	90 95		
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3 00	....	....	....	....	3 00	19	
....	30 00	6 00	6 00	10 00	....	270 00	37 00	269 37	15 00	20 00	10 00	15 00	15 00	15 00	4 50	722 87	20	

STATISTICS. | FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
21 Walkerville	1	....	77	127	12	32	18	12	2	5	195	1000	....	....	....	3581	....	183	19500	11589
22 Wallaceburg	1	M	140	242	25	11	19	9	6	6	200	900	....	....	273	2865	71	197	12500	....
23 Windsor	1	....	380	850	40	39	50	7	6	14	....	2300	....	....	1451	10516	614	874	50000	7880
Totals	39	17M 2RH	2715	5785	301	188	441	182	52	150	2588	23692	....	....	9407	70769	3232	3798	335100	33369
AUGMENTED.																				
1 Buxton	2	M	33	36	2	4	1	1	..	3	55	247	126	..	15	393	....	26	3500	230
Raleigh	..	....	30	17	....	4	1	..	..	2	55	300	....	..	14	521	....	47	2000	225
2 Harrow	1	M	37	55	4	1	....	..	..	4	40	550	100	..	14	650	....	25	5000	1400
3 Puce	2	M	25	38	....	3	3	3	..	2	40	325	200	..	34	429	15	30	2300	....
Reneaud Line	..	....	25	37	....	....	3	4	4	2	36	295	....	..	37	296	17	17	....	....
4 Stevenson	3	....	17	18	....	....	....	..	..	2	....	208	156	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	8	3M	167	201	6	12	8	9	4	15	226	1905	582	..	104	2289	32	145	12800	1855
MISSION FIELD																				
1 Bentpath	2	....	20	44	1	....	3	2	..	3	45	390	182	..	8	....	....	....	1500	70
Charlemont	3	....	35	14	5	1	....	2	2	1	60	212	65	..	7	219	....	....	....	....
Totals	5	....	55	58	6	1	3	4	2	4	105	602	247	..	15	219	....	....	1500	70
Grand Totals, 1909	52	20M 2RH	2937	5444	313	201	452	175	58	169	2919	26199	829	..	9526	73277	3264	3943	349400	40294
" " 1908	52	20M 4RH	2868	5557	398	235	322	223	63	172	3070	25279	1141	124	8755	66675	2470	3107	323500	40515
Increase	..	....	69	....	....	....	130	..	..	..	....	920	....	..	771	6602	794	836	25900	....
Decrease	..	2RH	....	113	85	34	....	53	5	4	151	....	312	124	....	....		....	....	221

SELF-SUSTAINING.																			
1 Alvinston	2	M	200	210	5	8	29	1	5	4	75	700	....	..	151	1571	72	47	12000	....
Cameron Ch.	..	....	....	40	3	3	3	1	..	3	28	200	....	..	28	399	5	4	1200	....
2 Arkona	2	M	82	151	5	....	....	4	1	6	108	800	....	..	180	1640	97	72	4700	....
3 Brigden	2	M	102	165	9	....	5	3	..	6	....	800	....	..	269	2194	312	10	7000	400
4 Burns Church	2	M	113	268	....	3	10	4	..	11	182	900	....	..	282	2359	91	317	15000	....
5 Camlachie	2	M	86	140	2	4	5	7	2	8	157	800	....	..	769	1738	213	49	7000	....
6 Corunna	4	M	115	154	2	4	2	10	..	13	100	850	....	..	250	1767	107	114	5000	....
7 Forest	1	M	90	208	5	13	12	10	3	5	138	1000	....	..	438	2340	303	125	12000	1600
8 Guthrie	3	M	95	142	19	3	9	3	7	7	144	800	....	..	129	1336	....	74	3100	100
9 Inwood	2	M	102	229	11	9	10	8	2	..	139	850	....	..	162	1715	50	193	4300	....
10 Mandaumin	2	M	75	143	....	4	7	2	..	8	165	800	....	..	214	1728	76	156	4800	....
11 Napier	2	M	91	151	8	3	3	3	2	8	141	900	....	..	442	1664	101	154	5500	....
12 Oil Springs	3	M	108	167	....	....	....	..	..	10	158	817	....	..	38	1184	....	....	7850	....
13 Parkhill	2	M	128	261	11	6	7	3	..	10	159	1100	....	..	909	2861	351	121	13300	594
14 Petrolia	1	M	275	345	7	15	64	13	1	11	244	1124	....	..	740	3837	403	291	20000	4000
15 Sarnia, St. Andrews	1	....	300	561	19	14	36	7	3	14	243	2200	....	..	2184	8674	466	460	60000	....
16 " St. Paul's	1	....	130	281	13	14	13	14	2	6	218	1100	....	..	224	2731	....	192	16000	6600

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges. Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21
....	5 00	....	....	....	....	48 00	....	40 00	....	3 00	5 00	10 00	....	10 00	5 00	126 00	22
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23
....	198 17	37 00	9 00	41 25	4 18	2559 81	352 25	1369 15	146 75	165 05	96 16	183 07	49 00	131 00	123 76	5468 60	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	1 00	....	....	....	....	2 50	2 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	5 95	20 45	
....	....	....	....	....	....	2 00	10 25	1 75	....	....	....	....	....	....	3 50	17 50	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	2 00	3 00	....	....	....	2 00	2 00	....	....	2 00	11 00	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2 75	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1 25	4 00	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11 75	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11 75	4
....	1 00	....	....	....	....	6 50	29 75	4 75	1 00	1 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	12 70	64 70	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5 10	....	5 10	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5 10	....	5 10	
....	199 17	37 00	9 00	41 25	4 18	2566 31	382 00	1373 90	147 75	166 05	99 16	186 07	50 00	140 10	136 46	5538 40	
....	135 90	58 00	25 00	39 50	....	2829 53	440 04	927 93	135 64	179 25	81 07	166 18	28 75	27 69	176 79	5251 27	
....	63 27	....	....	1 75	4 18	....	....	445 97	12 11	....	18 09	19 89	21 25	112 41	....	287 13	
....	....	21 00	16 00	....	....	263 22	58 04	....	....	13 20	....	....	....	....	40 33	....	

SARNIA.

....	5 00	5 00	....	5 00	....	32 00	15 00	20 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	5 56	....	....	6 67	103 23	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	93 60	....	82 75	....	....	....	2 50	2 50	....	10 70	192 05	2
....	10 00	....	....	....	....	58 00	15 00	57 00	9 00	10 00	3 00	20 00	....	5 00	9 15	196 15	3
....	15 00	....	....	....	....	153 15	11 00	166 80	12 00	12 00	13 00	14 00	....	....	5 00	401 95	4
....	4 85	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	107 75	18 70	95 71	10 75	12 79	3 95	22 95	....	8 65	13 00	306 10	5
....	....	....	....	....	....	18 00	....	85	....	....	....	....	....	....	6 35	25 20	6
....	6 00	....	....	4 00	....	30 00	15 00	30 00	4 00	5 00	3 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	3 80	113 80	7
....	2 00	1 00	1 00	....	....	28 50	6 00	30 75	4 00	5 00	3 00	5 23	....	2 00	6 04	94 52	8
....	20	....	....	....	....	28 75	1 45	34 55	2 75	60	....	....	....	....	11 12	79 42	9
....	4 00	1 00	1 00	3 00	....	30 00	4 00	25 00	3 00	6 50	1 00	16 00	....	5 00	5 65	105 15	10
....	8 75	....	....	....	....	49 00	10 35	44 40	8 40	9 50	3 00	5 00	....	3 00	4 72	146 12	11
....	1 00	....	....	....	....	7 10	3 00	7 65	1 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 60	30 35	12
....	14 00	14 00	7 00	5 00	2 00	165 00	50 00	140 00	17 00	20 00	8 23	27 00	13 00	12 00	4 00	498 23	13
....	8 00	8 00	8 00	8 00	....	95 00	20 00	95 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	8 00	....	22 00	....	287 00	14
....	100 00	....	....	....	....	800 00	100 00	300 00	50 00	70 00	20 00	40 00	60 00	10 00	....	1550 00	15
....	....	14 50	....	....	....	27 74	23 00	26 00	18 00	18 00	2 00	5 00	25 00	14 00	....	173 24	16

STATISTICS. FINANCES. RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
17 Strathroy	1	M	210	351	15	26	30	2	11	7	183	1200	....	..	681	3619	154	172	12000	900
18 Thedford	2	M	100	220	6	8	13	6	..	9	128	800	....	..	471	1750	92	205	11300	....
19 Watford	2	M	151	248	11	4	17	7	..	7	....	900	....	..	482	2308	183	366	9500	....
20 Williams E.	2	M	131	140	8	....	5	5	2	5	208	1000	....	..	1075	2775	298	155	9000	....
21 KnoxCh.Springb'k.	3	M	116	246	18	....	14	5	4	6	167	850	....	..	557	1412	174	99	7500	....
22 Wyoming	2	M	112	209	16	3	....	7	4	6	100	784	....	..	381	2010	100	122	6000	....
Beulah S.S.	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	44	20	2912	5030	193	144	294	125	49	169	3185	21275	....	..	11066	54612	3598	3598	254050	14194
AUGMENTED.																				
1 Sombra	3	M	52	52	....	....	....	9	..	3	66	529	200	..	2	861	....	90	4300	1000
MISSION FIELDS.																				
1 Point Edward	1	M	28	43	10	....	5	....	....	1	40	305	234	..	37	537	....	36	2000	....
Grand Total 1909	48	22 M	2992	5125	203	144	299	134	49	173	3291	22109	434	..	11105	56010	3598	3724	260350	15194
" " 1908	48	22 M	2936	5313	189	135	285	183	32	175	3530	22198	384	105	10444	53863	3351	3515	258038	13621
Increase	..	....	56	....	14	9	14	..	17	..	....	....	50	..	661	2147	247	209	2312	1573
Decrease	..	....	....	188	....	....	....	49	..	2	239	89	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Colleges. Halifax.	Colleges. Knox.	Colleges. Queen's.	Colleges. Montreal.	Colleges. Manitoba.	Colleges. Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
17 Strathroy	....	6 00	6 00	....	4 00	....	258 90	25 00	110 00	15 00	12 00	7 00	10 00	....	15 00	....	471 90	17
18 Thedford	....	6 50	1 00	1 00	....	....	99 13	1 75	46 93	....	9 75	8 75	41 38	....	9 75	14 66	240 60	18
19 Watford	....	2 64	64	64	....	....	106 68	4 17	136 60	3 92	2 57	2 57	10 93	....	52 00	10 94	334 28	19
20 Williams E.	....	6 70	4 45	....	1 00	....	130 30	20 95	301 30	7 85	9 00	5 00	51 50	....	8 60	26 15	572 80	20
21 KnoxCh.Springb'k.	....	5 00	7 00	....	5 00	....	152 94	15 00	109 45	5 00	5 00	8 00	15 00	....	3 00	14 19	344 58	21
22 Wyoming	....	7 80	1 25	1 25	1 25	50	81 65	14 20	63 30	11 45	13 80	6 70	21 70	....	10 90	7 69	243 44	22
Beulah S.S.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1 00	1 00	
Totals	....	213 44	65 84	21 89	38 25	3 50	2553 17	373 57	1924 04	191 12	233 51	108 20	328 75	107 50	185 90	162 43	6511 11	
AUGMENTED.																		
1 Sombra	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1 73	1 73	1
MISSION FIELDS.																		
1 Point Edward	....	....	....	....	....	....	65 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3 30	68 30	1
Grand Total 1909	....	213 44	65 84	21 89	38 25	3 50	2618 17	373 57	1924 04	191 12	233 51	108 20	328 75	107 50	185 90	167 46	6581 14	
" " 1908	....	178 50	72 80	23 01	37 80	1 00	2294 18	435 54	1455 74	185 64	194 62	101 55	294 02	196 90	114 25	195 70	5781 25	
Increase	....	34 94	....	....	45	2 50	323 99	....	468 30	5 48	38 89	6 65	34 73	....	71 65	....	799 89	
Decrease	....	....	6 96	1 12	....	....	....	61 97	....	....	....	....	....	89 40	....	28 24	....	

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 Attwood	1	M	180	393	29	6	10	4	4	6	175	1100	....	..	882	3213	219	254	10000	900
2 Avonton	2	M	83	190	2	1	10	5	..	4	73	780	....	..	381	1508	54	42	10000	....
Carlingford	..	....	31	57	6	....	4	1	..	1	40	220	....	..	78	363	46	58	2000	....
3 Zorra, Burns	2	M	60	115	8	5	5	..	1	6	75	450	....	..	360	1055	90	17	3000	....
Brooksdale	..	....	45	71	15	2	5	2	3	2	85	450	....	..	321	1428	52	25	2000	....
4 Cromarty	2	M	82	184	12	5	10	3	5	6	90	600	....	..	1079	2091	101	248	8600	....
Roy's	..	....	34	101	11	2	5	3	..	4	77	300	....	..	588	1011	107	41	2000	....
5 †Granton	1	M	53	139	14	3	10	4	..	4	64	800	....	..	74	1400	25	36	10000	2200
6 Harrington	1	M	83	131	18	1	8	6	2	5	84	800	....	..	297	1893	58	32	6000	....
7 Listowel	1	....	175	374	3	12	121	7	1	12	220	1485	....	..	1217	4374	282	365	25000	2000
8 Millbank	2	M	80	150	5	3	9	2	..	6	221	650	....	..	425	1373	90	208	6000	....
Crosshill	..	....	25	37	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	220	....	..	28	332	....	....	2000	....
9 Motherwell	2	M	50	151	12	7	10	2	4	6	60	500	....	..	335	1350	114	137	8000	....
Avonbank	..	....	52	169	20	1	4	10	4	5	97	500	....	..	536	1592	211	117	6000	....
10 Milverton	1	M	100	200	14	8	11	8	..	7	56	850	....	..	266	1835	59	7	12000	90
11 Mitchell	1	M	125	291	10	17	16	12	..	6	234	1000	....	..	675	4152	135	273	20000	4000
12 Monkton	2	M	70	120	13	....	7	7	..	6	60	620	....	..	103	2157	19	40	12500	2800
Logan	..	....	15	32	....	....	....	....	....	3	20	180	....	..	12	224	....	6	1500	....

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Colleges. Halifax.	Colleges. Knox.	Colleges. Queen's.	Colleges. Montreal.	Colleges. Manitoba.	Colleges. Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
SELF-SUSTAINING.																		
1 Attwood	....	6 50	....	....	....	....	167 55	10 55	71 73	7 40	8 25	4 25	13 15	20 85	3 38	17 05	330 66	1
2 Avonton	....	....	....	....	....	....	69 41	7 70	37 15	....	....	4 00	15 65	....	....	20 00	153 91	2
Carlingford	....	....	....	....	....	....	16 75	4 85	15 85	1 00	1 00	1 15	3 75	....	....	1 00	45 35	
3 Zorra, Burns	....	12 00	....	....	....	4 00	52 15	13 00	49 00	3 00	4 00	2 79	11 00	....	5 00	24 60	183 54	3
Brooksdale	....	4 00	....	....	....	4 00	72 00	10 00	44 00	3 00	5 00	2 00	24 00	....	2 00	8 07	178 07	
4 Cromarty	....	40 00	....	....	5 00	....	191 00	25 00	129 00	15 00	10 00	5 00	6 00	49 00	5 00	9 47	489 47	4
Roy's	....	6 00	....	....	....	....	109 00	17 00	72 00	8 00	8 50	6 00	6 00	....	9 75	19 50	261 75	
5 †Granton	....	2 00	....	....	....	....	10 00	2 00	11 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 20	4 50	38 70	5
6 Harrington	....	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	60 00	17 00	52 00	4 00	6 00	4 00	17 00	12 00	6 00	8 00	206 00	6
7 Listowel	....	15 00	10 00	....	....	....	272 25	50 00	215 00	20 00	25 00	10 00	25 00	28 11	25 00	39 00	734 38	7
8 Millbank	....	13 00	....	....	....	....	65 50	26 00	63 00	11 00	10 00	7 00	22 00	....	5 00	27 27	249 77	8
Crosshill	....	....	....	....	....	....	12 25	....	10 00	....	....	....	2 75	....	....	....	25 00	
9 Motherwell	....	2 35	....	....	4 70	....	88 60	6 90	14 00	3 55	2 80	1 10	5 80	55 50	3 00	6 00	194 30	9
Avonbank	....	3 86	3 86	3 86	4 35	....	107 50	12 10	40 35	6 73	5 17	4 97	15 61	40 50	....	7 75	256 61	
10 Milverton	....	14 00	....	....	....	....	48 00	16 81	36 75	8 00	8 00	4 00	10 00	....	11 50	....	157 06	10
11 Mitchell	....	8 00	8 00	....	....	....	118 75	48 00	110 00	12 45	9 00	5 00	21 00	11 00	6 00	24 76	381 96	11
12 Monkton	....	3 00	....	....	....	....	25 00	7 70	25 00	2 00	....	1 50	5 00	2 50	3 00	6 24	80 94	12
Logan	....	....	....	....	....	....	4 00	2 00	4 00	....	....	1 25	1 00	....	....	2 00	14 25	

STATISTICS. | FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
13 Mornington	1	M	100	190	7	4	11	3	1	7	125	900	....	..	286	1682	50	80	12000	.....
14 Nissouri, N	2	M	25	45	2	2	3	4	..	3	48	285	....	..	50	656	11	25	2500	.....
Nissouri, S	..	....	40	90	2	....	10	3	..	4	80	515	....	..	184	1153	32	104	2500	.....
15 North Easthope	2	M	30	64	2	....	12	..	..	4	44	1294	....	..	164	593	60	28	5000	
N. E'hope, St. A.	..	....	30	67	1	1	7	1	..	2	43	341	....	..	218	704	118	27	1500	.....
16 St. Mary's, Knox	1	....	194	404	22	25	34	9	3	9	227	1300	....	..	611	3997	92	231	23000	5800
17 " First Church	1	M	140	374	25	13	16	15	2	11	188	1300	....	..	991	4171	175	....	25000	1600
18 Shakespeare	1	M	65	118	2	12	9	4	1	3	140	800	....	..	327	1975	43	110	10000	.....
19 Stratford, Knox	1	....	437	1062	45	49	49	23	..	24	610	2500	....	..	3879	12764	458	613	55000	15500
20 Stratford, St. And.	1	M	137	354	20	8	12	19	1	8	185	1200	....	..	628	3294	72	182	16000	3800
21 Tavistock	1	M	50	127	4	2	4	2	..	5	85	800		..	152	1670	30	95	6500	1200
22 Wellesley, Zion	3	....	31	63	3	1	....	..	1	3	....	219	....	..	99	520	26	18	2500	.....
Wellesley	..	....	24	32	1	....	....	..	..	..	54	‡191	....	..	.....	339	....	....	.....	.....
Hampstead	..	....	19	29	....	....	3	..	..	1	....	200	....	..	43	393	....	....	1500	.....
Totals	32	18M	2665	5924	329	190	415	159	33	176	3560	22350	....	..	15290	65262	2829	3419	309600	39890
AUGMENTED.																				
1 Lucan	2	RH	32	78	9	17	6	5	..	5	39	430	150	..	182	966	20	40	2000	.....
*Fraser Church	..	....	21	28	21	10	1	6	..	3	35	220	....	..	34	390	....	22	1500	.....
Maitland, Union S.S	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	.....	....	..	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....
East Zorra, 10 Line No. 2. S.S	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	.....	....	..	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....
Totals	2	1RH	53	136	30	27	7	11	..	8	74	650	150	..	216	1356	20	62	3500	.....
Grand Totals, 1909	34	18 M 1RH	2718	6060	359	217	422	170	37	179	3634	23000	150	..	15506	66618	2849	3481	313100	39890
" " 1908.	33	18M	2578	5850	339	206	749	169	44	182	3603	22083	89	..	13016	65437	2631	3851	308100	46042
Increase	1	....	5	210	20	11	....	1	..	..	31	917	71	..	2490	181	215	....	5000	....
Decrease	..	....	....	....	....	....	327	..	7	3	..	.....	....	..	.....	.....	....	370	.....	6152

*Self-supporting after April 1st, 1910. † Report taken from last year's report. ‡ Recently settled.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges. Halifax.	Colleges. Knox.	Colleges. Queen's.	Colleges. Montreal.	Colleges. Manitoba.	Colleges. Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	55 00	14 00	29 00	15 00	.....	2 00	15 00	.....	5 00	32 65	167 65	13
.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	13 95	50	11 76	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	27 21	
.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	48 10	8 00	28 00	2 00	2 25	3 00	6 00	.....	3 46	4 00	109 81	14
.....	8 49	.....	.....	.....	.....	82 26	9 41	57 20	5 37	5 58	4 92	9 29	.....	.....	13 25	193 77	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00	6 00	26 00	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	
.....	10 00	3 00	.....	.....	2 00	59 00	16 00	73 50	4 00	5 00	2 50	.....	25 00	3 00	4 00	207 00	16
.....	10 00	10 00	.....	5 00	.....	300 00	25 00	100 00	15 46	15 00	10 00	20 00	25 00	10 00	13 45	558 91	17
.....	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	94 00	15 00	97 00	6 00	6 00	7 00	19 00	5 00	5 00	5 80	279 80	18
.....	107 00	28 00	10 00	12 00	.....	834 00	179 00	1691 13	45 00	57 00	24 00	73 00	107 50	37 00	10 00	3214 63	19
.....	17 00	8 00	5 00	4 00	.....	155 00	32 00	164 00	9 00	11 00	5 00	18 00	10 00	7 50	24 00	469 50	20
.....	2 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 00	11 00	32 00	10 00	8 00	3 00	14 00	2 00	.....	2 30	115 15	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 50	8 00	19 00	6 00	6 00	5 00	8 00	.....	.....	5 00	73 50	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 25	75	17 00	.....	.....	.....	2 50	.....	.....	.....	38 75	
.....	298 30	78 86	26 86	43 05	18 00	3210 77	601 27	3345 42	223 96	220 55	136 43	391 50	394 96	156 79	340 68	9487 40	
.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	35 00	40 00	13 40	5 00	.....	.....	10 00	5 00	5 00	.....	118 40	1
.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	6 00	6 00	2 00	.....	.....	2 45	.....	.....	8 00	32 45	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 26	1 26	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 82	9 82	
.....	7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	41 00	46 00	19 40	7 00	.....	.....	12 45	5 00	5 00	19 08	161 93	
.....	305 30	78 86	26 86	43 05	18 00	3251 77	647 27	3364 82	230 96	220 55	136 43	403 95	399 96	161 79	359 76	9649 33	
.....	273 76	71 50	29 50	47 75	12 60	3056 37	572 96	3089 77	188 14	201 60	106 44	403 66	289 96	99 99	231 87	8675 87	
.....	31 54	7 36	.....	.....	5 40	195 40	74 31	275 05	42 82	18 95	29 99	29	110 00	61 80	127 89	973 46	
.....	.....	.....	2 64	4 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 Auburn	2	M	55	132	6	4	7	9	1	4	68	425	....	..	255	1198	26	32	9000	700
Smith's Hill	..	....	40	105	7	3	6	1	1	4	78	425	....	..	232	907	47	38	200	.....
2 Blyth, St. Andrews	1	M	130	373	23	13	21	6	7	8	145	1000	....	..	1122	5329	148	172	12500	1360
3 Brucefield, Union	1	M	121	293	2	11	12	7	..	7	114	1100	....	..	728	4297	261	57	13500	2800
4 Clinton, Willis Ch.	1	M	114	302	14	5	27	6	1	9	202	1300	....	..	650	5389	138	236	15000	1900
5 Egmondville	1	M	110	327	14	9	30	15	..	8	119	1040	....	..	717	2285	229	66	8500	.....
6 Exeter	1	M	76	144	3	5	9	1	..	3	71	900	....	..	465	2677	121	84	10000	.....
7 Goderich, Knox	1	M	273	750	57	33	68	15	4	12	425	1600	....	..	1464	6290	233	221	25000	2200
8 Grand Bend	2	M	27	85	9	2	2	7	..	4	125	450	....	..	67	957	....	120	5000	.....
Corbett	..	....	22	65	2	1	6	1	..	2	50	250	....	..	14	385	....	35	2000	.....
9 Hensall, Carmel	2	M	186	444	15	23	22	20	..	8	175	1200	....	..	789	3450	189	219	15000	.....
Chiselhurst	..	....	25	45	....	1	....	..	..	2	28	200	....	..	....	....	....	....	1200	.....
10 Hullett, Burns Ch.	2	M	45	108	....	1	17	..	..	4	53	480	....	..	314	921	83	5	2000	.....
Londesboro	..	....	38	101	....	....	6	3	..	5	34	300	....	..	158	482	82	10	1800	.....
11 Kippen, St. And.	2	M	70	200	....	....	3	8	..	6	86	750	....	..	525	1575	150	48	7500	.....
Hill's Green	..	....	28	56	4	3	3	5	..	2	40	250	....	..	64	383	45	14	1200	.....
12 McKillop, Duff Ch.	2	M	34	101	3	....	3	2	1	3	33	400	....	..	143	832	40	26	3000	.....
Winthrop, Caven.	..	....	59	161	6	4	8	3	..	5	72	500	....	..	224	1409	40	53	7000	1200
13 Seaforth, First	1	M	175	475	17	6	13	13	1	11	230	1400	....	..	1744	5573	444	300	25000	4000
14 Thames Road	2	M	72	187	18	2	16	7	2	4	140	550	....	..	381	1547	120	60	12000	.....
Kirkton	..	....	40	126	1	....	4	5	..	5	69	350	....	..	321	890	70	45	1500	.....
15 Varna	2	....	20	58	3	....	7	..	..	3	20	400	....	..	113	586	41	12	1500	.....
Blake	..	....	40	91	4	....	21	6	1	4	97	450	....	..	189	986	44	80	1200	.....
Totals	23	....	1800	4729	208	126	311	140	21	123	2484	15730	....	..	10676	48328	2556	1943	182400	14960
AUGMENTED.																				
1 Bayfield, St. And.	2	....	60	135	14	6	8	11	..	6	56	625	....	..	80	1228	83	64	4000	800
Bethany	..	....	7	20	....	....	10	1	..	2	...	150	....	..	....	....	....	....	600	.....
2 Leeburn	2	M	24	36	6	....	4	1	2	4	48	300	100	..	98	436	33	6	1500	.....
Union Church	..	....	22	66	....	....	1	..	..	5	58	400	....	..	104	594	33	20	1700	.....
Totals	4	....	113	257	20	6	23	13	2	17	162	1475	100	..	282	2258	149	90	7800	800
FRENCH EVANGELIZATION.																				
1 Grand Bend	..	....	20	22	2	....	....	4	1	..	....	....	100	..	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Grand Totals, 1909	27	15M	1933	5008	230	132	334	157	24	140	2646	17205	200	..	10958	50586	2705	2033	191200	15760
" " 1908	28	16M	1843	4950	262	107	292	169	32	136	2708	16880	450	..	9153	49082	2739	2265	173900	15866
Increase	..	....	90	58	....	25	42	..	..	4	....	325	....	..	1805	1504	..	....	17300	.....
Decrease	1	1M	....	....	32	....	....	12	8	..	62	....	250	..	....	....	34	232	....	106

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges. Halifax.	Colleges. Knox.	Colleges. Queen's.	Colleges. Montreal.	Colleges. Manitoba.	Colleges. Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
....	6 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	45 00	18 00	39 00	11 00	11 00	7 00	10 00	.....	7 00	5 50	163 50	1
....	7 00	2 00	1 50	1 50	.....	50 00	15 00	36 00	7 00	7 00	6 00	4 00	2 00	6 00	10 00	155 00	
....	10 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	3 00	145 29	25 00	98 22	15 00	15 00	8 00	28 00	15 00	5 00	12 42	391 93	2
....	16 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	145 00	39 00	113 75	25 00	25 00	5 00	26 00	30 68	12 00	9 00	446 43	3
....	50 00	.....	.....	10 00	.....	183 80	60 00	68 97	10 00	13 00	8 00	10 00	66 77	10 00	8 11	498 65	4
....	12 00	.....	.....	10 00	.....	140 00	30 00	107 00	20 00	20 00	3 00	46 00	14 00	.....	.....	402 00	5
....	10 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	120 00	20 00	74 65	5 00	4 68	6 00	13 75	.....	5 00	12 50	286 58	6
....	15 00	15 00	15 00	15 00	15 00	440 27	110 00	145 00	25 00	26 70	10 00	50 00	50 00	25 00	25 53	982 50	7
....	5 00	.....	.....	6 00	.....	10 00	9 00	11 00	7 00	6 00	3 00	9 00	.....	.....	21 25	87 25	8
....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	.....	.....	1 00	15 00	
....	6 45	6 00	6 00	6 00	.....	275 00	11 60	46 00	9 65	6 00	5 00	.....	50 00	.....	5 00	432 70	9
....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 73	2 73	
....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	10 00	55 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	13 00	.....	2 00	5 00	155 00	10
....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 25	5 00	22 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	5 00	.....	2 00	5 00	73 25	
....	12 00	6 00	5 20	12 00	.....	90 00	10 00	90 00	12 00	6 00	6 00	14 00	.....	7 00	23 97	294 17	11
....	4 00	3 00	4 00	3 00	.....	17 00	2 00	16 00	3 00	2 10	2 00	3 00	14 12	.....	.....	73 22	
....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	29 77	4 00	24 00	2 00	4 00	.....	6 00	3 22	.....	3 35	86 34	12
....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 00	10 00	25 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	2 70	24 70	137 40	
....	50 00	10 00	15 00	7 75	.....	500 00	100 00	275 00	50 00	50 00	10 00	25 00	50 00	30 00	25 50	1198 25	13
....	10 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	57 50	22 00	52 50	8 00	12 00	4 00	5 00	25 00	2 00	6 53	209 53	14
....	12 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	54 00	18 00	43 00	8 00	10 00	4 00	5 00	25 00	2 00	6 45	187 45	
....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	31 45	5 00	30 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	5 00	.....	2 00	2 25	85 70	15
....	7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	33 45	6 96	35 50	2 00	2 54	1 10	5 95	.....	1 50	8 50	104 50	
....	271 45	57 00	57 70	82 25	19 00	2469 78	532 56	1409 59	239 65	242 02	101 10	290 70	350 79	121 20	224 29	6469 08	
....	2 00	6 00	1 00	3 00	1 00	32 35	15 00	10 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	6 02	87 37	1
....	11 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	15 00	6 50	5 00	.....	3 50	4 50	4 50	7 50	2 10	65 60	2
....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	7 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	46 00	.....	8 28	66 28	
....	13 00	6 00	1 00	3 00	1 00	40 35	32 00	23 50	7 00	2 00	5 50	7 50	52 50	8 50	16 40	219 25	
....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
....	284 45	63 00	58 70	85 25	20 00	2510 13	564 56	1433 09	246 65	244 02	106 60	298 20	403 29	129 70	240 69	6688 33	
....	236 28	71 75	24 25	74 90	5 00	1993 41	495 71	1172 83	198 01	206 90	102 27	292 12	306 28	56 00	191 90	5427 61	
....	48 17	.....	34 45	10 35	15 00	516 72	68 85	260 26	48 64	37 12	4 33	6 08	97 01	73 70	48 79	1260 72	
....	.....	8 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
SELF-SUSTAINING																				
1 Ashfield	1	M	100	103	8	....	17	7	..	6	64	800	....	..	90	1400	45	15	12500	.....
2 Belgrave	2	M	79	160	6	6	13	5	..	5	99	565	....	..	251	1616	131	164	7000	.....
Calvin Ch. E.																				
Wawanash	..	....	35	89	....	2	9	1	..	4	60	360	....	..	90	650	...	35	2500	.....
3 Belmore	2	M	30	90	9	1	3	8	3	4	45	380	....	..	160	748	36	25	4500	.....
Mc'Intosh	..	....	50	134	4	....	3	10	..	5	68	420	....	..	194	867	50	65	1600	.....
4 Bluevale	2	M	70	184	18	2	17	5	..	7	90	550	....	..	263	2800	141	97	12000	1300
Eadies'	..	....	40	110	6	2	3	2	2	5	72	325	....	..	167	795	46	36	3000	.....
5 Brussels	1	M	200	475	17	18	47	7	4	12	250	1200	....	..	1390	4150	295	333	10000	.....
6 Cranbrook	2	M	60	137	12	....	8	5	..	5	62	500	....	..	178	803	50	75	4500	.....
Ethel	..	....	40	106	9	2	12	..	..	3	45	300	....	..	43	687	51	155	1000	.....
7 Dungannon	2	M	55	110	4	2	22	1	..	3	55	570	....	..	248	1080	50	131	5000	.....
Port Albert	..	....	27	66	2	2	4	1	..	4	53	230	....	..	148	422	....	19	1500	.....
8 Kincardine	1	M	250	351	10	32	21	6	2	14	300	1200	....	..	1005	4669	295	219	25000	.....
9 Kinloss, South	1	M	70	91	7	....	6	7	..	7	50	821	....	..	300	1341	100	10	4000	.....
10 Lucknow	1	M	190	375	17	12	12	17	1	6	192	1200	....	..	1113	3725	239	150	17000	1675
11 Molesworth	1	M	70	141	....	....	7	4	3	5	70	800	....	..	148	1463	135	51	7500	.....
12 Ripley, Huron Ch.	1	M	120	118	2	10	6	3	..	8	40	1000	....	..	166	1919	....	....	10000	.....
13 " Knox Ch	2	M	87	141	7	3	20	10	..	7	165	666	....	..	496	1852	222	168	7000	
Bervie	..	....	40	78	3	2	5	2	..	5	40	334		..	130	769	...	24	4400	.....
14 St. Helen's	2	M	70	193	17	15	15	9	1	6	65	600	....	..	504	1432	131	77	7000	.....
East Ashfield	..	....	30	67		6	....	1	..	3	25	300	....	..	53	384	32	3	1100	.....
15 Teeswater	1	M	230	523	9	15	20	7	3	13	300	1200	....	..	2204	4656	260	462	18000	.....
16 Walton	1	M	85	185	10	11	11	5	1	7	130	800	....	..	207	1446	120	114	4000	.....
17 Whitchurch	2	M	65	110	....	2	31	3	..	4	70	414	....	..	317	1906	71	78	9500	.....
Langside	..	....	53	83	....	2	19	2	..	3	60	318	....	..	82	800	....	12	2500	.....
18 Wingham	1	M	185	421	17	25	61	10	4	11	265	1200	....	..	897	3640	124	407	20000	.....
19 Wroxeter	1	M	130	234	5	3	16	8	..	9	135	900	....	..	332	2061	142	155	9000	100
Totals	27	19 M	2461	4875	199	175	408	146	24	171	2870	17953	....	..	11176	48081	2766	3080	211100	3075
AUGMENTED																				
1 Kinloss, North	2	M	28	60	....	....	5	3	..	4	38	307	175	..	113	667	55	16	3900	.....
Riversdale	..	....	25	56	3	....	14	16	1	5	30	300	....	..	180	500	58	60	1000	.....
2 Pine River	1	M	40	108	5	3	....	..	..	5	50	500	162	..	63	800	68	....	300	.....
Totals	1	2 M	83	214	8	3	19	9	1	14	118	1107	337	..	356	1967	181	76	4900	.....
Maitland Prebytery Y. P. Societies	..	....	...	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	....	.....	....	..	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....
Grand Totals, 1909	30	21 m	2544	5089	207	178	427	155	25	185	2988	19060	337	..	11532	50048	2947	3156	216000	3075
" " 1908	31	21 m	2540	5178	177	141	286	190	17	187	3090	19050	350	..	11386	44887	2588	2822	207300	3625
Increase	..	....	4	....	30	37	143	..	8	..	....	10	....	..	166	5161	359	334	8700	.....
Decrease	1	....	....	89	....	....	....	35	..	2	102	.....	....	13	.....	.....	....	....	....	550

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges. Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35 00	.....	30 00	10 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	80 00	1
.....	6 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	70 75	17 00	87 00	10 00	7 00	3 00	18 00	.....	8 00	6 85	238 60	2
.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	42 00	1 00	35 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	88 00	
.....	3 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	31 10	10 55	32 85	4 75	5 00	3 50	12 75	.....	1 00	3 15	108 15	3
.....	5 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	51 92	5 75	39 55	4 55	1 25	.....	19 75	.....	.....	4 81	133 08	
.....	11 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	70 75	28 50	38 25	.....	.....	2 50	24 50	.....	.....	12 25	188 50	4
.....	6 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	34 50	12 00	35 00	.....	.....	3 00	8 50	.....	.....	.....	99 50	
.....	45 00	.....	.....	14 00	15 00	275 00	50 00	257 75	30 00	30 00	9 89	50 00	50 00	15 00	14 99	856 63	5
.....	2 70	1 50	1 50	2 00	.....	66 40	6 10	46 00	8 10	4 35	2 10	14 60	8 10	50	7 30	171 25	6
.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 50	2 00	5 50	3 00	.....	.....	1 70	.....	.....	9 00	49 70	
.....	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	29 00	8 00	25 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	6 00	.....	1 00	3 00	84 00	7
.....	6 00	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	45 05	11 00	38 00	5 00	6 00	3 00	7 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	134 05	
.....	10 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	254 65	74 00	164 00	20 00	20 00	15 00	13 00	12 00	.....	15 00	627 65	8
.....	10 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	40 00	12 00	30 00	10 00	16 00	3 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	141 00	9
.....	45 00	.....	.....	16 00	.....	231 90	62 20	192 00	58 00	58 00	17 00	43 60	25 00	.....	5 79	754 49	10
.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	72 00	17 00	78 00	5 00	6 00	2 00	13 00	.....	3 93	4 81	211 74	11
.....	10 00	.....	5 00	5 00	5 00	42 00	20 00	44 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	166 00	12
.....	8 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	3 00	75 00	15 00	63 00	4 00	3 00	5 00	6 50	11 00	7 60	16 45	223 55	13
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00	.....	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	32 00	
.....	10 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	100 00	20 00	100 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	15 00	.....	5 00	.....	283 00	14
.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 00	.....	10 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	24 00	
.....	15 00	.....	6 00	12 00	.....	497 00	78 00	739 69	12 00	13 00	12 00	56 00	50 00	11 00	10 00	1511 69	15
.....	4 00	.....	.....	4 00	.....	8 00	15 00	.....	5 00	5 00	4 00	20 00	.....	4 00	5 83	74 83	16
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72 00	.....	105 76	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	178 76	17
.....	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	21 00	5 00	18 00	2 00	2 00	1 50	4 00	.....	2 50	11 86	71 86	
.....	24 00	8 00	8 00	4 00	.....	190 00	50 00	205 00	18 00	22 00	10 00	30 00	64 00	10 44	26 30	669 74	18
.....	11 16	.....	.....	.....	.....	38 60	11 25	30 77	10 43	7 43	5 56	10 00	.....	.....	15 73	140 93	19
.....	237 11	42 50	40 50	73 00	33 00	2443 12	531 35	2465 12	238 83	225 03	120 05	393 90	223 10	77 97	178 12	7342 70	
.....	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	11 00	2 00	8 00		.....	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	27 00	1
.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	22 00	15 00	20 00	.....	.....	1 00	6 00	.....	.....	.....	68 00	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21 00	17 00	.....	.....	9 00	4 00	6 00	.....	.....	.....	57 00	2
.....	3 00	1 00	2 00	.....	.....	54 00	34 00	28 00	.....	9 00	7 00	13 00	1 00	.....	.....	152 00	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	214 00	.....	163 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	377 00	
.....	260 11	43 50	40 50	75 00	33 00	2711 12	565 35	2656 12	238 83	234 03	127 05	406 90	224 10	77 97	178 12	7871 70	
.....	178 37	35 00	31 00	52 00	18 00	2573 83	489 45	2850 18	177 40	190 82	126 46	472 50	374 90	79 55	138 24	7787 70	
.....	81 74	8 50	9 50	23 00	15 00	137 29	75 90	.....	61 43	43 21	59	.....	.....	.....	39 88	84 00	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	194 06	.....	.....	.....	65 60	150 80	1 58	.....	.....	

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
SELF-SUSTAINING																				
1 Armow	1	M	63	60	4		3			4	35	468			13	700		21	6000	
2 Brant (North)	1	M	30	76		6	6			5	45	356			269	789	59	14	2500	
Crawford	1		31	77	4	1	1	1		4	55	303			132	521	42		2300	
West Bentw'k	1		20	35	1	2	4	1		3		145			18	207		7	1000	
3 Bruce (North) and S.And's Saugene	2	M	75	158	7	1	8	3		4	70	300			240	2044	70		3400	
4 Burgoyne	1	M	83	153	8	5	15	3	3	5	40	600			175	1100	35	65		
Dunblane	1		18	40	6	3	9	1		3	55	175		60	57	347		12	500	
5 Chesley	1	M	175	398	5	20	39	12		8	250	1250			657	3546	81	312	23500	
6 Glamis	1	M	70	80						4		500				900			12500	
7 Hanover	1	M	40	97	7	6	13	6		6	91	425			398	1490	113	57	7500	1400
Hampden	1		40	114	4		4	5		5	95	375			241	2401		59	5000	400
8 Paisley	1	M	140	320	8	14	5	6	1	9	150	1000			376	3125	145	475	15000	350
9 Pinkerton	1	M	44	110	5	1	12	2	1	6	65	484			207	846	53	58	5000	
Cargill	1		45	112	2	8	16	1		5	60	553			135	1407	21	90	5000	1350
10 Port Elgin	1	M	125	256	6	20	32	1	1	10	191	1000			496	2412	131	315	7000	
11 Salem	1	M	26	56	1		1	2		2	24	368			12	400			3800	
Gillilshill	1		32	58	1		1	2		2		272			14	1717			2500	507
Dobbington	1		13	25	1		2	1	1	2		160			12	248				
12 Southampton	1	M	85	133	1	9	5	4		5	175	800			94	1501	40	53	5000	
13 Tara	1	M	90	174	1	4	1	9	1	8	75	900			170	1700	11	106	6500	865
14 Tiverton	1	M	100	183	14	2	6	1		10	100	1000			263	2234	98	61	14000	
15 Underwood	1	M	60	117	3	5	16	2		3	70	515			109	1313	56	52	5500	
Centre Bruce	1		40	70	1	25	6	4		3	40	300			51	698	39		2500	
16 Walkerton	1	M	200	580	13	17	27			9	220	1200			1580	5333	246		14000	
Totals																				
Grand Totals, 1909	25	16 M	1645	3472	103	149	232	67	8	125	1906	13949		60	5719	36979	1240	1923	149500	4872
" " 1908	26	16 M	1675	3495	108	107	272	71	10	121	1972	13845		65	5517	32884	1356	1573	141266	4795
Increase						42				4		104			202	4095		350	8234	77
Decrease	1		30	23	5		40	4	2		66			5			116			

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Colleges. Halifax.	Colleges. Knox.	Colleges. Queen's.	Colleges. Montreal.	Colleges. Manitoba.	Colleges. Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
SELF-SUSTAINING																		
1 Armow												1 90				13 00	14 90	1
2 Brant (North)		9 50	1 25				67 00	8 50	48 00	7 50	9 00	2 25	9 25		9 50	8 00	179 75	2
Crawford		6 00					25 00	5 00	15 00	4 00	4 00	2 20	5 00		6 25	6 40	78 85	
West Bentw'k		50					5 95	1 50	7 50	50	50	1 25	1 50			3 00	22 20	
3 Bruce (North) and S.And's Saugene							19 00		14 00			4 75	4 00	4 00			45 75	3
4 Burgoyne		6 00	3 00	3 00	4 00		102 50	12 00	53 00	9 00	7 00		12 00	8 00			219 50	
Dunblane		3 25	1 00	1 00	1 00		41 15	8 85	50 00	3 25	3 25	4 65				3 90	121 30	4
5 Chesley		3 65					14 20	4 20	17 00	1 22	1 23	1 20				5 00	47 70	
6 Glamis		5 00	5 00	5 00			200 00	35 00	200 00	35 00	35 00	12 35	28 50			2 54	563 39	5
7 Hanover							7 50		7 50								15 00	6
Hampden							32 63	10 00	35 00				10 00		5 00	10 00	102 63	7
8 Paisley							22 00		12 30				8 00			5 60	47 90	
9 Pinkerton		2 25					202 10	34 10	54 25	4 25	2 25	9 50	10 25		21 10	8 00	355 05	8
Cargill		4 00	4 00		3 00		53 15	5 00	28 60	4 00	4 00	3 50	4 00			3 70	116 95	9
10 Port Elgin		3 00	2 00				16 00	4 00	15 00	3 00	3 00	3 90	3 00	1 00			53 90	
11 Salem		17 00	2 00	2 00	2 00		110 00	28 00	97 00	11 00	12 00	12 75	16 00	34 00	8 00		351 75	10
Gillilshill							10 47		6 00			1 60					18 07	11
Dobbington									7 50			1 75					9 25	
12 Southampton							15 10		8 40			80					24 30	
13 Tara		2 10					32 00	5 00	25 00	4 00	3 00	5 00	5 00		2 00	7 00	90 10	12
14 Tiverton		5 00	1 00	1 00			35 00	7 00	37 00	2 00	3 00	7 15	4 00	2 00	1 50	6 00	111 65	13
15 Underwood							30 00	15 00	20 00	5 00	5 00	5 20	13 00			4 00	97 20	14
Centre Bruce		5 00	2 00	2 00	1 00		38 80		26 15	6 00	6 83	3 75	10 86		4 00	10 60	116 99	15
16 Walkerton							17 00	6 70	15 77	2 70	2 70	1 50	5 25			3 00	54 62	
Totals							250 06	21 00	600 00	10 00	5 00	17 00	12 00	50 00			965 00	16
Grand Totals, 1909		79 25	21 25	14 00	11 00		1346 55	210 85	1399 97	112 42	106 76	103 95	161 61	99 00	57 35	99 74	3823 70	
" " 1908		121 75	26 50	21 50	9 00		1071 82	165 44	1221 85	97 47	86 38	212 54	130 75	68 75	18 10	82 62	3334 47	
Increase					2 00		274 73	45 41	178 12	14 95	20 38		30 86	30 25	39 25	17 12	489 23	
Decrease		42 50	5 25	7 50								108 59						

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 Fort William St Andrew's Ch.	1	M	360	489	30	75	50	78	3	12	400	1400			1578	23107	204	1320	115000	46500
2 Port Arthur, St. Paul's	1	M	335	480	19	44	59	33		12	385	1600			1588	7545	89	315	37500	7550
Totals	2	2 M	695	969	49	119	109		3	24	785	3000			3166	30652	293	1635	152500	54050

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Colleges. Halifax.	Colleges. Knox.	Colleges. Queen's.	Colleges. Montreal.	Colleges. Manitoba.	Colleges. Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
SELF-SUSTAINING.																		
1 Fort William St Andrew's Ch.				110 00			100 00	10 00	50 20	10 00	10 00	5 00			20 00	36 00	351 20	1
2 Port Arthur, St. Paul's				125 00			250 00	50 00	80 00	7 50	7 50	4 00	15 00		15 00	20 76	574 76	2
Totals				235 00			350 00	60 00	130 20	17 50	17 50	9 00	15 00		35 00	56 76	925 96	

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
AUGMENTED.																				
1 Fort Francis	1	M	40	66	3	1	1	10		3	90	750	150	..	85	1622	11	157	7500	1500
2 West, Fort William	1	....	90	74	12	30	4	21	..	2	96	700	250	..	148	2533		157	9100	3657
3 Rainy River	1	M	52	72	4	2	2	10	..	2	80	775	125	..	66	1838	15	180	5500	1200
Totals	3	2M	182	212	19	33	7	41	..	7	260	2225	525	..	299	5993	26	494	22100	6357
ORDAINED MISSIONS.																				
1 Emo	4	RH	99	61	4	2	2	26	..	..	30	728	....	200	.....	950	....	....	1600	.....
2 Hymers	4	M	19	17	....	....	6	1	2	..	35	182	....	120	11	32	....	2	1200	250
3 Schreiber	5	M	38	30	1	3	4	17	..	..	107	468	204	78	75	785	....	70	4000	.....
4 Stratton	3	..	54	30	....	....	....	8	..	..	50	500	200	..	11	530	90	....	2500	850
Totals	16	1M 2rh	210	138	5	5	12	52	2	..	222	1878	404	398	97	2297	90	72	9300	1100
MISSION FIELDS.																				
1 Big Fork	2	M	48	31	....	....	2	4	..	..	....	70	78	..	.....	.....	....	....	300	.....
2* Ignace	5	...	17	10	....	....	....	..	..	..	40	136	....	..	20	156	....	....	.....	.....
3 Lumber Camps	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	....	....	....	..	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....
4 Mine Centre	2	...	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	....	....	....	..	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....
5 Sleeman	4	....	42	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	45	50	5	..	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....
6 Lake of the Woods	..	....		....	....	....	....	..	..	..	....			..	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....
Totals	14	1M	107	41	....	...	2	4		..	85	256	63	..	20	156	....	....	300	.....
Grand Totals, 1909	35	8M	1194	1360	73	157	130	208	5	31	1352	7359	992	996	3582	39098	409	2201	184200	61507
" " 1908	43	10M	1535	1669	140	163	109	139	2	36	1893	10782	1943	49	1595	40402	566	1655	188476	43408
Increase	..		....	....	....	..	21	69	3	..	....	.....	.....	..	1897	.....	....	546	.....	18099
† Decrease	7	2M	341	309	67	6	....	.	..	5	641	3123	951	93	.....	1304	157	....	4276	.....

* Last year's figures.
† Bounds of Presbytery have been re-arranged.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges. Halifax.	Colleges. Knox.	Colleges. Queen's.	Colleges. Montreal.	Colleges. Manitoba.	Colleges. Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 63	12 00	46 63	1
.....	6 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	40 00	10 00	56 00	3 00	4 00	2 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	3 25	143 25	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	5 00	20 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 50	41 50	3
.....	6 00	2 00	2 00	17 00	2 00	45 00	50 00	61 00	3 00	4 00	2 00	5 00	3 00	7 63	21 75	231 38	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 26	3 26	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	35 00	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 26	38 26	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	.....	2 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 50	5 25	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	.....	2 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	....	2 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 50	17 25	
.....	6 00	2 00	2 00	264 00	2 00	422 75	110 00	191 20	20 50	21 50	11 00	20 00	3 00	42 63	94 27	1212 85	
.....	2 00	.....	.....	254 00	.....	422 24	81 00	120 50	24 00	20 80	13 90	29 00	35 00	15 00	62 32	1079 76	
.....	4 00	2 00	2 00	10 00	2 00	51	29 00	70 70	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	27 63	31 95	133 09	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 50	.....	2 90	9 00	32 00	.....	.....	.....	

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
ELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 Balmoral	4	M	60	150	4	4	6	10	..	5	60	1000	....	....	....	1433	....	....	6000	300
2 Emerson	1	....	70	155	10	4	12	15	..	5	100	925	....	..	200	2630	168	175	10000	1000
3 Green Ridge	2	M	46	103	6	2	6	7	..	6	90	900	....	..	180	1850	130	60	6000	320
4 Keewatin	1	M	98	88	....	4	....	7	..	4	130	1000	....	..	48	1980	15	241	8000	300
5 Kenora	1	....	210	190	4	18	74	17	..	5	256	1500	....	..	629	4554	213	485	20000	5264
6 Kildonan	1	M	65	120	6	12	6	8	1	4	154	1000	....	..	438	3004	86	309	25268	.....
7 Morris	2	M	51	80	4	7	14	2	1	3	85	945	....	..	52	1604	....	70	5000	.....
8 Sanford	2	RH	50	60	....	4	2	..	..	5	60	900	....	..	65	1260	....	50	1200	.....
9 Selkirk	1	M	65	95	8	5	41	14	3	3	100	1045	....	..	88	2326	34	92	15000	4300
10 Stonewall	3	M	102	147	20	10	14	8	2	12	263	1000	....	..	419	2838	90	567	5500	.....
Winnipeg—																				
11 Augustine	1	....	295	775	45	82	32	34	..	13	503	3000	....	..	9262	35135	918	1081	151000	41000
12 Dufferin Ave	1	....	125	197	42	20	15	18	2	6	260	1240	....	..	125	3000	46	300	5200	1525
13 Elmwood	1	....	225	300	9	50	20	37	..	8	239	1400	....	..	275	2885	162	282	7729	1874
14 Knox	1	....	315	850	35	72	65	23	1	16	212	5300	....	..	5928	23525	1203	1091	165800	.....
15 Norwood	1	RH	100	135	10	22	15	7	1	4	140	1000	....	..	60	2223	....	401	6000	1100
16 Pt. Douglas	1	....	70	162	....	5	43	3	..	7	185	1160	....	..	335	6897	35	313	41000	16396
17 St. Andrew's	1	M	300	709	19	47	162	21	..	22	600	3000	....	..	2899	11895	307	....	55000	15000
18 St. Giles	1	M	185	490	20	57	73	20	..	10	450	1800	....	..	751	13848	98	571	56000	28900
19 St. John's	1	....	115	260	14	34	26	24	..	5	180	1500	....	..	109	3847	23	283	10000	2550
20 St. Paul's	1	M	200	566	25	92	38	40	6	10	400	1800	....	..	500	11000	180	600	85000	30000
21 St. Stephen's	1	....	214	768	32	85	33	20	..	21	430	3000	....	..	7794	17164	934	689	112600	15000
22 Westminster	1	....	300	941	31	82	125	32	3	19	300	3500	....	..	6119	21823	513	1248	60080	11000
Totals	30	....	3261	7341	344	718	822	367	27	193	5197	37915	....	..	36276	176721	5155	8908	857297	175829
AUGMENTED.																				
1 Dominion City	2	M	25	41	1	1	13	5	..	3	40	575	200	..	33	942	14	80	3400	450
2 Dugald	3	M	69	82	3	6	5	3	..	4	147	494	100	..	97	3140	39	133	4900	400
3 Little Britain	3	M	35	93	....	2	2	9	..	2	40	800	100	..	3	.....	....	42	3000	100
4 Oakville	3	....	53	46	....	5	1	8	..	1	48	650	250	..	50	1100	26	....	2700	900
5 Springfield	4	M	60	72	5	1	6	4	..	3	95	750	150	..	82	1507	112	125	6400	.....
6 Win'peg, Home St.	1	....	63	121	1	40	21	11	..	..	150	700	325	..	188	1416	50	138	10350	6500
7 " Riverview	1	RH	70	142	6	39	21	24	..	6	197	741	200	..	103	1627	....	....	4000	400
Totals	17	....	375	597	16	94	69	64	..	19	717	4710	1325	..	556	9732	241	518	34750	8750
ORDAINED MISSION CHARGES.																				
1 *Dryden	2	....	26	70	2	1	2	1	1	4	40	550	200	..	43	625	....	20	1000	.....
2 Gretna	1	....	35	23	....	....	....	..	..	1	40	387	....	..	.....	427	....	....	2300	.....
3 *Norman	1	....	14	8	....	....	....	2	..	..	50	260	....	..	2	613	....	14	1400	.....
4 Poplar Point	3	M	35	85	9	1	6	5	..	3	45	615	100	..	113	837	22	11	3000	.....
5 Prairie Grove	4	....	29	31	2	3	4	21	..	..	37	346	182	..	11	363	....	6	.....	.....
6 Sunnyside	3	....	41	55	....	....	1	1	..	2	73	460	....	..	10	613	....	45	1600	.....
7 Teulon Hospital	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	....	....	1000	..	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....
8 Union Point	3	M	23	42	....	....	....	..	..	..	33	260	160	..	5	270	....	....	.....	.....
Winnipeg—																				
9 Clifton Street	1	....	28	51	18	9	18	15	..	..	125	600	400	..	47	1177	....	110	2500	1500
10 Hungarian Miss'n	1	....	35	95	2	4	11	3	2	5	62	93	450	..	.....	650	....	....	.....	.....
11 Immig. Chaplain	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	....	....	700	..	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....
12 Sherman Street	1	....	45	33	....	....	....	10	1	..	82	520	100	..	.....	690	....	72	2000	733
13 Winnipeg Beach	2	....	25	10	....	....	....	15	..	..	25	111	333	..	25	289	....	16	2000	800
Totals	22	....	336	503	33	18	42	73	4	15	612	4202	3625	..	256	6579	22	294	15800	3033

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Colleges. Halifax.	Colleges. Knox.	Colleges. Queen's.	Colleges. Montreal.	Colleges. Manitoba.	Colleges. Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
ELF-SUSTAINING.																		
1 Balmoral	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
2 Emerson	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	.....	10 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 80	2
3 Green Ridge	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	.....	20 00	5 00	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 50	6 72	74 22	3
4 Keewatin	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	10 00	3 00	9 00	1 00	1 00	4 00	.....	.....	1 00	12 00	43 00	4
5 Kenora	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	31 00	5
6 Kildonan	.....	.....	.....	.....	60 00	.....	53 00	20 00	45 00	6 00	7 00	3 00	18 00	.....	9 80	17 30	239 10	6
7 Morris	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	7
8 Sanford	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	10 00	.....	14 00	5 00	.....	7 00	.....	.....	.....	4 50	50 50	8
9 Selkirk	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	4 60	18 60	9
10 Stonewall	.....	.....	.....	.....	35 80	.....	45 00	25 00	27 00	6 00	7 00	1 00	7 00	.....	4 25	22 50	180 55	10
Winnipeg—																		
11 Augustine	.....	.....	.....	.....	527 00	.....	4155 00	130 00	755 00	40 00	50 00	20 00	30 00	.....	25 00	.....	5732 00	11
12 Dufferin Ave	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 00	12
13 Elmwood	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	13
14 Knox	.....	.....	.....	.....	889 00	.....	3190 00	400 00	130 00	30 00	30 00	35 00	.....	50 00	40 00	24 04	4818 04	14
15 Norwood	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	.....	15 00	.....	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	15
16 Pt. Douglas	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	.....	100 00	.....	200 00	.....	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	365 00	16
17 St. Andrew's	.....	.....	.....	.....	200 00	.....	110 00	35 00	944 00	20 00	20 00	15 00	.....	50 00	20 00	16 75	1430 75	17
18 St. Giles	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	.....	169 84	110 00	140 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	.....	.....	35 00	.....	504 84	18
19 St. John's	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	.....	22 25	.....	12 00	4 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	67 25	19
20 St. Paul's	.....	.....	.....	.....	125 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	135 00	20
21 St. Stephen's	.....	.....	.....	.....	675 00	.....	1055 00	250 00	1588 00	150 00	150 00	25 00	100 00	.....	100 00	35 16	4128 16	21
22 Westminster	.....	.....	.....	.....	815 00	.....	2510 00	170 00	1623 64	100 00	130 00	25 00	45 00	.....	25 00	10 65	5454 29	22
Totals	.....	.....	.....	.....	3519 80	.....	11506 89	1148 00	5522 64	372 00	415 00	149 00	200 00	100 00	271 55	189 22	23394 10	
AUGMENTED.																		
1 Dominion City	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 20	9 70	1
2 Dugald	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 75	.....	14 75	2 00	16 75	5 50	3 25	75	2 00	.....	.....	.....	47 75	2
3 Little Britain	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	3
4 Oakville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	1 50	.....	.....	1 35	8 85	4
5 Springfield	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 00	.....	34 20	6 40	28 76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 40	88 76	5
6 Win'peg, Home St.	.....	.....	.....	.....	35 00	.....	20 81	10 00	76 00	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	5 75	157 56	6
7 " Riverview	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45 40	.....	16 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	69 80	7
Totals	.....	.....	.....	.....	51 75	.....	117 16	25 90	139 91	5 50	3 25	75	13 50	.....	.....	29 70	387 42	
ORDAINED MISSION CHARGES.																		
1 *Dryden	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 00	.....	40 00	.....	10 00	3 00	3 00	.....	3 00	.....	2 00	5 85	80 85	1
2 Gretna	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	2
3 *Norman	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 25	5 25	3
4 Poplar Point	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 01	.....	7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 80	31 81	4
5 Prairie Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
6 Sunnyside	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 86	13 86	6
7 Teulon Hospital	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
8 Union Point	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 30	8 30	8
Winnipeg—																		
9 Clifton Street	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	14 00	9
10 Hungarian Miss'n	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
11 Immig. Chaplain	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
12 Sherman Street	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
13 Winnipeg Beach	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Totals	.....	.....	.....	.....	29 01	.....	56 00	.....	10 00	3 00	3 00	.....	3 00	.....	2 00	50 06	156 07	

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
					STATISTICS.							FINANCES.								
												$	$	%	$	$	$	$	$	$
MISSION FIELDS																				
1 Beausejour	3	M	25	19			1	5			20	502			9	551			2200	
2 Clandeboye	3	M	41	24						1	65	400	150			478			3000	450
3 Clearsprings	2		41	44						2	54	371			20	402			3000	
4*Eagle	3		53								40	175				175				
5 Italian Mission	1		12										66							
6 Lilyfield	3		38	26							18	500			10	529			1600	
7 Niverville	3		35	40				1		2	32	300	56			340			1800	300
8 Plum Coulee	2		19	10	2						40	546	78			571				
9 Rosser	2		29	49						1	42	364			13	319			1500	
10 Salem	3		30	48	2		2	1		4	45	235				264			2000	650
11 Seamo	5		30	40							20	105				127			500	
12 Selkirk, East	3		30	10							32	150	9			161				
13 Starbuck	2	M	24	54	1	4	3			1	45	600			38	1300			5000	
14 Stony Mountain	3	M	50	33							40	546	78			627			2000	
15 Stuartburn	3		20	20		4				2	30	229	182			251				
16 Tyndall	2		25	20							20	130	50			171			1500	250
17 Whitemouth	2		25	24	14	2					65	100	66			121		8	2000	
18 Winnipeg, Calvin	1		42	48	11	37		9			50	145	78			564		44	1300	900
19 Win'g. Carter Ave.	1		17	27		2		8			40	107	45			145		38	2000	
20 Win'g Presbyterial W.F.M.S.											698									
Totals	47		586	536	30	49	6	24		13	698	5505	958		90	7096		90	29400	2550
Grand Totals, 1909	116	20M	4558	8977	423	879	939	528	31	240	7224	52332	5908		37178	200128	5418	9810	937247	190162
" " 1908	100	21M 3RH	3943	8119	513	911	699	585	32	216	6673	47036	5881	214	28656	162477	6478	9948	808650	196993
Increase†	16		615	858			240				551	5296	27		8522	37651			128597	
Decrease					90	32		57	1	6				214			1060	138		6831

* No returns: last year's figures are used.

† Please note that during the year, two Congregations and four Mission Fields were transferred from the County of Superior.

42. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 Belmont	2	M	81	67	2		2	5		6	132	1000			301	1597	173	243	4300	
2 Boissevain	1	M	72	113	7	1	3	6		4	70	1000			446	2543	119	103	5000	1700
3 Cartwright	2	M	56	77	2	2	18	10		4	72	950			205	1809	170	81	3000	525
4 Crystal City	3	M	72	152	28	7	17	13		4	90	1034			453	2463	91	120	6000	
5 Deloraine	1	M	86	160	3	4	3			4	100	1213			625	3110	280	190	10000	2275
6 Dunrea	3	RH	67	70	1	1	5	7		6	65	951			47	1530		100	5000	864
7*Killarney	1	M	60	72	3	9	11			5	101	900			282	2312	124	232	7500	2967
8 La Riviere	2	M	48	88	4	2	4	12		4	70	966			205	1690		108	2500	
9 Lyleton	3	M	96	130	5	3	4	3		4	80	1100			149	2426		93	9000	600
10 Manitou	1	M	78	163	7	13	8	7	1	5	112	1100			650	3429	131	250	14000	
11 Miami	1	M	55	84	4	10	11	11		5	92	1000			290	1995	55	225	5000	

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges. Halifax.	Colleges. Knox.	Colleges. Queen's.	Colleges. Montreal.	Colleges. Manitoba.	Colleges. Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
															30	1 30	1
															6 95	6 95	2
															12 16	12 16	3
																	4
																	5
																	6
				8 00		2 00									7 50	7 50	7
				15 05		8 11										10 00	8
				5 00		12 00		8 00							4 80	23 16	9
																29 80	10
																	11
				8 00		53 00									1 10	1 10	12
															4 00	65 00	13
						4 25		3 00							2 47	2 47	14
															2 10	9 35	15
																	16
																	17
																	18
															2 13	2 13	19
								40 00								40 00	20
				36 5		79 36		51 00							44 51	210 92	
				363661		11759 41	1173 90	5723 55	380 50	421 25	149 75	216 50	100 00	273 55	313 49	24148 51	
				389435		4910 88	899 05	4111 47	352 30	337 30	124 50	159 10	112 00	73 75	250 35	15225 05	
						6848 53	274 85	1612 08	28 20	83 95	25 25	57 40		199 80	63 14	8923 46	
				25774									12 00				

ROCK LAKE.

				20 00		60 25		42 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00		5 00	24 45	171 70	1
				30 00		122 00	15 00	60 00	7 00	7 00	2 65	8 00		5 00	13 10	269 75	2
				12 35											14 40	26 75	3
				50 00		145 00	25 45	120 00	14 00	14 00	5 00	16 25			23 00	412 70	4
				35 00		72 15	25 00	30 00	25 00	25 00	4 00	4 00	4 00		4 65	228 80	5
				7 60		6 25		3 10								16 95	6
															10 00	10 00	7
				25 00		45 00	14 00	35 00	4 00	4 00	4 00				14 45	145 45	8
				25 00		40 00	25 00	30 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	5 00			40 55	190 55	9
				30 00		210 43	18 00	50 42	10 00	10 00	6 00	10 00		10 00		354 85	10
				25 00		50 00	15 00	34 50			4 00	5 00		5 00	11 00	149 50	11

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
12 Minto	4	M	50	89	4	11	10	4	..	7	79	1000	....	..	194	2108	....	....	8800	1250
13 Morden	1	RH	101	132	1	2	9	9	..	5	230	1200	....	..	435	2282	157	385	4000	.....
14 Pilot Mound	2	M	118	214	23	10	17	12	9	5	106	1200	....	..	369	4401	168	147	7000	2600
15 Roland	2	M	90	185	4	5	9	12	1	8	205	1200	....	..	727	2745	...	180	5700	.....
16 Thornhill	4	M	53	87	....	...	17	8	..	4	10	900	....	..	.....	2165	....	...	6000	680
Totals	33	14M 2RH	1183	1883	98	80	148	112	11	80	1614	16714	....	..	5378	38805	1468	2457	102800	13431
AUGMENTED.																				
1 Baldur	3	....	71	68	31	....	3	7	5	6	55	800	150	..	102	1210	....	15	3000	250*
2 Goodlands	2	M	28	60	....	4	1	3	..	4	U.S	700	200	..	.....	1200	....	....	2000	.....
3 Rosebank	3	M	60	54	9	5	4	13	..	5	127	890	100	..	40	2184	....	67	5500	.....
4 Swan Lake	3	....	45	43	4	2	4	4	..	3	40	626	....	..	3	626	....	....	2800	.....
5 Waskada	3	M	65	72	....	5	8	8	1	2	71	650	250	..	64	1450	....	48	8500	2098
Totals	14	3 M	269	297	44	16	20	35	6	20	293	3666	700	..	209	6670	....	130	21800	2348
ORDAINED CHARGES.																				
1 Whitewater	3	M	52	62	5	2	2	1	..	..	59	800	....	..	29	1026	....	16	3320	602
Totals	3	M	52	62	5	2	2	1	..	..	59	800	....	..	29	1026	....	16	3320	602
MISSION FIELDS.																				
1 Holmfield	3	M	49	64	10	....	2	4	..	..	60	650	50	..	46	984	....	....	1200	300
2 Mather	3	....	31	57	....	....	....	..	..	3	64	350	204	..	.....	380	....	....	7500	.....
3 Mountain City	6	....	37	2	....	....	2	..	..	..	....	128	418	..	.....	128	....	....	.....	.....
4 Neelin	3	....	32	41	3	4	....	..	..	..	....	33	....	..	.....	33	....	....	.....	.....
5 Ninga	3	M	37	62	....	....	....	..	..	3	105	750	....	..	62	988	....	15	9000	267
6 Nelson	1	....	6	10	....	....	2	..	..	2	....	80	....	..	.....	80	....	....	200	.....
7 Snowflake	3	....	27	38	....	....	....	..	..	..	....	.....	....	..	.....	.....	....	....	1500	.....
Totals	22	2	219	274	13	4	6	4	..	8	229	1991	672	..	108	2593	....	15	19400	567
Grand Totals, 1909	75	20M 2RH	1723	2516	160	102	176	160	17	108	2195	23171	1372	..	5724	48894	1468	2618	147320	16948
" " 1908	72	18M 4RH	1602	2385	146	144	190	184	13	102	2286	21142	1076	..	4825	42884	842	2368	139070	23198
Increase	..	2 M	121	131	14	....	....	..	4	6	....	2029	296	..	899	6010	626	250	8250	.....
Decrease	3	....	....	....	....	42	14	25	..	..	91	.....	....	..	.....	.....	....	....	.....	6250

* Vacant. No returns, last year's figures used.

SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 Carman	1	M	107	177	5	9	26	9	..	6	190	1000	....	..	507	3640	114	246	13000	2200
2 Cypress River	1	M	38	93	2	3	24	3	..	2	81	875	25	..	.....	1200	....	60	3500	200
3 Elgin	2	RH	50	114	11	6	18	23	2	5	115	1000	....	..	575	2561	196	45	9000	1120
4 Glenboro	1	M	50	85	11	12	12	4	..	6	100	1000	....	..	123	2200	70	170	6000	1100
5 Holland	2	M	90	86	10	7	11	5	..	3	167	1000	....	..	235	2235	....	310	10000	.....
6 Nesbitt	4	M	55	74	7	2	4	16	..	3	97	1000	....	..	142	1485	....	....	4500	475-

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

	Colleges. Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
12 Minto	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 00	.....	65 60	2 50	50 45	3 00	2 50	7 00	7 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	162 05	12
13 Morden	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 00	.....	209 46	23 00	90 00	5 00	5 40	5 00	10 00	.....	10 00	16 85	414 71	13
14 Pilot Mound	.....	.....	10 00	.....	20 00	.....	372 00	34 00	122 00	12 00	15 00	4 55	20 00	10 00	9 00	23 50	652 05	14
15 Roland	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 00	.....	325 00	30 00	100 00	20 00	20 00	5 00	50 00	.....	10 00	24 90	684 90	15
16 Thornhill	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	10 00	2 00	11 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28 80	16
Totals	.....	.....	10 00	.....	443 95	.....	1733 14	228 95	779 27	115 00	117 90	57 20	140 25	16 00	55 00	222 85	3919 51	
AUGMENTED.																		
1 Baldur	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 00	.....	25 00	10 00	17 00	6 00	6 00	3 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	91 00	1
2 Goodlands	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
3 Rosebank	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 60	.....	8 90	8 00	4 00	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	3 15	16 30	49 95	3
4 Swan Lake	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 60	16 60	4
5 Waskada	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 40	14 25	5
Totals	.....	.....	.....	.....	36 45	.....	38 90	18 00	21 00	6 00	9 00	3 00	.....	.....	8 15	31 30	171 80	
ORDAINED CHARGES.																		
1 Whitewater	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 00	1
Totals	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 00	
MISSION FIELDS.																		
1 Holmfield	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	17 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22 00	1
2 Mather	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
3 Mountain City	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 00	3
4 Neelin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
5 Ninga	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 10	7 10	5
6 Nelson	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
7 Snowflake	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 00	7
Totals	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	.....	33 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 10	53 10	
Grand Totals, 1909	.....	.....	10 00	.....	488 10	.....	1819 04	246 95	805 27	121 00	126 90	60 20	140 25	16 00	63 15	261 25	4158 41	
" " 1908	.....	.....	12 00	.....	511 63	.....	1475 85	291 40	675 80	118 25	128 25	66 20	120 15	15 00	58 70	249 31	3752 54	
Increase	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	343 19	.....	129 47	2 75	.....	.....	20 10	1 00	4 45	11 94	405 87	
Decrease	.....	.....	2 00	.....	53 23	.....	.....	44 45	.....	.....	1 35	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

GLENBORO.

.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	168 00	8 00	45 00	3 00	3 00	2 70	7 00	.....	2 00	.....	243 70	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	40 00	.....	193 40	36 25	82 05	8 00	7 00	5 00	22 00	10 00	5 00	9 05	417 75	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 60	5 30	8 90	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	.....	35 00	.....	10 00	10 00	9 00	6 00	.....	.....	.....	16 00	111 00	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	11 00	.....	59 25	10 00	45 80	.....	.....	2 00	2 20	.....	2 00	1 30	133 55	6

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
7 Orr	3	M	69	113	3	2	3	7	..	3	130	950	....	..	.....	1059	86	95	4800	.....
8 Rothwell	3	M	34	64	4	4	14	12	2	3	75	1000	....	..	.....	1224	35	....	6500	800
9 Sperling	1	M	49	102	13	5	5	1	..	4	90	776	....	..	1402	3526	65	45	4500	514
10 Treherne	2	M	87	101	7	41	10	7	2	4	134	1000	....	..	432	3238	456	111	18000	11000
11 Wawanesa	1	M	36	52	3	11	11	1	..	5	85	924	....	..	95	1231	18	194	4500	.....
Totals	21	10M 1RH	665	1061	76	73	138	89	6	44	1264	10525	25	..	3511	23599	1040	1276	85300	17509
AUGMENTED.																				
1 Elm Creek	3	M	55	63	....	....	5	..	..	3	47	700	200	..	187	1087	252	24	3000	850
2 Fairfax	3	....	57	73	20	15	9	..	..	2	81	797	25	..	61	1172	90	10	6500	.....
Totals	6	1 M	112	136	20	15	14	..	..	5	128	1497	225		248	2259	342	34	9500	850
MISSION FIELDS																				
1 Hilton	2	M	41	40	....	....	....	..	..	2	110	348	208	..	37	672	....	..	4500	160
2 Beausale	3	....	17	6	2	....	....	3	..	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	..	....	.....
Totals	5	1 M	58	46	2	....	....	3	..	2	110	348	208	..	37	672	....		4500	160
Grand Total, 1909	32	12M 1RH	835	1243	98	88	152	92	6	51	1502	12370	458	..	3796	26530	1382	1310	98300	18419
" " 1907	33	11M 2RH	744	1207	58	91	101	78	4	51	1304	11600	299	55	3135	28977	594	1420	97100	17212
Increase	..	....	91	36	40	....	51	14	2	..	198	770	159	..	661	.....	788	....	2200	1207
Decrease	1	1RB	....	....	....	3	....	..	..	..	....	.....	....	55	.....	2447	....	110	.....	.....

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Colleges. Halifax.	Colleges. Knox.	Colleges. Queen's.	Colleges. Montreal.	Colleges. Manitoba.	Colleges. Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
7 Orr	....	....	....	....	1 00	.....	5 50	.....	5 50	3 50	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 80	31 30	7
8 Rothwell	....	....	....	....	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00	8
9 Sperling	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	275 00	15 00	45 00	17 00	17 00	4 00	5 00	.....	10 00	.....	388 00	9
10 Treherne	....	....	....	....	20 00	.....	55 00	15 00	15 00	.....	.....	5 00	3 00	.....	3 00	10 00	126 00	10
11 Wawanesa	....	....	....	....	15 00	.....	20 00	10 00	14 00	4 00	5 00	3 00	10 00	.....	5 00	31 00	117 00	11
Totals	....	....	....	....	132 00	.....	836 15	94 25	262 35	45 50	42 00	27 70	49 20	10 00	30 60	87 45	1617 20	
AUGMENTED.																		
1 Elm Creek	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	20 10	.....	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 50	42 60	1
2 Fairfax	....	....	....	....	6 00	.....	54 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	68 00	2
Totals	....	....	....	....	6 00	.....	74 10	.....	20 00	.....	.....	8 00	.....	.....	.....	2 50	110 60	
MISSION FIELDS																		
1 Hilton	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	1
2 Beausale	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Totals	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	
Grand Total, 1909	....	....	....	....	138 00	.....	930 25	94 25	282 35	45 50	42 00	35 70	49 20	10 00	30 60	89 95	1747 80	
" " 1907	....	....	....	....	206 50	.....	933 40	121 00	554 25	41 00	46 00	33 90	39 00	15 00	17 85	100 05	2107 95	
Increase	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 50	.....	1 80	10 20	.....	12 75	.....	.....	
Decrease	....	....	....	....	68 50	.....	3 15	26 75	271 90	....	4 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	10 10	360 15	

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 Ardea	3	M	65	116	8	4	6	7	..	6	173	1100	....	..	356	2950	146	316	12000	670
2 Burnside	1	M	35	56	1	1	1	2	..	3	62	750	....	..	200	950	40	....	3700	1000
3 Eden	3	M	63	112	4	3	5	5	..	2	65	1000	....	..	.....	2600	....	....	6000	.....
4 Franklin	2	M	60	85	4	1	1	..	..	3	134	1000	....	..	152	1800	81	140	5200	.....
5 Gladstone	1	M	65	155	3	7	9	15	..	5	....	1200	....	..	564	2985	189	190	10000	970
6 High Bluff	2	M	51	85	2	1	6	3	..	6	148	925	....	..	380	1630	220	63	8000	.....
7 Macdonald	3	M	25	51	1	2	....	..	..	3	16	800	....	..	612	1438	126	....	6250	.....
8 McGregor	2	M	48	91	3	2	34	7	..	7	61	1000	....	..	257	2801	214	125	1500	6000
9 Neepawa	1	M	135	345	11	19	8	10	..	8	210	1400	....	..	590	5366	200	200	15000	3000
10 Plumas	2	M	51	77	9	4	....	8	3	3	125	1050	....	..	315	2218	106	84	5800	441
11 Portage la Prairie	1	....	310	589	19	38	44	10	..	12	550	2400	....	..	6243	17640	247	759	40000	7000
Totals	21	10M	908	1762	65	82	114	67	3	58	1544	12625	....	..	9669	42378	1569	1877	102650	19081

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Colleges. Halifax.	Colleges. Knox.	Colleges. Queen's.	Colleges. Montreal.	Colleges. Manitoba.	Colleges. Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1 Ardea	....	....	....	....	15 00	.....	80 00	12 00	70 00	5 00	5 00	4 20	10 00	.....	10 00	43 65	254 85	1
2 Burnside	....	....	....	....	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	2
3 Eden	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	42 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 90	60 95	3
4 Franklin	....	....	....	....	13 00	.....	28 50	2 00	3 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 85	2 00	18 00	79 35	4
5 Gladstone	....	....	....	....	50 00	.....	100 00	25 00	83 00	6 00	10 00	4 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	27 00	325 00	5
6 High Bluff	....	....	....	....	30 00	.....	52 00	.....	67 76	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	14 35	166 11	6
7 Macdonald	....	....	....	....	20 00	.....	143 35	16 20	138 60	4 75	7 50	3 00	.....	.....	3 00	10 25	346 65	7
8 McGregor	....	....	....	....	4 00	.....	24 00	6 00	21 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	5 00	.....	2 00	6 00	76 00	8
9 Neepawa	....	....	....	....	65 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39 00	104 00	9
10 Plumas	....	....	....	....	15 00	.....	43 00	19 00	48 00	4 00	5 00	2 00	12 42	.....	5 62	4 82	158 86	10
11 Portage la Prairie	....	....	....	....	200 00	.....	1183 50	50 05	100 00	25 00	25 00	.....	50 00	.....	50 00	23 20	1706 70	11
Totals	....	....	....	....	432 00	.....	1696 40	130 20	531 36	51 75	57 50	20 20	89 42	6 85	77 62	205 17	3298 47	

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	STATISTICS. Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	FINANCES. Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
AUGMENTED.																				
1 Austin	3	M	70	66	....	5	2	6	4	..	31	740	104	..	40	780	32	5	2500	.....
MISSION FIELDS.																				
1 Glenella	5	....	54	80	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	425	....	..	.....	425	....	....	.....	.....
2 Golden Stream	4	....	65	52	....	1	....	....	....	1	31	577	....	..	.....	700	....	7	2500	.....
3 McCreary	3	M	75	75	8	1	1	7	1	4	75	517	208	..	.....	760	....	5	7000	3300
4 McKewin	3	....	56	72	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	.....	800	....	....	3500	.....
5 Portage la Prairie (Indian)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....
6 Rossindale	4	....	40	68	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	750	....	..	.....	850	....	....	.....	.....
7 Sidney	3	RH	25	39	....	....	5	1	..	3	28	350	260	115	211	927	79	29	2600	375
8 Westbourne	4	M	24	33	3	2	5	5	1	1	37	500	200	..	5	984	....	34	2850	750
Totals	26	3M	339	419	11	4	11	13	2	9	171	3119	668	115	216	5446	79	75	18450	4425
Grand Totals, 1909	50	14M	1317	2247	76	91	127	86	9	67	1746	16484	772	115	9925	58604	1680	1957	123600	19506
" " 1908	48	14M	1348	2253	127	178	164	130	15	68	1880	16256	1242	..	5201	36846	1311	2203	124225	16250
Increase	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	228	....	115	4724	21758	369	....	.....	3256
Decrease	..	....	31	6	51	87	37	44	6	1	134	.....	470	..	.....	.....	....	246	625	.....

45. PRESBYTERY OF

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 Dauphin	1	M	64	182	13	41	6	....	5	320	1200	....	..		202	3424	51	400	9443	3119
2 Gilbert Plains	5	....	109	91	....	1	5	4	2	150	1012	....	172		176	1728	66	85	5000	1600
Totals	6	1M	173	273	13	42	11	4	7	470	2212	....	172		378	5152	120	485	14443	4719
AUGMENTED.																				
1 St. Andrews Grand view	3	....	70	80	....	....	....	14	3	70	650	100	..		.....	1586	....	102	1700	600
ORDAINED MISSIONS.																				
1 Durban	4	....	44	54	....	....	....	2	..	57	332	104	30		18	562	....	45	1500	500
2 Roblin	4	....	44	34	3	7	2	2	3	105	327	208	50		20	2694	....	75	6000	3000
3 Swan River	3	M	53	52	3	1	4	1	2	81	431	234	..		49	825	....	106	3500	400
Totals	11	1M	141	140	6	7	6	5	5	243	1090	546	80		87	4081	....	226	11000	3900

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges. Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 30	5 30	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	26 00	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	15 65	5 00	15 65	.....	10 00	.....	3 25	.....	.....	17 95	72 50	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	5 00	50	50	50	50	.....	.....	.....	10 00	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	11 20	.....	59 15	4 00	12 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	6 00	1 00	97 35	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 65	2 65	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	17 20	.....	91 80	10 00	42 65	1 50	11 50	1 50	4 75	.....	6 00	27 60	214 50	
.....	.....	.....	.....	449 20	.....	1728 20	140 20	574 01	53 25	69 00	21 70	94 17	6 85	83 62	238 07	3518 27	
.....	20 00	50 00	20 00	568 20	1 00	1127 85	207 00	731 25	96 85	107 50	49 00	86 50	105 00	73 15	232 16	3475 46	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	660 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 67	.....	10 47	5 91	42 81	
.....	20 00	50 00	20 00	119 00	1 00	.....	66 80	157 24	43 60	38 50	27 30	.....	98 15	.....	.....	.....	

DAUPHIN.

Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	.....	100 00	8 00	26 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	6 00	2 00	2 90	10 00	172 90	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	55 00	11 00	30 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	8 00	.....	2 00	9 70	133 70	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	16 00	.....	155 00	19 00	56 00	7 00	7 00	6 00	14 00	2 00	4 90	19 70	306 60	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	1 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 65	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	24 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26 00	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 42	9 42	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	24 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 42	35 42	

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
MISSION FIELDS.																				
1 Clearview	6	....	51	37	8	1	....	14	1	..	140	402	104	..	4	871	....	70	1200	500
2 Mountview	6	....	58	22	....	....	....	....	....	..	140	130	104	..	6	166	....	30	....	....
3 Minitonas	4	....	37	66	2	2	4	6	....	..	60	350	156	200	5	355	....	....	1200	....
4 Ochre River	4	RH	31	29	....	....	....	4	....	..	47	572	52	..	....	684	....	112	2000	....
5 Otrawa	5	....	58	27	8	4	....	....	2	..	....	120	260	..	....	120	....	....	....	....
6 Togo	3	....	44	33	6	27	6	9	..	3	....	383	195	..	....	383	....	....	2400	1485
7 Valley River	3	....	66	45	....	....	....	....	....	1	90	450	104	..	18	550	....	....	1500	500
8 Winnipegosis	2	....	21	17	....	....	....	....	....	..	47	346	204	..	....	390	....	....	1000	....
9 Bowsman	3	....	33	11	....	....	....	....	....	1	47	135	260	..	4	145	....	4	1000	419
10 Zorra	3	....	44	17	....	....	....	....	....	2	53	135	260	..	....	147	....	12	....	....
Totals	39	....	443	304	24	34	10	33	3	7	624	3023	1699	200	37	3811	....	228	10300	2904
GALICIAN MISSIONS.																				
1 Ethelbert	..	M	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	900	..	....	....	....	....	1000	....
2 Sifton	..	M	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	1000	....
Totals	..	2M	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	900	..	....	....	....	....	2000	....
Grand Totals, 1909	59	5 M 1RH	827	797	43	83	27	56	3	22	1407	6975	3245	452	502	14630	120	1041	39443	12123
" " 1908	56	5 M	808	746	89	52	18	55	2	18	1426	5885	3169	414	523	9894	58	517	36000	11919
Increase	3	....	19	51	....	31	9	1	1	4	....	1090	76	38	....	4736	62	524	3443	204
Decrease	..	....	....	....	46	..	..	....	....	..	19	....	....	..	21	....	....	....	....	....

Self-Sustaining.																				
1 Basswood	3	M	78	140	20	1	14	9	..	2	188	1024	....	..	416	1863	56	180	6600	....
2 Beulah	4	M	48	83	3	3	....	7	1	6	200	1055	....	..	490	1993	155	72	3661	200
3 Binscarth	2	2 M	73	124	13	12	22	7	2	7	105	1144	....	..	475	2067	123	93	12000	3300
4 Birtle	2	RH	39	87	8	5	2	4	2	2	61	1029	....	..	120	1589	36	80	3400	....
5 Hamiota	2	M	102	213	26	17	31	6	..	6	250	1372	....	..	1100	4047	165	448	15000	....
6 Minnedosa	1	M	70	120	8	16	21	10	..	6	173	1200	....	..	400	2821	186	350	12000	....
7 Miniota	3	M	67	110	....	....	....	....	....	4	110	1000	....	..	147	2000	....	30	6500	1300
8 Newdale	3	M	64	113	18	9	8	12	..	6	115	1075	....	..	1101	2504	170	116	8000	....
9 Oak River	2	M	66	136	17	13	15	7	..	5	130	1000	....	..	217	7408	85	....	11100	2280
10 Orrwold	3	....	48	51	1	2	6	2	..	6	127	1010	....	..	42	2710	....	70	6800	1600
11 Pettapiece	3	M	68	95	11	41	18	20	..	8	99	1013		..	415	2833	110	47	4200	1250
Moline	1	....	14	24	7	7	....	3	..	1	15	260	....	..	39	370	....	....	2000	....
12 Rapid City	2	M	62	119	....	9	18	6	..	5	85	1000	....	..	285	2031	109	105	4700	....
13 Russell	1	M	90	121	20	11	40	4	..	3	100	1100	....	..	350	1998	70	126	2145	....
14 Shoal Lake	2	M	86	155	12	6	3	7	..	6	180	1200	....	..	283	6292	18	105	1600	6500

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges. Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
....	....	....	....	....	....	2 50	....	6 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8 50	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	8 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8 00	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7 25	7 25	7
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
....	....	....	....	....	....	10 50	....	6 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	7 25	23 75	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	18 00	....	189 50	23 00	63 65	7 00	7 00	6 00	14 00	2 00	4 90	36 37	371 42	
....	....	....	....	27 00	....	129 00	26 00	60 00	7 00	7 60	8 85	8 00	7 00	1 00	43 34	324 79	
....	....	....	....	....	....	60 50	....	3 65	....	....	....	6 00	....	3 90	....	46 63	
....	....	....	....	9 00	....	....	3 00	....	....	60	2 85	....	5 00	....	6 97	....	

MINNEDOSA.

....	....	....	....	18 00	....	131 75	23 00	143 75	11 50	12 00	6 50	18 00	3 00	4 50	27 65	399 65	1
....	3 50	3 50	3 50	27 95	1 75	61 97	18 58	72 15	6 36	6 99	3 10	15 14	3 39	3 23	9 95	241 06	2
....	....	....	....	6 00	....	55 00	11 00	55 75	4 00	4 00	2 00	6 00	....	1 00	15 00	159 75	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	13 40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13 50	26 90	4
....	....	....	12 05	70 00	10 00	606 43	10 00	106 42	10 00	40 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	30 00	13 50	938 40	5
....	....	....	....	35 00	....	45 00	12 60	10 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	....	5 00	5 00	31 30	168 90	6
....	....	....	....	....	....	24 00	7 00	21 00	3 35	4 00	3 00	5 00	....	2 50	5 60	75 45	7
....	....	....	....	30 00	....	561 00	....	71 50	5 00	5 00	5 00	....	....	15 75	26 50	719 75	8
....	....	....	....	15 35	....	50 50	3 00	15 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	....	....	8 20	108 05	9
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13 80	13 80	10
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17 90	17 90	11
....	....	....	....	....	....	19 50	3 00	6 00	2 00	2 00	1 50	3 00	....	2 00	....	39 00	
....	....	....	....	20 00	....	40 00	20 00	40 00	8 35	10 00	4 00	10 00	....	10 00	13 00	175 35	12
....	....	....	....	45 00	....	125 00	20 00	72 00	10 00	10 82	2 00	10 00	5 00	10 00	5 45	315 27	13
....	....	....	....	8 00	....	30 00	5 00	15 00	6 00	6 00	1 50	1 50	2 00	2 00	8 15	85 15	14

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
15 Silver Creek	2	1 H	62	190	....	....	....	..	..	4	135	1000	....	..	329	2248	156	140	4200	.....
16 Strathclair	2	M	90	80	8	....	1	8	..	2	105	1600	....	..	276	2250	30	190	8500	826
Totals	38	14 M 2 rh	1127	1961	172	152	199	111	5	79	2178	17482	....	..	6395	47024	1469	2152	126806	1726
AUGMENTED.																				
1 Clanwilliam	3	M	36	60	....	1	4	3	..	3	24	885	....	176	136	1306	....	1	6350	641
2 Rossburn	2	M	34	48	....	2	....	2	.	3	30	635	162	100	275	1280	79	....	5000	.....
Totals	5	2 M	70	108	....	3	4	5	..	6	54	1520	162	276	411	2586	79	1	11350	641
ORDAINED MISSION CHARGES																				
1 Kelloe	3	M	48	60	....	2	....	5	..	3	40	702	20	..	10	1231	....	13	4000	250
2 Shellmouth	2	....	52	47	....	....	....	..	..	..	55	669	....	..	25	826	....	15	2600	760
Totals	5	1 M	100	107	....	2	....	5	..	3	95	1391	20	..	35	2057	....	28	6600	1010
MISSION FIELDS.																				
1 Langenburg	3	....	25	21	....	....	....	..	..	..	30	296	52	..	9	305	....	....	....	.....
2 Angusville	3	....	56	24	12	....	....	..	..	..	46	394	....	..	.....	394	....	....	....	.....
3 Makepeace	3	....	34	37	12	....	....	..	..	..	20	225	....	..	.....	225	....	....	....	.....
Totals	9	....	115	82	24	....	....	..	..	..	96	915	52	..	9	924	....	....	....	.....
INDIAN FIELDS.																				
1 Bird Tail	1	....	17	45	....	....	2	3	..	2	17	.....	625	..	228	270	90	106	800	.....
2 Lizard Point	1	M	14	25	....	....	....	..	..	..	....	.....	800	..	.....	.....	....	....	2000	.....
3 Okanese	1	M	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	....	.....	700	..	.....	.....	....	....	1500	.....
4 Rolling River	1	M	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	....	.....	800	..	.....	.....	....	....	2000	.....
Totals	4	3 M	31	70	....	....	2	3	..	2	17	.....	2925	..	228	270	90	106	6300	.....
1 Minnedosa Presb'y S.S. and Y.P.S.	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	....	.....	....	..	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....
Grand Totals, 1909	61	20 M 2 RH	1443	2328	196	157	205	124	5	90	2440	21288	3159	276	7077	52861	1638	2287	151056	18917
" " 1908	56	20 M 2 RH	1412	2206	222	139	177	154	17	88	3654	20851	364	264	6372	48879	1623	2101	112536	10820
Increase	5	..	31	122	....	16	28	..	..	2	186	437	2795	12	705	3982	15	186	38620	8097
Decrease	..	....	....	....	26	....	....	30	12	..	....	.....	...	..	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....

* Last year's report.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges: Halifax.	Colleges: Knox.	Colleges: Queen's.	Colleges: Montreal.	Colleges: Manitoba.	Colleges: Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	.....	59 00	16 00	60 70	5 00	6 00	3 65	11 00	4 00	5 55	27 40	206 30	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 00	19 00	16
.....	3 50	3 50	15 55	283 30	11 75	1822 55	149 18	689 27	86 56	121 81	50 25	92 64	32 39	91 53	255 90	3709 68	
.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	.....	26 35	20 00	39 00	2 00	5 00	1 00	.....	.....	8 00	.....	108 35	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	11 20	.....	50 00	.....	21 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 00	89 70	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	23 20	.....	76 35	20 00	60 50	2 00	5 00	1 00	.....	.....	3 00	7 00	198 05	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 40	3 40	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	2 00	30 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	2 00	39 90	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	2 00	30 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	5 40	43 30	
.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	16 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 30	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 75	2 75	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	16 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 75	23 05	
.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	5 00	.....	59 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	5 00	74 25	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	5 00	.....	59 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	5 00	74 25	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 00	1
.....	3 50	3 50	15 55	313 50	11 75	2008 90	171 18	855 82	88 56	126 81	51 25	92 64	32 39	96 93	276 05	4148 33	
.....	1 00	2 00	11 00	331 10	.....	1460 22	195 30	752 93	109 75	157 50	67 90	103 65	34 50	60 30	238 30	3525 45	
.....	2 50	1 50	4 55	.....	11 75	548 68	.....	102 89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36 63	37 75	622 88	
.....	.....	.....	.....	17 60	.....	.....	24 12	.....	21 19	30 69	16 65	11 01	2 11	.....	.....	.....	

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 Alexander	2	M	66	119	6	5	7	3	1	3	212	1100	....	..	295	2625	....	290	10500	.....
2 Beresford	3	RH	58	86	....	7	2	4	..	4	70	1000	....	..	141	1700	85	30	2000	.....
3 Brandon (Knox)	1	....	60	80	2	22	20	12	..	..	180	1400	....	..	.....	1857	44	213	3000	2000
4 Brandon (St. Paul's)	1	RH	300	664	4	37	65	11	..	14	550	1800	....	..	3619	10841	319	1217	45000	14000
5 Carberry (Knox)	1	....	74	120	22	10	22	11	..	4	110	1200	....	..	250	6791	90	279	10000	3500
6 Douglas	2	M	34	79	9	1	19	9	..	4	65	1000	....	..	220	1862	145	22	450	.....
7 Elkhorn	2	M	60	108	6	11	15	8	1	3	144	890	....	110	60	2083	....	273	5000	300
8 Elva	2	M	60	98	2	11	3	6	..	2		1000	....	..	112	5781	....	126	7000	.....
9 Griswold	2	M	50	76	4	9	3	3	..	4	52	1000	....	..	129	1962	....	75	6000	350
10 Hartney, St. Paul's	1	M	65	110	8	10	15	6	2	5	130	1275	....	..	318	2702	25	203	5000	.....
11 Humesville	1	M	45	75	14	1	10	7	2	3	80	1000	....	..	1080	3869	283	217	3600	.....
12 Lauder	2	M	37	59	5	3	9	14	1	3	81	900	....	..	128	1986	....	100	4800	.....
13 Lenore	2	M	84	81	2	6	6	6	..	4	123	1000	....	..	320	3073	220	45	7500	500
14 Melita	1	M	45	86	6	9	11	..	..	3	40	1000	....	..	112	1480	94	18	3000	.....
15 Oak Lake	2	....	85	291	27	5	16	3	5	8	150	1200	....	..	1743	5298	678	382	8000	400
16 Pipestone	2	M	40	98	17	8	1	1	1	5	....	900	....	..	107	1400	100	10	3500	500
17 Reston	2	M	52	93	13	13	10	10	1	4	130	1000	....	..	200	2423	98	30	7500	.....
18 Rounthwaite	3	M	46	87	2	1	7	5	..	4	77	900	....	..	337	1261	191	....	5000	.....
19 Souris (Knox)	1	M	105	161	13	24	34	40	4	11	130	1350	....	..	500	3587	33	57	15000	4500
20 Tarbolton	3	M	62	135	4	6	10	12	..	5	150	1200	....	..	900	3000	200	100	9000	175
21 Virden (Carmel)	1	M	100	200	34	23	50	10	..	5	160	1100	....	..	505	3075	108	265	12000	171
22 Wellwood	2	M	72	120	5	14	40	16	..	5	150	1000	....	..	292	3050	90	75	8000	1200
23 West Hall	2	RH	19	49	....	....	5	..	..	3	....	900	....	100	.....	1000	100	....	.....	.....
24 Zion	2	M	45	41	....	2	8	1	..	5	66	1000	....	.	31	2105	200	58	5500	.....
Totals	43	18 M 3 RH	1661	3126	203	240	388	22	18	110	2850	26115	....	210	11399	74311	3103	4085	186350	25596
AUGMENTED.																				
1 Hargrave	2	M	48	72	....	9	5	1	..	5	38	800	100	..	47	3625	....	16	8000	2000
Totals	2	1	48	72	....	9	5	1	..	5	38	800	100	..	47	3625	....	16	8000	2000
ORDAINED MISSION FIELDS.																				
1 Pierson	3	M	24	37	2	2	2	17	1	1	34	312	260	..	24	648	5	25	3000	.....
Totals	4	2	24	37	2	2	2	17	1	1	34	312	260	..	24	648	5	25	3000	.....
MISSION.																				
1 Brandon East	1	....	35	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	....	....	....	..	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....
2 Daly	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	....	....	....	..	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....
3 DeClare	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	....	....	....	..	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....
4 Ebor	3	....	42	28	5	23	....	..	..	..	9	364	208	..	.....	364	....	49	1200	136
5 Kirkella	3	....	20	12	3	....	....	..	..	..	30	312	156	18	7	800	....	20	1000	.....
6 Menteith	2	....	12	25	3	....	....	..	..	2	18	400	....	60	44	480	....	17	500	.....
7 Moor Park	3	....	39	43	1	5	8	..	..	..	60	553	....	34	.....	900	....	....	2500	.....
8 Palmerston	3	....	49	80	7	5	....	..	..	3	124	662	....	..	50	832	....	....	.....	.....

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges. Halifax.	Colleges. Knox.	Colleges. Queen's.	Colleges. Montreal.	Colleges. Manitoba.	Colleges. Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
.....	.....	.....	.....	27 00	.....	69 15	23 20	64 75	12 85	18 00	4 00	10 00	.....	6 30	24 11	259 36	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27 15	37 15	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 91	8 91	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	250 00	.....	500 00	50 00	1450 00	50 00	50 00	25 00	25 00	25 00	25 00	15 00	2465 00	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 25	91 25	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	146 00	5 00	18 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	3 00	1 00	2 00	10 50	193 50	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	9 00	.....	10 00	4 00	7 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	3 00	19 25	57 25	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 00	14 00	8
.....	.....	1 00	.....	2 00	.....	13 00	.....	33 00	4 00	2 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	12 70	68 70	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	30 00	.....	70 00	20 00	55 00	20 00	20 00	5 55	.....	50 60	15 00	12 55	298 10	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	.....	400 00	20 00	90 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	20 00	.....	.....	21 85	601 85	11
.....	.....	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	25 00	5 00	25 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	3 15	103 15	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	.....	70 00	20 00	65 00	20 00	15 00	.....	.....	5 00	9 00	15 00	269 00	13
.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00	.....	32 00	10 00	32 00	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	5 00	17 00	115 00	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	100 00	.....	203 95	47 00	368 00	15 00	15 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	40 30	819 25	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 75	14 20	16
.....	.....	.....	.....	26 95	.....	29 00	9 00	25 00	3 00	4 00	2 55	6 00	2 00	2 00	1 05	110 55	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	37 50	.....	10 75	21 00	.....	8 00	7 00	4 00	5 00	.....	4 00	25 80	123 05	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	.....	10 00	.....	13 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73 00	19
.....	.....	.....	50 00	.....	10 00	579 50	.....	57 60	10 00	.....	8 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	720 10	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	44 50	.....	165 00	16 00	48 50	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	2 00	15 95	299 95	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	30 00	.....	40 00	12 00	20 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	10 00	.....	10 00	20 00	155 00	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 00	18 00	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 70	8 70	24
.....	.....	6 00	55 00	712 95	10 00	2467 80	262 20	2371 85	166 85	156 00	79 10	97 00	94 00	103 30	341 97	6924 02	
.....	.....	.....	.....	13 00	.....	20 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 05	53 05	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	13 00	.....	20 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 05	53 05	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 00	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 30	26 80	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17 30	17 30	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 35	.....	23 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 75	51 45	8

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
9 Petrel	3	....	32	63	....	9	....	..	..	2	60	680	....	..	200	2600	35	25	6700	1000
10 Routledge	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
11 Sinclair	3	....	40	35	1	4	....	1	..	..	35	364	156	..	20	2300	....	....	5000	2000
12 Two Creeks	3	....	23	35	....	....	....	..	..	..	50	468	126	..	....	468	....	....	....	....
Totals	33	....	292	321	20	46	8	1	..	7	386	3803	676	112	321	8744	35	111	16900	3136
Grand Totals 1909	81	20 M 3RH	2028	3556	225	297	403	217	19	123	3308	31030	1036	322	11791	87328	3143	4237	214250	30732
" " 1908	73	18 M 2RH	1895	3309	207	336	228	227	19	120	3171	30165	1022	157	9492	67764	2536	4341	169358	25956
Increase	8	2M 1RH	133	247	18	....	175	..	..	3	137	865	14	165	2299	19564	607	....	44892	4776
Decrease	..	....	....	....	....	39	....	10	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	104	....	....

SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 Saltcoats	4	M	85	117	4	1	4	..	..	5	110	1000	....	..	....	1550	....	112	4000	180
2 Yorkton	1	M	90	124	11	15	21	10	2	3	120	1367	....	..	235	4317	20	239	7000	....
Totals	5	..	175	241	15	16	25	10	2	8	230	2367	....	..	235	5867	20	351	11000	180
AUGMENTED.																				
1 Humboldt	2	M	45	42	9	2	1	13	..	..	60	854	46	47	....	1300	....	20	2000	500
2 Rokeby	3	....	20	17	....	....	4	..	..	1	28	550	312	..	17	1434	....	....	4300	1840
Totals	5	....	65	59	9	2	5	13	..	1	88	1404	358	46	17	2734	....	20	6300	2340
ORDAINED MISSIONS.																				
1*Bredenbury	3	....	33	26	2	....	....	4	..	1	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2 Canora	5	M	12	25	....	....	....	3	..	2	34	....	260	100	....	....	....	16	1400	950
3 Crowsland (Indian)	3	M	30	56	28	....	2	5	5	..	55	....	900	..	168	187	....	124	....	....
4*Dunleath	3	M	42	40	2	1	3	13	..	4	40	293	260	..	28	325	....	....	1600	300
5*Invermay	5	....	35	40	....	....	....	..	..	..	12	246	312	..	....	246	....	....	....	....
6*Kamsack	3	M	48	33	....	....	....	..	..	5	44	444	156	..	....	813	....	66	1650	410
7 Lanigan	4	....	35	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	80	260	150	..	360	....	....	40	....	....
8 Otthon	2	....	14	85	....	....	....	..	..	..	....	130	180	..	....	130	....	....	....	....
9 Prairie Rose	3	....	28	20	6	....	....	3	3	..	....	175	250	..	14	189	....	10	....	....
10 Shebo	4	M	40	40	....	5	..	21	..	..	50	550	260	..	50	1140	....	25	5 000	1600
11 Theodork	3	RH	34	40	8	1	6	9	..	..	60	235	260	..	4	239	....	....	....	....
12*Wadena	3	M	23	46	....	....	....	..	..	..	22	400	260	..	....	400	....	....	....	....
13 Watson	4	M	86	82	13	13	7	10	..	2	25	110	....	52	5	121	....	....	1400	625
14 Wishart	5	M	17	32	6	....	....	4	..	..	65	400	260	..	2	700	....	160	2000	300
Totals	50	7M	477	565	65	20	18	72	8	14	493	3249	3508	152	275	4850	....	441	13050	4185

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES

Colleges. Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
....	5 00	5 00	5 00	30 00	....	35 00	....	20 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	5 00	5 00	....	13 25	136 25	9
....	....	....	....	2 00	....	20 50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22 50	10
....	....	....	....	....	....	17 65	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1 00	18 65	11
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
....	5 00	5 00	5 00	32 00	....	130 00	....	43 35	5 00	5 00	3 00	5 00	5 00	....	55 60	298 95	
....	5 00	11 00	60 00	757 95	10 00	2617 80	267 20	2415 20	171 85	161 00	82 10	102 00	99 00	103 30	412 62	7276 02	
....	2 00	6 00	53 00	796 60	1 00	2201 51	445 75	1979 00	147 65	175 40	88 10	162 40	75 00	103 40	254 25	6491 06	
....	3 00	5 00	7 00	....	9 00	416 29	....	436 20	24 20	....	....	....	24 00	....	158 37	784 96	
....	....	....	....	38 65	....	....	178 55	....	....	14 40	6 00	60 40	....	10	....	....	

YORKTON.

....	....	....	....	1 00	....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 10	1 00	1 00	....	9 55	18 65	1
....	....	....	....	10 00	....	40 00	10 00	20 00	5 00	5 00	4 00	3 00	....	3 00	14 00	114 00	2
....	....	....	....	11 00	....	41 00	41 00	21 00	6 00	6 00	5 10	4 00	1 00	3 00	23 55	132 65	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	14 00	10 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24 00	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	14 00	10 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24 00	
....	....	....	....	4 00	....	2 00	....	2 00	....	....	....	....	....	1 00	....	9 00	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
....	....	....	....	4 00	....	60 00	10 00	65 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	....	....	3 00	12 00	162 00	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1 00	....	1 00	4
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1 00	....	1 00	5
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2 25	2 25	6
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
....	....	....	....	....	....	5 05	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5 50	10 55	8
....	....	....	....	6 00	....	20 00	6 00	6 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	....	....	1 00	80	42 80	10
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6 50	6 50	12
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
....	....	....	....	2 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2 00	14
....	....	....	....	16 00	....	87 05	16 00	73 00	4 00	4 00	3 00	....	....	7 00	27 05	237 10	

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants Removed from Roll. Profession.	Communicants Removed from Roll. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
STUDENT FIELDS.																				
1 Eden Valley	3		27	15									235							
2* Kilvington	4		20	8									130							
3 Leslie	4								2			87			4	248		2	800	431
4 Lewelling	3											200	156	33						
5 Malby	5																			
6 †Snake Creek																				
7 Stony Creek	5		29	15	3				5		25	120	115	60	9	129		7		
8 Waldron	4											60	130	90						
9 Wallace	3		59	64	3		7	3	1	3	30	192			3	195			2500	
Totals	31		135	102	6		7	10	1	3	55	659	690	153	16	572		9	3300	431
Grand Totals, 1909	91	10 M	852	967	95	38	55	105	11	26	826	7679	4556	381	543	14023	20	821	35650	7136
" " 1908	99	7 M	982	999	54	61	48	101	13	25	718	8709	6164	..	786	13130	53	281	43550	8355
Increase		3 M			41		7	4		1	108					893		540		
Decrease	8		130	32		23			2			930	1608	..	243		33		6900	1219

†New field, not reported.

49. PRESBYTERY OF ARCOLA.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants Removed from Roll. Profession.	Communicants Removed from Roll. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 Arcola	2	M	85	109	17	10	14	12	4	4	220	1200		..	852	3852	29	434	14500	4650
2 Highview	3		33	41				2		6	69	720	25	..	30	606	70	10	1872	
3* Weyburn	1	M	75	108						5	155	1200		..	110	5060			22000	6000
Totals	6	2 M	193	258	17	10	14	14	4	15	444	3120	25	..	992	9518	99	444	38372	10650
AUGMENTED.																				
1 Carlyle	1	RH	37	71	7	2	2			4	70	800	105	..	50	3050	10	160	4500	
2 Manor	1	RH	60	70	1	9		8		5	125	800	100	..	76	1423		85	7000	1500
3 Redvers	2	RH	55	49	3	8	2	2			97	750	200	..	64	1319		111	3500	800
Totals	4	3 RH	152	192	11	19	4	10	..	9	292	2350	405	..	190	5792	10	357	15000	2300
ORDAINED MISSIONS.																				
1 Fillmore	3		50	56		6	3	7				579	221	..	5	730			3500	1250
2 Stoughton	3	M	44	56				3		2		363	100	..		900			4600	2050
3 Tyvon	3	M	28	35	1	6	3	4			18	554	221	129	30	1170		8	2500	1275
4 South Weyburn	2		40	36	5	4	4	20		1	41	550	200	..		975		23	2250	185
5 Yellow Grass	2		38	61	1	9	3	9		2	54	740	65	..	138	2058		77	7000	1800
Totals	13	M 3	200	244	7	25	13	43		5	113	2786	807	129	173	4833		108	19850	6560

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Colleges. Halifax.	Colleges. Knox.	Colleges. Queen's.	Colleges. Montreal.	Colleges. Manitoba.	Colleges. Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
STUDENT FIELDS.																		
1 Eden Valley																		1
2* Kilvington																		2
3 Leslie																		3
4 Lewelling																		4
5 Malby																		5
6 †Snake Creek																		6
7 Stony Creek							3 00										3 00	7
8 Waldron																		8
9 Wallace																		9
Totals							3 00										3 00	
Grand Totals, 1909					27 00		145 05	37 00	94 00	10 00	10 00	8 10	4 00	1 00	10 00	50 60	396 75	
" " 1908					58 25		289 05	45 00	162 00	23 00	23 00	15 00	3 00	1 00	10 00	34 65	663 95	
Increase													1 00			15 95		
Decrease					31 25		144 00	8 00	68 00	13 00	13 00	6 90					267 20	

* Note: Figures given are from last year.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Colleges. Halifax.	Colleges. Knox.	Colleges. Queen's.	Colleges. Montreal.	Colleges. Manitoba.	Colleges. Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
SELF-SUSTAINING.																		
1 Arcola					30 00		117 75	23 00	209 30	7 00	8 00	4 00	4 00	7 00	9 05	94 45	513 55	1
2 Highview					1 50		2 00	2 00				1 50				10 60	17 60	2
3* Weyburn							192 50		192 50	23 00							408 00	3
Totals					31 50		312 25	25 00	401 80	30 00	8 00	5 50	4 00	7 00	9 05	105 05	939 15	
AUGMENTED.																		
1 Carlyle								24 70	25 00							5 00	54 70	1
2 Manor					3 00	1 50	18 00	5 00	17 00	2 00	2 25	1 59	3 00	1 50	2 00	5 50	62 34	2
3 Redvers							21 60	8 00	10 00				4 00			13 55	57 15	3
Totals					3 00	1 50	39 60	37 70	52 00	2 00	2 25	1 59	7 00	1 50	2 00	24 05	174 19	
ORDAINED MISSIONS.																		
1 Fillmore																		1
2 Stoughton																		2
3 Tyvon							20 00								4 00		24 00	3
4 South Weyburn																		4
5 Yellow Grass							22 50		25 50							16 75	64 75	5
Totals							42 50		25 50						4 00	16 75	88 75	

STATISTICS. FINANCES. RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Communicants received.		Baptisms.				No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
						Profession.	Certificate.	Infants.	Adults.	Number of Elders.											
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
MISSION FIELDS.																					
1 Antler																					
2 Froude																					
3 Goplin																					
4 Kisbey	5		65	61		10	9	4	10			119	488	115	33			30	57		
5 Lang	2		17	27		1			3			30	300	100			700		14	3300	1500
6 McTaggart	4	M	34	34		2	4	2	4			15	400	176	75		1028	10		2050	233
7 Wilmer	3		25	20		16	4						300	16							
Totals	20	1 M	179	174		29	17	6	17			164	1488	407	108		1728	40	71	5350	1733
Grand Totals, 1909	43	6 M 3 RH	724	867		64	71	37	84	4	29	1013	9744	1644	237	1355	21871	149	980	78572	21243
" " " 1908	45	5 M 1 RH	713	916		41	92	44	94	6	29	1000	9277	2107	243	1109	22575	311	1269	77514	25820
Increase		1 M	11			23							467			246					1058
Decrease	2			49			21	7	10	2		142		463	6		704	162	289		4587

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Colleges. Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
MISSION FIELDS.																		
1 Antler																		1
2 Froude																		2
3 Goplin																		3
4 Kisbey																6 00	6 00	4
5 Lang																4 50	4 50	5
6 McTaggart																		6
7 Wilmer																		7
Totals																10 50	10 50	
Grand Totals, 1909					34 50	1 50	394 35	62 70	479 30	32 00	10 25	7 09	11 00	8 50	15 05	156 35	1212 59	
" " " 1908					82 65		413 10	36 20	198 25	10 00	11 00	5 00	19 00	6 00	8 40	74 89	864 49	
Increase						1 50		26 50	281 05	22 00		2 09		2 50	6 65	81 46	348 10	
Decrease					48 15		18 75				75		8 00					

* Last year's returns.

50. PRESBYTERY OF ALAMEDA.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Communicants received.		Baptisms.				No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
						Profession.	Certificate.	Infants.	Adults.	Number of Elders.											
SELF-SUSTAINING.																					
1 Carnduff	3	M	65	117	8	5	8	4	3	5	180	1000			130	2286	232	260	10000	2500
2 Estevan	1	M	54	75	14	3	2	7	1	4	102	1000			97	2315		202	5900	1795
3 Oxbow	2	M	70	117	1	2	20	52	1	6	125	1000			240	4210	74	36	20650	3420
4 N. Portal	2	M	62	83	13	10		13	1	3	165	1000			76	2610		164	8300	1980
Totals	8	4 M	251	392	36	20	30	76	6	18	572	4000			543	11421	306	662	44850	9615
AUGMENTED.																					
1 Alameda	2	RH	25	81	3	1	40	9		6	82	700	200	60	345	1776		70	4250	1100
2*Carievale	4	M	48	61	1		1	4		4		650	113	100	66	994	23		2 00	71
3 Gainsboro	3	M	63	70	1		10	8		2	55	800	100		45	1450		6	3600	1500
4 Halbrite	2	M	49	15		6	1	7		3	90	650	250		15	1526		172	3950	1100
Totals	11	3 M 1 RH	185	227	5	7	52	28		15	227	2900	663	160	471	5746	23	24	13800	3771
MISSION FIELDS.																					
1 Bienfait	3		32	16				12			54	413	312		27	470		15	1500	
2 Dalesboro	2		32	32								295	147								
3 Douglaston	3		25	21								150	190								
4 Glen Ewen	2		40	58	4	6		12		4	52	712			2	1087		46	2700	905
5 Dirt Hills																					
6 Macoun	2	M	35	41	8	2	5	6		4	71	388	260	150	32	650		64	2600	1300
7 Roscoe	3		19	12								50	130								

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Colleges. Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
SELF-SUSTAINING.																		
1 Carnduff					10 00		86 75	14 00	35 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	14 00		4 00	26 70	198 45	1
2 Estevan					10 00		25 00	10 95	10 00	6 00	6 00	3 00			10 00	4 00	84 95	2
3 Oxbow					15 00		75 00	5 00	30 00	5 00	1 00	3 00	3 42	2 58	4 00		141 00	3
4 N. Portal							15 40		12 75								28 15	4
Totals					35 00		202 15	29 95	87 75	14 00	10 00	8 00	17 42	2 58	18 00	30 70	455 55	
AUGMENTED.																		
1 Alameda							125 35	100 00	10 00							9 25	244 60	1
2*Carievale							20 00	10 00							20 00	1 15	51 15	2
3 Gainsboro					4 00		6 00	6 00	5 50			2 00			2 00	5 85	31 35	3
4 Halbrite					1 60		4 00	5 00	3 00						2 00	12 70	28 30	4
Totals					5 60		155 35	121 00	18 50			2 00			24 00	28 95	355 40	
MISSION FIELDS.																		
1 Bienfait					2 50		12 00		15 35								29 85	1
2 Dalesboro					3 00		3 00	3 00	3 40							5 00	17 40	2
3 Douglaston																		3
4 Glen Ewen																3 25	3 25	4
5 Dirt Hills																		5
6 Macoun																		6
7 Roscoe																		7

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
8 Romfort	3	....	10	3	....	....	....	..	..	..	....	.....	52	..	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....
9 View Field	2	....	24	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	28	.....	....	..	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....
Totals	20	1 M	217	183	12	8	5	30	..	8	204	2008	1091	150	61	2207	...	125	6800	2205
Grand Totals, 1909	39	8 M 1RH	653	802	57	35	87	134	6	41	1003	8808	1754	310	1075	19374	329	1035	65450	15591
" " 1908	38	7 M 2RH	545	703	51	69	38	62	6	39	973	7804	1500	409	1242	15063	342	960	50650	12903
Increase	1	....	108	99	6	....	49	72	..	2	30	1094	254	..	.....	4311	....	75	14800	2688
Decrease		....	....	....	....	34	....	..	..	..	....	.....	....	99	167	.....	13	....	....	.....

* Last year's report. † Families in Alameda not included.

51.—PRESBYTERY OF ABERNETHY.

SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 Abernethy	2	M	46	117	....	13	8	9	..	8	97	1100	....	..	260	4640	40	....	13500	5449
2 Rocanville	3	RH	52	90	2	4	....	..	..	3	75	1000	....	..	82	1728	29	148	3500	900
3 Welwyn	2	M	70	116	2	1	1	1	..	5	144	827	....	..	41	1210	21	76	4000	1500
Totals	7	2 M 1RH	168	323	4	18	9	10	..	16	316	2927	....	..	383	7578	90	224	21000	7849
AUGMENTED.																				
1 Balcarres	2	M	35	58	9	10	1	13	..	3	39	800	100	..	111	1733	60	154	4000	800
2 Fort Qu'Appelle	3	M	46	56	....	6	5	6	..	5	41	800	100	..	138	1518	4	....	3200	600
3 Tantallon	2	M	47	67	....	9	12	14	..	5	95	700	200	..	71	1012	37	44	2080	300
Totals	7	3 M	128	181	9	25	18	33	.	13	175	2300	400	..	320	4263	101	198	9280	1700
ORDAINED MISSIONS.																				
1 Arlington Beach	3	M	47	....	....	....	....	4	..	3	14	360	255	..	26	646	....	....	650	.....
2 Cupar	3	RH	32	23	1	1	....	4	..	1	....	444	156	50	6	650		....	1500	.....
3 Lemberg	3	M	46	17	2	1	....	5	..	1	....	340	260	..	.....	1340	....	....	3300	900
4 Lipton	4	M	60	55	4	3	3	22	..	..	65	444	182	..	41	740	....	28	2595	900
5 Longlaketon	4	RH	56	67	7	4	2	11	2	2	88	734	....	..	90	1370	22	40	4000	900
6 Nokomis	3	M	32	35	2	2	1	14	..	2	124	400	208	..	20	866	....	....	1025	350
7 Seamans	4	....	20	30	3	27	....	..	..	..	....	175	208	..	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....
8 Strassburg	3	M	55	60	8	20	7	14	1	3	116	300	300	..	38	1275	26	20	900	.....
Totals	27	5 M 2RH	348	287	27	58	13	74	3	12	407	3197	1569	50	221	6887	48	88	13970	3050
MISSIONS.																				
1 Bulyea	3	M	36	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	40	223	156	..	.....	.....	....	18	550	.....
2 Dubuc	4	M	40	45	1	5	....	9	..	3	50	340	260	..	60	1024	...	144	2500	1093
3 Esterhazy	3	....	75	49	....	....	....	4	..	4	31	380	204	..	27	854	27	....	2300	350
4 Kelliher	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	....	.....	260	..	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....
5 New Hastings	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	....	.....	....	..	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....
6 Peacock	4	....	55	35	....	19	....	..	..	..	....	117	82	..	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES

Colleges. Halifax.	Colleges. Knox.	Colleges. Queen's.	Colleges. Montreal.	Colleges. Manitoba.	Colleges. Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	5 50	.....	15 00	3 00	18 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 25	50 50	
.....	.....	.....	.....	46 10	.....	372 50	153 95	125 00	14 00	10 00	10 00	17 42	2 58	42 00	67 90	861 45	
.....	.....	5 00	10 00	59 60	.....	256 35	29 70	34 00	13 00	14 00	9 25	19 00	5 00	7 10	75 85	537 85	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	116 15	124 25	91 00	1 00	.....	75	.....	.....	34 90	.....	323 60	
.....	.....	5 00	10 00	13 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	1 58	2 42	...	7 95	.....	
.....	.....	.....	3 45	5 00	.....	110 00	3 00	19 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	3 00	.....	2 00	.....	157 45	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00	.....	.....	4 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 50	37 70	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	5 00	5 00	3 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	3 00	.....	2 00	11 10	43 10	3
.....	.....	.....	3 45	7 00	.....	130 00	8 00	22 00	14 20	10 00	4 00	6 00	....	4 00	29 60	238 25	
.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	18 75	17 05	.....	3 00	2 00	1 00	.....	.....	5 00	11 50	63 30	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	30 00	20 00	10 00	8 00	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	5 00	11 00	92 00	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	17 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	9 85	36 85	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	9 00	.....	52 75	54 05	12 00	12 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	10 00	32 35	192 15	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26 00	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	25 65	4 00	5 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	37 65	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	4 00	2 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	8 75	18 75	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 25	2 25	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	2 00	4 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	11 10	31 10	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	74 65	8 00	10 00	.....	1 00	1 00	3 00	.....	1 00	22 10	123 75	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	4 00	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33 00	41 00	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
7 Tullymet	3		15	14		14		1			22	100	150							
8 Wessels	3																			
Total	24	2 M	221	143	1	38		14		7	143	1160	1112		87	1878	27	162	5350	1443
INDIAN MISSIONS.																				
1 File Hills Reserve	6		52	26			2				44		FM 800		158	380		128		400
2 Qu'Appelle "	4		30	11																
Totals	10		82	37			2				44		800		158	380		128		400
Grand Totals, 1909	75	12 M 3RH	947	971	41	139	42	131	10	48	1085	9584	3081 FM 800	50	1169	20986	266	800	51900	14442
" " 1908	58	10 M 2RH	774	850	81	107	82	133	5	40	860	9022	2439 FM 800	42	1265	17394	185	651	45350	16509
Increase	17	2 M 1RH	173	121		32			5	8	225	562	642	8		3292	81	149	6550	
Decrease					40		40	2							96					206

52. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 Broadview	2	M	40	118	8	8	7	18		4	210	1000			166	1837	31	145	8300	85
2 Killisboro	4		40	76	6		23	9		3	40	950			125	1260	83	30	2000	
3*Fleming	1	M	35	80	5	8		18		3	40	800				1320	205	84	3000	800
4*Grenfell	3	M	60	108	6	2	14	7		5	80	900				1500	11	20	4000	500
5 Indian Head	1	M	110	193	14	26	25	19		4	130	1400			341	8680	100	884	33500	10000
6 Moosomin	2	RH	60	128	16	26	30	19		5	150	1200			183	3831	600	200	10000	1400
7 Moffat	2	M	43	76	12	2	13	18	2	5	43	900			110	1446	30	105	3500	171
8*Qu'Appelle	1	M	35	70	4	4	8	8		5	75	750			67	1373		94	8000	4200
9 Wapella	3	M	95	130	6	53	2	13		12	88	1500			73	2400		114	1950	950
10 Whitewood	3	M	45	70	3	1		12		4	106	1000			50	1104		40	3000	
11 Wolseley	1	M	61	135	24	16	11	9	4	4	150	1100			334	3339	103	140	14000	7500
Totals	23	9 M 1RH	624	1184	104	146	163	140	6	54	1112	11500			1449	28090	1163	1856	91250	25606
AUGMENTED.																				
1 Sinbaluta	2	M	30	55	3	5	7	13		3	69	700	150		232	1330	33	123	2240	230
MISSION FIELDS.																				
1*Bekevar	1	M	55	133	4		2	21			6		600			600			860	700
2*Earlswood	3	M	31	37				4		6		500	120			500			1700	
3*Fairlight	3		35	43								182	173			182				
4*Fairmede	4		53	37				2				210	106			210			1200	722
5 Glenavon	2		28	25		3	3	3	7		23	350	260			800			1000	500

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES

Colleges. Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
																	7
															2 45	2 45	8
						8 00									39 45	47 45	
				4 45		10 25	3 75	10 25	3 00	3 00	1 20	3 75		1 88	18 65	60 18	1
																	2
				4 45		10 25	3 75	10 25	3 00	3 00	1 20	3 75		1 88	18 65	60 18	
			3 45	23 45		275 65	73 80	54 25	29 20	19 00	11 20	12 75		16 88	142 15	661 78	
				26 50		172 15	126 11	66 05	21 40	15 40	20 06	9 26	2 00	19 70	71 03	549 66	
			3 45			103 50			7 80	3 60		3 49			71 12	112 12	
				3 05			52 31	11 80			8 86		2 00	2 82			

QU'APPELLE.

				5 00		27 00	6 35	30 00	8 00	8 00	2 00	3 00		1 00	6 10	96 45	1
	5 00			10 00	3 00	40 50	4 00	15 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	4 00		1 00	19 00	108 50	2
						40 50	5 00								6 00	51 50	3
				15 00		38 00	5 00	20 00	5 00	4 00	1 00	1 00		1 00		90 00	4
				4 00		22 00	6 00	22 00	2 00	3 00	1 50	4 00	2 00	2 50	15 90	84 90	5
				30 00		100 00	15 00				5 00				36 05	186 05	6
				5 00		20 00	5 00	20 00	4 00	4 00	2 00			3 00	7 00	70 00	7
				10 00		30 00	25 00	35 00	3 00	2 00	2 00			3 00	12 25	122 25	8
				4 00	1 00	41 00	19 00	35 00	8 00	9 00	5 00	6 00	2 00	3 00	14 45	147 45	9
																	10
				25 00		100 00	25 00	32 70	5 00	5 00	2 00	5 00		5 00	11 55	216 25	11
	5 00			108 00	4 00	459 00	115 35	209 70	37 00	38 00	22 50	23 00	4 00	19 50	128 30	1173 35	
				11 00		100 00	20 00	12 00	5 00	5 00	2 00			6 00	7 25	168 25	
						7 20										7 20	1
						9 00										9 00	2
																	3
																	4
						11 60										11 60	5

STATISTICS. | FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
6† Kennedy	3	....	42	56	10	2	....	11	..	2	99	1000	....	..	500	1500	....	14	2000	189
7 Kipling	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
8 Hillesden	3	....	30	22	8	....	....	3	..	1	....	306	326	..	....	319	6	....	....	....
9 Windthorst	4	....	40	30	8	2	....	20	3	2	75	500	250	..	48	548	....	....	2500	1600
10 Sunnysouth	2	....	25	25	1	....	....	....	..	..	17	260	....	..	....	260	....	6	....	....
11* Weldon & Hyde	3	....	38	36	3	....	8	1	..	3	50	425	225	..	57	560	....	50	....	620
Totals	28	2 M	377	444	34	7	13	69	3	20	255	3733	2060	..	605	5479	6	70	9260	4331
INDIAN MISSIONS.																				
1 Round Lake	3	M	60	50	7	....	10	10	7	..	45	....	900	..	65	....	....	....	15000	....
2 Hurricane Hills	1	M	20	17	1	3	2	..	3	..	25	....	800	..	17	101	34	....	2300	....
Totals	4	2 M	80	67	8	3	12	10	10	..	70	....	1700	..	82	101	34	....	17300	....
Grand Totals, 1909	57	14m 1 rh	1111	1750	149	158	195	192	19	77	1506	15933	3910	..	2368	35000	1236	2049	120050	30167
" " 1908	56	14m 3 rh	1029	1646	114	105	162	190	16	65	1452	14407	3334	..	2448	24401	801	2248	96450	29498
Increase	1	....	82	104	35	53	33	42	3	12	54	1526	576	..	....	10599	435	199	23600	669
Decrease	..	2 rh	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	....	....	....	..	80	....	....	....	....	....

* Figures for 1908.
† Union Church.

53. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 Buffalo Lake	3	M	57	64	2	....	2	6	..	4	123	1000	....	..	459	2367	....	39	6500	1475
2 Caron	3	RH	107	66	....	....	2	..	..	4	190	1000	....	..	....	1800	....	35	13000	2000
3 Condie	3	M	36	40	1	2	5	5	..	1	30	815	75	25	38	737	....	....	7200	1680
4 Cottonwood	2	M	60	115	4	7	13	7	..	7	100	1200	....	..	466	2575	77	70	6100	....
5 Francis	2	RH	79	111	3	4	2	9	..	5	167	900	....	..	70	2864	....	115	4300	150
6 Grand Coulee	2	M	55	67	6	10	8	20	..	6	47	900	....	..	184	1178	20	16	9000	3930
7 Lumsden	2	M	90	210	15	10	3	13	3	4	163	1500	....	..	1363	5418	182	124	20000	1200
8 Milestone	3	M	55	72	12	12	2	3	2	3	40	1000	....	..	70	2000	5	....	2800	364
9 Moose Jaw, St. And	1	M	301	339	18	33	51	24	1	7	402	2625	....	..	1727	10240	425	581	75000	8600
10 Regina, Knox Ch.	1	M	325	791	68	101	37	21	5	23	355	2500	....	..	2221	12053	506	....	110000	44400
11 Regina, St. And.	1	RH	60	104	8	17	5	12	..	5	105	1740	....	..	95	2665	20	254	....	
12 "Roberts'n Mem'l" Maple Creek	1	M	30	140	80	10	2	14	8	5	117	1000	....	..	100	5178	15	....	10000	....
Totals	24	12	1255	2119	217	106	132	156	19	74	1839	16180	75	25	6793	49075	1250	1234	263900	64799
AUGMENTED.																				
1 Balgonie	2	M	42	41	3	1	2	4	..	2	72	600	300	..	55	1100	....	91	4300	1186
2* Davidson	2	M	22	35	2	8	....	3	..	..	40	312	200	50	....	600	....	....	2000	1500
3 Drinkwater	2	M	60	46	1	5	10	8	2	3	50	600	300	..	183	....	....	....	2560	775
4 Rouleau	3	M	57	47	5	15	9	3	..	..	38	687	300	..	139	1556		58	5000	....
5 St. Paul's, Moose Jaw	1	....	65	98	1	15	3	18	..	2	105	750	200	..	82	1886	10	185	3500	1702
6 Swift Current	1	M	65	43	....	11	13	15	..	..	91	700	200	..	25	1289	....	135	6000	500
Totals	11	5	311	310	12	55	37	51	2	7	396	3649	1500	50	484	6431	10	469	23300	5663

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges. Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
....	....	....	....	....	....	11 25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11 25	7
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
....	....	....	....	....	....	10 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10 00	9
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4 55	4 55	10
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
....	....	....	....	....	....	49 05	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4 55	53 60	
....	....	....	....	10 00	....	10 00	....	10 25	3 00	5 00	....	....	....	....	....	38 25	1
....	....	....	....	3 00	....	5 00	....	7 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15 00	2
....	....	....	....	13 00	....	15 00	....	17 25	3 00	5 00	....	....	....	....	....	53 25	
....	5 00	....	....	132 00	4 00	623 05	135 35	238 95	45 00	48 00	24 50	23 00	4 00	25 50	140 10	1448 45	
....	5 00	....	....	180 00	....	829 50	119 80	126 07	33 25	36 00	27 00	11 00	1 00	7 00	102 30	1477 92	
....	....	....	....	....	4 00	....	15 55	112 88	11 75	12 00	....	12 00	3 00	18 50	37 80	....	
....	....	....	....	48 00	..	206 45	....	....	....	....	2 50	....	....	....	....	29 47	

REGINA.

....	5 00	....	....	10 00	....	195 80	....	102 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	3 00	....	5 00	36 95	369 75	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	8 00	3 00	30 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	14 25	....	63 25	2
....	....	....	....	7 00	....	10 00	14 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	31 00	3
....	....	....	6 00	6 00	....	75 00	24 00	50 00	15 00	15 00	3 00	7 00	....	10 00	11 60	222 60	4
....	....	....	....	....	....	46 85	....	22 35	....	....	....	....	....	1 00	11 65	81 85	5
....	....	....	....	15 00	....	53 00	50 00	....	....	....	10 00	....	15 00	....	5 75	148 75	6
....	....	....	....	....	....	187 75	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24 15	211 90	7
....	....	....	....	5 00	....	15 00	5 00	10 50	2 25	3 00	....	....	....	5 00	5 35	51 10	8
....	....	....	....	50 00	....	500 00	25 00	280 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	15 00	10 00	10 00	....	920 00	9
....	....	....	....	197 76	....	1054 87	45 00	150 00	15 00	20 00	14 00	30 00	10 00	11 00	43 00	1590 63	10
....	....	....	....	6 75	....	64 10	1 35	26 35	1 50	1 00	1 00	....	....	3 25	....	105 30	11
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5 00	....	....	....	11 05	16 05	12
....	5 00	....	6 00	297 51	....	2210 37	167 35	671 20	50 75	56 00	47 00	56 00	36 00	59 50	149 50	3812 18	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25 00	10 00	5 00	3 50	....	....	....	3 00	12 15	58 65	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
....	....	....	....	5 00	....	30 00	75 00	25 00	....	....	5 00	....	....	....	10 50	150 50	3
....	....	....	....	2 00	....	3 00	25 00	....	....	....	2 00	....	....	3 00	....	35 00	4
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19 20	....	....	....	....	....	....	2 65	10 00	31 85	5
....	....	....	....	....	....	15 00	20 00	7 40	....	....	1 00	....	....	....	....	43 40	6
....	....	....	....	7 00	....	48 00	164 20	42 40	5 00	3 50	8 00	....	....	8 65	32 65	219 40	

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
ORDAINED MISSIONS.																				
1 Bethune	3	M	62	6	6			7			30	70							1200	500
2 Craik	3	M	30	36	10	6	14	9	2	1	50	400	260	55	8	760		25	2700	800
3 Elbow	3	M	52	29	2	7	22	2			56	350	286		13	695			1500	385
4 Grant	4		25	21	2			2			52	200	156		206					
5 Morse																				
6 Pasqua	3		45	20	11			6				600	200		30	640				
7 Tugaske	3	M	54	60	6	14		13			38	450				700			900	200
8 Wilcox	2		46	31	10	21		79			45	300	130						6000	
9 Willow Bunch	6		54									14								
Totals	27	4	368	203	47	48	36	118	2	1	271	2384	1032	55	257	2795		25	12300	1885
MISSION FIELDS.																				
1 Avonhurst	2		22	27								137								
2 Baildon	1																			
3 Battle Creek	1																			
4 Central Butte	1																			
5 Chaplin	1																			
6 Crain Lake	1																			
7 Disley	2		40	46								36								
8 East Davidson	1																			
9 Eyebrow	3		46	36																
10 Fish Creek	1																			
11 Girvin	4		58	25								63								
12 Hustler	2		13	16								30			1					
13 Keeler	2			24								10								
14 Lake of Rivers	1																			
15 Lake Johnston	4		51	23								146			1					
16 Long Creek	3		20																	
17 Lucky Lake	2		32	9								36			8					
18 Marquis	3		46	22								200								
19 Mortlach	4		45	28								170								
20 Pinto Horse Creek	1																			
21 Rossburn	1																			
22 Sedley	3																			
23 S. Saskatchewan	4																			
24 Squaw Valley	1																			
25 Stony Beach	3		41	37								532			4				2000	
26 Swift Cur't Landing	1																			
27 Tompkins	4											23			5					
28 Tullisville	3		23	18								23			5					
29 Tyner	3																			
30 Waldeck	1																			
31 Wallace	1		28	18								166			8					
32 Wilkie Bay	1																			
33 Willow Branch	4		13	8								40								
34 Wood Mountain	4		51									29								
Totals	76		529	337								1705			32				2000	
1 Regina Industrial S																				
Grand Totals, 1909	172	20	2463	2969	270	309	205	224	32	82	2476	23918	3023	130	7585	58507	1260	1728	300300	71847
" " 1908	167	23	2148	2437	197	506	272	242	35	76	2343	19560	2557	400	4714	58713	1654	2511	266825	66796
Increase	5		315	532	73					6	133	4358	466		2871				33475	5051
Decrease		3				197	67	18	3					270		206	394	783		

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES

Colleges. Halifax.	Colleges. Knox.	Colleges. Queen's.	Colleges. Montreal.	Colleges. Manitoba.	Colleges. Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
																	1
															55	55	2
						13 00										13 00	3
						7 75										7 75	4
																	5
																	6
						30 00										30 00	7
																	8
																	9
						50 75									55	51 30	
															9 50	9 0	1
																	2
																	3
																	4
															2 50	2 50	5
																	6
															1 35	1 35	7
																	8
															5 50	5 50	9
																	10
															5 00	5 00	11
																	12
								12 00							5 20	17 20	13
																	14
																	15
																	16
																	17
																	18
																	19
																	20
																	21
																	22
																	23
																	24
																	25
															9 15	9 15	26
																	27
						13 00										13 00	28
																	29
						10 00										10 00	30
						7 00									8 00	15 00	31
																	32
																	33
															2 35	2 35	34
						30 00		12 00							48 55	90 55	
															18 15	18 15	1
5 00		6 00	304 51			2339 12	331 55	725 60	55 75	59 50	55 00	56 00	36 00	68 15	249 10	4291 58	
5 00	5 00	20 00	335 80	20 00		1931 25	561 00	390 25	64 20	69 00	56 00	52 00	37 00	86 00	170 95	3803 45	
						407 87		335 35				4 00			78 45	488 13	
	5 00	14 00	31 29	20 00			229 45		8 45	9 50	1 00		1 00	17 85			

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 St. Paul's, Prince Albert	1	M	200	200	4	36	15	22	1	6	200	1500			500	10229	40	400	72250	34000
AUGMENTED.																				
1 Rosthern	1	M	30	59		9	2	10		3	47	600	300		263	2126		25	4000	
MISSION FIELDS.																				
1 Birch Hills	2	M	32	43	8	12		4	2		60	292	100		2				2000	170
2 Colleston	3		43	47	1		1	3		1		421	260		22	349		6		
3 Duck Lake	1																			
4 Fletts Springs	3		27								23	179	260			185		6	1000	
5 Kinistino	3	M	44	52		6		15			17	444	156		24	700		20		470
6*Melfort	4	M	60	28									234							1700
7 Mistawasis	2	M	51	62	1	1	2	14			21				14	76		6		
8 Prince Albert, East	1	M	40	80		3	11	18		3	64	307	312			740	205	37	1500	
9 Petrofka	3											200								
10 Round Plain Res.	1	M	12			4					1		150		13	13			1000	
11*Star City	3		37	18									250				10			
12 Shell Brook	5	1RH	45	19							25	181	260	79	2	205		12		
13*Tisdale	3	M	34	38									260							900
14 Willoughby	3	"	23	35	2		1	2		2	70	254	156		5	210		15	1500	
15 Wakaw	2	M									12		1000			5			2600	800
Totals	38	9 M 1RH	448	422	12	26	15	56	2	6	293	2238	3398	79	82	2483	215	102	9600	4040
Grand Totals, 1909	40	11M 1RH	678	681	16	71	32	88	3	15	540	4338	3698	79	845	14838	255	527	85850	38040
" " 1908	40	8 M 1RH	643	606	67	34	11	45	5	15	355	2997	3475		427	7796	235	340	85000	38528
Increase		3 M	35	75		37	21	43			185	1341	223	79	418	7042	20	187	850	
Decrease					51				2											488

Are last year's figures.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES

Colleges. Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
						335 00	15 00	25 00	10 00		5 00	50 00		5 00		445 00	1
				12 00		87 00	30 00	75 00	7 00	10 00	4 00	13 00	7 00	5 00	10 50	260 50	1
																	1
				5 50		5 00	2 00	4 50	1 00	1 00		1 00			5 50	25 50	2
				2 00												2 00	3
																	4
																	5
															3 25	3 25	6
				1 10		1 00		5 00			1 00				1 00	9 10	7
															2 00	2 00	8
																	9
																	10
																	11
																	12
															1 75	1 75	13
						24 40										24 40	14
																	15
				8 60		30 40	2 00	9 50	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00			13 50	68 00	
				20 60		452 40	47 00	109 50	18 00	11 00	10 00	64 00	7 00	10 00	24 00	773 50	
				66 40		96 00	205 70	19 00		5 00	16 00		50 00	3 00	17 65	478 75	
						356 40		90 50	18 00	6 00		64 00		7 00	6 35	294 75	
				45 80			158 70				6 00		43 00				

SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 Knox, Saskatoon	1		146	325	41	82	40	6		6	200	1785			1200	11142	250	360	17000	3500
2 St. Thomas (Saskatoon)	1		60	96	16	80	2	6		4	100	1200				2546		105		1400
Totals	2		206	421	57	162	42	12		10	300	2985			1200	13688	250	465	17000	4900
AUGMENTED.																				
1 Hanley	1																			
2 Smithville	2		32	50	5	4		6	1	3	25	750	150		80	1000		20	2000	
3 Watrous	1	M	36	52	4	24		4			32	450	400	150	22	1200			3000	1700
Totals	4	1 M	68	102	9	28		10	1	3	57	1200	550	150	102	2200		20	5000	1700

				60 00		575 00		125 00		20 00	10 00	50 00	50 00		22 00	912 00	1
						10 00										10 00	2
				60 00		585 00		125 00		20 00	10 00	50 00	50 00		22 00	922 00	
							50 60								17 00	67 60	1
						5 50	30 00									35 50	2
						22 00										22 00	3
						27 50	80 60								17 00	125 10	

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
ORDAINED MISSIONS.																				
1 Asquith	3	M	43	35	4	9	3	5	..	3	74	476	234	..	18	1235	....	51	3700	1565
2 Langham	3																			
3 Red Deer Lake	4		58	40				4				200	364	..	62					
Layfield																				
Rouworth																				
Carmen Heights																				
Totals	10	1	101	75	4	9	3	9	..	3	74	676	598	..	80	1235	...	51	3700	1565
MISSIONS.																				
1 Bladworth	3	M	35	45						4		364	260	..		1300			1800	625
Pebble Beech																				
Black Lake																				
2 Delisle	5		40	36	4			4	1		60	482	364	..	63	605			175	
Spion Kop																				
Maynard																				
Norquay																				
Lincoln																				
3 Dinsmore	3																			
4 Elstow	3																			
5 Eagle Creek	4		52	52	10			18			22	100	147	118						
Glenside																				
Sunnydale																				
Arlee																				
6 Floral	2			38							65	100							1600	
Sutherland																				
7 Glenhurst	4																			
8 Outlook	3	M	50	105							35	297				1130			1500	500
9 Perdue	3																			
10 Rosetown	2																			
Oliver																				
11 Tessier	4	M	17	35	8	47	3	7	1			132	125			323			600	245
Silver Cloud																				
Harris																				
Hillview																				
12 Vonda	3	M	23	42			2				50	168				252			2581	
13 Viscount	3																			
14 Warman	3	M	10					2		2	15	116				230	5	23		650
15 West Hope	3																			
16 Zealandia	3																			
17 Zelma	2		15								15		250			200				
Totals	53	M 5	242	353	22	47	5	31	2	6	262	1759	1146	113	63	4040	5	23	8256	2020
Grand Totals, 1909	69	7 M	617	951	92	246	50	62	3	22	693	6620	2294	268	1445	21163	255	559	39956	10185
" " 1908	76	4 M	203	114	8	49	25	48	2	6	274	2165	1154	30	275	4252	....	45	12350	3065
Increase		3	414	837	84	197	25	14	1	16	419	4455	1140	238	1170	16911	255	514	27606	7120
Decrease	7																			

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Colleges. Halifax.	Colleges. Knox.	Colleges. Queen's.	Colleges. Montreal.	Colleges. Manitoba.	Colleges. Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
ORDAINED MISSIONS.																		
1 Asquith							18 00									15 60	33 60	1
2 Langham																		2
3 Red Deer Lake																		3
Totals							18 00									15 60	33 60	
MISSIONS.																		
1 Bladworth							5 00	1 25	1 25	1 25	1 25						10 00	1
2 Delisle					10 00		30 00	5 00	5 00			1 00			2 00	5 50	58 50	2
3 Dinsmore																		3
4 Elstow																2 65	2 65	4
5 Eagle Creek																		5
6 Floral																		6
7 Glenhurst																		7
8 Outlook																2 40	2 40	8
9 Perdue							11 25										11 25	9
10 Rosetown																		10
11 Tessier																		11
12 Vonda																		12
13 Viscount																		13
14 Warman																		14
15 West Hope																		15
16 Zealandia																		16
17 Zelma																		17
Totals					10 00		46 25	6 25	6 25	1 25	1 25	1 00			2 00	10 55	84 80	
Grand Totals, 1909					70 00		676 75	86 85	131 25	1 25	21 25	11 00	50 00	50 00	2 00	65 15	1165 50	
" " 1908					28 75		292 80	92 50	18 00	5 00	5 00	5 50	10 00		3 00	13 15	473 70	
Increase					41 25		383 95		113 25		16 25	5 50	40 00	50 00		52 00	691 80	
Decrease								5 65		3 75					1 00			

STATISTICS.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.
SELF SUSTAINING.											
1 Battleford	1	M	45	80	3	9	25	10	1	4	50
2 North Battleford	1		45	55	5	6	4	6		2	60
3 Maymont	3		56	74	1	12	5	6		5	50
	5	1 M	146	209	9	27	34	22	1	11	160
MISSION FIELDS.											
1 Radisson	2	M	37	62	6	7	3	4		3	25
2 Paynton	3			48	2		3	9	2		18
3 Lashburn	4	M	22	32	12	20		12	1	1	42
4 Unity	5		8	15							20
5 Landis	7		30	30	2	1		5			14
6 Wilkie	2		36					3			
7 Adanac	4		56	26				1			
8 Ashford	4										
9 Borden	2										
10 Cut-Knife	5		45	10							
11*Dowd Hill	4										
12*Eagle Hills	5		40	38							
13*Eagle Lake	4										
14*English River	3		45								
15*Eye Hill Creek	3		10								
16 Gettysburg											
17 Jackfish Lake	4		56	26				1			
18 Manitou Lake	4										
19 Meeting Lake	5		15								
20 Rechead	3		28	29		2	2	1		1	
21*Round Hill	4										
22*Scott	3	M									
23 Swarthmore	6										
24*Turtle River	3		30								
25*Wiggins	3										
Totals	92	3 M	458	286	22	30	8	36	3	5	119
Grand Totals, 1909	97	4 M	604	495	31	57	42	58	4	16	279
" " 1908	69		492	450	21	65	25	63	2	12	189
Increase	28		112	45	10		17		2	4	90
Decrease						8		5			

FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
SELF SUSTAINING.									
1 Battleford	1000			92	1447		75	6000	150
2 North Battleford	700			100	900		60	2500	300
3 Maymont	842		88	41	1326		20	4500	2660
	2542		88	233	3673		155	13000	3110
MISSION FIELDS.									
1 Radisson	467	333	100		800		36	3500	726
2 Paynton	369	365	130		1369			2687	600
3 Lashburn	386	364		14	400				200
4 Unity	305	364	170	2					
5 Landis	240	273			240			600	150
6 Wilkie									‡450
7 Adanac	364	400			364				265
8 Ashford									
9 Borden									
10 Cut-Knife									
11*Dowd Hill									
12*Eagle Hills									
13*Eagle Lake									
14*English River									
15*Eye Hill Creek									
16 Gettysburg									
17 Jackfish Lake	364	208			364				265
18 Manitou Lake									
19 Meeting Lake									
20 Rechead	211	250				60	10		
21*Round Hill									
22*Scott									
23 Swarthmore									
24*Turtle River									
25*Wiggins									
Totals	2706	2617	401	16	3537	60	46	6787	2656
Grand Totals, 1909	5248	2617	488	249	7210	60	201	19787	5766
" " 1908	3223	2416	459	220	5779	20	226	19234	1570
Increase	2025	..	29	29	1431	40		553	4196
Decrease		201					25		

* No returns.
‡ On Lots.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Colleges. Halifax.	Colleges. Knox.	Colleges. Queen's.	Colleges. Montreal.	Colleges. Manitoba.	Colleges. Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
SELF SUSTAINING.																		
1 Battleford					15 00		25 00	3 00	10 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	4 00	2 00	8 00	5 20	82 20	1
2 North Battleford					10 00		60 00	3 00	5 00			2 00					80 00	2
3 Maymont							40 75		17 75							4 50	63 00	3
					25 00		125 75	6 00	32 75	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	8 00	9 70	225 20	
MISSION FIELDS.																		
1 Radisson																		1
2 Paynton																		2
3 Lashburn							24 75										24 75	3
4 Unity																		4
5 Landis																		5
6 Wilkie																		6
7 Adanac																		7
8 Ashford							3 00										3 00	8
9 Borden																		9
10 Cut-Knife																		10
11*Dowd Hill																		11
12*Eagle Hills																		12
13*Eagle Lake																		13
14*English River																		14
15*Eye Hill Creek																		15
16 Gettysburg																		16
17 Jackfish Lake																		17
18 Manitou Lake																		18
19 Meeting Lake																		19
20 Rechead																		20
21*Round Hill																		21
22*Scott																		22
23 Swarthmore																		23
24*Turtle River																		24
25*Wiggins																		25
Totals							27 75										27 75	
Grand Totals, 1909					25 00		153 50	6 00	32 75	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	8 00	9 70	252 95	
" " 1908					43 30		140 10	5 00	4 00	2 00	2 00	4 00			2 00	12 50	214 90	
Increase							13 40	1 00	28 75	2 00	2 00		4 00		2 00		38 05	
Decrease					18 30											2 80		

STATISTICS.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.
AUGMENTED CHARGES											
1 Vegreville	1	M	48	42	....	11	5	10	..	5	61
2 Vermilion	2	RH	31	47	* 1	7	8	3	..	2	....
Totals	3	....	79	89	1	18	13	13	..	7	61
MISSION CHARGES (ORDAINED).											
1 Edgerton	4	....	23	35	15	....	....	4	..	..	20
2 Islay	3	....	26	43	11	18	....	2	..	3	25
3 Lamont	2	M	30	45	....	7	3	12	6	3	†85
4 Lloydminster	3	....	22	30	....	....	....	..	..	2	30
5 Mannville	3	....	25	18	....	....	1	4	..	..	....
6 Tofield	3	M	30	44	7	4	2	6	1	3	40
7 Wainwright	3	....	37	51	10	....	5	1	..	..	60
Totals	21	2	193	266	43	29	11	29	7	11	260
MISSION CHARGES (STUDENTS).											
1 Beaver Lake	2	....	12	14	....	....	....	..	..	..	....
2 Bloomington	3	....	10	*	....	....	....	..	..	..	....
3 Campbell Lake	5	....	25	*	....	....	....	..	..	..	....
4 Cummings	5	....	26	*	....	....	....	..	..	..	....
5 Ganton	..	....	....	*	....	....	....	..	..	..	....
6 Innisfree	4	....	25	25	....	....	....	..	..	..	60
7 Iama	..	....	....	‡	....	....	....	..	..	..	....
8 Meriden	3	....	10	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	....
9 Viking	3	....	45	17	....	17	2	2	..	..	....
10 Moose Hills	..	....	....	*	....	....	....	..	..	..	....
11 Ross Creek	..	....	....	‡	....	....	....	..	..	..	....
12 Ryley	2	....	12	8	....	8	....	..	..	..	30
13 Sunnydale	5	....	31	26	1	....	....	..	..	..	77
14 Whitford	5	....	32	11	3	....	....	5	..	..	50
15 Onion Lake	..	....	....	†	....	....	....	..	..	..	....
Totals	37	....	228	101	4	25	2	7	..	..	217
Grand Totals, 1909	61	4 m 1 rh	500	456	48	72	26	49	7	18	538
" " 1908	61	2 m 1 rh	432	350	15	50	29	37	5	12	529
Increase	..	2 m	68	106	33	22	....	12	2	6	9
Decrease	..	....	....	....	....	....	3	..	..	..	....

FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
AUGMENTED CHARGES									
1 Vegreville	650	250	..	140	1500	....	62	4300	2250
2 Vermilion	490	400	60	31	753	144	89	6000	4500
Totals	1140	650	60	171	2253	144	151	10200	6750
MISSION CHARGES (ORDAINED).									
1 Edgerton	161	466	..	25	248	50	15	180	....
2 Islay	245	494	61	20	309	....	14	12	500
3 Lamont	425	364	75	72	1100	27	†50	†47	900
4 Lloydminster	424	400	..	....	....	....	46	1800	190
5 Mannville	400	468	..	8	853	....	15	3000	1850
6 Tofield	338	468	..	60	575	121	56	3200	1200
7 Wainwright	250	416	150	....	740	....	....	....	....
Totals	2243	3076	286	185	3825	198	196	8239	4940
MISSION CHARGES (STUDENTS).									
1 Beaver Lake	70	312	..	12	100	....	....	370	....
2 Bloomington	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
3 Campbell Lake	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
4 Cummings	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
5 Ganton	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
6 Innisfree	200	429	..	12	....	....	....	....	....
7 Iama	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
8 Meriden	38	108	18	3	35	....	....	....	....
9 Viking	82	312	..	2	....	....	....	....	....
10 Moose Hills	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
11 Ross Creek	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
12 Ryley	100	260	..	9	119	....	....	....	....
13 Sunnydale	180	156	78	....	182	....	2	500	15
14 Whitford	178	401	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 Onion Lake	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	854	1978	96	38	436	....	2	870	15
Grand Totals, 1909	4237	5704	442	394	6514	342	349	19309	11705
" " 1908	3759	4995	70	195	5332	45	232	21800	10750
Increase	478	704	372	199	1182	297	117	....	955
Decrease	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	2491	....

* Figures of last year. † Transferred Fields. ‡ Cancelled Fields.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES

Colleges. Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
....	....	....	....	10 00	....	43 70	64 50	30 80	4 35	4 35	2 00	....	....	6 30	7 05	173 05	1
....	....	....	....	5 00	....	13 00	13 66	5 00	....	....	1 00	....	....	5 00	....	42 66	2
....	....	....	....	15 00	....	56 70	78 16	35 80	4 35	4 35	3 00	....	....	11 30	7 05	215 71	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	2 00	....	11 00	....	2 00	....	1 00	....	1 00	....	1 00	3 25	21 25	2
....	....	....	....	3 00	....	....	3 00	....	3 00	4 00	2 00	2 00	....	4 00	....	21 00	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
....	....	....	....	....	....	5 00	1 00	4 25	1 00	1 00	....	1 00	50	25	3 45	17 45	6
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
....	....	....	....	5 00	....	16 00	4 00	6 25	4 00	6 00	2 00	4 00	50	5 25	6 70	59 70	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2 75	2 75	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
....	....	....	....	....	....	3 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3 00	8
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
....	....	....	....	1 00	....	4 55	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4 55	12
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1 00	2 00	13
....	....	....	....	....	....	2 80	....	7 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9 80	14
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
....	....	....	....	1 00	....	10 35	....	7 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	3 75	22 10	
....	....	....	....	21 00	....	83 05	82 16	49 05	8 35	10 35	5 00	4 00	50	16 55	17 50	297 51	
....	....	....	....	16 30	....	47 65	26 40	28 00	6 00	6 00	4 50	6 00	....	2 00	9 45	152 30	
....	....	....	....	4 70	....	35 40	55 76	21 05	2 35	4 35	50	....	50	14 55	8 05	145 21	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2 00	....	....	....	....	

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation. $	Stipend from other Sources. $	Arrears of Stipend. $	Payment for all Mission Purposes. $	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations. $	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions. $	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S. $	Value of Church Property. $	Debt on Church Property. $
SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 First Church, Edm.	1	M	380	596	57	103	75	38	5	11	389	2400 300 125	..		3592	13214	437	527	125000	9000
2 Knox, Ed'n, New..	1																			
3 " S'cona....	1	M	145	257	7	24	51	14	..	6	316	1084	....	102	593	5265	61	369	44500	18750
4 Westminster.....	1		250	330	53	74	108	40	4	9	481	1500	....	..	2813	8264	157	1159	19000	5550
Totals.....	3.3	M	775	1183	117	201	234	92	9	26	1186	5409	....	102	6998	26743	655	2055	188500	33300
AUGMENTED.																				
1 Erskine (Norwood)	1	....	60	121	11	45	6	27	2	6	139	650	350	..	50	2600	....	20	4500	2000
2 Fort Saskatchewan	2	M	57	78	15	1	11	4	3	3	91	880	19	..	250	1598	220	100	6000	.....
3 Leduc	3	....	33	43	....	2	2	1	..	1	65	450	325	125	105	710	7	55	2200	.....
4 Sturgeon.....	3	M	43	67	35		2	1	..	..	103	634	250	16	160	1019	85	....	11000	600
Totals.....	9	2 M	193	309	61	48	21	33	5	10	398	2614	944	141	565	5927	312	175	23700	2600
MISSION CHARGES.																				
1 Homewood.....	4	M	35	55	2	6	9	7	1	2	55	440	377	..	103	1075	19	35	3500	300
MISSION FIELDS.																				
1 Athabaska Land...	3	....																		
2 Belvidere	3	....	33										210	..						
3 Cooking Lake.....	3	....	40	10	2	....	2					40	312	..	4	44				
4 Edison	3	....	14									1	54							
5 Ellerslie	2	....	50	30			3					135	208	..	9	144			1600	
6 Independence.....	4	....	34	30								10	208	..	15	25			700	
7 Lac St. Ann	3	....	31				2	1			40	121	312	..	10				700	
8 Leduc West	5	....	25	3							26	30	54	..						
9 McLeans.....	4											63	210						212	
10* M wassin.....	3	....	28	5							39									
11 Morinville	2	....	29	27	3	24		16	1	..	56	100	216	..					1700	100
12 Packing Plant now North Edmonton.	3																			
13 Pea Vine Prairie..	3																			
14 Pembina	3	....	13	10							21	87	312	..						
15 Sion.	3	....	20								2	14	312	..						
16 Stoney Plain.....	2	....	19	31	2	8					47	370	312	..	40	421	11	....	500	
Totals.....	49	....	336	146	7	32	13	21	1	..	231	971	2720	..	78	634	11	....	5412	100
Grand Totals, 1909	65	6 m	1339	1698	187	287	277	153	16	38	1870	9434	4041	243	7741	34379	997	2265	221112	36300
" " 1908..	63	6 m	1310	1502	80	306	319	113	13	37	1331	8736	4047	175	5333	28689	1154	2104	203550	38712
Increase.....	2	....	29	196	170	....	....	40	3	1	539	698	....	68	2411	5690	....	161	17562	.....
Decrease	..	....	....	....	....	19	42	..	..	..	....	.....	6	..		....	157	....	.....	2412

* K.C.S.M.S.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges. Halifax. $	Knox. $	Queen's. $	Montreal. $	Manitoba. $	Westminster Hall. $	Home Missions. $	Augmentation. $	Foreign Missions. $	Widows' and Orphans' Fund. $	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund. $	Assembly Fund. $	French Evangelization. $	Pointe-aux-Trembles. $	Moral and Social Reform. $	Other Objects. $	Total. $	Number.
.....	.....	.....	.....	99 30	.....	1710 00	410 00	660 00	80 00	80 00	20 00	80 00	.....	25 00	56 00	3220 30	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	10 00	180 00	30 00	185 00	8 00	10 00	5 00	23 00	.....	6 00	15 00	492 00	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 00	750 00	200 00	614 50	40 00	50 00	10 00	75 00	25 00	35 00	38 00	1937 50	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	119 30	110 00	2640 00	640 00	1459 50	128 00	140 00	35 00	178 00	25 00	66 00	109 00	5649 80	
.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 25	12 25	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	.....	60 00	30 00	20 00	12 00	12 00	3 00	12 00	.....	7 00	7 00	175 00	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	1 00	14 00	5 00	13 00	2 00	2 00	1 45	3 00	.....	2 00	6 25	51 70	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	3 00	20 00	8 00	4 00	4 00	1 00	4 50	3 90	2 00	2 00	55 40	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	21 00	1 00	77 00	55 00	41 00	18 00	18 00	5 45	19 50	3 90	11 00	23 50	294 35	
.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	15 50	3 00	9 50	2 40	2 40	3 00	2 00	1 75	3 10	13 65	60 30	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 50	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 00	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 00	.....	2 00	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 00	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 40	13 40	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 10	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 00	16
.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	1 00	41 10	3 00	12 50	3 40	4 40	5 00	2 00	1 75	3 10	22 05	111 30	
.....	.....	.....	.....	152 30	112 00	2758 10	698 00	1513 00	149 40	162 40	45 45	199 50	30 65	80 10	154 55	6055 45	
.....	.....	.....	.....	268 00	47 00	1427 09	232 20	576 20	83 50	83 50	28 50	43 96	22 50	44 45	52 75	2909 65	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65 00	1331 01	465 80	936 80	65 90	78 90	16 95	155 54	8 15	35 65	101 80	3145 80	
.....	.....	.....	.....	115 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 Lacombe	1	M	72	110	4	13	12	14	..	3	100	1199	....	..	139	2797	54	316	15000	4500
2 Wetaskiwin	1	M	62	102	14	12	28	11	..	5	167	1000	....	..	166	2191	57	165	6600	805
Totals	2	2	134	212	18	25	40	25	..	8	267	2199	....	..	305	4988	111	481	21600	5305
AUGMENTED.																				
1 Camrose	2	M	15	40	4	7	....	8	1	2	34	720	150	..	20	1200	....	45	6000	3400
2 Daysland	1	....	28	29	1	10	....	1	..	3	48	600	250	100	18	1200	....	75	10000	4300
3 Morningside	3	M	63	33	....	....	....	7	..	..	100	575	325	..	62	837	7	53	1300	....
4 Ponoka	1	M	24	49	1	4	....	4	1	2	59	556	325	..	26	876	7	77	5000	1400
Totals	7	3	130	151	6	21	....	20	2	7	241	2451	1050	100	126	4113	14	250	22300	9600
ORDAINED MISSIONS.																				
1 Alix	3	....	22	34	1	9	2	4	..	3	75	274	520	..	25	413	....	....	275	....
2 Battle River	5	....	....	13	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	400	400	..	18	....	....	....	....	....
3 Killam	2	....	40	48	4	5	....	8	1	3	45	257	248	..	....	597	....	34	1200	600
4 Stettler	3	....	23	28	....	8	5	6	..	2	50	400	416	100	....	695	....	....	2700	1400
5* Tees	2	....	40	21	4	5	....	4	1	..	35	164	168	..	235	400	....	....	....	190
Totals	15	....	125	144	9	27	7	23	3	9	205	1495	1752	100	278	2105	....	34	4175	2190
UNORDAINED MISSIONS.																				
1 Amisk	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
2 Bawlf	2	....	7	2	....	....	....	1	..	..	17	105	....	..	10	115	....	....	....	....
3 Brownsfield	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
4 Chesternold	4	....	10	14	....	....	....	....	..	..	12	....	....	..	3	3	....	....	....	....
5 Ellis	3	....	12	12	....	....	....	1	..	..	....	15	....	..	....	15	....	....	....	....
6 Erskine	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
7 Hardisty	2	....	89	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	57	104	..	....	105	....	....	....	....
8 Merna	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
9 Provost	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 Red Willow	6	....	14	30	....	....	....	1	..	..	58	....	....	..	....	....	....	2	....	....
11 Sedgewick	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	28	..	132	61	....	....	....	3	..	..	87	177	104	..	13	238	....	2	....	....
Grand Totals, 1909	52	5 M	521	568	33	73	47	71	5	24	800	6322	2906	200	722	11444	125	767	48075	17085
" " 1908.	53	5 M	605	515	95	113	58	63	19	27	842	5981	3437	270	425	11060	478	416	3810	13243
Increase	..	....	..	53	..	....	....	8	..	..	....	341	....	..	297	384	....	351	9975	3852
Decrease	1	....	84	....	62	40	11	..	14	3	42	....	531	61	....	....	353	....	....	....

* For five months.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES

Colleges. Halifax.	Colleges. Knox.	Colleges. Queen's.	Colleges. Montreal.	Colleges. Manitoba.	Colleges. Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
....	....	....	....	5 00	3 50	35 00	10 00	....	2 00	2 00	2 00	....	....	6 00	11 50	77 00	1
....	....	....	....	14 50	....	46 10	13 00	82 50	5 00	6 00	2 00	....	....	10 00	8 00	187 10	2
....	....	....	....	19 50	3 50	81 10	23 00	82 50	7 00	8 00	4 00	....	....	16 00	19 50	264 10	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4 20	4 20	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4 00	4 00	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10 70	10 70	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	1 00	3 85	1 00	....	....	1 00	....	....	....	7 65	14 50	4
....	....	....	....	....	....	1 00	3 85	1 00	....	....	1 00	....	....	....	26 55	33 40	
....	....	....	....	....	....	13 80	1 00	4 00	50	50	....	....	....	....	....	19 80	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8 55	8 55	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
....	....	....	....	....	....	13 80	1 00	4 00	50	50	....	....	....	....	8 55	28 35	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
....	....	....	....	19 50	3 50	95 90	27 85	87 50	7 50	8 50	5 00	....	....	16 00	54 60	325 85	
....	....	....	....	13 00	....	66 65	21 00	35 00	3 00	3 00	5 00	....	....	7 00	33 95	187 60	
....	....	....	....	6 50	3 50	29 25	6 85	52 50	4 50	5 50	....	....	....	9 00	20 65	138 25	

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 Innisfail	3	M	60	185	4	3	9	14	..	6	103	1000	....	..	289	2175	....	128	6000	.....
2 Olds	3	M	65	106	9	21	13	6	2	4	110	1200	....	..	50	2609	....	94	5000	1500
3 Red Deer	1	M	115	174	24	13	6	7	3	4	125	1200	....	..	224	2323	51	162	8000	1500
Totals	7	....	240	465	37	37	28	27	5	14	338	3200	....	..	563	7108	51	384	19000	3000
AUGMENTED.																				
1 Bowden	4	RH	37	63	16	6	7	10	10	3	49	575	325	..	15	1025	....	....	1500	.....
2 Penhold	4	RH	40	41	14	....	....	3	3	2	80	440	162	..	4	679	....	....	1500	612
Totals	8	....	77	104	30	6	7	13	13	5	129	1015	487	..	19	1704	....	....	3000	612
ORDAINED MISSIONS.																				
1 Blackfalds	4	....	29	27	1	1	....	..	3	..	....	282	416	..	8	320	....	....	1500	.....
2 Bergen	8	....	22	30	....	....	....	2	..	..	....	58	416	..	20	78	....	....	.....	.....
3 Handhills	4	....	34	22	....	22	....	..	..	..	....	44	390	..	.....	44	....	....	.....	.....
4 Ridgewood	3	RH	22	16	....	3	....	3	..	3	....	350	364	..	6	361	....	....	500	.....
5 Willowdale	4	M	23	41	5	6	2	..	..	..	53	357	404	..	113	710	57	77	1500	87
Totals	23	....	130	136	6	32	2	5	3	3	53	1091	1990	..	147	1513	57	77	3500	87
STUDENT MISSIONS.																				
1 Cumberland	4	....	40	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	42	107	206	..	.....	154	....	17	.....	.....
2 Evarts	3	....	30	7	....	....	....	..	..	..	....	50	264	..	.....	50	....	....	700	.....
3 Ewing	4	....	22	7	....	....	....	2	..	..	17	176	216	..	3	219	....	....	.....	.....
4 Finnish Mission	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	....	32	185	..	.....	32	....	....	.....	.....
5 Gough Lake	4	....	14	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	....	30	180	..	.....	30	....	....	.....	.....
6 Ingleton	4	....	72	45	1	....	....	..	..	..	....	60	195	..	.....	60	....	....	.....	.....
7 Lakeview	6	....	71	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	....	30	120	..	.....	30	....	....	.....	.....
8 Leslieville	5	....	90	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	87	30	78	..	.....	30	....	....	.....	.....
9 Little Red Deer	5	....	26	....	....	....	....	2	..	..	....	114	204	..	.....	114	....	....	.....	.....
10 Milnerton	5	....	40	40	6	....	....	..	..	..	50	170	149	..	12	182	....	....	.....	.....
11 Three Hills	4	....	22	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	30	40	312	..	.....	43	....	....	1200	200
12 Trochu	3	....	52	11	....	....	....	..	1	..	35	64	312	..	.....	64	....	....	.....	.....
Totals	47	....	479	110	7	....	....	4	1	..	261	903	2421	..	15	1008	....	17	1900	200
Grand Totals, 1909	85	7 M	926	815	80	75	37	49	22	22	781	6209	4898	..	744	11333	108	478	27400	3899
" " 1908	62	6 M	587	618	45	45	35	78	6	21	703	5454	2337	..	583	7601	49	494	22900	2275
Increase	23	....	339	197	35	30	2	..	16	1	78	755	2561	..	161	3732	59	....	4800	1624
Decrease	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	29	..	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	16	....	....

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges. Halifax.	Colleges. Knox.	Colleges. Queen's.	Colleges. Montreal.	Colleges. Manitoba.	Colleges. Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	70 00	15 00	85 00	15 00	25 00	5 00	.....	.....	5 00	5 10	230 10	1
.....	2 30	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	24 60	5 00	12 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	4 00	5 00	61 90	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	152 00	20 00	25 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	15 00	23 75	265 75	3
.....	2 30	1 00	.....	11 00	1 00	246 60	40 00	122 00	22 00	32 00	11 00	6 00	5 00	24 00	33 85	557 75	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 10	6 50	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 10	11 50	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42 95	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	10 10	59 05	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62 95	.....	22 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	10 10	99 05	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 90	1 90	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 00	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21 00	.....	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 90	37 90	
.....	2 30	1 00	.....	11 00	1 00	332 95	40 00	159 00	22 00	32 00	11 00	6 00	5 00	28 00	54 95	706 20	
.....	.....	7 00	5 00	15 00	2 00	160 50	86 45	143 90	22 00	38 00	15 00	2 00	10 00	8 30	27 00	656 20	
.....	2 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	172 45	.....	15 10	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	19 70	27 95	50 00	
.....	.....	6 00	5 00	4 00	1 00	.....	46 45	.....	.....	6 00	4 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 Davisburg	3	M	55	66	13	8	13	7	1	5	60	900	....	..	249	1695	....	10	5000	....
2 Didsbury	3	M	36	41	6	16	4	2	..	..	67	1000	....	..	5	1286	77	70	3200	400
3 Grace Ch., Calgary	1	....	150	256	17	73	42	13	..	9	240	1800	....	..	1120	4560	165	520	7500	2700
4 Knox Ch., "	1	M	425	677	72	22	203	64	2	21	400	3700	....	..	3870	18306	366	482	118000	28000
5 St. John's, Medicine Hat	1	M	135	229	20	22	18	28	..	7	190	1500	....	..	240	4635	80	350	25000	3000
6 St. And., Calgary	1	....	102	187	33	37	23	26	..	3	175	1200	....	..	155	2242	25	279	10000	600
7 St. Paul's "	1	....	42	89	....	....	....	....	..	..	160	1500	....	..	....	....	....	....	10000	6800
8 St. Luke's, Okotoks	1	M	66	78	10	9	3	14	..	4	60	900	....	..	82	1870	....	208	4000	300
Totals	12	5 M	1011	1623	171	187	306	154	3	49	1352	12500	....	..	5721	34594	713	1919	182700	41800
AUGMENTED.																				
1 Canmore	3	M	30	21	1	6	1	10	..	..	67	600	300	..	87	946	....	52	1500	....
2 Cochrane	5	"	60	70	8	2	5	5	2	2	55	650	250	..	30	1900	....	25	5000	1500
3 Carstairs	3	M	60	65	8	5	3	9	..	2	50	600	300	..	45	1500	70	25	3000	1600
4 Hillhurst, Calgary	1	....	83	96	4	29	1	14	..	4	136	545	354	..	21	....	....	124	5100	1450
5 Gleichen	2	....	40	39	....	11	....	....	..	..	....	850	112	..	....	....	....	....	1000	....
Totals	14	3 M	273	291	21	53	10	38	2	8	308	3245	1316	..	183	4346	70	226	15600	4550
ORDAINED MISSIONS.																				
1 Foothills	3	RH	28	41	3	2	....	9	..	1	25	400	416	..	70	1445	....	12	1900	....
2 Langdon	3	....	40	29	....	2	1	..	..	1	25	194	458	..	2	....	....	....	1500	....
3 Med. Hat (Knox)	4	....	42	36	3	5	1	4	..	..	100	450	400	..	40	785	15	20	2500	830
4 Sunnyslope	3	....	37	12	2	3	2	4	..	..	20	353	416	..	66	423	7	12	....	....
Totals	13	1RH	147	118	8	12	4	17	..	2	170	1397	1690	..	178	2653	22	44	5900	830
STUDENT MISSIONS.																				
1 Airdrie	3	....	32	18	6	....	....	....	..	..	30	121	208	..	....	....	....	....	500	....
2 Atkins	4	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	32	150	260	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
3 Bassano	1	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	20	180	105	..	....	200	....	....	250	....
4 Bow Island	2	M	22	....	....	....	....	1	..	..	20	100	376	..	....	1070	....	....	3900	1550
5 Carbon	3	....	49	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	30	216	260	..	4	370	....	....	....	....
6 Crossfield	4	....	18	25	2	....	....	....	..	..	....	386	260	..	....	468	....	....	500	....
7 Red Deer River	2	....	22	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	150	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
8 Shepherd	3	....	27	20	3	....	....	....	..	..	50	300	334	..	25	900	....	....	1000	....
9 Banff, St. Paul's	1	M	20	20	....	1	3	1	..	..	26	575	375	..	15	1101	....	34	4500	1500
10 Springbank	3		60	50	4	28	....	....	..	..	50	650	156	..	5	655	....	....	1000	....
11 Seven Persons	2	....	35	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	23	107	90	..	....	500	....	....	2000	....
12 Cypress Hills	5	....	30	17	....	4	1	2	..	..	19	210	312	..	....	218	....	....	....	....
13 Nose Creek	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
14 Beddington	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 Delaware District	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	33	2 M	380	150	15	33	4	4	..	..	300	2995	2886	..	49	5482	....	34	13650	3050
Grand Totals, 1909	72	10M 1RH	1811	2182	226	274	324	213	5	59	2130	20137	5892	..	6131	47075	815	2223	217850	50230
" " 1908	80	6 M 2RH	1458	1661	194	265	238	170	17	47	1911	14817	5039	227	3929	36693	850	1302	168100	45269
Increase	..	4 M	53	521	32	9	86	43	..	12	219	5320	853	..	2202	10382	....	921	49750	4961
Decrease	8	1RH	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	..	....	....	....	227	....	....	35	....	....	....

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Colleges. Halifax.	Colleges. Knox.	Colleges. Queen's.	Colleges. Montreal.	Colleges. Manitoba.	Colleges. Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
SELF-SUSTAINING.																		
1 Davisburg	....	....	....	....	11 90	4 00	39 15	21 00	44 45	5 00	5 00	4 50	4 00	2 00	9 75	....	150 75	1
2 Didsbury	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6 50	6 50	2
3 Grace Ch., Calgary	....	....	....	....	....	15 00	150 70	25 00	203 59	8 00	8 00	10 00	....	50 00	10 00	56 40	536 69	3
4 Knox Ch., "	....	....	....	....	150 00	150 00	2284 00	496 00	500 00	100 00	100 00	10 00	10 00	....	10 00	18 00	3828 00	4
5 St. John's, Medicine Hat	....	....	....	....	40 00	....	75 60	....	35 00	....	10 00	....	5 00	....	....	11 40	177 00	5
6 St. And., Calgary	....	....	....	....	....	3 00	26 00	8 00	22 00	3 00	4 00	2 40	7 00	....	4 00	25 00	104 40	6
7 St. Paul's "	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15 50	15 50	7
8 St. Luke's, Okotoks	....	....	....	....	....	....	10 00	....	7 00	2 45	....	1 00	....	....	4 10	5 20	29 75	8
Totals	....	....	....	....	201 90	172 00	2585 45	550 00	812 04	118 45	127 00	27 90	26 00	52 00	37 85	138 00	4848 59	
AUGMENTED.																		
1 Canmore	....	....	....	3 00	2 50	4 50	17 00	19 50	4 50	....	....	2 00	....	....	6 50	3 50	63 00	1
2 Cochrane	....	....	....	....	....	....	20 70	15 00	10 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	8 50	54 20	2
3 Carstairs	....	....	....	....	....	....	20 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20 00	3
4 Hillhurst, Calgary	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20 00	....	....	....	....	....	2 60	20 00	42 60	4
5 Gleichen	....	....	....	....	....	....	32 50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	32 50	5
Totals	....	....	....	3 00	2 50	4 50	90 20	34 50	34 50	....	....	2 00	....	....	9 10	32 00	212 30	
ORDAINED MISSIONS.																		
1 Foothills	....	....	....	....	....	....	42 50	....	12 10	....	....	....	....	....	....	12 30	66 90	1
2 Langdon	....	....	....	....	....	....	2 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2 00	2
3 Med. Hat (Knox)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
4 Sunnyslope	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5 30	5 30	4
Totals	....	....	....	....	....	....	44 50	....	12 10	....	....	....	....	....	....	17 60	74 20	
STUDENT MISSIONS.																		
1 Airdrie	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3 70	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3 70	1
2 Atkins	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
3 Bassano	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
4 Bow Island	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
5 Carbon	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
6 Crossfield	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
7 Red Deer River	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
8 Shepherd	....	....	....	....	....	....	2 20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6 31	8 51	8
9 Banff, St. Paul's	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
10 Springbank	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4 75	4 75	10
11 Seven Persons	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
12 Cypress Hills	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
13 Nose Creek	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5 00	....	2 60	....	....	....	....	....	7 60	13
14 Beddington	....	....	....	....	....	....	3 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3 00	14
15 Delaware District	....	....	....	....	....	....	10 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10 00	15
Totals	....	....	....	....	....	....	15 20	....	8 70	....	2 60	....	....	....	....	11 06	37 56	
Grand Totals, 1909	....	....	....	3 00	204 40	176 50	2735 35	584 50	867 34	118 45	129 60	29 90	26 00	52 00	46 95	198 66	5172 65	
" " 1908	....	....	....	2 00	155 00	43 05	587 55	179 71	388 10	39 00	69 10	23 50	23 30	52 00	24 75	120 63	1707 69	
Increase	....	....	....	1 00	49 40	133 45	2147 80	404 79	479 24	78 45	60 50	6 40	2 70	....	22 20	78 03	3464 96	
Decrease	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	

STATISTICS.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.
SELF-SUSTAINING.											
1 Claresholm	1	M	60	73	12	9	3	15	..	3	93
2 High River	1	M	75	114	1	15	15	12	..	2	80
3 Nanton	1	M	60	109	2	13	3	9	..	7	105
Totals	3	3 M	195	296	15	37	21	36	..	12	278
AUGMENTED.											
1 Cayley	1	....	26	27	....	5	1	4	..	3	66
Richardson	1	....	14	18	....	8	....	....		2	30
2 Stavely and Parkland	2	M	30	34	1	3	2	1	..	2	35
Totals	4	1 M	70	79	1	16	3	5	..	7	131
ORDAINED MISSIONS.											
1 Tongue Creek, Big Rock, Big Hill	3	....	19	21	....	1	1	....	..	2	....
2 Granum, Etc.	3	....	73	49	2	7	2	8	..	1	80
Totals	6	....	92	70	2	8	3	8	..	3	80
STUDENT MISSIONS.											
1 Beaver Creek	4	....	50	5	....	....	....	....	..	....	....
2 Claresholm, East	3	....	35	....	....	....	....	4	..	....	40
3 Gladys	4	....	30	22	3	....	....	....	..	....	....
4 Highland	5	....	52	30	....	....	....	....	..	....	60
5 Little Bow, North } 6 Little Bow, South }	5	...	40	25	....	1	....	....	..	1	40
7 Monarch	3	....	19	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....
8 Snake Valley	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....
9 Thigh Hills	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....
10 Willow Creek	6	....	60	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	25
Totals	30	....	286	82	3	1	....	4	..	1	165
Grand Totals, 1909	43	4 M	643	527	21	62	27	53	..	23	654
" " 1908	35	4 M	564	488	17	78	35	48	1	21	613
Increase	8	....	79	39	4	....	....	5	..	2	41
Decrease	..	....	....	....	....	16	8	..	1	....	....

FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Stipend paid by Congregation. $	Stipend from other Sources. $	Arrears of Stipend. $	Payment for all Mission Purposes. $	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations. $	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions. $	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S. $	Value of Church Property. $	Debt on Church Property. $
SELF-SUSTAINING.									
1 Claresholm	1000	....	..	391	2864	7	152	4500	700
2 High River	1000		.	200	3000	..	110	13000	3200
3 Nanton	900	50	.	223	2377	11	182	5200	1540
Totals	2900	50	..	814	8241	18	444	22700	5440
AUGMENTED.									
1 Cayley	289	150	..	57	906	....	35	600	.....
Richardson	170	150	..	63	232	...	5	.....	.....
2 Stavely and Parkland	575	325	..	25	1125	....	18	2700	756
Totals	1034	625	..	145	2263	....	58	3300	756
ORDAINED MISSIONS.									
1 Tongue Creek, Big Rock, Big Hill	450	416	..	30	480	....	2	.....	.....
2 Granum, Etc.	500	357	..	12	872	....	53	2500	927
Totals	950	773	..	42	1352	....	55	2500	927
STUDENT MISSIONS.									
1 Beaver Creek	181	125	..	2	.....	....	....	.....	.....
2 Claresholm, East	250	300	..	.....	250	....	....	.....	.....
3 Gladys	308	112	85	72	380		....	.....	.....
4 Highland	201	257	..	69	270	....	....	.....	.....
5 Little Bow, North } 6 Little Bow, South }	259	235	..	21	280	....	....	.....	.....
7 Monarch	108	206	..	2	110	....	....	.....	.....
8 Snake Valley	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....
9 Thigh Hills	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....
10 Willow Creek	87	25	..	2	89	....	....	.....	.....
Totals	1394	1260	85	168	1379	....	....	.....	.....
Grand Totals, 1909	6278	2708	85	1169	13235	18	557	28500	7123
" " 1908	5743	2937	50	392	10376	5	400	26639	6949
Increase	435	....	35	777	2859	13	157	1861	174
Decrease	.....	229	..	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Colleges. Halifax. $	Knox. $	Queen's. $	Montreal. $	Manitoba. $	Westminster Hall. $	Home Missions. $	Augmentation. $	Foreign Missions. $	Widows' and Orphans' Fund. $	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund. $	Assembly Fund. $	French Evangelization. $	Pointe-aux-Trembles. $	Moral and Social Reform. $	Other Objects. $	Total. $	Number.
SELF-SUSTAINING.																		
1 Claresholm	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	15 00	110 87	37 55	110 18	4 00	10 00	5 00	14 00	4 00	5 00	.....	325 60	1
2 High River	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	10 00	20 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	.....	.....	3 00	28 05	96 05	2
3 Nanton	.....	.....	.....	.....		10 00	54 00	10 00	55 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	10 00	.....	4 00	10 15	165 15	3
Totals	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	25 00	189 87	57 55	185 18	12 00	18 00	11 00	24 00	4 00	12 00	38 20	586 80	
AUGMENTED.																		
1 Cayley	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	12 00	10 00	8 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	3 00	.....	1 00	8 25	50 25	1
Richardson	.....	.....		.....	.....	4 00	14 00	11 00	20 40	2 00	2 00	2 00	4 00	1 00	3 00	5 00	68 40	
2 Stavely and Parkland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Totals	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 00	26 00	21 00	28 40	4 00	4 00	3 00	7 00	1 00	4 00	13 25	118 65	
ORDAINED MISSIONS.																		
1 Tongue Creek, Big Rock, Big Hill	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	9 00	3 00	8 00	1 00	1 55	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	2 50	31 05	1
2 Granum, Etc.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	7 00	2
Totals	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	9 00	3 00	10 00	1 00	1 55	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	7 50	38 05	
STUDENT MISSIONS.																		
1 Beaver Creek	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
2 Claresholm, East	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 70	2
3 Gladys	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	27 50	5 00	67 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110 00	3
4 Highland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 00	2 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 00	4
5 Little Bow, North } 6 Little Bow, South }	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	11 00	2 00	4 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	21 00	5
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	6
7 Monarch	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
8 Snake Valley	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
9 Thigh Hills	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
10 Willow Creek	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Totals	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	6 00	60 20	9 00	76 50	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	159 70	
Grand Totals, 1909	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 00	38 00	285 07	90 55	300 08	18 00	24 55	16 00	33 00	6 00	17 00	58 95	903 20	
" " 1908	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65 00	101 70	26 00	45 80	10 00	9 80	4 00	5 00	.....	8 00	33 05	308 35	
Increase	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 00	.....	183 37	64 55	254 28	8 00	14 75	12 00	28 00	6 00	9 00	25 90	594 85	
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 Lethbridge	1	M	160	211	9	35	38	35	..	6	200	1200	....	..	550	14089	163	1162	50000	14850
2 Macleod	1	M	45	72	....	8	14	5	..	2	27	1000	....	..	12	1535	....	....	7000	.....
3 Pincher Creek	1	M	66	87	6	13	2	6	..	5	57	900	....	..	108	1506	27	64	5000	.....
Totals	3	3 M	271	370	15	56	54	46	..	13	284	3100	....	..	670	17130	190	1226	62000	14850
AUGMENTED CHARGES.																				
1 Coleman	1	M	60	34	12	13	8	26	3	..	130	584	211	..	138	892	....	....	5000	342
2 Cowley and Mountain Mill	1	....	9	15		....	....	..	....	....	15	300	325	..	....	350	....	9	1500	.....
	2	....	17	21	....	....	....	1	..	2	27	300	....	40	10	360	....	....	1000	.....
3 Taber	1	RH	51	55	1	23	8	14	..	2	143	750	150	..	51	1464	....	147	1200	.....
4* Lethbridge (North)	1		....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Totals	6	1 M 1RH	137	125	13	36	16	41	..	4	415	1934	686	40	199	4066	....	156	8700	342
ORDAINED MISSION FIELDS.																				
1 Cardston	2	M	14	35	4	7	4	2	1	..	25	300	700	..	7	482	70	....	4000	.....
2 Raymond	2	M	55	40	1	1	4	2	..	..	....	300	700	..	25	1179	15	45	2000	.....
3 Blairmore and Lille	2	....	30	5	....	....	....	..	....	....	55	203	170	..	....	....	....	....	....	.....
4 Passburg and Hillcrest	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	2	....	26		....	....	4	..	....	....	....	50	....	..	†	....	....	....	....	.....
Totals	10	2 M	125	80	5	8	12	4	1	..	80	853	1570	..	32	1661	85	45	6000	.....
STUDENTS' FIELDS.																				
1 Fishburn	4	....	46	12	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	168	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	.....
2‡ Passburg and Lund Creek	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	.....
3 Standoff	3	....	33	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	291	272	..	....	....	....	....	....	.....
4 Mt. View and Boundary Creek	2	....	33	8	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Totals	11	....	112	20	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	459	272	..	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Grand Totals, 1909	30	7 m 1 rh	645	595	36	100	82	92	88	17	779	6346	2528	40	901	22197	275	1427	76700	15192
" " 1908	30	6 m	624	541	13	87	30	78	5	16	578	5617	1383	50	1013	21661	222	727	68500	18400
Increase	..	1 m	21	54	23	13	52	14	83	1	201	729	1145	..	....	536	53	700	8200	.....
Decrease	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	10	112	....	....	....	....	3208

* No report, only recently organized. † Winter supply.
‡ No report except to H. M. Committee.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES

Colleges. Halifax.	Colleges. Knox.	Colleges. Queen's.	Colleges. Montreal.	Colleges. Manitoba.	Colleges. Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	10 00	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00	4 00	22 50	11 15	15 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	10 70	10 40	79 75	3
.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00	4 00	22 50	11 15	15 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	10 70	20 40	89 75	
.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	20 00	25 00	30 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	5 00	7 00	111 00	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17 10	19 10	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 50	3 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 75	14 50	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00	2 30	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	7 00	7 25	33 55	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	24 50	43 25	32 30	4 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	2 00	12 00	40 10	178 15	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 50	20 00	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17 00	17 00	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 50	37 00	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	2 00	.....	.....	12 00	4 00	60 50	54 40	47 30	4 00	4 00	6 00	2 00	2 00	22 70	84 00	304 90	
.....	2 00	.....	.....	18 50	6 50	200 35	60 00	171 65	30 00	12 00	12 85	9 00	6 00	12 00	39 59	577 44	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 70	44 41	....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	6 50	2 50	139 85	5 60	124 35	26 00	8 00	6 85	7 00	4 00	.....	.....	272 54	

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 Cranbrook, Knox	1	M	122	140	16	7	10	11	5	4	137	1200	....	..	406	4003	120	483	12000	2600
2 Fernie, Knox	1	M	60	100	20	50	19	38	2	1	80	1200	....	..	140	2500	30	200	20000	4000
3 Greenwood, Col.	1	....	20	27	4	4	23			3	61	1200	....	135	.....	1462	....	106	2000	67
4 Grand Forks, Knox	1	M	80	87	14	5	16	6	2	4	125	1000	....	..	.....	2142	....	216	3500	1300
5 Nelson, St. Paul's	1	M	200	214	50	36	30	22	2	5	275	1500	....	125	823	4538	276	412	11300	422
6 Phoenix, St. And.	1	M	30	33	3	5	3	7	..	1	31	1000	....	70	42	1437	....	85	2000	1905
7 Rossland, St. And.	1	....	65	52	12	7	14	9	..	2	144	1500	....	..	106	2546	....	137	7000	945
Totals	7	5 M	577	653	119	114	115	93	11	20	853	8600	....	330	1517	18628	426	1639	57800	11239
AUGMENTED.																				
1 Kaslo, St. Andw's.	1	M	44	31	1	3	4	..	..	..	56	600	250	..	5	1005	145	75	3000	.....
2 New Denver	3	M	30	30	2	2	1	4	..	1	79	557	350	..	141	1380	14	115	2000	110
3 Trail, Knox	1	M	23	37	9	9	..	10	..	1	60	650	250	..	64	868	165	101	2450	.....
Totals	5	3 M	97	98	12	14	5	14	..	2	195	1807	850	..	210	3253	324	291	7450	110
ORDAINED FIELDS.																				
1 Nakusp	5	M	25	12	2	..	2	2	..	..	56	300	416	..	.....	317	....	....	1300	.....
2 Slocan	6	....	31	14		..	11	1	..	1	83	359	271	..	13	372	....	30	1500	.....
3 Upper Columbia	5	....	76	....	....	....	....	3	..	..	61	793	416	..	144	836	....	17	2940	.....
Totals	16	1 M	132	26	2	....	13	6	..	1	200	1452	1103	..	157	1525	....	47	5740	.....
MISSION FIELDS.																				
1 Ainsworth	4	M	20	4	....	....	3	..	..	..	11	82	....	..	.....	82	....	....	400	.....
2 Cascade	3	M	29	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	36	104	312	..	.....	128	....	24	600	350
3 Creston	1	M	36	5	2	....	3	..	..	..	18	400	....	..	12	1590	....	....	2700	825
4 Coal Creek	1	M	38	16	....	....	....	..	..	..	54	435	....	..	.....	435	....	....	1500	700
5 Elkmouth	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	....	....	....	..	.....	....	....	25	1650	594
6 Fort Steele	3	....	54	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	25	....	....	..	.....	70	....	....	500	.....
7 Hosmer	2	....	30	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	....	70	....	..	.....	....	....	34	1500	.....
8 Midway	3	....	21	5	....	....	....	4	..	..	....	291	....	..	48	358	....	34	1800	.....
9 Moyie	1	M	30	29	10	7	....	..	..	..	30	522	208	..	5	1252	....	....	....	.....
10 McGillvray	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	....	....	....	..	.....	....	....	....	....	.....
11 Needles	6	....	25	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	15	155	....	..	.....	155	....	....	....	.....
12 Rock Creek	4	....	70	....	....	....	....	1	..	..	....	....	....	..	13	....	....	....	....	.....
13 Ymir	6	M	30	10	....	....	....	..	..	..	....	415	312	..	30	540	....	83	1500	.....
Totals	37	6 M	383	69	12	7	6	5	..	..	225	2474	832	..	108	4610	....	200	12150	2469
Grand Totals, 1909	65	15 M	1189	846	145	135	139	118	11	23	1471	14333	2785	330	1992	28016	750	2177	83140	13818
" " 1908.	53	15 M	1005	688	25	56	140	131	3	25	1244	13055	3487	405	1141	23242	412	1428	59270	9874
Increase	12	....	184	158	120	79	....	..	8	..	229	1278	....	..	851	4774	338	749	23870	3944
Decrease	..	....	....	....	....	....	1	13	..	2	....	.....	702	75	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges. Halifax.	Colleges. Knox.	Colleges. Queen's.	Colleges. Montreal.	Colleges. Manitoba.	Colleges. Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60 00	152 00	35 00	.....	5 00	5 00	3 35	5 00	.....	15 00	11 60	291 95	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 25	7 25	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 00	15 00	2 00	3 00	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	37 00	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	.....	3 45	5 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	29 45	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140 00	290 00	52 00	20 00	5 00	5 00	6 00	5 00	.....	10 00	36 55	569 55	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	20 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	1 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	31 25	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	50 10	12 00	2 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	90 10	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	263 00	527 10	109 45	30 00	11 00	10 00	13 60	11 00	.....	26 00	55 40	1056 55	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 25	5 25	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 00	50 00	19 00	15 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	2 00	30 15	133 15	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	25 00	12 15	2 00	2 00	2 00	3 00	.....	.....	8 00	62 15	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 00	58 00	44 00	27 15	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	2 00	43 40	200 55	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 55	19 80	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	71 70	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70 95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 55	91 50	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 50	3 00	8 50	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	111 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	111 50	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 60	1 60	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 85	1 85	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 80	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00	20 00	13
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	132 30	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 50	26 45	169 25	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	276 00	788 35	153 45	62 15	14 00	13 00	16 60	14 00	1 00	33 50	145 80	1517 85	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140 00	668 65	116 75	77 00	10 00	14 00	14 25	10 75	.....	36 45	89 99	1177 84	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	136 00	119 70	36 70	.....	4 00	.....	2 35	3 25	1 00	.....	55 81	340 01	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 85	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	2 95	.....	.....	

485

STATISTICS.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.
SELF-SUSTAINING.											
1 Kamloops, St. And.	1	M	110	110	4	14	10	27	..	5	125
2 Kelowna	2	M	60	127	7	21	16	13	..	5	231
3 Spallumcheen	3	M	120	106	1	5	4	12	1	3	170
4†Summerland	1	....	35	64	7	7	10	6	..	4	50
5 Penticton	1	....	30	30	....	....	3	..	..	3	48
6†Revelst'ke, St. And.	..	M	65	30	....	....	....	..	..	3	....
7 Revelstoke, Knox.	1	RH	75	65	8	10	16	10	2	2	66
8 Vernon, St. Andr's	1	M	95	135	4	6	6	15	..	4	115
Totals	10	5 M 1 RH	590	667	31	63	62	83	3	29	805
AUGMENTED.											
1 Ashcroft	1	M	18	16	....	....	....	1	..	2	32
2 Field,	2	M	28	6	....	....	8	10	..	..	25
3 Golden,	1	M	21	25	3	....	5	3	..	..	38
4†Nicola	3	M	25	18	3	....	1	3	..	..	34
5 Princeton	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....
6†Quesnel	3	....	30	23	....	....	....	8	..	..	30
7 Salmon Arm	4	M	22	26	4	2	3	7	1	.	45
Totals	14	5 M	144	114	10	2	19	33	1	2	236
MISSION FIELDS.											
1 Arrowhead	3	....	7	11	....	4	5	..	..	..	45
2 Clinton	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....
3 Duck Range	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....
4 Fairview	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	3	..	....
5 Glenemma	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	..	..	....
6 Illecillewaet	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....
7 Lumby	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....
8 North Bend	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....
9 North Thompson	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....
10 Notch Hill	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....
11 O'Kanagan Centre.	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....
12 Peachland	1	....	27	26	....	....	....	....	..	3	40
13 Shuswap	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....
Totals	46	....	34	37	...	4	5	7	3	3	85
Grand Totals 1909.	70	10 M 1 RH	768	818	41	69	84	123	7	34	1126
" " 1908.	59	10 M 1 RH	728	814	58	98	87	95	10	35	1168
Increase	11	....	40	4	....	....	....	27	..	..	....
Decrease	..	....		....	17	29	3	..	3	1	42

FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
SELF-SUSTAINING.									
1 Kamloops, St. And.	1200	....	..	310	3000	....	120	9500	....
2 Kelowna	1020	....	..	296	6000	45	337	6000	....
3 Spallumcheen	1200	....	..	207	3800	30	263	14000	1900
4†Summerland	600	....	..	....	798	....	....	....	....
5 Penticton	850	....	..	....	900	....	6	1000	....
6†Revelst'ke, St. And.	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	5000	....
7 Revelstoke, Knox.	*900	....	..	....	....	....	75	6000	3266
8 Vernon, St. Andr's	1200	....	..	500	3650	80	200	9300	700
Totals	6970	....	..	1313	18148	155	1001	50800	5866
AUGMENTED.									
1 Ashcroft	600	250	..	43	916	....	....	3000	....
2 Field,	600	300	..	106	1006	....	....	2000	....
3 Golden,	600	300	..	80	1158	....	67	3500	....
4†Nicola	533	250	..	80	1163	....	37	2500	....
5 Princeton	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
6†Quesnel	600	400	..	217	867	....	31	1500	....
7 Salmon Arm	600	243	..	57	800	10	103	3000	201
Totals	3533	1743	..	583	5910	10	238	15500	201
MISSION FIELDS.									
1 Arrowhead	538	....	..	91	700	....	....	....	....
2 Clinton	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
3 Duck Range	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
4 Fairview	261	....	..	10	....	....	....	2300	....
5 Glenemma	....	....	60	13	....	....	....	....	....
6 Illecillewaet	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
7 Lumby	371	416	28	25	466	....	....	500	....
8 North Bend	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
9 North Thompson	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 Notch Hill	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
11 O'Kanagan Centre.	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
12 Peachland	303	364	97	83	1081	....	66	2200	1125
13 Shuswap	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	1473	780	185	222	2247	....	66	5000	1125
Grand Totals 1909.	11976	2523	185	2118	26305	165	1305	65300	7192
" " 1908.	13401	3316	344	2194	27268	84	1559	71100	11823
Increase	....	....	....	....	....	81	....	....	....
Decrease	1425	793	159	76	963	....	254	5800	4631

1908. * Nine Months.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Colleges. Halifax.	Colleges. Knox.	Colleges. Queen's.	Colleges. Montreal.	Colleges. Manitoba.	Colleges. Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
SELF-SUSTAINING.																		
1 Kamloops, St. And.	....	....	....	....	....	50 00	83 45	75 00	50 00	10 00	10 00	3 00	....	....	....	....	281 45	1
2 Kelowna	....	....	....	....	....	18 50	175 00	35 00	60 00	8 00	15 00	4 00	10 50	5 00	10 00	31 50	372 50	2
3 Spallumcheen	....	....	....	....	....	46 00	110 80	16 00	55 95	....	....	....	....	....	....	10 80	239 55	3
4†Summerland	....	....	....	....	....	6 00	18 00	3 00	10 00	2 00	2 00	3 50	3 00	....	....	11 80	59 30	4
5 Penticton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
6†Revelst'ke, St. And.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10 85	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10 85	6
7 Revelstoke, Knox.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
8 Vernon, St. Andr's	....	....	....	....	....	175 00	275 00	80 00	60 00	15 00	15 00	5 00	....	....	5 00	10 25	640 25	8
Totals	....	....	....	....	....	295 50	662 25	209 00	246 80	35 00	42 00	15 50	13 50	5 00	15 00	64 35	1603 90	
AUGMENTED.																		
1 Ashcroft	....	....	....	....	....	....	12 25	2 50	13 00	1 00	3 00	1 00	2 00	....	1 00	5 00	40 75	1
2 Field,	....	....	....	....	....	....	10 00	22 00	10 00	....	....	....	....	....	10 00	....	52 00	2
3 Golden,	....	....	....	....	....	....	12 50	32 30	12 50	....	....	....	....	....	....	5 00	62 30	3
4†Nicola	....	....	....	....	....	....	17 50	17 50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1 00	36 00	4
5 Princeton	....	....	....	....	....	....	7 20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7 00	14 20	5
6†Quesnel	....	....	....	....	....	....	16 00	....	7 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23 00	6
7 Salmon Arm	....	....	....	....	....	2 00	33 20	5 00	6 20	....	....	1 00	....	....	....	4 25	51 65	7
Totals	....	....	....	....	....	2 00	108 65	79 30	48 70	1 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	....	11 00	22 25	279 90	
MISSION FIELDS.																		
1 Arrowhead	....	....	....	....	....	....	41 30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3 10	44 40	1
2 Clinton	....	....	....	....	....	....	6 00	2 00	4 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 50	....	2 00	....	21 50	2
3 Duck Range	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
4 Fairview	....	....	....	....	....	....	5 00	2 00	2 00	....	....	....	1 00	....	....	10 00	20 00	4
5 Glenemma	....	....	....	....	....	....	10 00	1 00	1 00	....	....	60	....	....	40	....	13 00	5
6 Illecillewaet	....	....	....	....	....	....	4 50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4 50	6
7 Lumby	....	....	....	....	....	....	5 00	....	....	40 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	45 00	7
8 North Bend	....	....	....	....	....	....	50 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50 00	8
9 North Thompson	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
10 Notch Hill	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
11 O'Kanagan Centre.	....	....	....	....	....	....	19 25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4 35	23 60	11
12 Peachland	....	....	....	....	....	2 00	70 00	8 00	21 00	5 00	6 00	4 00	10 00	....	4 00	....	130 00	12
13 Shuswap	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Totals	....	....	....	....	....	2 00	211 05	13 00	28 00	47 00	8 00	6 60	12 50	....	6 40	17 45	352 00	
Grand Totals 1909.	....	....	....	....	....	299 50	981 95	301 30	323 50	83 00	53 00	24 10	28 00	5 00	32 40	104 65	2235 80	
" " 1908.	....	....	....	....	....	281 00	538 65	254 54	406 55	44 00	51 00	30 00	8 00	10 00	28 25	117 86	1769 85	
Increase	....	....	....	....	....	18 50	443 30	46 76	....	39 00	2 00	....	20 00	....	4 15	....	465 95	
Decrease	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	83 05	....	....	5 90	....	5 00	....	13 81	....	

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 Barnet	3		10	10		4					20	312				312				
Port Moody			15	8			2	3			40	500				500			2000	
Westminster J'ct.			20	10	2			1			40	260				260			250	
2 Central Park	1		66	82	5	21	9	5		3		1000		110	132	1999		275	2000	
3 Chilliwack, Cooke's	1	M	75	120	3	12	1	6		5	95	1000			150	2600		136	12000	
4 Dawson, St. And.	1																			
5 Langley—																				
Fort Langley	4	M	27	32		3	3	11		1	28	337			69	578	16	38	2300	
L. Prairie			29	33				7		2	31	350			37	450	26	38	1200	
Beaver			6	6		2					8	25			2	27				
Glen Valley			7	6		2						56			13	72				
6 Ladner,																				
Ladner St. And.	2	M	56	51		2	3	26		1	49	667			39	1279			6500	2000
St. Stephen's East Delta			15	34				1		1	50	333				1400	79		2500	432
7 New Westminster St. Andrew's	1	M	150	254	5	11	13	18		8	249	1600			740	5650	145	325	23000	4000
8 St. Stephen's	1		75	122	5	9	12	11	3	6	136	1260			718	2853	234	189	5500	
9 N. Van. St. And.	1		100	128	31	34	41	5		4	120	1200			183	1970	25	203	6500	
10 P. Rupert, 1st. Ch.	1		115	46	3	18	4			2	60	958	510		39	1811		146	4000	
11 Richmond	1	M	62	95	4	13	1	14	1	5	75	1000			228	2504	150	137	4000	
12 Surrey—																				
Cloverdale, Tynehead, Mud Bay	3	M	26	34	4			1		3	30	722	100		77	953			4000	
Vancouver—																				
13 Chalmer's	1	M	125	215	7	27	19	14		7	200	1200			1121	4418	174	264	20000	2500
14 First Church	1	M	250	489	21	54	73	45		12	350	2500			4076	13410		717	85000	7800
15 Kitsilano	1		178	201	9	61	5	21		5	280	2000			650	4150		550	16500	10500
16 Mount Pleasant	1		325	643	40	112	13	40	4	11	605	2500			2098	17711	180	1598	90000	35000
17 Robertson	1		75	85	8	59	2	7		8	222	1200			180	2778		290	8000	2900
18 St. Andrew's	1		450	968	40	137	86	31	7	16	456	3425			7235	21415		845	160000	18750
19 St. John's	1		375	689	32	66	52	30	2	18	450	3000			6690	24351	565	741	96800	37839
20 Sapperton, Knox C.																				
Totals	27	8M	2632	4361	219	647	339	297	17	118	3588	27405	610	110	24477	113451	1594	6491	552050	121788
AUGMENTED.																				
1 Agassiz—																				
Harrison River / " Hot Springs	3	M	44	48	4	3	5	17	2	3	63	625	275		59	1711	10	125	4775	1123
2 Cedar Cottage	1		70	88	48	40	1	7		7	152	650	190			2022		92	4000	1300
3 Haney, Hammond, Albion, Lillooet	4	M	50					2		1		508	90	30	53	1100		134	4000	200
4 Mission	2	M	27	44	2		3	4		3	56	337	225		58	808		54	4000	750
Mount Lehman			21	19			1			2	47	300			20	424			1050	
5 New Westminster Knox	1	M	96	109	10	26	4	6	2	5	130	665	237		197	2071	85	341	8000	3200
6 South Arm	1		22	29	3	1	5	7		2	52	650	125		200	870		20	2500	100
7 S. Vancouver, Westminster Ch.	1		56	102	10	52	1	16		4	206	591	325		88	2240	5	175	5200	1500
Totals	13	4M	386	439	77	122	20	59	4	27	706	4326	1467	30	675	11246	100	941	33525	8173

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges. Halifax.	Colleges. Knox.	Colleges. Queen's.	Colleges. Montreal.	Colleges. Manitoba.	Colleges. Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
						2 00		2 00						1 00		5 00	1
					3 00	4 00	2 00	4 00	2 00						2 00	17 00	
					26 00	15 00	10 00	40 00	6 00	6 00	3 00	4 00	4 00	7 00	13 30	134 30	2
					167 00	24 00	10 00	21 00	5 00	6 00	3 00	6 00	4 00	2 20	18 40	266 60	3
						30 00	10 00	7 00						3 00		50 00	4
					3 00	40 65	10 00	47 50	2 00	2 00	2 00	10 00			3 05	120 20	5
					160 00	8 00		5 00	5 00					1 00		179 00	6
					5 00	8 00		5 00	2 50			2 50		3 00		26 00	
					277 00	125 00	30 00	50 00	8 00	8 00	5 00	25 00		17 40	20 30	565 70	7
					55 00	120 00	80 00	40 00	15 00	15 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	350 00	8
					93 00	100 00	10 00	50 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	7 00		1 67	8 50	277 17	9
						5 00	2 50	15 15	1 00	1 00	1 56	2 00		1 00		29 21	10
				10 00	90 00	80 00	25 00	25 00	5 00	5 00	4 00			7 60	7 60	259 20	11
						47 00		22 00							5 00	74 00	12
					375 00	280 00	100 00	100 00	11 00	11 00	9 00	10 00	10 00	25 00	20 30	951 30	13
					774 00	858 00	95 00	1768 38	100 00	95 00	15 00	90 00		30 00	19 30	3844 68	14
					135 00	925 00	50 00	75 00	20 00	20 00	10 00	15 00		25 00	19 20	1294 20	15
					775 35	316 25	75 00	120 50	50 00	50 00	22 00	16 00		20 76	12 75	1458 61	16
					35 00	37 50	15 50	45 00			2 50	5 00		1 00	13 90	154 90	17
					357400	2939 90	300 00	583 58	90 00	100 00	15 00		50 00	65 00	20 00	7737 48	18
					400000	4980 50	276 00	184 00	40 00	50 00	20 00	30 00	30 00	30 00	12 00	9652 50	16
					15 00	20 00	20 00	10 00	2 00	2 00	3 00	2 00		1 00	8 85	83 85	20
				10 00	35 / 10562	10965 80	1120 50	3220 11	367 50	374 00	121 06	229 50	103 00	247 63	209 45	27530 90	
															7 65	7 65	1
					58 00										8 40	66 40	2
						4 00	7 10								7 75	18 85	3
						7 00	13 00	3 00			1 00	1 00	1 00		2 50	28 50	4
						6 00	7 00	2 00			1 00	2 00		2 00		20 00	
					50 00											50 00	5
						25 00	35 00	10 00				5 00			8 80	83 80	6
					25 00	35 00	10 00	20 00	2 00	2 50	2 00	3 45		4 00	3 75	87 70	7
					113 00	77 00	72 10	35 00	2 00	2 50	4 00	11 45	1 00	6 00	38 85	362 90	

STATISTICS. FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation. $	Stipend from other Sources. $	Arrears of Stipend. $	Payment for all Mission Purposes. $	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations. $	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions. $	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S. $	Value of Church Property. $	Debt on Church Property. $
ORDAINED MISSION CHARGES.																				
1 Atlin & Discovery	2		18	20							17	900	627			900			1000	
2 East Chilliwack	3		7	15		2				2	140	225	299			225			1000	
Rosedale			12	15	1	3						179		46	5	408			1100	350
Munro			5	8	1							225				225			700	
3 Hunker												800	900			800				
4 Loggers I.	38												1040							
5 Telegraph Creek	1		7					4			17	361	280			361			600	150
6 Texada	1		45	15	3	3		2		1	89	370	250		40	802	5	73	2500	
7 Vancouver, St. Paul	1		70	72	10	62		4			130	312	479		6	922		158	2565	1760
8 White Horse	1	M	20	29	1	5		2			26	1000	350		105	1410		105	5000	
9 New Westminster West Church	1	*																		
Totals	51	2 M	184	174	16	75		12		3	419	4372	4215	46	156	6053	5	336	14465	2200
STUDENT MISSION FIELDS.																				
1 Abbotsford	2		30	19	8	11		1				420	208		11	431			2000	
2 Aldergrove, Pinegrove, Aberdeen	3		23	23	4						25	163	169			163				
3 Bulkley Valley	1																			
4 Burnaby, East	1												34							
5 G.T.P. Camps	25												203							
6 Hazelton	1	*																		
7 Howe Sound	1											47	84			47				
8 Hall's Prairie and Kensington	2		10								18	148	95			148				
9 Kitsilas	1	*																		
10 Loggers II.													364							
11 Lynn Valley, Capilano and Hollyburn	3											290	272			290				
12 Nechaco Valley I.	3												390							
13 " " II.	1																			
14 North Arm	1										18	41	78			41				
15 Pt. Kells, Bon Ac., So. Westminster	3										34	134	89			134				
16 Point Grey	1		10								15		24							
17 Queen Charlotte I.	3	*																		
18 Ruskin	2		12								16	109	197			109				
19 Strawberry Hill and Millside	2		19					1			36	54	161			54				
20 Steveston											30	11	126			11				
21 Stewart		*																		
22 Swanson Bay												91	52			91				
23 Vancouver, Dundas Street	1		45	53	6	29		8		2	110	533	65			1750		142	5500	1050
Totals	58		161	95	18	40		10		2	302	2011	2611		11	3269		142	7500	1050
Grand Totals. 1909	149	14M	3363	5069	330	884	359	378	21	150	5015	38144	8903	156	25319	134019	1699	7910	607540	133211
" " 1908.	139	12M	2810	4308	400	553	351	307	14	119	4848	29483	9335	316	17925	110890	1709	6770	398268	93882
Increase	10	2	553	761		331	8	71	7	31	167	8661			7394	23129		1140	209272	39629
Decrease					70								432	160			10			

* New.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges. Halifax. $	Knox. $	Queen's. $	Montreal. $	Manitoba. $	Westminster Hall. $	Home Missions. $	Augmentation. $	Foreign Missions. $	Widows' and Orphans' Fund. $	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund. $	Assembly Fund. $	French Evangelization. $	Pointe-aux-Trembles. $	Moral and Social Reform. $	Other Objects. $	Total. $	Number.
															30 00	30 00	1
																	2
																	3
																	4
					5 00	8 00	2 00	25 00	1 00	1 00		3 00		5 00		50 00	5
						28 00	8 00								11 50	47 50	6
																	7
						75 00		30 00						10 00		115 00	8
																	9
					5 00	111 00	10 00	55 00	1 00	1 00		3 00		15 00	41 50	242 50	
						5 00										5 00	1
																	2
																	3
																	4
																	5
																	6
																	7
																	8
																	9
																	10
																	11
																	12
																	13
																	14
																	15
																	16
																	17
																	18
																	19
					25 00	12 00	10 00	10 00								57 00	20
																	21
																	22
															5 35	5 35	23
					25 00	17 00	10 00	10 00							5 35	67 35	
				10 00	35	11170 80	1212 60	3320 11	370 50	377 50	125 06	243 95	104 00	268 63	295 15	28203 65	
			5 00	7 00	10705 592250	2248 65	638 30	2228 30	329 00	340 50	115 98	177 56	112 60	129 45	268 70	12523 54	
				3 00	477285	8822 15	574 30	1091 81	41 50	37 00	9 08	66 39		139 18	26 45	15680 11	
			5 00										8 60				

STATISTICS.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.
SELF-SUSTAINING.											
1 St. Aiden, Comox, Sandwick, Courtenay	3	M	58	81	7	2	3	5	..	5	90
2 St. And., Nanaimo	1	M	200	127	....	....	26	..	..	6	215
3 First, Victoria	1	....	180	312	21	27	34	23	..	8	236
4 St. And., Victoria	1	....	223	454	....	....	20	23	..	7	273
5 St. Paul's, "	1	....	130	160	5	15	7	..	..	9	90
6 Knox, "	1	....	30	63	6	17	1	7	3	3	82
Totals	8	2 M	821	1197	54	112	91	58	3	38	986
AUGMENTED.											
1 St. Geo., Cumberl'd	1	....	26	38	5	2	4	6	..	3	130
2 First Ladysmith	1	M	60	26	....	2	8	5	..	2	....
3 St. Aiden's, C. Hill	2	....	37	35	3	4	10	1	..	4	60
Gordon Head	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4 St. Columbia, Vic.	1	....	27	30	....	3	....	3	..	1	89
Totals	5	1 M	150	129	8	11	22	15	..	10	279
ORDAINED MISSIONS.											
1 St. And., Alberni	3	M	25	44	1	3	2	7	1	3	60
2 Union Bay	2	....	14	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	75
Denman Island	....	....	15	22	6	6	....	3	..	1	50
3 St. And., Duncans, Somenos, Crofton	3	....	30	27	....	....	4	....	..	2	....
Totals	8	1 M	84	97	7	9	6	10	1	6	185
HOME MISSION FIELDS.											
1 Pender Island	3	....	12	34	2	....	7	1	2	2	25
2 Sooke	2	....	38	12	....	....	5	1	....	....	8
3 Wellington	3	....	16	20	2	....	....	8	....	....	22
Totals	8	....	66	65	4	....	12	10	2	2	55
INDIAN MISSIONS.											
1 Ahousaht B'r'dg S.	1	....	70	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	39
2 Alberni "	1	....	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	40
3 Ucluelet Day	1	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22
Totals	3	....	170	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	101

FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
SELF-SUSTAINING.									
1 St. Aiden, Comox, Sandwick, Courtenay	1000	....	..	173	1528	....	38	3000	.....
2 St. And., Nanaimo	1200	....	..	128	4000	....	68	20000	8100
3 First, Victoria	2000	....	..	732	4693	32	4562	5000	.....
4 St. And., Victoria	2500	....	..	2313	10741	247	622	90000	.....
5 St. Paul's, "	1200	....	..	280	2150	...	202	5000	.....
6 Knox, "	758	45	..	151	1508	....	217	2500	.....
Totals	8658	45	..	3777	24620	279	1603	145500	8100
AUGMENTED.									
1 St. Geo., Cumberl'd	600	250	..	65	1375	....	140	4000	.....
2 First Ladysmith	749	200	..	25	1045	....	131	2500	342
3 St. Aiden's, C. Hill	625	275	50	87	1151	....	41	2000	.....
Gordon Head	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
4 St. Columbia, Vic.	520	....	..	95	1345	25	255	1000	.....
Totals	2494	725	50	272	4816	25	567	9500	342
ORDAINED MISSIONS.									
1 St. And., Alberni	624	200	..	75	848	10	44	3500	.....
2 Union Bay	200	....	..	25	646	....	41	.....	.....
Denman Island	225	375	..	25	263	....	....	3000	.....
3 St. And., Duncans, Somenos, Crofton	243	162	27	25	394	....	....	1500	55
Totals	1292	737	27	150	2151	10	85	8000	55
HOME MISSION FIELDS.									
1 Pender Island	236	....	..	27	440	....	124	2500	.....
2 Sooke	281	....	..	.....	281	....	....	750	.....
3 Wellington	240	....	..	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....
Totals	757	....	..	27	721	....	124	3250	.....
INDIAN MISSIONS.									
1 Ahousaht B'r'dg S.	.....	....	..	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....
2 Alberni "	.....	....	..	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....
3 Ucluelet Day	.....	....	..	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....
Totals	.....	....	..	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Colleges. Halifax.	Colleges. Knox.	Colleges. Queen's.	Colleges. Montreal.	Colleges. Manitoba.	Colleges. Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
SELF-SUSTAINING.																		
1 St. Aiden, Comox, Sandwick, Courtenay	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	40 00	20 00	43 00	4 00	.....	3 00	10 00	15 00	3 00	5 10	168 10	1
2 St. And., Nanaimo	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45 80	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	3 00	68 80	2
3 First, Victoria	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	215 00	236 00	35 00	196 00	15 00	15 00	5 10	30 00	.....	10 00	16 60	773 70	3
4 St. And., Victoria	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	460 00	722 00	140 00	250 00	50 00	50 00	20 00	50 00	25 00	25 00	18 85	1810 85	4
5 St. Paul's, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 00	50 00	10 00	20 00	10 00	10 00	2 50	.....	.....	.....	6 85	209 35	5
6 Knox, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	73 00	.....	55 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 50	150 50	6
Totals	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	810 00	1171 80	220 00	564 00	79 00	75 00	30 60	90 00	40 00	43 00	57 90	3181 30	
AUGMENTED.																		
1 St. Geo., Cumberl'd	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	10 00	30 00	5 00	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 50	88 50	1
2 First Ladysmith	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67 95	23 00	10 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	113 45	2
3 St. Aiden's, C. Hill	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	8 75	33 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	53 25	3
Gordon Head	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
4 St. Columbia, Vic.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52 00	13 00	25 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 30	95 30	
Totals	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	132 95	74 75	74 00	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	48 80	350 50	
ORDAINED MISSIONS.																		
1 St. And., Alberni	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43 00	12 00	.....	.....	5 00	3 00	.....	.....	2 00	3 00	68 00	1
2 Union Bay	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 10	4 10	2
Denman Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 50	
3 St. And., Duncans, Somenos, Crofton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	49 00	3
Totals	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101 50	22 00	.....	.....	5 00	3 00	.....	.....	6 00	7 10	144 60	
HOME MISSION FIELDS.																		
1 Pender Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 00	10 00	51 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 25	105 25	1
2 Sooke	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	5 85	2
3 Wellington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 35	2 35	3
Totals	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45 60	10 00	51 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 85	113 45	
INDIAN MISSIONS.																		
1 Ahousaht B'r'dg S.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	1
2 Alberni "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	9 50	2
3 Ucluelet Day	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Totals	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	59 50	

STATISTICS.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.
CHINESE MISSIONS.											
1 Victoria School	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2 Cumberland Sch.	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Grand Totals, 1909	32	4 M	1291	1488	73	132	131	93	6	56	1566
" " 1908	31	4 M	899	1400	54	141	64	82	9	47	1332
Increase	1	....	392	88	19	....	67	11	..	9	234
Decrease	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	3	..	....

FINANCES.

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
CHINESE MISSIONS.									
1 Victoria School	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2 Cumberland Sch.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Grand Totals, 1909	13201	1507	77	4226	32308	314	2379	166250	8497
" " 1908	12148	1887	..	2352	26541	313	1863	152600	9493
Increase	1053	....	77	1870	5767	1	516	13650	....
Decrease	....	380	..	....	....	....	....	....	996

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES

Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	Colleges. Halifax.	Colleges. Knox.	Colleges. Queen's.	Colleges. Montreal.	Colleges. Manitoba.	Colleges. Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
CHINESE MISSIONS.																		
1 Victoria School	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
2 Cumberland Sch.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Totals	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Grand Totals, 1909	....	....	....	....	....	8 0 00	1451 85	326 75	743 50	79 00	90 00	33 60	90 00	40 00	49 00	125 65	3849 35	
" " 1908	....	15 00	....	....	....	337 00	570 41	198 70	299 30	63 00	93 00	27 75	45 00	20 10	12 24	116 78	1783 88	
Increase	....	....	....	....	....	383 00	881 44	128 08	444 20	26 00	....	5 85	45 00	19 30	36 76	8 87	2065 52	
Decrease	....	15 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	

SUMMARY BY SYNODS TO DECEMBER 31st, 1909.

NAME OF PRESBYTERY.	STATISTICS. Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st 1909.	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. enrolled in S.S. and B.C.	FINANCES. Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend	Payments for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all purposes, including Benevolences.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S.S. and Y.P.S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
Maritime Provinces	731	209	29121	46414	2238	852	2259	2683	271	1837	39545	221760	15456	236	116605	576444	26098	24837	2437456	239943
Montreal and Ottawa	423	174	21720	43359	2079	1511	3068	2160	181	1506	28162	206116	30404	175	161876	629973	25465	30416	3871130	347993
Toronto and Kingston	753	222	42507	82230	5256	4418	6843	3106	515	2778	59849	338033	20304	1713	228999	1008693	43254	58751	5343593	778621
Hamilton and London	378	195	28243	59024	2818	2438	4390	1695	436	1893	35045	244754	4374	135	156380	755324	36835	40364	3270869	245789
Manitoba	506	130	13925	23024	1294	1854	2159	1470	95	651	21174	171609	16942	1563	79575	528073	15258	25461	1896416	368314
Saskatchewan	483	101	8649	10453	815	1124	745	1118	92	356	9421	91872	27387	1943	16634	212972	3830	8700	797515	214417
Alberta	408	43	6385	6841	631	943	820	680	143	201	7552	58963	28677	1019	17802	146177	2680	8066	638946	201544
British Columbia	316	44	6610	8221	589	1220	713	711	104	263	9178	77654	15718	778	33655	220648	2928	13771	922230	163718
Grand Total for 1909	3998	1118	157161	279556	15720	14360	20997	13623	1837	9485	209926	1410161	159262	7562	811526	4078304	156348	210366	19178155	2560339
Grand Total for 1908	3924	1110	138374	269688	14699	14236	19625	13369	1411	9167	203420	1344648	191874	6991	681534	3747481	142242	195590	17425565	2434500
Increase	74	8	18787	9846	1021	124	1392	254	426	318	6506	65513	.....	571	129992	330823	14106	14776	1752590	125839
Decrease	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	....	....		.....	32612	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SUMMARY BY SYNODS.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES.

NAME OF PRESBYTERY.	COLLEGES. Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.
Maritime Provinces	7569 63	.....	.....	.....	7 00	.....	13268 65	9952 18	38426 33	401 10	2177 76	698 53	2051 65	1305 59	1241 76	3018 92	80119 10
Montreal and Ottawa	.....	541 09	960 45	1157 98	516 56	324 17	37776 47	9017 31	29266 42	3569 58	3677 58	862 65	4418 17	3907 76	1172 75	2130 76	99299 70
Toronto and Kingston	.....	6174 28	1837 40	395 49	1118 22	354 83	52052 48	12766 17	49840 35	4588 24	4960 64	1701 37	4799 21	3495 57	2354 86	3753 49	150192 60
Hamilton and London	.....	3226 58	1978 51	450 04	648 97	260 64	38730 46	7748 59	29408 98	2649 31	2779 00	1346 27	3965 26	2464 92	1600 97	2155 70	99414 20
Manitoba	.....	14 50	26 50	77 55	6065 66	23 75	21535 85	2226 68	10911 05	888 16	975 46	417 70	728 76	269 24	698 68	1722 07	46581 61
Saskatchewan	.....	10 00	.....	9 45	683 16	5 50	5432 37	934 20	1990 60	209 20	193 00	140 89	242 17	111 08	197 58	905 35	11064 55
Alberta	.....	4 30	7 00	3 00	436 20	335 00	6350 92	1577 46	3023 27	327 70	371 40	118 35	270 50	96 15	227 30	623 21	13765 76
British Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	12100 85	14392 95	1995 10	4449 26	546 50	533 50	199 36	375 95	150 00	383 53	670 65	35807 65
Totals for 1909	7569 63	9970 75	4803 86	2093 51	9485 77	13404 74	189540 15	46217 69	167316 26	13179 79	15668 34	5485 12	16851 67	11800 31	7877 43	14980 15	536245 17
Totals for 1908	6799 66	8249 84	4184 35	2745 36	9942 01	7252 22	139293 84	43001 89	124347 51	11533 88	14872 97	5657 49	14908 65	11057 13	4326 47	11979 22	420152 49
Increase	769 97	1740 91	619 51	.....	.....	6152 52	50246 31	3215 80	42968 75	1645 91	795 37	.....	1943 02	743 18	3550 96	3000 93	116092 68
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	651 85	456 24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	172 37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SUMMARY OF DONATIONS, ETC. (EASTERN SECTION.)

RECEIVED BY TREASURER FOR SCHEMES.

NAME OF PRESBYTERY.	Colleges. Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widow's and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.
Donations	635 00						738 00	30 00	6466 98	2 00	33 50		75 00	10 00		702 72	8693 20
Legacies	10 00						15 00	10 00	1328 64	300 00	10 00		92 50			100 00	1866 14
Interest	8015 51						2451 69	596 07	1156 17	2 55	3344 49			50 00		853 81	16470 29
Repayments	23 05						381 02	150 00	66 53							123 67	744 27
Pres. College Y.M.C.A.									70 00								70 00
W.F.M.S.							1595 83		21412 08								23007 91
Y.P.S.C.E.							443 53		317 86				6 00	180 38		30 00	977 77
Grant from Foreign Miss. Bldg. Fund									480 19								480 19
Stirling Gift									500 00								500 00
Grant to College Library																120 00	120 00
Presbytery of Prince Edward Island, special contributions for Rev. A. D. McKenzie, Salary									1500 00								1500 00
Presbytery of Prince Edward Island, special contributions for Rev. A. D. McKenzie, Building Fund & Travelling Expenses									230 00								230 00
Board of Students at College Residence	2885 64																2885 64
Total	11569 20						5625 07	786 07	33528 45	304 55	3387 99		173 50	240 38		1930 20	57545 41
Grand Total, all sources, 1909	19138 96				34 00		18883 72	10738 25	71954 78	705 65	5565 75	698 53	2325 15	1545 97	1241 76	4979 12	137811 64
Grand Total, all sources, 1908	19448 73				46 00		18572 85	10660 91	52070 20	1006 50	5461 73	756 51	1991 28	1509 09	711 66	4905 39	117140 85
Increase							310 87	77 34	19884 58		104 02		333 87	36 88	530 10	73 73	20670 79
Decrease	309 77				12 00					300 85		57 98					

SUMMARY OF DONATIONS, ETC. (WESTERN SECTION).

Donations							9170 13	340 50	11241 50	543 50	284 50	1638 67	822 76	1617 43	716 86	282 50	26658 35
Individuals supporting special Foreign Missionaries																	
Interest							5248 47	757 73	3045 62	8675 92	15217 11		1281 62	366 35			34592 82
Ministers' Rates										4254 43	5750 84					223 24	10228 51
Woman's Missionary Society, Montreal							2000 00						600 00	1150 00			3750 00
Woman's Foreign Missionary Society									17155 52								17155 52
Woman's Home Missionary Society							4450 00										4450 00
Knox College, Alumni (Goforth Fund)									451 00								451 00
Contributions from Great Britain							5883 86						311 01				6194 87
Hymnal Committee										1100 00	2200 00						3300 00
Sale of Y.P.F.M. Literature									348 72								348 72
Individuals supplying Scholarships for Indore College									581 65								581 65
Transfer from Reserve Fund									18490 91				4636 00	1387 59			24514 50
Government Grant to B.C. Indians									4114 00								4114 00
Grants returned by Presbyteries							248 00										248 00
Loan returned							142 00		75 00								217 00
Share British Grants								6000 00									6000 00
Account Loan to Birtle									40								40
Tuition Fees and Sale Literature														5052 81			5052 81
Total							27142 46	7098 23	55504 32	14573 85	23452 45	1638 67	7651 39	9574 18	716 86	505 74	147858 15
Total from all sources, W. Sect. 1909		9970 75	4803 86	2093 51	9478 77	13404 74	203413 96	43363 74	184394 25	27352 54	36943 03	6425 26	22451 41	20068 90	7352 53	12466 97	603984 22
Total from all sources, W. Sect. 1908		8279 84	4209 35	2728 36	9928 01	7279 22	163174 02	36670 23	186524 61	26053 34	38964 10	6924 14	21138 59	17805 26	3639 81	9110 02	542358 90
Increase		1690 91	594 51			6125 52	40239 94	6703 51		1299 20			1312 82	2263 64	3713 72	3356 95	61625 32
Decrease				634 85	449 24				2130 36		2021 07	498 88					
Total E. and W., all sources, 1909	19138 96	9970 75	4803 86	2093 51	9510 77	13404 74	222297 68	54101 99	256349 03	28058 19	42508 78	7123 78	24776 56	21614 87	8524 29	17446 09	741795 86
Total E. and W., all sources, 1908	19448 73	8279 84	4209 35	2728 36	9928 01	7279 22	181746 87	47261 14	238594 81	27059 84	44425 83	7680 65	23129 87	19314 35	4351 47	14015 41	659499 75
Increase		1690 91	594 51			6125 52	41550 81	6840 85	17754 22	998 35			1646 69	2300 52	4242 82	3430 68	82296 11
Decrease	309 77			634 85	417 24						1917 05	556 87					

THE FOREIGN MISSION FIELDS OF THE CHURCH.

Statistics for the year 1910.

FIELDS OCCUPIED.	Missions Founded.	Canadian Labourers: Men.	Canadian Labourers: Of foregoing how many are Ordained.	Canadian Labourers: Unmarried Women.	Canadian Labourers: Total, including wives.	Canadian Labourers: Of the foregoing, how many are Medical Missionaries? Men (M); Women (W). M.	Canadian Labourers: Of the foregoing, how many are Medical Missionaries? Men (M); Women (W). W.	Native Helpers: Ordained.	Native Helpers: Unordained. Men (M); Women (W). M.	Native Helpers: Unordained. Men (M); Women (W). W.	The Gospel Preached: Organized Churches.	The Gospel Preached: Stations.	The Gospel Preached: Out Stations.	The Lord's Supper: Native Communicants.	The Lord's Supper: Added during 1909.	The Lord's Supper: Under instruction.	Schools of all Grades.	Schools and Colleges: Theological Teachers.	Schools and Colleges: Theological Students.	Schools and Colleges: Day School Pupils.	Schools and Colleges: Boarding School Pupils.	Schools and Colleges: Total Number of Pupils.	Hospitals: No. of Hospitals.	Hospitals: Patients Treated. Male (M); Female (F).	Financial: Contributions from Native Church. $ c.	Financial: Total Expenditure of Canadian Mission Funds. $ c.	Financial: Total Expenditure for all Purposes. $ c.
The New Hebrides	1843	3	3		6				2	47	3			600				4	79		26					6778 14	24790 80	31568 94
Trinidad	1867	3	3	3					20	10	7	5		1204	23		60			10000						550 16	10789 06	11339 22
British Guiana	1896	3	3		5					10	3			280												5233 00	19854 40	25137 40
Korea	1898	7	7	4	15	1		1	67	87				1141	29	1108		9	19	822		822			8000			24224 04
Formosa	1872	4	4	2	10	1			4	50	4	1	67	2083	21	1963	2	5	48	75	46	65	1		21599			35044 66
Honan	1888	20	15	10	47	5				52	6	5	15	1296	210	1626	15	3			180	255	4	M 5142	47500		2481 00	2101 70
Shanghai		1	1	1	3		1																	F 6030				7633 19
Macao	1902	3	3	4	12	1	4			9		1	10	290	30	82	6	5		1434	594	2018	9	33961		1932 00		74130 34
Central India	1873	20	16	19	57	4	5		1	110	3	7	11	1057	49	25	25					364						10327 20
Indians (Canada)	1866											27		333	1											3734 04		5540 67
Chinese (Canada)	1891	3	1	3	6				4		1			151	25	1000												4877 09
Jews (Canada)	1908	2	1		5																							
Totals																												

AVERAGE CONTRIBUTIONS OF THE CHURCH.

PER FAMILY AND COMMUNICANT IN THE SEVERAL PRESBYTERIES OF THE CHURCH.

PRESBYTERY.	Stipend. Fam.	Stipend. Com.	Schemes. Fam.	Schemes. Com.	All Purposes. Fam.	All Purposes. Com.
	$ c	$ c	$ c	$ c	$ c	$ c
1 Sydney	7 69	6 05	1 90	1 49	21 18	16 67
2 Inverness	5 77	4 72	1 56	1 28	12 28	10 05
3 Pictou	7 15	4 27	3 02	1 81	18 92	10 79
4 Wallace	7 79	4 99	2 00	1 28	17 20	11 02
5 Truro	8 86	4 43	3 39	1 70	19 48	9 74
6 Halifax	12 19	6 79	5 80	3 23	32 75	18 25
7 Lunenburg and Yarmouth	7 68	5 19	1 77	1 18	21 65	14 62
8 St. John	8 90	5 63	2 30	1 46	22 23	14 08
9 Miramichi	8 12	4 92	2 35	1 43	20 83	12 62
10 Prince Edward Island	7 16	4 44	2 47	1 53	16 64	10 32
11 Quebec	12 27	6 80	3 85	2 14	30 95	17 07
12 Trinidad						
13 Montreal	9 96	4 95	6 37	3 16	34 13	17 15
14 Glengarry	9 78	4 75	3 18	1 54	25 89	12 58
15 Ottawa	10 35	5 17	4 16	2 08	30 37	15 17
16 Lanark and Renfrew	9 10	4 58	3 68	1 85	23 48	11 80
17 Brockville	10 85	5 00	2 90	1 45	26 02	12 86
18 Kingston	10 60	5 65	2 03	1 07	24 06	12 82
19 Peterborough	8 57	4 06	3 41	1 61	29 21	13 84
20 Lindsay	8 93	4 58	2 50	1 30	22 18	11 38
21 Whitby	10 87	5 67	2 09	1 09	21 62	11 24
22 Toronto	9 26	4 02	6 58	2 89	40 65	17 36
23 Orangeville	9 53	4 28	2 55	1 11	22 07	9 93
24 Barrie	8 34	4 67	2 78	1 56	19 86	11 13
25 North Bay	9 81	6 73	1 32	90	18 48	12 69
26 Temiskaming	11 06	9 90	70	63	29 92	26 79
27 Algoma	8 39	7 15	79	67	16 88	14 39
28 Owen Sound	7 96	3 95	2 21	1 09	19 72	9 80
29 Saugeen	8 41	4 00	2 18	1 04	21 48	10 22
30 Guelph	7 80	3 35	4 15	1 78	26 05	11 18
31 Hamilton	10 09	4 58	4 46	2 03	35 80	16 27
32 Paris	8 61	4 13	4 50	2 15	27 77	13 32
33 London	9 62	4 60	4 02	1 92	29 02	13 98
34 Chatham	9 48	5 12	1 88	1 02	25 51	13 65
35 Sarnia	7 94	4 63	2 19	1 28	19 27	11 25
36 Stratford	8 96	4 02	3 55	1 59	25 00	11 21
37 Huron	9 48	3 66	3 46	1 33	26 75	10 32
38 Maitland	8 11	4 05	3 09	1 55	20 29	10 14
39 Bruce	9 21	4 36	2 32	1 10	23 20	11 00
40 Superior	6 67	5 86	2 01	1 07	33 24	29 19
41 Winnipeg	11 85	6 02	3 41	1 62	44 28	22 49
42 Rock Lake	14 40	9 86	2 50	1 28	29 33	20 09
43 Glenboro	15 98	10 73	2 09	1 41	32 94	22 13
44 Portage la Prairie	13 31	7 80	2 67	1 55	45 29	26 55
45 Dauphin	8 89	5 91	45	48	18 14	12 07
46 Minnedosa	15 89	9 85	2 87	1 78	37 77	23 41
47 Brandon	16 25	9 21	3 58	2 04	43 91	25 04
48 Yorkton	9 89	8 71	46	41	17 38	15 27
49 Arcola	14 39	12 01	1 67	1 40	31 14	26 00
50 Alameda	14 49	11 81	1 32	1 07	30 70	25 04
51 Abernethy	11 30	11 03	70	68	23 34	22 78
52 Qu'Appelle	15 35	9 74	1 30	83	32 51	20 68
53 Regina	10 32	8 56	1 74	1 44	24 36	20 21
54 Prince Albert	7 72	7 69	1 14	1 14	23 21	23 17
55 Saskatoon	11 58	7 51	1 89	1 22	35 15	22 80
56 Battleford	9 18	11 20	43	51	12 43	15 17
57 Vermilion	9 07	9 95	59	60	13 62	14 94
58 Edmonton	7 39	5 82	4 52	3 56	26 05	20 51
59 Lacombe	12 85	11 79	62	57	22 68	20 80
60 Red Deer	7 19	8 17	76	86	12 72	14 45
61 Calgary	11 57	9 59	2 85	2 37	26 45	21 45
62 High River	10 23	12 49	1 39	1 70	21 05	25 68
63 MacLeod	10 65	11 69	47	51	33 66	38 20
64 Kootenay	13 00	18 27	1 27	1 80	24 50	34 09
65 Kamloops	16 69	15 64	2 91	2 73	35 30	33 16
66 Westminster	11 69	7 73	7 37	5 55	40 19	26 07
67 Victoria	10 45	9 07	2 99	2 59	25 25	21 97
Average, including donations	9 51	5 34	4 72	2 65	26 48	14 92

COMPARATIVE TABLE OF STATISTICS COVERING NINE YEARS AND TAKING IN 1875.

Church Courts. Ministers, Etc.	1875.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.
I.—Church Courts:—									
Synods	4	6	6	6	6	8	8	8	8
Presbyteries	33	58	58	60	a 60	62	65	66	67
II.—Ministers:—									
In pastoral charges, S. S.	627	*1218	1259	1237	b 1345	1195	1680	806	903
" " Aug.								204	184
In Ord. Miss. charges							234	205	192
On Roll as Professors, Etc.							218	125	121
On Appendix to roll								235	244
Total Number of Ministers								1644	
Recd. from other Churches	12	22	10	11	14	10	13	25	13
Theological Students	139	230	212			183	194	208	190
Licensed during year	14					48	66	35	38
Ordained during year	28					61	32	71	
*Missionaries in Foreign Field	16	158	†183	§ 187	d 38	198	211	215	234
Missionaries on Home Field	150	583	W.S. 448	W.S. 503	707	655	652	668	670
" " Fr. Evan. Field	26	68	69	** 86	96	63	67	55	59
III.—Congregations:—									
Self-sustaining	570	791	813	1265	1284	1513	1424	1639	1697
Augmented	136	206	234	plus 437	408	e 606	560	553	536
Home Missions						1557	1706	1787	1881
Elders	3412	7708	7802	9805	8328	8447	9040	9167	9485
Families	54132	118887	122186	125790	130609	138567	145375	138574	157161
Communicants	88228	229131	229685	232734	241511	253392	264999	269388	279356
Baptisms	9550	11820	14165	12745	13236	13497	13889	14780	15469
Manses	353	722	168	875	894	962	1070	1110	1118
Rented Houses	35	57	70	64	66	69			
Present Value of Ch. Property		1427890	1210076	†† 1712984	1579091	$14690142	$16177368	17425565	$19178155
Debt on Church Property			3084	‡ 3092		$1888869	$2279207	$2435540	$2560039
No. of Sabbath School, Pres		3154	22302	22450		2987	2919	3154	3327
No. of S.S. Officers & Teachers	7139	21872	186004	158984		22499	29011	24430	24099
Sabbath School Scholars	99204	190373				187375	194334	216248	218335
No. IV.—Contributions:—	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
For Stipend, paid by Congregations alone	405192	1057810	1068991 00	1099767 00	1136026 00	1219658 00	1280120 00	1344648	1410161
For Congregational purposes, including Stipend	836688	1819136	1928688 00	2055943 00	2086983 00	2754167 00	2902431 55	3068947	3257572
For Schemes of the Church:									
Colleges	15963	82148	81556 07	29661 23	31108 29	40119 79	37770 38	39173	58018
Home Missions	25948	138327	133348 14	141042 40	155044 04	167374 29	181290 01	206695	258480
Augmentation	37128	40837	34555 80	34770 80	41792 10	45806 26	45011 02	47951	54102
Foreign Missions	17833	154123	158851 84	193835 77	212278 39	219555 31	219755 01	233810	317398
Widows' and Orphans' Fund	32838	164011 71	148859 69	170699 16	147721 18	243307 72	270460	292668	320608
Aged and Infirm Ministers	6460	55833	189611 03	206072 64	208192 28	225572 25	365558 27	444225	450608
Assembly Fund	3529	5411	6965 31	6896 58	6595 36	7119 88	6720 34	7680	7124
French Evangelization and Pointe-aux-Trembles	11811	43833	35686 66	31517 59	38293 01	39692 87	39192 73	42944	46394
Social & Moral Reform							2577 56	4351	6324
Other Objects (Children's day, Etc.)	53393	22387	35698 35	9430 97	9843 41	11768 96	34304 37	14015	1746
Total for Schemes of Church	173065	575157	518743 91	482867 67	403615 44	562771 79	627317 45	667914	835860
Mission purposes apart from Schemes						29345 21	25284 55	13620	4672
Grand Total for all Purposes	983672	2430807	2446675 38	2538810 67	2637822 04	3351284 00	3619749 00	3714781	4073304

* On the Roll; 949 in actual charge in 1902. † With 213 native helpers. †† Including floating debt.
** Including O. M., Colp., Ev., Student, Missionary. Teachers and Teaching Staff.
‡ Including Union Schools 1464. § Including wives and 9 ordained native helpers.
a In the Dominion alone. b On Rolls of Presbyteries. c On Appendix. d In Eastern Section.
e Individual Congregations.

THE ASSEMBLY'S THEOLOGICAL COLLEGES

For the Year Ending March 31st, 1910.

Professors, Students, Revenue, Etc.	Halifax, Founded, 1848.	Montreal, Founded, 1865.	Queen's, Founded, 1841.	Knox, Founded, 1844.	Manitoba, Founded, 1875.	Westminster Hall, Founded, 1907.
Professors	4	5	6	6	6*	2
Lecturers	2	4	.....	1	5*	6
Students enrolled, 1909-10	25	30	25	46	7	35
Students, Minister-Evangelist	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....
Students graduated, April, 1910	8	8	11	20	6	9
Present value of College Buildings	$75,200 00	$160,000 00	$200,000 00*	$120,000 00	$80,000 00	$24,000 00
Debt, if any, on College Buildings	.....	23,105 00	.....	.....	.....	15,000 00
Receipts for endowment	....	$ 7,635 50	$ 17,924 00*	$ 2,560 34	.....	.....
Total endowment	$116,792 03	276,777 74	680,000 00*	389,087 11	$139,032 40	$45,000 00
Revenue:						
1. From congregations	$7,569 76	$ 2,895 51	$3,948 00	$ 9,968 25	$ 8,789 32	
2 " interest on investments	8,015 51	12,745 50	8,000 00	13,581 22	10,577 15	$13,300 28
3. " other sources	3,553 69	4,705 00	.....	.....	14,853 42	
Expenditure:						
1. Salaries of Professors	$10,060 17		$12,000 00			
2. " " Lecturers	1,947 92	$14,745 00	.....	$20,583 38	$24,083 00	$7,279 50
3 " " Employees	275 00	1,130 25	.....			1,118 13
4. Fuel, light and water	1,026 79	2,236 54	.....	395 00	802 54	.....
5 Taxes and insurance	373 41	592 27	.....	1,996 72	1,678 87	116 63
6. Expended on buildings	2,318 56	2,343 12	.....	1,613 90	781 44	155 80
7. Interest on debt	.....	.....	.....	672 71	2,459 67	184 06
8 " " bank advances	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,861 79
9. Other expenses	4,221 94	1,345 36	.....	2,200 30	4,771 81	3,079 38

* Arts and Theology.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Trustees of the Presbyterian Church in Canada begs leave to present its report to the General Assembly for the year ending February 28th, 1910. Your Board during the year has exercised supervision over the financial administration of the Church and given careful attention to the investment of the Endowment and Reserve Funds. Interest due upon mortgages has been promptly met, except in one case owing to sickness, $27.50 (Knox College), was not paid when due. In the General Funds there were $4.33 in arrears.

The report of the Auditor shows that the work of the Treasurer and his faithful staff has been efficiently done.

The contributions to the Schemes of the Church for the year have been on the whole decidedly in advance of those of last year as the following statement shows:—

	1908-09.	1909-10.
Home Missions	$153,797 42	$208,233 18
Augmentation	36,546 01	43,363 74
Foreign Missions	184,659 61	169,976 31
Foreign Missions—Macao	55,217 98	6,870 18
Foreign Missions—Jewish	1,138 31	2,689 22
Foreign Missions—India Famine	2,689 03	2,553 57
French Evangelization	18,152 91	19,867 06
Pointe-aux-Trembles	18,120 62	19,986 90
Ministers', Widows' and Orphans' Fuud	26,053 34	27,352 54
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fu	41,268 47	39,120 79
Assembly Fund	5,784 84	5,579 52
Knox College	21,659 30	23,549 47
Queen's College	3,835 35	3,805 86
Montreal College	1,838 35	2,099 51
Manitoba College	4,558 57	5,698 78
Westminster Hall	1,246 02	2,084 39
Moral and Social Reform	4,358 67	8,583 66
Ewart Missionary and Deaconess Training Home	.....	4,327 97
Sabbath Schools	11,362 42	12,240 47
Total	$542,337 22	$607,983 12

A very large proportion of the money contributed by congregations to the Schemes of the Church, weekly or monthly, throughout the year is not remitted to the Treasurer till the closing weeks of the year, which unduly congests the business of his office and makes it impossible for the Clerks to complete the proper work of each day within the day.

The Board therefore recommends that the General Assembly urge upon ministers and congregations to see that contributions to the Schemes of the Church are forwarded to the Treasurer as early as possible, and that they send their allocation of unapportioned money, which may be in the Treasurer's hands, so as to reach him not later than February 27th, and further recommends that the Treasurer be instructed to allocate on the 28th

of February all unapportioned money in his hands to the several Schemes according to the proportion agreed upon by the Committee on Sytematic Giving and published in the estimated requirements, and that the allocation of the Treasurer be final.

The Board of Trustees is still of the opinion that for the convenience of the Church's business, and of the many people from a distance who have dealings with the several departments of the Church the offices should be, if possible, together in one building. In order to secure requisite and suitable accommodation for its increasing work the Presbyterian Publications had to remove from the Confederation Life Building to one at some distance from the other offices. The Board therefore request the General Assembly to grant it authority to secure property in a suitable location for the offices of the Church, and to invest money of the reserve and endowment funds in the building—it being understood sufficient rent shall be paid by the several departments of the Church occupying the building to pay five per cent. on the money thus invested, and such additional sums annually as will provide for necessary repairs and keeping up of the building, and provide also for an annual repayment on the capital invested.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

ROBERT KILGOUR,
Chairman.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

(WESTERN SECTION)

IN ACCOUNT WITH REV. JOHN SOMERVILLE, D.D., TREASURER, FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 28TH, 1910.

HOME MISSION FUND.

Receipts.

Congregational contributions	$160,655 13	
Sabbath School contributions	6,504 50	
Christian Endeavour Society contributions	3,506 87	
Per Rev. Dr. E. A. McCurdy	4,819 22	
Donations	9,270 13	
Grants returned by Presbyteries	248 00	
Great Britain and Ireland	5,883 86	
Montreal Woman's Missionary Society	2,000 00	
Woman's Home Missionary Society	4,450 00	
Interest	5,248 47	
Montreal, American Presbyterian Church	5,505 00	
Yorkton Presbytery, return of loan	117 00	
Account loan to Arrowhead	25 00	
		208,233 18

Disbursements.

Grants to Presbyteries, including special grants	$151,803 18	
Travelling expenses of missionaries	12,704 36	
Salary and expenses General Secretary, Superintendents and Office Staff	11,775 83	
Rent of office and telephone	352 35	
Office Expenses	298 45	
Salaries, Galician ministers and students	11,390 34	
Expenses Synodical Home Mission Committee	647 95	
Printing, including report, Blue Book, etc	778 17	
Expenses of Committee and Executive	885 75	
Augmentation Committee, share British grants and donations	6,000 00	
Annuities	528 00	
Grant to Ewart Deaconess and Training Home	695 15	
Grant on behalf of Reading Camps	200 00	
Proportion of Y.P.S. Committee expenses	9 29	
" " Union " "	385 00	
" " Expenses Eastern office	113 31	
Immigration Chaplains	105 50	
Insurance	75 44	
Expenses Winnipeg office	776 76	
Legal fees	8 54	
Loan to Arrowhead, B.C	250 00	
Loan Union to Institutional Church for books	75 00	
Expenses, Committee on appointment of Alberta Sup'rintend't	66 95	
Expenses, Loggers' Mission Boat	75 00	
Expenses, visitation Synod of Montreal and Ottawa	375 00	
Transfer to Building Fund	40 00	
Proportion General Expenses	2,642 00	
Balance at Cr. February 28th, 1910	5,175 86	
		$208,233 18

HOME MISSION RESERVE FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1909	$101,049 82	
Legacies	23,022 30	
		$124,072 12

Disbursements.

Balance at Cr., March, 1910	$124,072 12	
		$124,072 12

HOME MISSION BUILDING FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1909	$10,959 33	
Interest	572 73	
		$11,532 06

Disbursements.

Grants for Church Buildings	$1,015 00	
Balance at Cr., March, 1910	10,517 06	
		$11,532 06

AUGMENTATION FUND.

Receipts.

Congregational contributions	$35,767 99	
Sabbath School contributions	517 27	
Christian Endeavor Society contributions	29 25	
Interest	757 73	
Donations	291 50	
Share British and general contributions	6,000 00	
		$43,363 74

Disbursements.

Balance at Dr., March 1909	$268 02	
Grants to Presbyteries	35,501 51	
Interest on advances	91 89	
Printing, including proportion of Blue Book, etc	78 65	
Expenses of Committee and Executive	399 10	
Salary and expenses, Secretary and Superintendents	1,565 62	
Commission on loan	11 25	
Legal fees	2 70	
Proportion of expenses Union Committee	75 00	
Proportion of general expenses	500 00	
Balance at Cr., March 1910	4,870 00	
		$43,363 74

AUGMENTATION RESERVE FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1909	$20,600 00	
Bequest, Estate late Joseph Young, Walkerton	1,300 00	
" " John Doherty, Paisley	454 60	
		$ 22,354 60

Disbursements.

Balance at Cr., March, 1910		$ 22,354 60

AUGMENTATION BUILDING FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1909	$29,049 84	
Interest	1,497 51	
Nova Scotia Steel Company Debentures	451 10	
		$ 30,998,45

Disbursements.

Grant for Manse	$300 00	
Balance at Cr., March, 1910	30,698 45	
		30,998 45

FOREIGN MISSION FUND.

1909-1910. Western Section.

Receipts.

Congregational contributions	$94,115 29	
Sabbath School contributions	3,694 86	
Christian Endeavor Society contributions	1,129 10	
Per Rev. E. A. McCurdy, D.D., Eastern Section	4 70	
Transferred from Reserve Fund re Madill Estate expenses	4,306 96	
Knox College Alumni, account salary, Rev. J. Goforth	451 00	
Interest	3,045 62	
Sale of literature, Missionary Movement	348 72	
Indore Scholarships	581 65	
Donations	7,332 45	
Women's Foreign Missionary Society	17,155 52	
Henry Birks & Sons, salary Rev. M. Jack	1,250 00	
A friend, Montreal, salary Rev. A. W. Lochead	1,240 00	
Mrs. David Yuile, Montreal, salary Rev. M. MacKenzie	1,200 00	
Mr. W. L. Hamilton, Passburg, Alta., salary Rev. K. G. MacKay	200 00	
Mr. R. M. Boswell, Elora, Ont., salary Rev. J. M. McLeod	400 00	
Mr. R. H. Waddell, Sperling, Man., salary Rev. McRae	800 00	
Miss W. C. Baird, Uniontown, Pa., salary Dr. McClure	55 00	
Ailsa Craig and Carlisle, Ont., salary Rev. J. H. Bruce	550 00	
Beechwood & Nairn, Ont., salary Rev. J. A. Slimmon	263 40	
Belmont & Yarmouth, Ont., salary Dr. Waters	136 00	
Brandon, Man., St. Pauls, salary Rev. Dr. McLeod	1,150 00	
Brantford, Ont., Zion Church, salary Rev. D. MacGillivray	1,100 96	
Collingwood, Ont., salary Rev. J. T. Taylor	750 00	
Galt, Ont., Central S.S., salary Rev. R. A. Mitchell	50 00	
Guelph, Ont., Chalmers' Church	289 45	
Hamilton, Ont., Knox Ch., salary Rev. Prin. King	830 00	

Hamilton, Ont., St. Paul's, salary Dr. Ferguson	$1,200 00	
Hampden, Que., salary Rev. J. M. McLeod	150 00	
Keene and Westwood, Ont., salary Rev. J. R. Harcourt	744 00	
Listowel, Ont., Knox S.S., salary Rev. J. Griffith	15 00	
Langenburg, Sask., salary Rev. R. Schofield	16 30	
Lingwick, Que., Girl's Missionary Circle, salary Rev. J. M. McLeod	25 00	
Lake Joseph, Ont., salary Rev. J. M. Menzies	50 00	
Mayfield, Ont., S.S., salary Rev. J. Griffith	8 80	
Montreal, Que., American Church, salary Rev. A. Thomson	1,200 00	
Montreal, Que., Crescent St., salary Dr. McClure	1,200 00	
Montreal, Que., Crescent St., salary Dr. McMurtry	800 00	
Montreal, Que., Cresent St., salary Dr. McPhedran	1,200 00	
Montreal, Que., Erskine Church, salary Dr. Leslie	900 00	
Montreal, Que., Erskine Church, salary Dr. Scott	900 00	
Montreal, Que., Erskine Church, salary Rev. J. A. Mowatt	1,100 00	
Montreal Que., St. Giles Church, salary Rev. H. P. S. Luttrell	600 00	
Owen Sound, Ont., Knox Church, salary Rev. D. G. Cock	800 00	
Owen Sound, Ont., Division St., salary Rev. A. Thomson	8 00	
Pembroke, Ont., Calvin Ch., salary Dr. Buchanan	550 00	
Queen's University Missionary Association salary Dr. J. Y. Ferguson	156 00	
Scotstown, Que., salary Rev. J. M. McLeod	104 25	
Stratford, Ont., Knox Ch., salary Rev. D. J. Davidson	865 13	
Teeswater, Ont., Knox Church, salary Rev. G. M. Ross	239 69	
Toronto, Ont., Bloor St. Ch., salary Dr. Menzies	1,200 00	
Toronto, Ont., Central Ch., salary Dr. Waters	800 00	
Toronto, Ont., College St. Ch., salary Rev. F. J. Anderson	800 00	
Toronto, Ont., St. James' Square, salary Rev. H. M. Clarke	800 00	
Toronto, Ont., St. James' Square, salary Rev. J. Griffith	400 00	
Toronto, Ont., St. John's Ch., salary Rev. G. M. Ross	1,200 00	
Toronto, Ont., Victoria Ch., salary Dr. Buchanan	600 00	
Toronto, Ont., Westminster Ch., salary Rev. J. A. Slimmon	500 00	
Watford, Ont., S.S	100 00	
Walkerton, Ont., Knox Ch., salary Rev. F. H. Russell	600 00	
Vancouver, B.C., 1st Church (W. R. McNair) salary Rev. A. Dunn	1,200 00	
Winnipeg, Man., Knox C.E.S., salary Rev. W. G. Russell	130 00	
Winnipeg, Point Douglas, salary Rev. W. G. Russell	100 00	
Winnipeg (Edward Brown) salary Rev. J. Griffith	400 00	
Winnipeg, Man., St. Andrew's Ch., salary Rev. D. Smith	725 00	
Winnipeg, Man., St. Andrew's, C.E.S., salary Rev. W. G. Russell	169 00	
Winnipeg, Man., St. Stephen's Church and S.S., salary Mr. Jas. MacKay	850 00	
Brantford, Ont., St. Andrew's S.S. account Mhow	20 00	
Galt, Ont., Knox S.S., account Neemuch	122 55	
Garden Hill, Ont., account Changte	19 50	
Stratford, Ont., Knox Ch., account Neemuch	22 00	
Dominion Government, for Indian Schools, B.C.	4,114 00	
Birtle School, account loan	40	
Travelling expenses, Mrs. Goforth, Winnipeg, Refund	75 00	
Transferred from Reserve Fund	14,183 95	
Dr., Balance, March 1910	4,148 37	
		$188,542 62

Disbursements.

Balance at Dr., March, 1909		$9,999 02
Central India	$74,130 34	
Honan, China	35,044 66	
Shanghai, China	2,101 70	
Korea	999 94	
Formosa, Japan	24,224 04	
Macao, debt transferred	7,633 19	
North-West Indians	7,642 30	

British Columbia Indians	$2,684 90	
Chinese, British Columbia	2,955 75	
Chinese in Montreal	2,299 92	
Chinese in Toronto	285 00	
Jews in Toronto, (Assistant)	224 00	
Office Expenses :—		
Salary of Secretary, Assistant Secretary and Office Staff	4,831 94	
Rent of office and telephone	824 05	
Office expenses of Secretary, cablegrams, etc	469 18	
Electric Light	13 06	
Office furniture	3 00	
Travelling expenses of Assistant Secretary	247 30	
Expenses of Assembly's and Synod's Committees and Ex'utive	806 05	
Printing, including Blue Book, etc	1,412 17	
Interest on advances	812 01	
Bibles and Literature	49 50	
Annuities	378 00	
Travelling expenses of missionaries in Canada	676 16	
Proportion expenses Y.P.S. Committee	9 29	
Proportion expenses Union Committee	300 00	
Proportion expenses Winnipeg office	264 19	
Proportion of general expenses	2,017 00	
Special grant to Regina Industrial School	2,000 00	
Y.P. Missionary Movement, literature and expenses	362 03	
Legal fees	36 20	
Insurance	17 85	
Medical Examiners' fees	21 00	
Grant to Anglo-American Committee in Foreign land	200 00	
Grant to Ewart Missionary and Deaconess Training Home	1,337 35	
Grant to Rev. J. Goforth for rent	195 00	
Expenses, Lantern Department	160 91	
Grant to Alliance of Reformed Churches	380 00	
Grant to China Medical Missionary Association	100 00	
Grant to New York Conference, share expenses	12 15	
Balance purchase of land re Madill Estate and valuation fee	228 80	
Furnaces for new Honan Building	153 67	
		178,543 60
		$188,542 62

MACAO MISSION.

Receipts.

Contributions	$3,734 04	
Transferred from Foreign Mission Fund	7,633 19	
		$11,367 23

Disbursements.

Balance at Dr., March, 1909	$4,339 81	
Salaries, Missionaries of field	2,670 90	
Rent	388 53	
Itinerating	90 00	
Dispensary, supplies and Assistant	290 94	
Helpers, Rent Chapels. Teachers, etc	1,154 50	
Outfit allowance, travelling expenses, freight, Rev. R. Duncanson and account salary	1,026 03	
Cost of drafts	3 81	
Interest on overdrafts	200 81	
Travelling expenses, Dr. Thomson	51 90	
Furlough allowance, missionary at home	1,150 00	
		$11,367 23

MACAO MISSION.

(Woman's Work).

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1909	$730 00	
Montreal Woman's Missionary Society	3,136 14	
		$3,866 14

Disbursements.

Salaries, missionaries on field	$1,633 67	
Outfit and travelling allowance Miss Latter	445 25	
Rent of House	108 00	
Language teacher	108 00	
Itinerating expenses, Bible woman, students, &c., &c	444 60	
Dispensary	225 00	
Cost Drafts	2 29	
Medical examination Miss Latter	3 00	
Balance at Cr., March, 1910	896 33	
		$3,866 14

FOREIGN MISSION RESERVE.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1909	$50,233 64	
Legacies	31,007 64	
		$81,241 28

Disbursements.

Transferred to Ordinary Fund	$14,183 95	
Transferred to Ordinary Fund, re Madill Estate	4,306 96	
Balance at Cr., March, 1910	62,750 37	
		$81,241 28

FOREIGN MISSION BUILDING FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1909	$49,850 09	
Interest	2,138 69	
Return of expenses, re Prendergast property	144 37	
Return of loan, File Hills	100 00	
		$52,233 15

Disbursements.

Loan to Jewish Mission for building	$6,000 00	
Interest on overdraft	26 28	
Balance at Cr., March, 1910	46,206 87	
		$52,233 15

BHIL BUILDING FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1909	$5,095 26	
Interest	135 46	
		$5,230 72

Disbursements.

Remitted Treasurer, India	$781 28	
Balance at Cr., March, 1910	4,449 44	
		$5,230 72

GOFORTH FUND.

Contributions from Knox College Alumni	$451 00
Transferred to Foreign Mission Fund	451 00

INDIA FAMINE FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1909	$3,733 50	
Contributions	2,528 66	
Interest	24 91	
		$6,287 07

Disbursements.

Remitted Treasurer in India	$5,601 43	
Balance at Cr., March, 1910	685 64	
		$6,287 07

JEWISH MISSION.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1909	$4,751 37	
Contributions	1,924 72	
W. F. M. S	700 00	
Interest	64 50	
		$7,440 59

Disbursements.

Salary, Secretary	$1,200 00	
Expenses of Secretary	249 67	
Salary, Assistant	473 32	
Salaries and Honorariums to four lady Assistants	730 00	
Travelling expenses	31 90	
Literature	48 41	
Hall rent	948 00	
Furnishings	7 25	
Tuning Piano and Repairing Organ	2 75	
Lighting	114 66	
Heating	112 00	
Stationery	58 58	
Printing	377 48	
Telephone	32 00	
Caretaker	216 00	
Relief for poor	102 29	
Drugs	34 90	
Lantern Slides	27 35	
Insurance	4 18	
Postage	87 89	
Freight on Goods	8 46	
Material for Women's Work	10 00	
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1910	2,563 50	
		$7,440 59

JEWISH BUILDING FUND.

Receipts.

Loan from Foreign Mission Building Fund	$6,000 00	
Contributions	854 85	
		$6,854 85

Disbursements.

Printing	$8 50	
Travelling expenses in connection with Canvass	42 20	
Architect for Sketch	10 00	
Commission on purchase of Property	100 00	
Purchase of Property	6,504 44	
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1910	189 71	
		$6,854 85

AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND.

1.—Capital Account. (West.)

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1909	$244,505 38	
Bequests	7,174 36	
Ottawa & Gloucester Road Co	42 00	
Ministers' Rates Transferred	4,450 45	
		$256,172 19

Disbursements.

Balance at Cr., March, 1910	$256,172 19	
		$256,172 19

2.—Capital Account. (East.)

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March 1909	$492 40

Disbursements.

Balance at Cr., March, 1910	$492 40

3.—Ordinary Fund.

Receipts.

Congregational contributions and donations—East		$2,226 26	
Congregational contributions and donations—West		13,726 58	
Hymnal Committee		2,200 00	
Ministers' Rates—East	1,300 39		
Ministers' Rates—West	4,450 45	5,750 84	
Interest—East	3,344 49		
Interest—West	11,872 62	15,217 11	$39,120 79

Disbursements.

Annuities, East	$7,774 05		
Annuities, West	24,558 74		
		$32,332 79	
Annuity to Miss B. (Wright Estate)		200 00	
Expenses of Committee and Clerical help, Convener		63 95	
Printing, including proportion of Blue Book, and postage		102 92	
Proportion expenses Rev. Dr. McCurdy's office		113 82	
Legal fees		17 00	
Commission on loan		9 00	
Expenses, medical examination		7 00	

Rates refunded to ministers withdrawing from the Fund	$175 01	
Share general expenses	216 00	
Share expenses Union Committee	30 00	
Transferred ministers' rates to Capital Account	4,450 45	
Balance at Cr., February 28th, 1910	1,402 85	
		$39,120 79

MINISTERS' WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

1.—Capital Account.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1909	$185,027 56	
Bequest Estate late Joseph Young, Walkerton, Ont	1,625 00	
Transferred from Ordinary Fund	6,000 00	
Nova Scotia Steel Co	451 10	
Ottawa & Gloucester Road Co	14 00	
		$193,117 66

Disbursements.

Balance at Cr., March, 1910	$193,117 66	
		$193,117 66

2.—Ordinary Fund.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1909	$1,057 15	
Congregational contributions and donations	13,322 19	
Hymnal Committee	1,100 00	
Ministers' rates	4,254 43	
Interest from Endowment Fund	8,675 92	
		$28,409 69

Disbursements.

Annuities	$21,493 61	
Printing, including proportion of Blue Book	40 19	
Remitted Treasurer, Church of Scotland W. & O. Fund	24 00	
Proportion expenses Union Committee	30 00	
Legal Fees	10 40	
Expenses of Committee	10 00	
Proportion general expenses	292 00	
Taxes on property	9 54	
Stationery and postage	10 65	
Transferred to Ordinary Fund	6,000 00	
Balance at Cr., March, 1910	579 30	
		$28,409 69

ASSEMBLY FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1909	$612 76	
Congregational contributions, etc	4,880 99	
Per Rev. Dr. McCurdy	698 53	
Received from other Funds	1,544 27	
		$7,736 55

Disbursements.

Printing Assembly Minutes, Reports, etc	$4,922 71	
Sundry expenses, Hamilton Assembly	248 95	
Engrossing loyal addresses	18 00	
Clerks of Assembly	1,000 00	

Expenses, Committee on Public Worship	$28 45	
" " Church Life and Work	29 00	
" " Union	13 00	
Expenses, Commissioners from West	290 00	
Grant to Moderator	200 00	
Interest on overdrafts	35 40	
Expenses, Dr. DuVal to Geneva	250 00	
Proportion expenses, Eastern office	13 07	
" general expenses	81 35	
Balance at Cr., March, 1910	606 62	
		$7,736 55

THE JAMES ROBERTSON MEMORIAL FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1909	$4,313 38	
Contributions	242 50	
Interest	177 20	
		$4,733 08

Disbursements.

Balance at Cr., March, 1910	$4,733 08	
		$4,733 08

SABBATH SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1909	$9,217 09	
Receipts from Children's Day Service	12,041 91	
Interest	198 33	
		$21,457 33

Disbursements.

Salary of General Secretary	$2,166 64	
Travelling expenses, General Secretary	465 05	
Salary Stenographers, General Secretary	759 00	
Printing	979 37	
Supplies	474 90	
Postage	450 00	
Office rent and telephone	402 04	
Expenses of Executive and General Committees	734 87	
S. S. Publications Committee (Supplies, needy schools)	533 96	
" " (Printing *Le Rayon*)	350 00	
" " (Children's Day Programme)	1,265 09	
Grant for S.S. work in Synod of Maritime Provinces	426 05	
" " " Montreal and Ottawa	432 55	
" " " Toronto and Kingston	564 55	
" " " Hamilton and London	46 40	
" " " Manitoba	230 50	
" " " Saskatchewan	752 35	
" " " Alberta	873 52	
" " " British Columbia	536 45	
Share General Expenses (Church offices, etc.)	389 64	
Balance at Cr. March, 1910	8,624 40	
		$21,457 33

WARDEN KING CHURCH EXTENSION.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1908	$15,808 47	
Interest	797 26	
		$16,605 73

Disbursements.

Balance at Cr., March, 1910	$16,605 73	
		$16,605 73

PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL.

Receipts.

Contributions at Toronto Office	$2,099 51	
		$2,099 51

Disbursements.

Proportion of general expenses	$60 00	
Proportion of expenses Union Committee	20 00	
Remitted to Treasurer	2,019 51	
		$2,099 51

QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY.

Receipts.

Contributions at Toronto Office	$3,805 86	
		$3,805 86

Disbursements.

Proportion of general expenses	$60 00	
Proportion of expenses Union Committee	20 00	
Remitted to Treasurer	3,725 86	
		$3,805 86

MANITOBA COLLEGE.

Receipts.

Contributions at Toronto Office	$5,698 78	
		$5,698 78

Disbursements.

Proportion of general expenses	$120 00	
Proportion of expenses Union Committee	20 00	
Remitted to Treasurer	5,558 78	
		$5,698 78

WESTMINSTER HALL, VANCOUVER.

Receipts.

Contributions at Toronto office	$2,084 39	
		$2,084 39

Disbursements.

Proportion General Expenses	$60 00	
Proportion Expenses Union Committee	20 00	
Remitted to Treasurer	2,004 39	
		$2,084 39

FRENCH EVANGELIZATION FUND.

Receipts.

Congregational contributions	$16,405 30	
Sabbath School contributions	411 31	
C. E. Society, contributions	56 00	
National Bible Society of Scotland	242 50	
British contributions	68 51	
Montreal Woman's Missionary Society	600 00	
Donations, sale of books, etc	801 82	
Interest	1,281 62	
Transferred from Reserve Fund	4,636 00	
		$24,503 06

Disbursements.

Salaries and travelling expenses of missionaries	$18,774 46	
Salary of Secretary	1,800 00	
Office and travelling expenses of Secretary	282 00	
Expenses, meeting of Board and Executive	214 90	
Rent, telephone, etc., Montreal office	165 00	
French literature and L'Aurore	751 28	
Account salary French Professor, Montreal College	1,625 00	
Interest on advances	123 00	
Proportion of expenses, Union Committee	31 00	
Proportion of expenses, Y.P.S. Committee	4 64	
Printing, including annual report and postage	173 78	
Rev. E. A. McCurdy, D.D., expenses Eastern office	200 00	
Annuity	128 00	
Proportion general expenses	230 00	
		24,503 06

POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES ORDINARY FUND.

Receipts.

Congregational contributions	$5,971 41	
Sabbath School contributions	5,309 43	
C. E. Society contributions	584 47	
Donations	1,552 43	
Interest	366 35	
Montreal Woman's Missionary Society	1,150 00	
Tuition fees and sales	5,052 81	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	1,387 59	
		$21,374 49

Disbursements.

Salaries of teachers, etc	$3,545 98	
Butcher ($2,342.86); Baker ($1,548.78)	3,891 64	
Grocer ($5,309.19); Hardware ($1,296.10)	6,605 29	
Dry goods ($560.79); Stationery ($327.17)	887 96	
Fuel ($1,903.59); Wages ($1,403.55)	3,307 14	
Travelling expenses ($134.70); Sundries ($1,274.25)	1,408 95	
Fodder ($27.90)	27 90	

Supplies for lantern	$4 10	
Expenses of Committee	8 70	
Annuity	28 00	
Saraguay Electric & Water Company	704 15	
Insurance	673 20	
Printing	3 48	
Share Union Committee expenses	35 00	
Share general expenses	243 00	
		$21,374 49

NEW HEBRIDES.

Receipts.

Contributions	$410 00	
		$410 00

Disbursements.

Remitted Rev. Dr. McCurdy, Halifax	$410 00	
		$410 00

KNOX COLLEGE STUDENTS' MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Receipts.

Contributions from congregations, etc	$1,763 98	
		$1,763 98

Disbursements.

Travelling expenses students to and from fields	$1,591 85	
Remitted Treasurer	172 13	
		$1,763 98

YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETY.

Receipts.

Contributions from Societies	$571 70	
Several funds, proportion of expenses	23 22	
		$594 92

Disbursements.

Printing, expenses of Committees, etc	$594 92	
		$594 92

ESTATE W. J. EARLEY.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1909	$11,842 09	
Interest	414 40	
		$12,256 49

Disbursements.

Annuity to Mrs. Earley	$400 00	
Balance at Cr., March, 1910	11,856 49	
		$12,256 49

HOOD MEMORIAL FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1909	$1,581 84	
Interest	47 40	
		$1,629 24

Disbursements.

Balance at Cr., March, 1910	$1,629 24	
		$1,629 24

PRINCE ALBERT FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March 1909	$4,000 00	
Interest	105 91	
		$4,105 91

Disbursements.

Grant to Prince Albert Church	$500 00	
Legal fees	32 51	
Balance at Cr., March, 1910	3,573 40	
		$4,105 91

MORAL AND SOCIAL REFORM FUND.

Receipts.

Contributions, East	$1,234 56		
Contributions, West	6,689 73		
		$7,924 29	
Committee on Evangelism, account Clerical help		300 00	
Moral and Social Reform Council of Canada		350 00	
Balance at Dr., March, 1910		1,176 34	
			$9,750 63

Disbursements.

Balance at Dr., March 1909	$1,986 66	
Salary, Secretary	2,500 00	
Salaries, Office Staff	1,248 00	
Travelling expenses, Secretary and Committee	2,098 60	
Office expenses and supplies	328 18	
Printing	500 30	
Literature	14 49	
Rent of office and telephone	440 00	
Office Furniture	22 00	
Detective Bureau	20 00	
Electric light	4 11	
Moral and Social Reform Council of Canada	325 00	
Proportion expenses, Eastern Office	27 88	
Proportion expenses, Union Committee	14 56	
Proportion general expenses	94 00	
Interest on overdrafts	126 85	
		$9,750 63

GENERAL EXPENSE ACCOUNT.

Receipts.

Home Mission Fund	$2,642 00	
Augmentation Fund	500 00	
Foreign Mission Fund	2,017 00	
Widows' and Orphans' Fund	202 00	
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	216 00	
Assembly Fund	81 35	
French Evangelization Fund	230 00	
Pointe-aux-Trembles Fund	243 00	
Moral and Social Reform Committee	94 00	
Sabbath School Committee	225 00	
Knox College, Toronto	650 00	
Queen's University, Kingston	60 00	
Presbyterian College, Montreal	60 00	
Manitoba College, Winnipeg	120 00	
Westminster Hall, Vancouver	60 00	
		$7,400 35

Disbursements.

Salaries, Agent and Office Staff	$4,896 66	
Rent of office	928 76	
Office supplies	250 95	
Auditors' Fees	350 00	
Stationery and printing	342 95	
Bank commissions	125 70	
Telephone service	68 00	
Postage, telegrams, etc	236 21	
Electric light	43 84	
Insurance	69 48	
Expenses Committee on Systematic Beneficence	66 50	
Legal fees	1 30	
Rent of safe in Bank	20 00	
		$7,400 35

BALANCE SHEET, MARCH, 1910.

		Dr.	Cr.
Home Mission, Ordinary Fund			$5,175 86
Augmentation, Ordinary Fund			4,870 00
Foreign Mission, Ordinary Fund		$4,148 37	
Home Mission Reserve Fund, invested as follows:—			
Mortgages	$45,300 00		
Bonds	40,215 87		
Stocks	5,350 00		
Cash in Bank	33,206 25		124,072 12
Augmentation Reserve Fund, invested as follows:—			
Mortgages	$6,000 00		
Bonds	12,509 44		
Stock	500 00		
Cash in Bank	3,345 16		22,354 60
Foreign Mission Reserve Fund, invested as follows:—			
Mortgages	$26,100 00		
Bonds	32,423 66		
Stock	4,100 00		
Cash in Bank	126 71		62,750 37

		Dr.	Cr.
Home Mission Building Fund, invested as follows:—			
Mortgages	$4,500 00		
Bonds	5,003 88		
Cash in Bank	1,013 18		$10,517 06
Augmentation Building Fund, invested as follows:—			
Mortgages	$16,750 00		
Bonds	13,238 48		
Cash in Bank	709 97		30,698 45
Foreign Mission Building Fund, invested as follows:—			
Mortgages	$13,600 00		
Bonds	31,570 17		
Cash in Bank	1,036 70		46,206 87
Widows' and Orphans' Endowment, invested as follows:—			
Mortgages	$56,000 00		
Bonds and Debentures	118,034 36		
Stock	1,640 00		
Other Real Estate	1,500 00		
Cash in Bank	15,943 30		193,117 66
Widows' and Orphan's Ordinary Fund			579 30
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, Ordinary			1,402 85
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Endowment Fund, invested as follows:—			
Mortgages	$138,881 07		
Bonds	104,561 35		
Stock	3,296 00		
Cash in Bank	9,433 77		256,172 19
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Endowment Fund, East			492 40
Assembly Fund			606 62
Jewish Mission			2,563 50
Hymnal Committee			365 19
Sabbath School Committee			8,624 40
Indian Famine Fund			685 64
Woman's Foreign Missionary Society			14,799 06
Prince Albert Fund			3,573 40
Formosa Theological College			2,035 00
Honan School Building			1,739 07
Industrial School, India			90 00
Bhil Building			4,449 44
Montreal Woman's Missionary Society			896 33
China Famine Fund			317 28
Pointe-aux-Trembles Reserve, invested as follows:—			
Mortgage	$8,000 00		
Cash in Bank	3,487 42		11,487 42
Pointe-aux-Trembles Building Fund		$7,577 16	
Warden King Church Extension Fund, invested as follows:—			
Mortgages	$9,000 00		
Bonds	2,043 80		
Cash in Bank	5,561 93		16,605 73

		Dr.	Cr
James Robertson Memorial Fund, invested as follows:—			
Bonds	$3,000 00		
Cash in Bank	1,733 08		
			$4,733 08
Hood Memorial			1,629 24
Moral and Social Reform Fund		$1,176 34	
Jewish Building			189 71
W. J. Earley Estate, invested as follows:—			
Mortgages	$7,500 00		
Cash in Bank	4,356 49		
			11,856 49
French Building Fund, invested as follows:—			
Mortgage	$10,000 00		
Bonds	9,827 84		
Cash in Bank	4,458 54		
			24,286 38
French Reserve Fund, invested as follows:—			
Bonds	$14,121 43		
Stock	1,900 00		
Cash in Bank	1,860 86		
			17,882 29
Overdue Interest		4 33	
Balance		874,918 80	
		$887,825 00	$887,825 00

DETAILS OF INVESTMENTS.

Mortgages.

MINISTERS' WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' ENDOWMENT FUND.

No. 1	$2,300 00
" 16	4,000 00
" 30	3,600 00
" 37	4,000 00
" 39	675 00
" 65	350 00
" 67	2,600 00
" 74	14,000 00
" 75	5,000 00
" 75	3,300 00
" 78	950 00
" 83	1,200 00
" 86	5,000 00
" 88	2,525 00
" 92	3,650 00
" 102	1,400 00
" 103	1,450 00

AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' ENDOWMENT FUND.

No. 212	$1,175 00
" 224	4,500 00
" 225	1,344 00
" 228	2,400 00
" 229	2,300 00
232	2,500 00
No. 233	$1,300 00
" 234	1,100 00
" 235	1,087 07
" 237	1,200 00
" 241	325 00
" 253	3,000 00
" 261	8,000 00
" 266	9,000 00
" 267	5,500 00
" 269	10,000 00
" 272	31,500 00
" 273	5,000 00
" 277	12,500 00
" 278	5,500 00
" 283	1,250 00
" 284	1,975 00
" 285	9,000 00
" 288	5,200 00
" 289	3,125 00
" 294	1,750 00
" 296	1,275 00
" 297	1,275 00
" 298	2,000 00
" 299	2,800 00

HOME MISSION RESERVE.

No. 733	$ 5,000 00
" 735	5,500 00
" 737	7,000 00
" 738	4,500 00
" 739	5,500 00
" 744A	800 00
" 747A	15,000 00
" 751A	2,000 00

HOME MISSION BUILDING.

No. 743	$4,500 00

AUGMENTATION RESERVE FUND.

No. 754	$4,500 00
" 758	1,500 00

AUGMENTATION BUILDING FUND.

No. 762	$5,750 00
" 771	11,000 00

FOREIGN MISSION RESERVE FUND.

No. 775	$5,500 00
" 777	3,200 00
" 778	3,200 00
" 779	4,500 00
" 832	5,200 00
" 833	500 00
" 834	4,000 00

FOREIGN MISSION BUILDING FUND.

No. 782	$6,500 00
" 784	3,300 00
786	1,900 00
" 787	1,900 00

WARDEN KING CHURCH EXTENSION FUND.

No. 792	$9,000 00

EARLEY ESTATE.

No. 840	$7,500 00

FRENCH EVANGELIZATION BUILDING.

No. 771	$10,000 00

POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES RESERVE FUND.

No. 164	$8,000 00

BONDS.

Widows' and Orphans' Endowment Fund.

No		
43	City of St. John	$2,940 00
45	City of St. Thomas	1,031 92
55	Commercial Cable Co.	5,000 00
80	Montreal L. H. and P.	3,000 00
82	Chicago and Milwaukee	1,840 00
84	Trinidad Electric Railway	3,840 00
87	Sandwich and Windsor Railway	2,000 00
90	Toronto and York Rad. Railway	2,059 00
91	Dominion Coal Co.	5,000 00
94	Canadian Northern Railway	5,000 00
95	Bowtell School District	1,086 40
97	City of Vancouver	12,000 00
98	City of Brandon	8,336 83
99	Town of Picton	13,383 52
100	Moosomim, Sask.	4,606 80
101	St. Boniface, Man.	803 09
104	Minnedosa	10,308 40
105	Dauphin School District	6,217 45
106	City of Lethbridge	9,884 05
107	City of Westminster	10,456 80
108	City of Westminster	5,237 10
785	Sandwich & Windsor Ry	4,000 00

Aged and Infirm Ministers' Endowment Fund.

270	Bell Telephone Co.	$11,019 88
271	Town of Port Arthur	7,381 70
274	South Qu'Appelle	7,052 80
276	Montreal L. H. & P.	10,000 00
279	Toronto and York Rad. Ry.	10,255 50
291	City of Vancouver	13,000 00
292	St. Boniface, Man.	8,253 96
293	Portage La Prairie	6,000 00
295	Village of Glencoe	11,551 32
300	Strathcona, Alta.	9,581 34
301	City of Westminster	10,464 85

Home Mission Reserve Fund.

740	Town of Fort William	$10,814 80
742A	Town of Port Arthur	5,357 27
745A	Canadian Northern Railway	10,000 00
746	Canadian Northern Railway	5,000 00
749A	St. Boniface, Man.	1,043 80
750	Portage La Prairie	8,000 00

Home Mission Building Fund.

742	Montreal L. H. & P. Co.	$4,000 00
744	City of Regina	1,003 88

Augmentation Reserve Fund.

No.		
753	Chicago & Milwaukee E. Rly. Co.	$2,910 00
756	Town of Niagara Falls	6,192 98
757	Town of Canora, Sask.	3,406 46

Augmentation Building Fund

763	Bell Telephone Co.	$3,266 60
764	Montreal L. H. & P. Co.	3,000 00
766	Trinidad Electric Railway	4,320 00
768	Toronto and York Rad. Ry.	1,029 50
769	City of Regina	1,003 88
770	Town of Ransom, Alta.	618 50

Foreign Mission Reserve Fund.

772	Commercial Cable Co.	$23,000 00
780	Sidney School District	3,423 66
831	Portage la Prairie	6,000 00

Foreign Mission Building Fund.

783	Bell Telephone Co.	$7,624 80
788	St. Boniface, Man.	9,526 05
789	City of Brandon, Man.	7,294 73
790	St. Boniface, Man.	7,124 59

Warden King Church Extension Fund.

794	Sandwich, Windsor & Amherst Ry.	$1,000 00
795	St. Boniface, Man.	1,043 80

James Robertson Memorial Fund.

801	Sandwich, Windsor & Amherst Ry.	$3,000 00

French Reserve Fund.

12	Commercial Cable Co.	$10,000 00
30	Trinidad Electric Ry	4,121 43

French Evangelization Building.

31	Toronto & York Ry	$2,059 00
32	Sandwich & Windsor Ry	4,695 50
113	Red Deer, Alta.	3,073 34

STOCK.

Widows' and Orphans' Endowment Fund.

No.		
50	Huron & Erie L. & S. Co.	$600 00
93	Canadian Canners' Co.	1,000 00
96	Ottawa & Gloucester Road Co.	40 00

Aged and Infirm Ministers' Endowment Fund.

250	Huron & Erie L. & S. Co	$1,876 00
251	Agricultural S. & L. Co.	1,000 00
286	Canadian Canners' Co.	300 00
290	Ottawa & Gloucester Road Co.	120 00

Home Mission Reserve Fund.

732	Lambton L. & S. Co.	$1,650 00
741A	Canadian Canners' Co.	3,700 00

Augmentation Reserve Fund.

No.		
755	Canadian Canners' Co.	$500 00

Foreign Mission Reserve Fund.

771	Lambton L. & I. Co.	$1,600 00
776	Canadian Canners' Co.	2,500 00

French Reserve Fund.

8	Lambton L. & I. Co.	$1,600 00
29	Canadian Canners' Co.	300 00
	Total	$746,467 35

N.B.—Investments in Stock are mainly donations which have been left to the various Schemes of the Presbyterian Church.

Audited and found correct.

HENRY BARBER & CO.,
Chartered Accountants

Toronto, 9th May, 1910.

AUDITORS' REPORT.

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:

We beg to report that we have completed a thorough Audit of the books and accounts of the Rev. John Somerville, D.D., Treasurer, for the year ending February 28th, 1910.

The books were regularly audited from month to month. All receipts from congregational and individual sources, and the revenues arising from the investments of the several Endowment Funds, were checked and verified with the Cash Book.

All expenditures were checked as to authority under which they were made, and vouchers examined and verified. The Bank Books were duly checked from month to month, and their balances as shown, verified with the Ledger of the Treasurer.

We have examined and verified the investments of the several Endowment and Reserve Funds, all of which we have found in order, the records in the books being made accurately, and the several mortgages on hand found in evidence as set forth, and all book values have been adjusted to the value of the several securities.

In connection with the Current Investments made by the Board of Trustees, we beg to note that at the close of the financial year, only the small sum of $4.33, interest upon a mortgage, was in arrear.

The Insurance Policies held as collateral for mortgages were closely scrutinized, and found sufficient and duly in force.

The usual detailed statements have been prepared, comprising:—

(1) Detailed Statement of Receipts and Expenditures for all Funds.

(2) Detailed Statement of Investments.

(3) Balance Sheet, all of which has been checked and verified.

We have scrutinized and checked with the Ledger the Audited Statements from India, China and Formosa, and have found the various amounts charged have been duly accounted for in the Mission Statements.

We have examined and checked all the Audited Statements of the various Presbyterial Treasurers of the Home and Augmentation Funds received to date.

We have prepared and attached hereto a Cash Abstract showing the verification of the Bank Account with the several Cash Balances of the Investment Accounts, etc.

Every facility has been afforded us by the staff, which is admirable in every respect, but is overworked, and we consider additions thereto urgently needed. The routine work has been invariably kept well up to-date, and carried out with care and accuracy.

All our requirements as Auditors have been complied with, and we have obtained all the information and explanations for which we have asked.

In our opinion the Balance Sheet is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the affairs of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, as shown by the Books of the Treasurer and the vouchers produced to us.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

HENRY BARBER & CO.,
Chartered Accountants.

TORONTO, May 12th, 1910.

CASH ABSTRACT.

Aged and Infirm Ministers' Endowment Fund—		
Cash balance	$9,433 77	
Widows' and Orphans' Endowment Fund—		
Cash balance	15,943 30	
Home Mission Reserve Fund—		
Cash balance	33,206 25	
Augmentation Reserve Fund—		
Cash balance	3,345 16	
Home Mission Building Fund—		
Cash balance	1,013 18	
Augmentation Building Fund—		
Cash balance	709 97	
Foreign Mission Building Fund—		
Cash balance	1,036 70	
Foreign Mission Reserve Fund—		
Cash balance	126 71	
Warden—King Fund—		
Cash balance	5,561 93	
Robertson, Memorial Fund—		
Cash balance	1,733 08	
Pointe Aux Trembles Reserve Fund—		
Cash balance	3,437 42	
French Building Fund—		
Cash balance	4,458 54	
French Evangelization Reserve Fund—		
Cash balance	1,880 86	
W. J. Early Estate—		
Cash balance	4,356 49	
Hood Memorial—		
Cash balance	1,629 24	
Sundry Credit Balances, Ordinary Accounts	53,455 05	
		$141,357 65

Dr.

Pointe Aux Trembles Building Fund—		
Cash balance	$7,577 16	
Sundry Debit balances—		
Ordinary Accounts	5,324 71	
Overdue Interest	4 33	
Balance in bank	128,451 45	
		$141,357 65

HENRY BARBER & CO.,
Chartered Accountants.
Auditors.

TORONTO, May 12, 1910.

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE, 1909-1910 (EASTERN SECTION).

To the Venerable the General Assembly :—

Your Finance Committee is glad to be able to report that the receipts at the Presbyterian Offices, Halifax, for the year ended February 28th last, have exceeded by $20,637.23 those for the preceding year, and that though the Foreign Mission Fund has a large debit balance, the other Funds are in good condition.

The following comparative statement indicates how the receipts rank with those of each of the preceding years.

	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10
Foreign Mission Fund	$46,635 00	$52,070 20	$71,954 78
Home Mission Fund	18,498 57	18,572 85	18,883 72
College Fund	13,850 77	19,448 73	19,138 96
Augmentation Fund	10,978 77	10,660 91	10,738 25
College Library Fund	537 92	256 25	411 71
Bursary Fund	2,180 82	2,630 07	2,288 64
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	4,984 62	5,461 73	5,565 75
Manitoba College Fund	61 05	46 00	34 00
French Evangelization Fund	3,816 20	3,500 37	3,871 12
Widows' and Orphans' Fund	728 64	1,006 50	705 65
Assembly Fund	657 72	756 51	698 53
Moral and Social Reform Fund	312 87	711 66	1,241 76
Children's Day Collections	2,105 57	2,019 07	2,278 77
Century C. and M. Building (Income Fund)	938 83	956 52	865 56
Foreign Mission Building Fund	481 79	454 17	480 19
Wyllie Fund	320 41	306 75	321 64
Pollok Jubilee Lectureship Fund	108 77	105 00	109 84
Carmichael Scholarship Fund	105 38	101 50	113 15
	$107,303 70	$119,064 79	$139,702 02

The following is a summary statement of the several funds which make up the Consolidated Fund and the amount to the credit of each of them March 1st, 1910.

College Fund	$116,792 03	
Foreign Mission Fund	1,000 93	
Bursary Fund	15,493 40	
Geddie Memorial Fund	4,006 25	
Home Mission Fund	38,469 54	
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	63,073 22	
Lawson Memorial Fund	9,870 38	
Dalhousie College Fund	29,330 01	
Foreign Mission Building Fund	8,986 40	
Wyllie Fund	5,954 24	
Library Fund	419 44	
Pollok Jubilee Lectureship Fund	2,001 43	
New Mission Vessel Fund	1,768 31	
Carmichael Scholarship Fund	2,000 47	
Augmentation Fund	6,822 85	
C. Sutherland Memorial Fund	1,284 29	
Murray Bequest	509 08	
Philips Bequest	1,000 00	
Total amount bearing interest		$308,782 27
College buildings not bearing interest	$50,000 00	
Professors' Houses	25,200 00	75,200 00
Total Consolidated Capital		$383,982 27

As there is no direct income from the College Buildings and Professors' houses the $75,200.00 at which they are valued does not yield anything towards the Consolidated Fund Revenue.

Between March 1st, 1909 and March 1st, 1910, the Consolidated Fund was increased by $280.75, making it at the latter date a total of $383,982.27.

The Interest bearing Capital was decreased by $8,000.00, cost of a new house for Principal MacKinnon.

The Consolidated Capital is invested as follows :

Mortgages	$141,610 71	
Bank Stocks	132,770 40	
Debentures	42,078 32	
		$316,459 43
Professors' Houses		25,200 00
College Buildings		50,000 00
		$391,659 43
Cash on Deposit Receipt		4,758 23
		$396,417 66
Appreciation at date of valuation		12,435 39
Total Consolidated Capital, March 1st, 1909		$383,982 27

The net income has been 5% of productive Capital.

Audited and verified

GEO. G. DUSTAN,

Chartered Accountant.

Halifax, Canada, April 6th, 1910.

CENTURY CHURCH AND MANSE BUILDING FUND.

Capital Account.

Amount of capital, March 1st, 1910		$21,536 00

Investments.

Loans on mortgage	$20,920 00	
Cash on hand	616 00	
		$21,536 00

Audited and verified

GEO. G. DUSTAN,

Chartered Accountant.

Halifax, April 6th, 1910.

FOREIGN MISSION FUND, 1909–10

Receipts.

Acknowledged in Record	$71,954 78	
Balance at Dr., March 1st, 1910	10,963 67	
		$82,918 45

Expenditure.

New Hebrides	$4,995 88	
Trinidad	24,790 80	
Demerara	10,789 06	
Korea	19,854 40	

Travelling expenses Foreign Mission Committee	$243 00	
Printing	406 42	
Telegrams and Telephone Messages	7 98	
Bible for Missionary	6 25	
Rates of Missionaries to Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	141 90	
Rates of Missionaries to Widows' and Orphans' Fund	75 00	
Rev. K. J. Grant, Annuity and Travelling Expenses	155 00	
Expressage	16	
Interest	536 06	
Specials sent to Dr. Somerville	230 60	
Proportion of general expenses	1,434 19	
Balance at Dr., March 1st, 1909	19,251 75	
		$82,918 45

HOME MISSION FUND, 1909–10.

Receipts.

Acknowledged in Record	$13,779 50	
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1909	5,410 01	
		$19,189 51

Expenditure.

Ordained missionaries	$1,948 53	
Catechists	2,738 83	
Vacant Charges and short terms	1,556 78	
Student Teachers	246 32	
Hospital Chaplains	276 20	
Superintendent of Missions, Salary	1,700 00	
" " Travelling expenses	303 21	
Advances to students	300 00	
Travelling Expenses of Home Mission Committee	242 35	
Printing	118 12	
Grant to Ewart Missionary and Deaconess Training School	350 00	
Grant to Library at Crossburn	50 00	
Grant to Baxter's Harbor	50 00	
Office for Immigration Chaplain	74 00	
Interest	88 26	
Addition to Reserve Fund	3,000 00	
Proportion of office expenses	380 58	
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1910	5,766 33	
		$19,189 51

HOME MISSION, NORTH-WEST, 1909-10.

Receipts.

Acknowledged in Record		$5,104 22

Expenditure.

Remitted to Dr. Somerville	$4,885 41	
Immigration Chaplain	100 00	
Printing	5 50	
Proportion of office expenses	113 31	
		$5,104 22

AUGMENTATION FUND, 1909-10.

Receipts.

Acknowledged in Record	$10,738 25	
Balance at Cr. March 1st, 1909	2,458 82	
		$13,197 07

Expenditure.

Grants to Presbyteries	$10,349 81	
Travelling expenses of Augmentation Committee	118 55	
Printing	44 08	
Remitted to Dr. Somerville	50 00	
Proportion of office expenses	262 75	
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1910	2,371 88	
		$13,197 07

COLLEGE FUND, 1909-10.

Receipts.

Acknowledged in Record	$19,138 96	
Balance at Dr., March 1st, 1910	3,777 67	
		$22,916 63

Expenditure.

Salaries, Presbyterian College	$9,383 09	
Salaries, Dalhousie College	2,375 00	
Lectures on Elocution	500 00	
Travelling expenses of College Board	158 85	
Travelling expenses of Lecturers	30 70	
Travelling expenses in Connection with Repair Fund	79 00	
Printing	238 22	
Telephone	50 85	
Furnishings	566 65	
Repairs	1,751 91	
Light	243 20	
Fuel	783 56	
Janitor, St. Mathews Church	10 00	
Caretaker of College Residence	23 79	
Assistant Librarian	25 00	
Grant to College Library Fund	120 00	
Interest	171 03	
Taxes	331 41	
Insurance	42 00	
College Residence (Boarding Dept.)	2,683 97	
Grant to Dr. McKinnon on account of moving expenses	250 00	
Refund	1 28	
Binding Witness	3 00	
Proportion of office expenses	401 28	
Balance at Dr., March 1st, 1909	2,692 84	
		$22,916 63

COLLEGE LIBRARY FUND, 1909-10.

Receipts.

Acknowledged in Record	$411 71	
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1909	139 53	
		$551 24

Expenditure.

Books and magazines	$283 87	
Light	3 00	
Proportion of office expenses	15 39	
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1910	248 98	
		$551 24

BURSARY FUND, 1909-10.

Receipts.

Acknowledged in Record	$2,288 64	
Balance at Dr., March 1st, 1910	158 58	
		$2,447 22

Expenditure.

Bursaries	$951 22	
Prizes	107 00	
Aid to Boarding Department	600 00	
Aid Boarding Department (refunded)	135 00	
Proportion of office expenses	41 07	
Interest	15 64	
Balance at Dr., March 1st, 1909	597 29	
		$2,447 22

AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND, 1909-10.

Receipts.

Acknowledged in Record		$5,565 75

Expenditure.

Remitted to Dr. Somerville	$5,451 93	
Proportion of office expenses	113 82	
		$5,565 75

FRENCH EVANGELIZATION FUND, 1909-10.

Receipts.

Acknowledged in Record for French Evangelization	$2,325 15	
Acknowledged in Record for Pointe-Aux-Trembles School	1,545 97	
		$3,871 12

Expenditure.

Remitted to Dr. Somerville for French Evangelization	$2,125 15	
Remitted to Dr. Somerville for Pointe-Aux-Trembles School	1,545 97	
Proportion of office expenses	200 00	
		$3,871 12

CHILDREN'S DAY COLLECTIONS' FUND, 1909-10.

Receipts.

Acknowledged in Record		$2,278 77

Expenditure.

Remitted to Dr. Somerville	$2,228 18	
Proportion of office expenses	50 59	
		$2,278 77

ASSEMBLY FUND, 1909-10.

Receipts.

Acknowledged in Record		$698 53

Expenditure.

Remitted to Dr. Somerville	$685 46	
Proportion of office expenses	13 07	
		$698 53

MANITOBA COLLEGE FUND, 1909-10.

Receipts.

Acknowledged in Record		$34 00

Expenditure.

Remitted to Dr. Baird		$34 00

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND, 1909-10.

Receipts.

Acknowledged in Record		$705 65

Expenditure.

Remitted to Mr. McG. Mitchell, Treasurer	$672 92	
Printing	4 80	
Proportion of office expenses	27 93	
		$705 65

TEMPERANCE AND MORAL REFORM FUND, 1909-10.

Receipts.

Acknowledged in Record		$1,241 76

Expenditure.

Remitted to Dr. Somerville	$1,213 88	
Proportion of office expenses	27 88	
		$1,241 76

CENTURY CHURCH AND MANSE BUILDING FUND, 1909-10.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1909	$380 80	
Interest	865 56	
		$1,246 36

Expenditure.

Grant to Tilley	$100 00	
Grant to Gladwin	150 00	
Grant to Flatlands	200 00	
Grant to Hardwicke	100 00	
Grant to New Carlisle	200 00	
Grant to Norton	200 00	
Printing	2 75	
Seal Press	4 50	
Salary of Secretary	50 00	
Proportion of office expenses	50 00	
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1910	189 11	
		$1,246 36

FOREIGN MISSION BUILDING FUND, 1909-10.

Receipts.

Interest		$480 19

Expenditure.

Grant to Foreign Mission Fund		$480 19

POLLOK JUBILEE LECTURESHIP FUND, 1909-10

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1909	$301 35	
Interest	109 84	
		$411 19

Expenditure.

Lectures	$250 00	
Proportion of office expenses	8 20	
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1910	152 99	
		$411 19

WYLLIE CHURCH BUILDING FUND, 1909-10.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1909	$265 90	
Interest	321 64	
		$587 54

Expenditure.

Grant to Church at Kintore	$200 00	
Grant to Church at Norton	200 00	
Proportion of office expenses	6 50	
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1910	181 04	
		$587 54

CARMICHAEL SCHOLARSHIP FUND, 1909-10.

Receipts.		
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1909	$186 93	
Interest	113 15	
		$300 08
Expenditure.		
Proportion of office expenses	3 60	
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1910	296 48	
		$300 08

GENERAL EXPENSES, 1909-10.

Agents' salary	$2,000 00	
Mrs. Morrison's Annuity	250 00	
Grant to Assistants salary	420 00	
Auditor (1½ years)	150 00	
Rent and Janitress	339 18	
Printing	70 70	
Telephone	35 55	
Furnishings and Repairs	2 05	
Interest on Overdraft	13 07	
Books and Stationery	52 58	
Rent of P.O. box	4 00	
Witness	1 00	
Postage	54 95	
Discounts	43 64	
Telegrams	4 12	
		$3,440 84

The General expenses are 2.5 per cent of total receipts.

Audited and verified,

GEO. G DUSTAN,
Chartered Accountant.

Halifax, 6th April, 1910.

APPORTIONMENT OF GENERAL EXPENSES 1909-10.

Foreign Mission Fund	$1,434 19	
Home Mission Fund	380 58	
Augmentation Fund	262 75	
College Fund	401 28	
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	113 82	
French Evangelization Fund	200 00	
Hunter Fund	260 00	
Century Church and Manse Building Fund	50 00	
Home Mission, North-West Fund	113 31	
Children's Day Collections Fund	50 59	
Assembly Fund	13 07	
Bursary Fund	41 07	
Library Fund	15 39	
Widows' and Orphans' Fund	27 93	
Temperance and Moral Reform Fund	27 88	
Synod Fund	30 68	
Pollok Jubilee Lectureship Fund	8 20	
Wyllie Fund	6 50	
Carmichael Scholarship Fund	3 60	
		$3,440 84

BALANCE SHEET, FEBRUARY 28th, 1910.

	Dr.	Cr.
Foreign Mission Fund	$10,963 67	
College Fund	3,777 67	
Bursary Fund	158 58	
Synod Fund	60	
Hunter Fund (Capital Acct.)	110 84	
Cash (Outstanding Cheques)		$3,561 03
Home Mission Fund		5,766 33
Augmentation Fund		2,371 88
College Library Fund		248 98
Hunter Fund (Income Acct.)		218 77
W.F.M.S.		452 40
Century Church and Manse Building Fund (Capital Acct.)		616 00
Century Church and Manse Building Fund (income Acct.)		189 11
Pollok Jubilee Lectureship Fund		152 99
Wyllie Church Building Fund		181 04
Carmichael Scholarship Fund		$296 48
Dr. McLean's Gift		500 00
Alumni Association		336 05
Suspense Account		120 30
	$15,011 36	$15,011 36

WORKING BALANCES, FEBRUARY 28th, 1910.

Foreign Mission Fund	$13,460 00	
Home Mission Fund	5,384 00	
Augmentation Fund	5,592 00	
		$24,436 00

E. Kaulbach,
Chairman.

Audited and verified,

GEO. G. DUSTAN
Chartered Accountant,

Halifax, 6th April, 1910

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:
Gentlemen:

As Auditor of the financial affairs of the Church, Eastern Section, under the management of the Board of the Presbyterian College, Halifax, Rev. E. A. McCurdy, Agent, I beg leave to submit my report following the Annual Financial Statements.

I have made regular monthly examinations of the books and accounts, going into minute detail with regard to the income and outlay of the funds, entrusted to the Agent as reported.

In every department of the business I have been given the fullest information by the officials, and have examined in detail the various vouchers covering all cash outlay, and the same may be said of cash income. The allocation of monies has come under special notice, being checked item by item throughout the whole year.

Revenue from invested funds has been followed and found properly entered on the books of record, and duly credited to the schemes in the proper proportion.

The accounting continues in good business form and order, in fact from this standpoint only words of hearty commendation need be spoken.

I find a complete and explicit record of the Church's "Invested Funds" and the revenue therefrom easily followed and its apportionment verified as before stated.

In this connection I have also to state that I have visited the safety deposit vaults with the Agent, and have personally reviewed the securities in the custody of the Finance Committee and find these all on hand and in order as enumerated, a copy of which is embodied in the above report.

In the opinion of your Auditor the work of the Church Office from the accounting standpoint has been performed throughout the year with the greatest care.

I have audited and verified the different statements preceding this report and certify that they are true and correct and a copy of the books of record.

All which is respectfully submitted :

[Signed]

GEO. G. DUSTAN,

Chartered Accountant.

Halifax, Canada, April, 6th, 1910.

SYNOD ROLLS.

I.—SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES.

Synod Clerks :—Rev. T. Sedgwick, D.D., Tatamagouche, N.S.
Rev. T. Stewart, D.D., Halifax, N.S.

1.—PRESBYTERY OF SYDNEY.

Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
No. 1 Donald McMillan	.....	.....	Dec. 4, 1861	Sydney Mines	
2 J. A. MacGlashen, B.D.	Chalmers', Dominion	1893	May 31, 1893	Bridgeport	A. McMullan
3 T. C. Jack, D.D	St. Matthew's, North Sydney	1896	Oct. 14, 1879	North Sydney	C. G. Buchanan
4 J. Calder, B.D.	St. Peter's	1899	May 29, 1889	St. Peter's	Kenneth McKenzie
5 J. A. Greenlees	St. James', Sydney	1902	Dec. 8, 1891	Sydney	Angus Lamont
6 D. M. Gillies, Ph.D	St. Paul's, Glace Bay	1903	May 10, 1896	Glace Bay	John McKenzie
7 H. L. McKinnon, B.D.	St. Andrew's, Sydney Mines	1903	May 30, 1900	Sydney Mines	Norman McLeod
8 John McKinnon, B.D.	Calvin, Louisburg	1905	May 25, 1897	Louisburg	A. Matheson
9 D. McLeod, M.A	Union, Mira	1905	Nov. 11, 1894	Albert Bridge	John A. McDonald
10 John Fraser	Loch Lomond and Framboise	1906	June 24, 1892	Loch Lomond	Wm. Chisholm
11 D. N. McRae, B.D. Ph.D	Knox, Glace Bay	1907	June 27, 1903	Glace Bay	Hector Ferguson
12 T. R. Davidson	North Shore and North River	1907	Oct. 16, 1906	Indian Brook	Donald McDonald
13 M. Campbell	Gabarus	1907	Aug. 30, 1881	Gabarus	John McLean
14 D H. McKinnon, B.D.	Warden, Glace Bay	1908	Apr. 15, 1903	New Aberdeen	J. G. McKenzie
15 W. S. Gaibraith	Leitche's Creek	1908	May 18, 1908	Leitche's Creek	Isaac S. Archibald
16 D. McDonald, B.D.	Grand River	1908	Sept. 7, 1887	Grand River	John Matheson
17 J. A. McLellan, M.A.	St. Ann's	1908	May 28, 1908	South Gut	John C. McLeod
18 D. J. Nicholson, B.A.	Gordon, Reserve Mines	1908	May 23, 1905	Reserve Mines	D. J. McNeil
19 A. McMillan	St. Columba, Marion Bridge	1908	Jan. 25, 1882	Marion Bridge	Neil Macdonald
20 Hugh Michael	Victoria, Broughton	1908	Nov. 27, 1906	Broughton	D. J. Ferguson
21 F. H. McIntosh, M.A.	Falmouth St., Sydney	1909	May 15, 1900	Sydney	C. P. Moore
22 John Pringle, D.D.	St. Andrew's, Sydney	1909	Nov. 26, 1878	Sydney	J. G. McKinnon
23 Harry Burns, B.A.	Little Bras d'Or	1909	May 27, 1909	Florence	M. Matheson
24 John McIntosh, B.D.	St. James, Sydney	1909	Sept. 20, 1897	Whitney Pier	Angus McLeod
25 Vacant	Boularderie	.....	.....	N'w Cambellton	Don. A. McDermid
26 Vacant	Cape North	.....	.....	Cape North	D. W. McPherson
27 Vacant	St. John's, Port Morien	.....	.....	Port Morien	John McAulay
28 Vacant	St. Luke's, Dominion No. 6	.....	.....	Dom. No. 6	Duncan McLeod
29 Vacant	New Waterford	.....	.....	.....	W. T. Hamilton
30 Vacant	Neil's Harbor and Inqouish	.....	.....	.....	

1.—PRESBYTERY OF SYDNEY—*Continued.*

Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
APPENDIX.					
1 James A. Forbes.....	.....	.....	Oct. 18, 1881	Glace Bay.....	
2 Norman McQueen....	St. Andrew's Sydney..	.....	July 20, 1905	Whitney Pier, Sydney	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 16
" " " Augmented " 7
" " " Ordained Missionary " ..
" " " French Evangelization " ..

No. on Roll without Pastoral Charge..... 1
Total No. of Ministers on Roll..... 24
No. on Appendix to the Roll..... .. 2

North Sydney, April 6, 1910.

T. C. JACK, D.D., *Pres. Clerk.*

2.—PRESBYTERY OF INVERNESS.

No.					
1 Alex. Grant.....	Retired..... ...	.....	1871	Whycocomagh .	
2 E. S. Bayne, B.A.....	Mabou.....	1890	Jan. 18, 1876	HillsboroInv.Co	W. McDonald
3 P. K. McRae.....	Little Narrows....	1899	May 22, 1895	Little Narrows.	Murdo McDonald
4 J. W. Maclean	Whycocomagh.....	1905	June 1897	Whycocomagh.	Arch. McPhail
5 J.W.A. Nicholson,M.A.	Inverness	1906	May 26, 1901	Inverness.....	D. R. McLean
6 J. C. MacLeod.....	Port Hastings.....	1907	Dec. 6, 1899	Port Hastings..	Neil McQuarrie.
7 R. H. MacPherson, B.A	Marble Mountain..	1907	July 9, 1907	Marble Mount'n	D. MacLachlan
8 A. Ferguson, M.A....	West Bay..	1907	Jan. 2, 1902	West Bay.....	David Dowling
9 C. C. McIntosh, B.A..	Baddeck	1908	Oct. 16, 1888	Baddeck	Dr. Bethune.
10 J. D. McFarlane.....	Margaree	1908	Nov. 30, 1877	Margaree H'bor	Alex. McKay
11 D. S. Fraser, B.A.....	Port Hood.....	1909	1888	Port Hood.....	Angus McIntosh
12 John McNeil.....	Baddeck Forks....	1910	March 1879	Baddeck Forks.	Neil Nicholson
13 Alex. Miller.....	Lake Ainslie.....	1910	.....	E. Lake Ainslie	John McDougall
14 Vacant	Middle River, S.S .	.....	.....	Middle River...	Duncan McLennan
15 Vacant	Strathlorne, S.S. ..	.....	.....	Strathlorne.....	Alex. Campbell
16 Vacant.....	Malagawatch and River Dennis, S.S.	.....	.....	S.S.Riv. Dennis	A. J. McPhail
17 Student Supply.....	Pleasant Bay, M.S.	.....	.....	.....	
18 Student Supply.....	The Points, H.B., M.S....	.....	.....	.....	
19 D. McRae, B.A.....	Korea F. M. Field	.....	1898	Ham Heung...	
APPENDIX.					
1 Alex. Ross, M.A.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 6
" " " Augmented " 5
" " " Ordained Missionary " 2
" " " French Evangelization " ..

No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge 1
Total No. of Ministers on Roll..... 14
No. on Appendix to the Roll.... 1

Mabou, N.S. April 6, 1910.

E. S. BAYNE B.A. *Pres. Clerk.*

3.—PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.

No.					
1 A. MacLean, D.D.....	Retired	.....	Dec. 14, 1852		
2 W. Stewart.....	Retired.....	.....	April 16, 1863	McLellan's Br'k	
3 J. W. Fraser, M. A....	Retired.....	.....	Sept. 6, 1866	Pictou.....	
4 J. W. MacKenzie.....	Efate,New Hebrides	1871	Aug. 15, 1871	Efate, N. H....	
5 R. Cumming.....	Carmel.....	Mar. 1, 1881	Mar. 14, 1869	Westville.....	D. McPherson
6 A. Falconer, D.D.....	Retired.....	.....	Aug. 14, 1862	Halifax, N.S...	
7 H. R. Grant, B.A....	Temperance Work.	.....	May, 31, 1887	New Glasgow...	

3.—PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU—*Continued.*

Minister or Ordained Missionary	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
8 J. Carruthers.....	Pres. Col., Halifax..	.....	July 3, 1878	Halifax, N.S ..	
9 James Sinclair.....	East River, Bridgeville, Springville, Churchville.....	May, 1892	Sept. 11, 1867	Bridgeville.....	J. C. McLean
10 J. A. MacKenzie, B.A..	Thorburn, Sutherland's River.....	Jan, 10, 1899	Sept. 19, 1882	Thorburn.....	D. A. Johnston
11 A. H. Denoon, B.D...	St. James, Antigonish	April 29, 1909	June 6, 1899	Antigonish....	A. C. Thompson
12 T. Cumming, D.D.....	Retired.....	.....	Nov. 23, 1863	Stellarton.....	
13 L. H. MacLean, M.A..	St. And's., N. Glas.	Mar. 23, 1904	Oct. 12, 1897	Pictou	Peter Fraser
14 D. C. Ross, B.A.....	First Ch., Trenton..	Nov. 8, 1904	June 27, 1900	Trenton.....	Alex. Chisholm
15 G. A. Sutherland, M.A.	Sunny Brae, St. Paul's.....	Dec. 14, 1904	April 26, 1900	Sunny Brae....	D. B. Cruickshank
16 W. W MacNairn, M.A.	St. Philips, Westville	Dec. 14, 1904	May 19, 1897	Westville	John L. Steele
17 G. E. Forbes, B.A....	First Pres., N. Glas.	Dec. 27, 1904	May 7, 1901	New Glasgow..	D. W. MacDonald
18 V. M. Purdy, B.D....	Sherbrooke, Goldenville....	Aug. 1, 1905	June 6, 1899	Sherbrooke	A. W. Fraser
19 L. L. Young, B.A.....	Ham Heung, Korea	Oct. 11, 1906	Oct. 11, 1906	Ham Heung....	
20 W. MacDonald, B.A...	Glenelg and East R., St. Mary's....	Oct. 16, 1906	June 30, 1904	East River, St. Mary's...	W. H. Archibald
21 D. K. Ross, B.A	Barney's River....	May 20, 1907	May 20, 1907	Barney's River	J. J. Robertson
22 C. J. Crowdis, M.A....	Durham, Green Hill	May 21, 1907	May 21, 1907	Durham.....	Thos. MacKenzie
23 J. F. Polley, B.D., Ph.D	Zion Ch., Ferrona..	Sept. 17, 1907	June 11, 1895	Eureka	E. R. Fraser
24 J. A. Ramsay, B.A....	St. Andrew's, N.G..	Jan. 2, 1908	May 20, 1902	New Glasgow..	Alex. Cameron
25 C. Munro, B.A...	St. Columba, Hopewell	Jan. 7, 1908	May 22, 1893	Hopewell.....	John Dunbar
26 W. G. Cunningham, B.A.	St. John's, Stellarton.....	Jan. 31, 1908	May 7, 1901	Stellarton	Robert Fraser
27 A. V. Morash, M.A....	Gairloch, Middle River.....	May 19, 1908	May 9, 1893	Lansdowne Sta.	Andrew MacKay
28 E. A. Kirker, B.A.....	MacLellan's Mount.. and Brook.	May 26, 1908	May 26, 1908	McLellan's Bk..	J. R. McPherson
29 Hugh Miller, M.A.....	Union, Hopewell...	May 26, 1908	May 26, 1908	Hopewell.....	A. W. McLean
30 G. R. MacKean.....	Cape John, Caribou	July 13, 1908	July 13, 1908	Toney Mills....	J. D. Munroe
31 Thos. Johnstone.....	River John, West Branch, ...	July 13, 1908	July 13, 1908	River John.....	Augus MacKenzie
32 A. S. Weir.....	Merigomish, French River	July 16, 1908	July 16, 1908	Merigomish....	Mitchell Copeland
33 W. McNally.....	Knox, Pictou.....	Sept. 22, 1908	April 14, 1888	Pictou	E. L. Armstrong
34 W. A. Ross, M.A.....	Scotsburn, Millsville	Sept. 22, 1908	April 26, 1900	Scotsburn.....	Peter Fraser
35 J. H. MacVicar, D.D..	United, New Glasgow.....	Dec. 10, 1908	June 23, 1889	New Glasgow. .	Hon. J.D.MacGregor
36 A. A. McLeod, M.A...	Lochaber, Union Centre.....	May 10, 1909	May 10, 1909	Lock Katrine..	D. R. Henderson
37 W. F. Burns.....	St. Luke, Bethel...	May 20, 1909	May 20, 1909	Salt Springs,..	Alex. Fraser
38 Geo. C. Taylor.....	Prince St., Pictou..	June 1, 1909	June 1, 1909	Pictou.....	Jno. Murray
39 W. H. Sweet, B.A....	Blue Mountain, Garden of Eden..	June 17, 1909	June 17, 1909	Blue Mountain.	Peter Stewart
40 M. Scott Fulton... .	Sharon, Stellarton..	July 21, 1909	July 21, 1909	Stellarton.....	C. L. Briggs
41 S. J. Macdonald, B.A.	Little Harbor, Fisher Grant.....	Mar. 17, 1910	May 28, 1901	King's Head ..	James Dawson
42 Vacant.....	Calodonia, West R. St. Mary's.....	.....	.....	.....	J. D. Cruickshank
MISSION STATIONS					
1	County and Isaac's Harbor..	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	Pictou Island.....	.....	.....	.....	Chas. McCallum
3	Lyons Brook.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Cape George.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Abercrombie, Granton...	.....	.....	.....	.....
APPENDIX TO THE ROLL.					
1 G. S. Carson, B.A.....			Sept. 15, 1885		

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 30
" " " Augmented " 1
" " " Ordained Missionary " 1
" " " French Evangelization " ..

No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge 9
Total No. of Ministers on Roll..... 41
No. on Appendix to the Roll..... 1

Sunny Brae, April 6th, 1910

G. A. SUTHERLAND, M.A., *Pres. Clerk.*

4.—PRESBYTERY OF WALLACE.

Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
No.					
1 Thos. Sedgwick, D.D..	Tatamagouche, etc.	Sept. 19, 1860	Sept. 19, 1860	Tatamagouche.	
2 H. B. McKay.....	Retired	.....	June 22, 1855	Halifax.....	
3 Robt. Murray.....	Earltown and The Falls	Aug. 19, 1902	April 27, 1897	Earltown.....	John Murray
4 A. F. Fisher, B.A.,B.D	Linden, Northport, Amherst Shore and Shinimicas...	Oct., 1902	May 31, 1899	Northport.	Andrew Mitchell
5 Jas. Fitzpatrick, B.A..	New Annan, W.N'w Annan, Tatamagouche Mt.....	Dec. 10, 1904	Feb. 4, 1879	W. New Annan.	John Byers
6 A. L. McKay, B.A., B.D.	Wallace, Fox Harbour, Malagork, State Road, Bayhead, Knox Church and Richmond.....	May 2, 1905	May 1, 1900	Wallace.....	John Morrison
7 J. H. Brownell.....	Port Elgin, Murray's Corner, Oultons, Chapman, Tignish	Aug. 9, 1905	June 30, 1893	Port Elgin.....	Geo Campbell
8 Wm. Forbes, B.A.....	Tatamagouche, Brule, Balfron	Oct. 19, 1905	June 16, 1899	Tatamagouche.	*John Chambers
9 J. H. Stewart, B.A. ..	Pugwash, Gulf Shore, Port Howe, Pugwash River...	Jan. 17, 1906	Sept. 30, 1896	Pugwash	Angus McLean
10 Colin MacRae.....	Springhill.....	Mar. 14, 1907	May 2, 1905	Springhill	C. O. Forbes
11 E. H. Ramsay, B.A., B.D.	Knox Ch., Amherst	April 2, 1908	Aug. 27, 1903	Amherst.....	A. W. Murray
12 Anderson Rogers, M.A	St. Stephen's Ch., Amherst	Jan. 9, 1907	Oct. 15, 1882	Amherst	J. Keltie Tufts
13 Geo. S. Mitchell.....	Oxford	Oct. 2, 1908	May 18, 1905	Oxford	J. S. Van Buskirk
14 C. D. MacIntosh, M.A.	River John, Brule..	Sep. 9, 1909	June 4, 1897	River John....	K. R. McLean
15 J. W. Britton..... ..	Thompson, Oxford Pt., Mount Pleasant, Roslyn, Hantsford, Glenville	Sep. 21, 1909	Sep. 21, 1909	Oxford.....	Philip Fahey
16	River Hebert, Maccau, Joggins, Chignecto.....	.....	.....	River Hebert..	A. J. McDonald
17	Parrsboro, Diligent River, Fox River	.....	.....	Parrsboro	E. D. Allan
18	Lower Wentworth, Wentworth, Middleboro, Westchester, Westchester Mt ..	.....	.....	Wentworth....	Thos. O'Brien
APPENDIX.					
1 G. L. Gordon	.....	.....	Oct. 6, 1879	New Glasgow ..	
2 Geo. S. Gardner.....	.....	.....	May 31, 1905	Yarmouth.....	
3 E. W. Florence	.....	.....	May 13, 1889	Rayville La., U.S.A.	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges ..
" " " Augmented " ..
" " " Ordained Missionary " ..
" " " French Evangelization " ..

No. on Roll, without Pastoral Charge 1

Total No. of Ministers on Roll..... 15

No. on Appendix to the Roll 3

Pugwash, April 6, 1910.

J. H. STEWART, B.A., *Pres. Clerk.*

5.—PRESBYTERY OF TRURO.

Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
No.					
1 E Smith, D.D.....	Middle Musquodoboit	1894	1874	M. Musquodoboit.....	John Redmond
2 Wm. Dawson, B.D...	Without Charge....	1894	1883	Trueholme.....	
3 R. L. Coffin, B.A.....	Middle Stewiacke and Brookfield...	1898	1898	M. Stewiacke...	Cameron Pratt
4 A. H. Campbell, B.A...	Lower Stewiacke and Stewiacke E..	1904	1898	L. Stewiacke...	S. A. Logan
5 Thos. F. Irving, B.A..	Shubenacadie.	1904	1898	Shubenacadie...	Sidney Lindsay
6 A. B. Macleod, B.D...	St. Andrew's, Truro	1904	1904	Truro.....	J. B. Calkin, L.L.D.
7 W. P. Archibald, B.D.	Springside.....	1904	1875	Springside.....	Arthur Johnson
8 P. A. Macleod, D.D...	St. Paul's, Truro ..	1904	1890	Truro.....	H. H. Johnson
9 J. R. McDonald.....	Sheet Harbour, Spry Bay, Locheber.....	1905	1895	Sheet Harbour..	Dr. W. McMillan
10 J. R. Douglas, B.A...	Milford and Gays River	1905	1898	Milford	Norman Logan
11 A. L. Fraser, B.D....	Great Village	1905	1897	Great Village ..	R. C. Hill
12 W. J. Fowler, B.D....	Lower Musquodoboit	1906	1898	L. Musquodoboit	Edward Dares
13 H. K. Maclean.....	Onslow & Belmont.	1906	1887	Onslow	Charles Hill
14 A. A. Smith, B.A.....	Coldstream	1906	1906	Valley Station..	Alex. McKay
15 D. Fraser, B.A.....	Port au Pique and Bass River.....	1906	1892	Bass River	Austin Campbell
16 D. Coburn, B.D.....	Upper Musquodoboit and Deam..	1907	1896	M. Musquodoboit.....	J. W. McGunnigle
17 A. M. Macleod, B.A...	Clifton.....	1909	1901	Clifton.....	E. A. Black
18 A. J. MacDonald, B.A.	First Ch., Truro...	1909	1894	Truro.....	E. E. Obrian
19 F. L. Jobb.....	Acadia Mines	1910	1896	Acadia Mines..	J. McInnis
APPENDIX.					
1 Jas. Maclean, D.D....	.....	.....	1854	Eglinton, Ont..	
2 Alex. Cameron.....	.....	.....	1857	New Glasgow..	
3 J. D. McGillivray.....	.....	.....	1865	Springville.....	Pictou Co.....
4 E. W. Parker.....	.....	.....	1896	Truro.....	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 17
" " " Augmented " 1
" " " Ordained Missionary " ..
" " " French Evangelization " ..

No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge 1

Total No. of Ministers on Roll..... 19

No. on Appendix to the Roll..... 4

Shubenacadie, March 24, 1910.

THOS. F. IRVING, B.A., *Pres. Clerk.*

6.—PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX.

No.					
1 Allan Simpson.....	Retired	1866	Aug. 7, 1866	Kaslo, B.C	
2 John Forrest, D.D., LL.D.	President Dalhousie College	1866	Dec. 13, 1866	Halifax.....	
3 H.A.Robertson, D.D..	Foreign Missionary	1872	1872	Erromanga	
4 Allan Pollok, D.D., LL.D.	Hon. Prin. Pres. College	1875	1852	Halifax.....	
5 Robert Laing, M.A. ..	President Halifax Ladies' College..	1880	Jan. 18, 1873	Halifax.....	
6 John McMillan, D.D. .	Retired	1884	Mar. 26, 1866	Halifax.....	
7 Thomas Stewart, D.D.	Prof. Presbyterian College.....	1891	Jan. 26, 1886	Halifax.....	
8 J. F. Dustan.....	Grove Ch., Halifax.	1891	Dec. 11, 1884	Halifax.....	George Cameron
9 And. Burrowes, D.D..	Retired	1891	1874	Hamilton, Bermuda.....	
10 George McMillan, B.A.	St. Paul's, Kentville.....	1897	June 30, 1880	Kentville, N.S..	L. N. Cogswell
11 A. P. Logan.....	Bedford	1897	April 29, 1887	Bedford, N.S ..	F. W. Christie
12 John M. Allan, M.A...	Bay of Islands	1900	Jan. 22, 1892	Bay of Islands, Nfld.....	C. Fisher

6.—PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX—*Continued.*

No.	Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
13	E. A. McCurdy, D.D.	Church Agent	1900	June 20, 1866	Halifax	
14	John S. Sutherland, M.A	St. John's, Halifax	1900	June 25, 1892	Halifax	James K. Munnis
15	J. W. Falconer, B.D.	Prof Presbyterian College	1902	Jan. 30, 1892	Halifax	
16	M.A.Mackinnon, M.A.	Park St., Halifax	1902	Oct. 6, 1902	Halifax	R. A. Guildford
17	Robt. Johnston, B.A.	St. Andrew's, Halifax	1904	Mar. 7, 1899	Halifax	John McDougall
18	J. W. M. Crawford, B.A.	St. John's, Windsor	1905	May 28, 1889	Windsor, N.S.	Hon. M. Goudge
19	J. F. Campbell, D.D.	Foreign Missionary	1905	Oct., 1871	Rutlam, India	
20	Roland Davidson	Elmsdale, etc	1905	July 13, 1898	Elmsdale	Thos. Logan
21	Jacob Layton	Oldham (Missnry)	1905	Nov. 2, 1871	Oakfield, N.S.	
22	H. M. Upham, B.A.	Newport	1906	May 15, 1906	Newport, N.S	Andrew Harvie
23	A. J. H. Fraser, B.A.	St. Croix, etc	1907	Dec. 6, 1898	St. Croix, N.S.	Nathaniel Spence
24	J. F. McCurdy, B.A	Canard	1907	May 22. 1894	Upper Canard, N.S.	Oscar Chase
25	A. H. Foster, B.D.	Maitland	1908	June 7, 1897	Maitland, N.S.	Fred Frieze
26	J. G. Meek, B.A.	Noel	1908	May 8, 1908	Noel, N.S.	F. W. Faulkner
27	A. D. McKinnon	Waterville, etc.	1908	June 28, 1908	Waterville, Kings Co.	M. Merchant
28	F. S. Coffin, B.A.	Harbour Grace	1908	May, 1890	Harbour Grace, Nfld.	John Brunlees
29	R. W. Ross, M.A.	Fort Massey, Halifax	1908	Feb., 1894	Halifax	E. Kaulback
30	G. L. McCain, M.A.	Middleton	1908	Aug. 6, 1908	Middleton, N.S.	J. M. Shaw
31	D. K. Grant, M.A.	St. Andrew's, Bermuda	1908	June 25, 1901	Hamilton, Bermuda	C. E. Astwood
32	J. A. McKean, B.A.	Musquodoboit Harbor	1908	June 21, 1905	Musquodoboit Harbour, N.S.	G. W. Siteman
33	D. S. Dix Ph.D	St. James', Dartmouth	1908	Dec. 15, 1908	Dartmouth, N.S	W. T. Crook
34	J. W. MacMillan, D.D.	St. Matthew's, Halifax	1909	1892	Halifax	Robert Baxter
35	D. C. Stephens	Laurencetown	1909	May 18, 1909	West Lawrencetown, Halifax Co.	W. D. Conrad
36	M. G. Henry	Retired	1909	Feb. 3, 1864	Upper Canard, N.S.	
37	James Rosborough	Retired	1909	July 23, 1873	Prince William, N.B	Robert Murray, L.L.D.
38	R. J. Power, M.A.	Chalmers', Halifax.	1909	July 27, 1908	Halifax	
39	William McPherson	Kempt, etc	1909	Aug. 10, 1909	Cheverie, Hants Co., N.S.	James K. Mosher
40	C. MacKinnon, D.D	Prin. Presbyterian College	1909	May, 1892	Halifax	
41	H. A. Kent, M.A.	Asst. Prof. Presbyterian College	1909	May, 1905	Halifax	
42	A. D. McIntosh, M.A.	Gore, etc	1909	June, 1888	Upper Kennetcook, N.S.	Nelson Weir
43	Vacant	Bridgetown			Bridgetown, N. S.	A. O. Price
44	Vacant	Annapolis			Annapolis, N.S.	A. M. King
45	Vacant	St. Andrew's, St. John's			St. John's, Newfoundland	Edwin Murray
46	Vacant	Bethany, etc			Halifax	W. H. Studd
47	Vacant	Wolfville			Wolfville	D. B. Shaw
	SUPPLIED BY CATECHISTS.	MISSION STATIONS.				
1		Bay View, etc.				
2		North Mountain, etc.				
3		Hantsport				
4		Mount Uniacke				
5		Waverley, etc				
6		North Dartmouth				
7		Wabana, Newfoundland				
8		Harrington, Labrador				
9		Corner Brook, Newfoundland				

6.—PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX—*Continued.*

Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
1 W. M. Fraser, B.Sc.					
2 G. A. Christie, M.A.				Halifax	
3 R. Magill, Ph.D.	Prof. Dalhousie College			Halifax	
4 W. S. Whittier, D.D.				Halifax	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 16
" " " Augmented " 8
" " " Ordained Missionary " 3
" " " French Evangelization " ..

No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge 15
Total No. of Ministers on Roll..... 42
No. on Appendix to the Roll 4

Halifax, March 30, 1910.

JOHN. McMILLAN, D.D., *Pres. Clerk.*

7.—PRESBYTERY OF LUNENBURG AND YARMOUTH.

No.						
1	Joseph Annand, D.D.	Santo	1873	June 23, 1872	Santo. N. Hebrides	
2	Duncan MacKinnon		1883	Oct. 18. 1853	Elmsdale, N.S.	
3	F. W. Thompson. B.A.	St. John's, Bridgewater	July 16. 1902	May 1892	Bridgewater.NS	J. L. Oxner.
4	D. A. Frame, M.A.	Lunenburg	Sept. 6. 1904	May 4. 1897	Lunenburg, N.S	E. L. Nash.
5	G. A. Grant, B.A.	Dublin and Conquerall	Nov. 15. 1904	May 15. 1900	Lahave, Lun. Co., N.S.	Wallace Zwiker
6	G. W. Miller, B.A.	Clyde and Barrington	May 16, 1906	May 16, 1906	Clyde River, N.S.	T. W. Robertson.
7	A. M. Hill, Ph.D.	St.John's.Yarmouth	Oct. 24, 1907	April, 1899	Yarmouth, N.S.	Alexander Ross.
8	J. A. MacLean, B.A	Mahone	Jan. 2 1908	Dec. 8, 1876	Mahone, N.S.	N. Whynaucht.
9	G. C Robertson	Lahave	Feb. 4, 1908	Sept., 1896	Rose Bay, Lun. Co., N.S.	John Creaser.
10	J. A. Bradley	Blue Rocks	Mar. 1, 1909	May 12, 1904	Blue Rocks, Lun Co., N.S.	Samuel Weaver.
11	W. W. Conrad, M.A.	Shelburne	Nov. 25, 1909	May 6, 1902	Shelburne, N.S	H. H. West
12	Vacant	Riversdale			Riversdale, Lun Co., N.S.	Jeffrey Kriox.
13	Student Supply	Carleton and Chebogue				
14	Student Supply	Lockeport			Lockeport, N.S	John McKay.

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 5
" " " Augmented " 3
" " " Ordained Missionary " 1
" " " French Evangelization " ..

No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge 2
Total No. of Ministers on Roll..... 11
No. on Appendix to the Roll ....

Bridgewater, N.S., April 5, 1910.

F. W. THOMPSON, B.A., *Pres. Clerk.*

8.—PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN.

No.						
1	J. McG. McKay	Retired				
2	L. G. MacNeill, M.A.	Retired				
3	D. McD. Clarke, B.A.	Chipman	Sept. 25, 1890	Sept. 25, 1890	Chipman	Robt. Darrah
4	G. C. Pringle	Kincardine	June 3, 1896	Sept. 7, 1892	Kincardine	
5	Jas. Ross	Supt. of Missions	May 1, 1894	May 4, 1886	St. John	
6	A. W. Mahon, B.D.	Greecok	May 23, 1895	Oct. 4, 1883	St. Andrew's	C. S. Everett.
7	Wm. Peacock	St. James'	Jan. 16, 1896	Sept. 12, 1875	Scotch Ridge	W. J. Burns
8	W. R. Foote, B.D	Wonsan, Korea	June 1, 1898	June 1, 1898	Wonsan, Korea.	

8.—PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN—*Continued.*

Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
No.					
9 G. D. Ireland, B.A.	St. Paul's Woodstock	Dec. 2, 1898	Dec. 2, 1898	Woodstock	W. B. Nicholson
10 Hunter Boyd	Stanley	May 1, 1910	Sept. 29, 1896	Stanley	
11 L. A. McLean, B.A.	Calvin, St. John	Nov. 16, 1905	May 25, 1899	St. John	J. H. Murphy
12 J. J. McCaskill, B.A.	St. Matthew's, St. John	July 21, 1908	June 5, 1901	St. John	Harry Kein
13 Frank Baird, M.A.	Chalmer's Sussex	July 18, 1901	July 18, 1901	Sussex	D. Parks
14 M. S. McKay, B.A.	Springfield	Oct. 26, 1901	July 11, 1894	Highfield	A. F. Armstrong
15 D. MacOdrum, B.A.	St John's Moncton	Mar. 6, 1902	June 6, 1899	Moncton	L. C. Lynds
16 J. H. A. Anderson, B.D	St. John's, St. John	Dec. 30, 1908	May 22, 1902	St. John	W. J. Parks
17 David Lang, B.D.	St. And.'s, St. John	May 31, 1904	May 31, 1904	St. John	Judge Forbes
18 Gordon Dickie, M.A.	St. Stephen's, "	Oct. 16, 1906	Sept. 30, 1902	St. John	Dr. McLaren
19 H. R. Read, B.D.	Carleton, "	Dec. 27, 1904	Oct. 15, 1900	St. John West	J. R. Cameron
20 A.A.Graham,M.A.,B.D	St. David's, "	Dec. 30, 1904	Sept. 7, 1897	St. John	A. Malcolm
21 W. W. Rainnie	St. James' Milltown	April 24, 1906	Sept. 12, 1892	Milltown	J. Johnston
22 L. B. Gibson, B.D.	St. Stephen, St. Stephen	May 23, 1907	May 5, 1904	St. Stephen	T. W. Humphrey
23 A. B. Dickie	Sackville	Oct. 29, 1907	Dec. 22, 1869	Sackville	N. McKelvie
24 W. M. Townsend, M.A.	Fairville	Feb. 14, 1908	July 26, 1898	Fairville	John Galey
25 Edw. Thorpe	St. George	May 26, 1908		St. George	
26 R. A. Macdonald, M.A.	Richmond	June 2, 1908	June 2, 1908	McKenzie Cor.	J. H. Hay
27 M. J. Macpherson, B.D.	Harvey	July 14, 1908	June 9, 1903	Harvey Station	J. W. Taylor
28 W. H. Smith, Ph.D.	St. Paul's, Fredericton	Dec. 4, 1908	June 2, 1896	Fredericton	H. S. Campbell
29 F. W. Murray, B.A.	Glassville	Dec. 8, 1908	May 27, 1890	Glassville	R. McIntosh
30 H. C. Fraser, M.A.	Grand Falls	May 24, 1909	May 24, 1909	Grand Falls	
31 Wm. Girdwood, M.A.	Prince William	June 14, 1909	June 14, 1909	Prince William	Robt. Scott
32 Vacant	Waterford				
33 Vacant	Greenfield				
APPENDIX.					
1 J. K. Bearisto				Amherst, N.S.	
2 J. Valentine				St. John	
3 A. S. Morton				Orland, Calif.	
4 Willard Macdonald					
5 T. F. Fotheringham, D.D					

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 15
" " " Augmented " 4
" " " Ordained Missionary " 8
" " " French Evangelization " ..

No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge 4
Total No. of Ministers on Roll 31
No. on Appendix to the Roll 5

Sussex, N.B., April 5, 1910.

FRANK BAIRD, M.A., *Pres. Clerk.*

9.—PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI.

No.					
1 John Robertson	Retired	Nov. 16, 1877	July, 1868	Napan, N.B.	
2 Wm. Aitken	Retired	June 9, 1880	Aug., 1864	Newcastle, N.B.	Wm. Maxwell
3 J. M. McLeod, M.A.	New Mills	Sept. 17, 1895	Aug. 21, 1888	New Mills, N.B.	
4 D. Henderson, B.Sc.	Retired	1898	May, 1891	Chatham, N.B.	Donald Young
5 J. M. MacLean, B.A.	St. John's, Chatham	July 12, 1899	June 8, 1891	Chatham, N. B.	
6 J. R. MacKay	Tabusintac and Burnt Church	Oct., 1901	Dec., 1894	Tabusintac, N.B	E. MacCallum
7 A. D. Archibald, M.A	Rexton and Richibucto	Aug. 2, 1904	June 9, 1897	Rexton, N.B.	Jas. Lawson
8 R. H. Stavert, M.A.	Harcourt	May 31, 1905	May 31, 1905	Harcourt, N.B.	John Dunn
9 H. J. Fraser, B.D	Loggieville	July 18, 1905	July 18, 1905	Loggieville, N.B	J. W. Johnston
10 Geo. P. Tattrie, B.D.	New Carlisle, Que.	Dec. 12, 1905	July 14, 1896	New Carlisle, Que.	Ron. Billingsby
11 J. H. Kirk	Dalhousie	Jan. 9, 1906	May 4, 1895	Dalhousie, N.B.	Jas. Wright
12 C. A. Hardy, B.D.	Restigouche, Flatlands, etc.	Dec. 19, 1906	Oct. 11, 1904	Flatlands, N.B.	Wm. Adams

9.—PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI—*Continued.*

Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
No.					
13 F. C. Simpson	Douglastown	Jan. 31, 1907	Aug. 19, 1888	Douglastown, N.B.	Edgar Vyo
14 S. J. MacArthur, B.D.	Newcastle	May 23, 1907	Aug. 28, 1895	Newcastle, N.B.	John Robertson
15 W. B. MacCallum	New Richmond	Oct. 18, 1907	1897	Little Cascapedia, Que.	John Fallow
16 Geo. Wood, B.A.	St. Andrew's, Chatham	Nov. 21, 1907	May 1, 1901	Chatham, N.B.	F. Carruthers
17 A. H. Barker, B.A.	Escuminac, Que.	Aug. 18, 1908	Aug. 18, 1908	Pt a la Garde, Que.	Wm. Jamieson
18 E. E. Mowatt, B.A.	Red Bank	Dec. 30, 1908	May 23, 1905	Red Bank N.B.	John Menzies
19 J. R. Millar, B.A.	Bass and Nicholas River	May 26, 1909	May 26, 1909	Bass River, N.B	Caven Murray
20 Vacant	Millerton				
21 Vacant	Bathurst			Bathurst Village, N.B.	Jos. Henderson
22 Vacant	Black River			Lower Napau, N.B	Sam. J. McKnight
23 Vacant	Blackville			Upper Derby, N.B	Alex. Davidson
24 Vacant	Campbellton			Campbellton, N.B	J. B. MacKenzie
APPENDIX.					
1 J. M. Sutherland, B.A.			Dec. 7, 1872	Malapedia, Que.	
2 A. F. Robb, M.A.			May 26, 1898	Korea	
3 W. T. Bruce, M.D.			Sept. 27, 1876	B.H. Truro, N.S	
4 J. G. Colquhoun, B.A.			April 26, 1900	Millerton, N.B.	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 13
" " " Augmented " 3
" " " Ordained Missionary " ..
" " " French Evangelization " ..

No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge 3
Total 19
No. on Appendix to the Roll 4

New Mills, N.B., March 23, 1910.

J. M. McLEOD, M.A., *Pres. Clerk.*

10.—PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

No.					
1 J. W. McKenzie, B.A.	E. St. Peter's, Marie & Cable Head	1886	March 1886	Midgell	R. R. Webster.
2 T. F. Fullerton	St. James', Charlottetown	1893	March, 1887	Charlottetown	John McInnis
3 W. H. Spencer, B.A.	Covehead, Brackley Pt. Road and Stanhope	1901	Oct., 1884	Union North	Jas. G. McCallum
4 E. J. Rattee, B.A.	Princetown	1903	May, 1892	Princetown	Howard Ramsay
5 M. N. McLeod	Dundas and Annandale	1903	Oct., 1892	Dundas	Neil Nicholson
6 John Murray	New London, Summerfield and Granville	1903	Jan., 1873	New London	W. G. Whitehead
7 W. A. Mason, B.A.	Lot 14 and Lot 16.	1903	Feb., 1881	Port Hill	D. Dougharty
8 A. D. Sterling, B.A.	New London N, Kensington and LongRiver	1904	July, 1898	Kensington	D. McKenzie
9 R. G. Strathie, B.D.	Summerside	1904	July 1897	Summerside	W. T. Taylor
10 Andrew Gray	Murray Harbour N., St. Peter's Road and Cambridge	1905	May, 1880	Murray Har. W.	Jas. McKenzie
11 A. B. McLeod	Souris and Bay Fortune	1906	Oct., 1882	Souris	W. R. Webster
12 M. H. McIntosh, B.D.	N. Bedeque, Lower Bedeque, Freetown and New Annan	1906	Dec., 1897	North Bedeque	Charles Craig

10.—PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND—*Continued.*

Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post-Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
No.					
13 Geo. E. Ross, B.D....	Zion, Charlottet'wn.	1906	May, 1896	Charlottetown..	John A. Lawson
14 Geo. Millar, B.A.....	Alberton.....	1907	July, 1892	Alberton.....	B. Rogers
15 A. S. Stewart.....	Valleyfield, Victoria Cross, Whim Rd. and Bellevue....	1907	Mar., 1879	Valleyfield	Wm. Munroe
16 A. Craise.....	West River and Elliot Hall.....	1907	Oct., 1895	New Dominion.	A. A. McNeill
17 W. I. Green, B.A.....	Brookfield, Hunter River and Clyde River	1907	May, 1907	Brookfield.....	Ewen Campbell
18 A. J. McNeill	Murray Harbour S. Little Sands and Murray River...	1907	Nov., 1898	Murray River..	Robt. Whiteway
19 John Hawley.....	Marshfield Hearts's Hall and Falconwood	1907	May, 1887	Marshfield.....	Rod'k. Munn
20 John Gillis	Hartsville, Rose Valley and Breadalbane	1907	April, 1873	Springton	Duncan McDonald
21 D. Mackenzie.....	Woodville and Wood Islands E.	1907	July, 1879	Wood Islands..	Donald McRae
22 Wm. McLeod.....	Hampton, Tryon, Bonshaw, and Appin Road.....	1908	Sept., 1889	Hampton	J. J. McLeod
23 John Sterling, B.A.....	Cavendish, New Glasgow, Rustico and Stanley	1908	May, 1908	Cavendish	Oliver Le Page
24 D. B. McLeod, M.A...	Orwell and Orwell Head	1908	Nov., 1883	Kinross	John A. McQueen
25 J. H. McHattie.....	Tignish, Montrose, Elmsdale and Campbelltown...	1908	1900	Montrose.....	Chas. McNeil
26 R. G. Sinclair.....	Tyne Valley, Freeland and Victoria West.....	1909	1882	Tyne Valley...	D. N. Forbes
27 R. P. Murray	Mount Stewart and West St. Peter's.	1909	July, 1900	Mt. Stewart ...	S. A. Coffin
28 D. Wright.....	Montague and Lower Montague..	1909	June, 1889	Montague.....	James Moar
29 H. W. Toombs, B.A..	Georgetown.....	1909	1907	Georgetown....	Wm. McConnell
30 Vacant	Cardigan, Lorne Valley, L. Cardigan, New Perth and Martinville.	.....	.....	Cardigan.	Alex. Martin
31 Vacant	Caledonia Glen William, Milton Hall and Pleasant Valley	.....	.....	Glen William..	A. J. McPherson
32 Vacant.....	Belfast, Point Prim and Flat River ..	.....	.....	Newtown.....	Finlay McEachern
33 Vacant	Bloomfield, O'Leary West Cape and Brae	.....	.....	.....	A. S. Gordon
34 R. Grierson, M.D....	Korea F. M. Field..	June 1898	June, 1898	.....	
35 A. D. McKenzie, B.D.	Georgetown, Demerara.....	1908	May, 1906	.....	
APPENDIX.					
1 J. H. Davis, M.A.....	.....	.....	Nov., 1887	Charlottetown..	
2 D. McLean.....	.....	.....	June, 1897	Halifax, N.S...	
3 Edwin Smith, M.A....	.....	.....			

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 23
" " " Augmented " 5
" " " Ordained Missionary " 1
" " " French Evangelization " ..

No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge ..
Total No. of Ministers on Roll..... 29
No on Appendix to Roll..... .....

New Dominion, April 6, 1910.

A. CRAISE, *Pres. Clerk.*

11.—PRESBYTERY OF TRINIDAD.

Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
No.					
1 John Morton, D.D....	Tunapuna.....	Dec., 1867	Dec. 5, 1861	Tunapuna.....	
2 K. J. Grant, D.D., Pastor Emeritus	San Fernando.....	Nov. 1870	Nov. 18, 1862	Halifax, N.S....	
3 A. W. Thompson.....	Couva.....	Feb. 6, 1890	May 30, 1889	Couva.....	
4 S. A. Fraser.....	San Fernando and Oropouche.....	Nov., 1894	Aug., 1891	San Fernando..	
5 W. J. Jamieson, Ph.D.	Princestown.....	Feb., 1906	.....	Princestown ...	
6 H. H. Morton, M.A...	Tunapuna.....	Mar., 1901	May 26, 1897	Tunapuna.....	
7 F. J. Coffin, Ph.D.....	Pres. College, San Fernando ...	1904	May, 1890	San Fernando..	
8 R. B. Layton, B.A....	Susamachar Ch., San Fernando...	Apr., 1909	May 1, 1905	San Fernando..	
9 J. Scrimgeour, M.A...	Naparima Col., San Fernando..	July, 1909	May 11, 1909	San Fernando...	
10 J. B. Cropper	Better Hope, Demerara	1896	Sept. 8, 1896	Better Hope, Demerara ...	
11 R. G. Fisher,.....	Suddi, Essequibo, Br. G.....	1906	Mar. 14, 1898	Suddi, Esseq., Br. Guiana ..	
12 A. McKenzie, M.A....	Georgetown, Demerara.....	1908	May 29, 1906	Georgetown, Br. Guiana ..	
NATIVE MINISTERS.					
1 Lal Bihari.....	San Fernando.....	1882	Oct. 4, 1882	San Fernando..	
2 A. Gayadeen.....	Tunapuna.....	1896	April 3, 1896	Tunapuna.....	

There are other constituent members of the Presbytery of Trinidad, but the above are those who are connected with the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

II.—SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA.

Synod Clerk :—Rev. J. R. MacLeod, Three Rivers, Que.

12.—PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC.

Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
No.					
1 A. T. Love, B.A.	St. And's., Quebec			Quebec	John Jack
2 J. R. MacLeod	St. Andrews, Three Rivers			Three Rivers	J. T. Tebbutt
3 E. McQueen	Lingwick			Gould	J. P. MacLeod.
4 E. G. Walker, B.A.	Valcartier, Stoneham			Valcartier Vill.	W. B. McBain
5 Jno. Mackenzie	Retired			Lake Megantic	
6 J. S. Stewart	Marlow, & St. Geo.			Marlow	W. Isa. Cathcart
7 M. MacLeod	Marsboro			Marsboro	M. D. MacKenzie
8 J. N. Brunton	Danville and Asbestos			Danville	J. S. Riddle.
9 P. D. Muir, B.A.	Leeds Village and St. Sylvester			Leeds Village	Jno. Whyte.
10 Wylie C. Clark, B.D.	Chalmer's, Quebec			Quebec	Jas. Muir
11 J. E. Menancon	St. Damase			Ste. Louise	
12 R. Mackenzie	Winslow			Stornaway	John McRae
13 D. Kellock, Ph.D.	Leeds & Reeds			Kinnear's Mills	J. Hutchison.
14 H. Carmichael, B.D.	Richmond and Melbourne			Richmond	A. E. Healey
15 S. H. Bourgoin	Port au Persil			Port au Persil	
16 J. A. MacFarlane, B.D.	Levis and Chaudiere			Levis	G. B. Ramsay.
17 H. C. Sutherland, B.D.	Kingsbury and Flodden			Kingsbury	M. G. Crombie.
18 R. H. C. Sinclair, B.A.	Inverness and Adderley			Inverness	J. McCammond
19 W. T. Mackenzie, B.A.	Scotstown & Gould Station			Scotstown	A. Morrison
20 D. H. MacLennan, MA.	Massawippi & Hillhurst			Massawippi	Ab. Church
21 James Hastie	Sawyerville, E. Clifton, &c			Sawyerville	Dr. Thomson
22 Wm. Hay, M.D.	Lake Megantic			Lake Megantic	A. Miller
23 J. C. Nicholson, B.D.	Sherbrooke			Sherbrooke	H. Bartlett
24 E. W. Watson, B.A.	Metis			Metis	A. Campbell
25 Vacant	Hampden			Milan	
26 Vacant	Grand' Mere				
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1 P. Boudreau, B.A.				Quebec	
2 W. W. MacCuaig				Montreal	
3 G. C. Mousseau				Ste Sophie	
4 A. Paterson, M.D.				Quebec	
5 W. O. Rothney, B.D.				Richmond	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	10	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	1
" " " Augmented "	5		
" " " Ordained Missionary "	5	Total	23
" " " French Evangelization "	2	No. on Appendix to the Roll	5

Three Rivers, April 1, 1910.

J. R. MacLEOD, *Pres. Clerk.*

13.—PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL.

Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
No.					
1 James Patterson	Missionary Chaplain		Sept. 14, 1857	Montreal	
2 Daniel Paterson, D.D.	Retired		Oct. 24, 1860	Lachute, Que	
3 R. Campbell, D.D.	Minister Emeritus		April 10, 1862	Montreal	
4 D. W. Morison, D.D.	Ormstown	1874	Nov. 19, 1873	Ormstown, Q.	Arch. McCormick
5 Jas. Fleck, D.D.		1876	Mar. 31, 1876		
6 Jas. Fraser, B.A.	Chatham and Pt. Fortune	1877	Jan. 15, 1870	Cushing, Que.	G. A. Barclay
7 G. Colborne Heine, B.A.	Retired	1881	Nov. 17, 1881	Montreal	
8 Jas. Barclay, D.D., LL.D.	St. Paul's, Montreal	1883	Jan. 26, 1871	Montreal	Hon. J'dge Archibald
9 Andrew Rowat	Retired	1884	Mar. 2, 1871	St. Lambert, Q.	
10 F. M. Dewey, D.D.	Stanley St. Church, Montreal	1886	Aug. 19, 1877	Montreal	Alex. Armour
11 George Whillans, B.D.	Georgetown	1887	April 5, 1887	N. Georget'n, Q.	Chas. Tait
12 R. P. Duclos	La Croix Ch., Montreal	1887	June 20, 1859	Montreal	
13 S. J. Taylor, M.A.	Secy., Board of Fr. Evangelization	1890	July 23, 1879	Montreal	
14 A. J. Mowatt, D.D.	Erskine Church, Montreal	1891	Jan. 15, 1866	Montreal	C. W. Davis
15 E. Scott, D.D.	Pres. Record	1892	Sept. 20, 1875	Montreal	
16 M. S. Oxley, B.A.	Westminster Ch., Montreal	1892	Nov. 5, 1882	Westmount	G H. Brown
17 S. F. McCusker, B.A.	St. Louis de Gonzague	1892	April 18, 1890	St. Louis de Gonzague, Q.	Wm. Goodall
18 P. S. Vernier	New Glasgow	1894	July 10, 1885	New Glasgow, Q	Daniel Smith
19 J. C. Thomson, M.D.	Chinese Mission	1895	Sept. 21, 1881	Montreal	
20 J. D. Anderson, B.A.	Beauharnois	1897	Mar. 25, 1897	Beauharnois, Q.	J. W. Kilgour
21 J. R. Dobson, B.D.	St. Giles', Montreal	1898	June 11, 1894	Montreal	Dr. G. A. Berwick
22 L. P. Bruneau	Dufferin St., Mission	1898	Mar. 14, 1895	Montreal	
23 W. T. Morison	Norwood	1898	June 10, 1895	Bordeaux, Q.	Jas. Muir, Jr.
24 C. A. Doudiet	St. Paul's Mission	1899	Aug., 1869	Westmount, Q.	
25 E. H. Brandt	Pte.-aux-Trembles School	1900	July 13, 1897	Pointe-aux-Trembles, Q.	
26 Arch. Bowman	Ste. Therese, etc.	1901	May 1, 1872	Ste. Therese, etc	Jas. Stevenson
27 P. A. Walker, B.A.	Maisonneuve Ch.	1904	April 11, 1897	Maisonneuve, Q.	R. A. Kerr, M.D.
28 G. F. Kinnear, B.A.	St. Mark's, Montreal	1904	Aug. 26, 1886	Montreal	George Muir
29 Prin. Scrimger, D.D.	Pres. College	1904	Aug. 28, 1873	Montreal	
30 Prof. D. J. Fraser, D.D., LL.D.	Pres. College	1904	Aug. 31, 1893	Montreal	
31 James Steven	Cote des Neiges	1905	May, 1890	C. des Neiges, Q.	S. R. Clendinning
32 W.R. Cruikshank, B.A.	Treasurer, Pres. College, etc.	1906	June 26, 1877	Westmount	
33 P. E. St. Germain	Belleriviere	1906	July 6, 1892	St. Scholastique, Q.	Pierre Pichi
34 I. B. Sincennes	Arundel, etc	1906	Nov. 4, 1896	Arundel, Q.	
35 J.M. MacAlister, B.A.	Russeltown & Covey Hill	1906	Nov. 8, 1872	Russeltown, Q.	Jos. M. McDowell
36 K.J. MacDonald, B.D.	St. Matthew's, Montreal	1906	Nov., 1896	Montreal	Alex. Barbour
37 A.S. Ross, B.A.	Montreal West	1906	Oct. 26, 1896	Montreal W. Q.	Dr. F. W. Kelley
38 Prof. R. E. Welsh, D.D.	Presb. College	1907	April 20, 1880	Westmount, Q.	
39 W. J. Clark, D.D.	St. Andrew's, Westmount.	1907	July 2, 1890	Westmount, Q.	E. M. Campbell
40 Thos. A. Mitchell	Lachute	1907	June 5, 1893	Lachine, Que.	Thos. McOuat
41 T. S. St. Aubin	St. John's, Montreal	1907	Oct. 5, 1893	Montreal	Prof. J.L. Moran, M.A
42 Prof. Gordon D. Litt.	Pres. College	1907	June 2, 1898	Westmount, Q.	
43 Chris. Haughton, B.A.	Hemmingford and Robsons	1907	May 31, 1899	Hemmingford Q	Donald McFee
44 W. P. Tanner	Dundee	1907	Feb. 7, 1901	Dundee Centre Que.	D. J. Fraser
45 A. S. Reid, B.D.	Rockburn and Gore	1907	July 7, 1904	Rockburn, Q.	Henry McMillan
46 H. Joliat	St. Hyacinthe	1908	April 30, 1908	St. Hyacinthe, Q	Louis Payon
47 Wm. Munro	St. Lambert	1903		St. Lambert, Q.	J. T. Henderson
48 C. E. Amaron, D.D.	Joliette	1908	Oct. 25, 1879	Joliette, Q.	

13.—PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL—*Continued.*

Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
No.					
49 J. B. McLean, B.D.	Huntingdon	1909	May 14, 1894	Huntingdon, Q.	Angus McNaughton
50 R. W. Dickie, B.A.	Crescent Street Ch., Montreal	1909	1898	Montreal	John G. Savage
51 John Lockhead, M.A.	Melville Church, Westmount	1909		Westmount, Q.	
52 W. J. Hewitt	Beechridge	1909	July 6, 1887	Holton, Q.	Wm. Hope
53 H. C. Ross, D.D.	St. Andrew's	1909	1887	St. Andrew's, East Que.	Jas. Bradley
54 C. W. Shelley	Valleyfield	1909	July 6, 1909	Valleyfield, Que	J. A. Robb, M.P.
55 Jas. McKay, B.A.	Calvin Church, Montreal	1909	May 21, 1908	Westmount	R. H. Brown
56 John Chisholm, B.A.	Victoria Church, Montreal	1909	Aug. 3, 1881	Montreal	Wm. Allan
57 G. A. MacLellan, B.A.	Chateauguay	1909	1888	Chateauguay Basin, Q.	N. E. Jack
58 W. T. B. Crombie, B.D	Elgin and Athelstane	1909	Feb., 1900	Athelstane, Q.	Peter Tully
59 Prof. Chas. Bieler, B.D	Pres. College	1909	Oct. 13, 1896	Westmount, Q.	
60 I. A. Montgomery, B.A	Knox Church, Montreal	1910	Apr. 25, 1909	Montreal	Walter Paul
61 A. G. McKinnon, B.D.	Lachine	1910	Mar. 11, 1903	Lachine, Q.	Wm. Beagie
	ENGLISH MISSIONS.				
1	Avoca				
2	Fairmount				
3	Joliette				
4	Livingston				
5	Laprairie				
6	Laguerre				
7	Longueuil				
8	Kensington				E. L. Gracelinger
9	Mille Isle				
10	Mount Royal Vale				
11	Lost River				
12	Nazareth Street				
13	Outremont				
14	Petite Cote				
15	Pointe Claire				
16	Rockland				
17	Summerlees				
18	Tetreauville				
19	Trout River				
20	St. Charles St., Mont				
21	Woodlands				
	FRENCH MISSIONS.				
1	Arundel				
2	Belleriviere				
3	Chambly Canton				
4	Farnham				
5	Grenville				
6	Italian Mission				
7	Joliette				
8	Lachute				
9	Lacroix, Montreal				
10	New Glasgow				
11	Pte.-aux. Trembles				
12	Maisonneuve				
13	St. Charles Street				
14	St. John's, Montreal				
15	St. Jean Baptiste, Montreal				
16	Valleyfield				
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
1 F. J. Anderson				India	
2 John Anderson				Montreal	
3 Thomas Bennett				Montreal	

13.—PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL—*Continued.*

Minister or Ordained Missionary	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
No.					
4 J. A. G. Calder				Montreal	
5 R. C. Hunter				Montreal	
6 J. C. Martin				Asia Minor	
7 J. L. Morin, M.A.				Montreal	
8 W. M. McKeracher				Montreal	
9 W. P. Walker				Westmount, Q.	
10 A. R. Ross, B.D.				Korea	
	VACANCIES.				
1	McVicar Memorial, Annex				
2	Taylor Church, Montreal				

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 35
" " " Augmented " 5
" " " Ordained Missionary " 10
" " " French Evangelization " 12

No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge 5
Total No. of Ministers on Roll 67
No. on Appendix to the Roll 10

Montreal

JAMES PATTERSON, Montreal, *Pres. Clerk.*

14.—PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY.

No.					
1 Arpad Govan, B.A.	Williamstown, St. Andrew's	1888	May 12, 1886	Williamstown	David Grant
2 Angus Macallum	East Hawkesbury and Glensandfield	1896	Oct. 20, 1896	St. Anne de Prescott	D. A. McDonald
3 J. Matheson, B.A.	Summerstown, Salem Church	1898	Nov. 18, 1879	Summerstown	C. W. Craig.
4 K. A. Gollan	Kenyon	1899	June 18, 1892	Dunvegan	J. McKenzie
5 J. U. Tanner, B.A.	Lancaster, St. And.	1900	July 18, 1893	Lancaster	Chas. Edgar
6 L. Beaton	Roxborough, Knox.	1900	Aug. 2, 1898	Moose Creek	Daniel Blair
7 Robt. Harkness, B.A. Ph.D	Cornwall, Knox	1902	Mar. 15, 1898	Cornwall	Alex. McNaughton
8 N. H. McGillivray	Cornwall, St. John's	1904	July 10, 1900	Cornwall	A. P. Ross
9 Allan Morrison, B.D	Kirkhill	1904	May 1, 1902	Kirkhill	Norman J. McLeod
10 Rod. McKay, B.D.	Maxville	1905	June 21 1887	Maxville	J. J. Wightman
11 N. Waddell, B.D.	Williamstown, Hephzibah	1906	May. 23, 1887	Williamstown	D. F. McLennan
12 J. B. McLeod, B.A. B.D.	Martintown, St. Andrew's	1906	Dec. 22. 1903	Martintown	Jas. Urguhart
13 J. S Caldwell, B.A.	Woodlands	1906	Oct. 16, 1906	Woodlands	Geo. Eamon
14 Archibald Lee, B.A.	Indian Lands	1906	June 17, 1884	St. Elmo	J. J. McMillan
15 H. S. Lee, B.A.	Apple Hill	1907	May 27, 1902	Apple Hill	Jameson Campbell
16 W. D. Bell	Finch & Crysler	1907	July, 1898	Finch	A. H. McLean
17 D. Stewart, B.A.	Alexandria	1908	May 13, 1902	Alexandria	John McIntosh
18 C. A. Ferguson, B.A.	Vankleek Hill	1909	June 5, 1900	Vankleek Hill	Alex. McInnes
19 Jno. Pate	Lancaster, Knox	1909	Apr. 9, 1900	Lancaster	J. A. McDougall.
20 H. W. Cliff, B.A., B.D.	Lunenburg	1909	Sep. 15, 1909	N. Lunenburg	John Anderson
21 S. D. McPhee, B.A.	Avonmore	1909	June 10, 1902	Avonmore	D. F. Campbell
22 Vacant	Dalhousie Mill and Coté St. George			Dalhousie Mills.	J. K. McCuaig
23 Vacant	Gravel Hill and Monkland			Monkland	Isaac Robinson
24 Vacant	Cornwall (French Mission)			Cornwall	I. Gogo
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
1 Donald Stewart				Finch, Ont.	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 20
" " " Augmented " 1
" " " Ordained Missionary " ..
" " " French Evangelization " ...

No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge ..
Total No. of Ministers on Roll 21
No. on Appendix to the Roll 1

Dunvegan, March 12th, 1910.

K. A. GOLLAN, *Pres. Clerk.*

15.—PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA.

Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
No.					
1 Wm. Moore, D.D.	Pastor Emeritus		Mar. 28, 1868	Ottawa, Ont.	
2 Wm. D. Armstrong, M.A., Ph.D., D.D.	Pastor Emeritus, Pres. of Ottawa Ladies' College		May 14, 1874	Ottawa, Ont.	
3 W. T. Herridge, D.D.	St. Andrew's Ch., Ottawa	1883	Aug. 5, 1883	Ottawa, Ont.	Hon. E. H. Bronson
4 Robert Gamble, B.A.	Wakefield and Masham	1884	July 8, 1884	Wakefield, Que.	Thos. A. Stevenson
5 H. T. Kalem, B.A.	Onslow and Eardley	1892	Apr. 29, 1890	Muldoon, Que.	
6 Robert Eadie	Bethany Church, Ottawa	1894	June 11, 1894	Ottawa, Ont.	Wm. McAdoo
7 D. M. Ramsay D.D.	Knox Ch., Ottawa	1897	May, 24, 1883	Ottawa, Ont.	Dr. J. MacMillan
8 J. W. H. Milne B.A.	Glebe Ch., Ottawa	1898	Aug. 23, 1888	Ottawa, Ont.	John R. Reid
9 Geo. Crombie	St. Andrew's Ch. L'Orignal	1901	Feb. 6, 1868	L'Orignal, Ont.	W. S. Hall
10 J. H. Turnbull, M.A.	Bank St. Church, Ottawa	1903	June 21, 1898	Ottawa, Ont.	John Fraser
11 James Taylor, B.A.	Chelsea, Cantley and Kirk's Ferry	1903	July 16, 1895	Chelsea, Que.	John Patterson
12 J. S. Rey	Namur, Grand Lac and Lac Ronde	1903	Nov. 1, 1899	Namur, Que.	
13 J. H. Woodside	North Gower, Wellington and Osgoode Station	1904	May 30, 1904	N. Gower, Ont.	Alex. Thompson
14 W. A. McIlroy, B.A.	Stewarton Church, Ottawa	1904	May 28, 1900	Ottawa, Ont.	A. J. Meiklejohn
15 P. W. Anderson, B.A.	MacKay Church Ottawa	1904	June 2, 1896	Ottawa, Ont.	F. E. Perney
16 Hugh Taylor	East Templeton	1905	Sept. 3, 1878	East Templet'n, Que.	Allenson Scharfe
17 C. H. Vessot	St. Mark's Church, Ottawa & Hull	1905	Apr. 1892	Ottawa, Ont	F. Rondeau
18 Robert Taggart	Aylwin, Pickanock Kazabazua and McBean's	1906	Nov. 28, 1902	Aylwin, Que.	
19 J. G. Greig	Cumberland and Rockland	1907	June 5, 1902	Cumberland, Ont.	P. McLaughlin
20 A. Robertson	Plantaganet, Smith's and Peddleton	1907	Jan. 27, 1897	Plantaganet, Ont.	
21 W. H. Cramm, B.A., B.D.	Manotick and S. Gloucester	1907	May 1899	Manotick, Ont.	R. Gamble
22 Geo. McGregor, B.D.	St. Andrew's Ch., Aylmer	1907	Apr. 30, 1901	Aylmer East, Q.	James Baillie
23 P. F. Langill, B.A.	Carp, Lowry and Kinburn	1907	Oct. 27, 1885	Carp, Ont.	Thos. Wilson
24 Robt. MacNabb, B.A.	Kenmore and Marvelville	1907	Jan. 9, 1884	Kenmore, Ont.	Peter McLaren
25 J. A. MacDonald, B.A.	East Gloucester and Farmer's Corners	1908	June 23, 1891	Ramsayville, Ont.	Wm. Lillico, Jr.
26 D. J. Craig	Shawville, Starks and Bristol Cors.	1908	May 16, 1905	Bristol, Que.	R. McCredie
27 D. L. Gordon, B.A.	St. Andrew's Ch., Russell	1908	Jan. 14, 1900	Russell, Ont.	D. MacDonald
28 J. W. S. Lowry	Fitzroy Harbour Torbolton, and Galetta	1908	Dec. 31, 1899	Fitzroy Harbor, Ont.	H. Saunders
29 W. M. Hay, B.A.	Billing's Bridge	1908	Sept. 15, 1908	Ottawa, Ont.	John McNicol
30 W. F. Crawford	St. Andrew's Ch., Buckingham	1908	July 27, 1904	Buckingham, Q.	Hugh McCallum
31 J. Steele, B.D.	Bryson, Campbell's Bay, Lower Litchfield and Calumet Island	1908	July 19, 1887	Bryson, Que.	Hamilton Stewart
32 C. W. Nicol	Erskine Church, Ottawa	1908	Oct. 3, 1900	Ottawa, Ont.	R. E. Scott
33 W. L. Tucker	St. Andrew's, Ft. Coulonge and Waltham	1908	July 10, 1906	Ft. Coulonge, Q.	Alex. Pitt

15.—PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA—*Continued.*

Minister or Ordained Missionary	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
No.					
34 C. F. Cruchon	Angers and Perkin's Mills	1908	Oct. 26, 1904	Angers, Que.	J. H. Clement.
35 A. F. Rivard	Masham, Quyon and Otter Lake	1908	Dec., 1883	Duclos, Que.	
36 David Findlay, B.A.	Casselman and South Indian	1809	Dec. 22, 1879	Ottawa, Ont.	R. R. McLeod.
37 Jas. R Urquhart, B.A.	Merivale	1909	Aug. 12, 1909	City View, Ont.	John Nelson
38 T. G. Thomson, Ph.B.	Westboro, Bell's Corners and Stittsville	1909	Nov., 1874	Westboro, Ont.	John Lowry
39 J. F. Macfarland	Zion Church, Hull	1909	1892	Hull, Que.	J. R. McKay
40 Jas. Little B.A.	St. Paul's Church, Ottawa	1910	Apr. 18, 1905	Ottawa Ont.	Dr. J. Thorburn
41 J. A. McLean	Brick Church, Bristol and Knox Church, Bristol	1910	Sept., 1889	Elmside. Que.	Hugh Ross
42 R. C. H. Sinclair, B.A.	Richmond, Fallowfield and Goulbourne	1910	1891	Richmond, Ont.	Thos. M. Scott
43 J. S. Caldwell, B.A.	St. Paul's Ch., Hawkesbury	1910	Oct. 16, 1906	Hawkesb'y, Ont.	Thos. Ross
44 Vacant	Metcalfe and Edwards			Metcalfe, Ont.	S. J. Woods
45 Vacant	Vernon			Spring Hill, Ont	Thos. Dalglish
46 Vacant	Vars and Navan			Vars, Ont.	W. Johnston
	MISSION FIELDS.				
1 Supply	Desert and Northfield			River Désert, Q.	
2 Supply	Thurso, Lochabar and Gore			Thurso, Que.	Thos. McDermid
3 Supply	Portland			Poltimore, Que.	
4 Supply	Monte Bello and Valency (F.E.)			Monte Bello, Q.	
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1 J. M. Goodwillie, M.A.			Sept. 16, 1886	Vernon, Ont.	
2 J. E. Cote			April 28, 1889		
3 A. Logan, B.D.			May, 1892	Wiarton, Ont.	
4 John McLaren	Retired		June 8, 1886	Ottawa, Ont.	
5 E. F. Seylaz	Retired		July 28, 1884	Hull, Que	
6 Jas. Cormack, B.A.			Aug. 8, 1876	Ottawa, Ont.	
7 Wm. Black, B.A.			May 22, 1893	Ottawa, Ont.	
8 M. W. Byron			Oct. 9, 1900		
9 Joseph White, B.A.	Retired		Apr. 7, 1862	Calgary, Alta.	
10 Geo. A. Hackney			Mar. 27, 1906		
11 J. A. Forbes					

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges. 26
" " " Augmented " . 5
" " " "Ordained Missionary " . 6
" " "French Evangelization" . 4

No. of Ministers on Roll, Without Pastoral Charge . 2
Total No. of Ministers on Roll 43
No. on Appendix to the Roll 11

Wakefield, Que. April 5 1909

ROBT. GAMBLE, B.A., *Pres. Clerk.*

16.—PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW.

No.					
1 Donald J. McLean	Retired		Feb., 1863	Arnprior	
2 Alex. A. Scott, M.A.	St. Andrew's Ch., Carleton Place	Feb., 1878	Feb., 1878	Carleton Place	Neil McDonald
3 Alex. H. Macfarlane	Beckwith and Franktown	Nov 1887	Nov., 1880	Franktown, Ont	Jonn H. Ferguson

16.—PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW—*Continued.*

Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
No.					
4 Alex. H. Scott, M.A.	St. Andrew's Church Perth	April, 1888	Aug., 1878	Perth	S. Wilson
5 Jno. S. McIlraith, B.A.	Balderson & Drummond	Mar., 1890	Mar., 1890	Balderson	Geo. Wilson
6 D. Currie, B.D.	Knox Ch., Perth	Aug., 1893	Aug., 1884	Perth	Wm. Hossie
7 Jas. Rattray, B.A.	Eganville and La Re Dore	Dec., 1893	Oct., 1889	Eganville	Wm. McKenzie
8 A. McKenzie, B.D.	Douglas and Scotch Bush	Sept., 1897	Nov., 1891	Douglas	Thos. Sleath
9 M.D. M. Blakeley, M.A.	Alice and Petawawa	Nov., 1898	Oct., 1880	Pembroke	Wm. H. Browne
10 Geo. D. Campbell, B.A.	Chalk River, Pt. Alexander and Des Joackins	May, 1899	May, 1899	Chalk River	Wm. J. Wilson
11 R. Young, B.A.	Pakenham and Cedar Hill	Nov., 1899	May, 1898	Pakenham	S. Allison
12 John Hay, B.D.	St. Andrew's, Renfrew	Feb., 1900	June, 1885	Renfrew	Jas. McLachlin
13 Orr Bennett, B.A.	St. Andrew's Ch., Almonte	Mar., 1902	May, 1889	Almonte	Allan Naismith
14 D. H. Hodges, B.A.	Admaston, Northcote & Barr's	Dec., 1903	Aug., 1886	Admaston	John Forrest
15 W. McDonald, B.D.	St. Andrew's Ch., Lanark	Nov., 1904	Oct., 1901	Lanark	Arch. MacDonald
16 W. W. Peck, LL.B.	St. Andrew's Ch., Arnprior	June, 1905	Oct., 1895	Arnprior	Jas. Blair
17 H. Young, B.D.	Castleford, Stewartville and Glasgow St'n	May, 1906	Sept., 1898	Glasgow Stat'n.	D. Henderson
18 C. H. Daly, B.A.	St. John's Church, Almonte	May, 1906	June, 1894	Almonte	A. M. Greig
19 E. W. McKay	St. Paul's Church, Smith's Falls	Dec., 1906	Oct., 1896	Smith's Falls	Wm. Ewart
20 J. M. Miller	White Lake and Burnstown	Jan., 1907	Jan., 1892	White Lake	Earle Campbell
21 J. J. Monds, B.A.	St. Andrew's Ch., Carleton Place	May, 1907	March, 1903	Carleton Place	J. G. Menzies
22 T. W. Goodwill	Cobden and Wolftown	Aug., 1907	Mar., 1903	Cobden	D. Johnston
23 H. J. MacDiarmid	Bathurst and South Sherbrooke	Oct., 1907	June, 1871	Wemyss	A. Palmer
24 D. N. Coburn	St. Andrew's Ch., Smith's Falls	Oct., 1907	April, 1899	Smith's Falls	J. H. Stewart
25 W. J. Knox, M.A.	Calvin Church, Pembroke	Nov., 1907	Sep., 1900	Pembroke	A. Johnston
26 J. S. Dobbin	Braeside, Sand Pt., and Dewars	May, 1908	Oct., 1895	Braeside	J. Bethune
27 D. M. McLeod	Blakeney and Clayton	Jan., 1909	May, 1900	Blakeney	John Arthur
28 A. Henderson	Ashton & Appleton	Feb., 1909	Sep. 1874	Ashton	Robt. Presley
29 A. D. Fraser	Middleville and Darling	Nov., 1909	July, 1895	Middleville	Geo. McIlraith
30 H. Craig	Ross & Forresters Falls	Dec., 1909	May, 1891	Forrester's Falls	J. Headrick
31 Vacant	Beachburg and Westmeath			Beachburg	A. F. Cameron
32 Vacant	Zion Ch., St. James and Hopetown			Hopetown	Thos. Stewart
33 Vacant	Elmslie and Oliver's Ferry			Perth	Arch. Gilchrist
	MISSIONS.				
1	Calabogie			Calabogie	Wm. Hawley
2	Killaloe				
3	Rockliffe				
4	Scotland, Micksburg and Oscola			Micksburg	S. Andrews

16.—PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW—*Continued.*

Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post-Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
No. APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
1 Solomon Mylne				Hollywood	
2 J. F. Millar				Banff, B.C.	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 23
" " " Augmented " 4
" " " Ordained Missionary " 2
" " " French Evangelization " ..

No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge 1
Total 30
No. on Appendix to the Roll 2

Chalk River, Ont., March 31, 1910.

GEO. D. CAMPBELL, B.A. *Pres. Clerk.*

17.—PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE.

Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post-Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
No.					
1 Hugh Cameron, B.A.	Morrisburg	1888	Dec. 2, 1879	Morrisburg	Robert Greer
2 John Macdougall, B.A.	Spencerville, Ventnor and Roebuck	1899	June 23, 1889	Spencerville	L. Lockerbie
3 Norman A. MacLeod, B.A., B.D.	First Church, Brockville	1904	Aug. 9, 1894	Brockville	T. J. Storey
4 Isaac N. Beckstedt, B.A	Athens and Toledo	1904	June 14, 1904	Athens	Jos. Thompson
5 Matthew H. Wilson, B.A.	Hallville and Reid's Mills	1905	Nov. 15, 1897	Mountain	R. J. Dougall
6 George Yule	Winchester	1906	May 27, 1902	Winchester	T. A. Scott
7 George Mason	Dunbar and Colquhoun	1906	June 25, 1901	Dunbar	Adam Carlyle
8 Narcisse MacLaren	Bishop's Mills and East Oxford	1906	July 18, 1895	Bishop's Mills	W. Hutton
9 Dugald O. MacArthur, B.D.	Iroquois and Dixons	1906	July 17, 1894	Iroquois	Thos. McIntyre
10 Charles E. A. Pocock, B.A.	Lyn, Caintown and Mallorytown	1906	June 5, 1902	Lyn	James Cumming
11 Thos. A. Sadler, B.A.	Cardinal and Mainsville	1908	Mar. 16, 1897	Cardinal	Nathaniel Hunter
12 Neil D. Keith, M.A., B.D.	Prescott	1908	Feb. 8, 1899	Prescott	F. J. Davey
13 Horace Peckover	Morewood	1909	April 1876	Morewood	H. Smerle
14 Archibald G. Cameron	St. John's Brockville	1909	June 5, 1901	Brockville	J. W. Ridgeway
15 W. A. Morrison	S. Mountain, Heckston and Pleasant Valley	1909	May 17, 1900	South Mountain	W. J. Brown
16 Moses F. Boudreau	Merrickville and Jasper	1909	Aug. 8, 1877	Merrickville	R. H. Henry
17 Stuart A. Woods, B.A.	Chesterville	1909	July 11, 1900	Chesterville	James Moodie
18 Vacant	Williamsburg and Winchester Sp'gs			Williamsburg	E. W. Casselman
19 Vacant	Kemptville and Oxford Mills			Kemptville	W. H. Cochrane
20 Vacant	Westport and Newboro			Westport	William McKnight
	STUDENT MISSION FIELDS.				
1	Morton, Lindhurst, and Ellisville			Morton	F. B. Taber
2	Stone's, Fairfield and Augusta			Whitehurst	David Thom

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 13
" " " Augmented " 4
" " " Ordained Missionary " ..
" " " French Evangelization " ..

No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge ..
Total No. of Ministers on Roll 17
No. on Appendix to the Roll ..

Spencerville, March 30, 1910.

JOHN MACDOUGALL, *Pres. Clerk.*

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON.

Clerks of Synod :—Rev. John Gray, D.D., Orillia, and Rev. R. C. Tibb, B.A., Toronto.

18.—PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON.

No.	Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
1	Geo. D. Ferguson, B.A.	Professor in Queen's College (Retired)	1869	May 25, 1885	Kingston.....	
2	D. Wishart.....	Retired.....	.....	April 5, 1856	Toronto.....	
3	Henry Gracey.....	St. Andrew's Ch., Gananoque	1878	May 22, 1865	Gananoque....	D. Mitchell
4	Jas. Fowler, M.A., LL.D.	Professor in Queen's (Retired)	1880	May 19, 1857	Kingston.....	
5	Jas. Cumberland, M.A.	St. Paul's Ch., Amherst Island	1881	Feb. 3, 1881	Stella.....	H. Filson
6	W. T. Wilkins, B.A...	St. Andrew's Ch., Trenton	1883	Nov. 7, 1866	Trenton.....	W. H. Little
7	Donald Ross, D.D....	Professor in Queen's College	1883	Oct. 3, 1865	Kingston.....	
8	John Mackie, D.D.....	St. Andrew's Ch., Kingston	1885	Dec. 10, 1877	Kingston.....	John McIntyre
9	M. MacGillivray, D.D.	Chalmers' Ch., Kingston	1887	Oct. 21, 1875	Kingston.....	Prof. J. Matheson
10	Robert Laird.....	Retired.....	1887	June 12, 1860	Kingston.....	
11	Joseph Gandier.....	Retired.....	1890	Dec. 31, 1872	Newburgh.....	
12	J. D. Boyd, B.A.....	Zion Ch., Kingston	1892	May 19, 1892	Kingston.....	Prof. Morrison
13	W. G. Jordan, D.D....	Professor in Queen's College	1899	Aug. 5, 1878	Kingston.....	
14	J. K. Henry, B.A.....	Tamworth and Camden VIII.	1901	April 19, 1882	Tamworth.....	Smith Gilmour
15	Hugh McLean, M.A.,	Matawatchan, Griffith & Swamp rd	1901	June 1, 1886	Matawatchan..	Wm. Thompson
16	A. H. Drumm.....	John St. Church, Belleville	1902	May 25, 1886	Belleville.....	D. V. Sinclair
17	D. M. Gordon, D.D., LL.D.	Prin. Queen's Univ	1902	Aug., 1866	Kingston.....	
18	Jas. Binnie, B.D.....	St. Andrew's Ch., Tweed	1902	Jan, 10, 1893	Tweed.....	Jas. Holderoft
19	Jas. R. Conn, M.A....	Pres. Ch., Napanee	1903	Nov. 28, 1899	Napanee.....	Alf. Alexander
20	J. A. McConnell, B.D..	Roslin and Thurlow	1904	June 19, 1902	Roslin.....	Wm. Moore
21	J. E. Smith, B.D.....	Seymour and Rylstone	1905	Nov. 3, 1896	Menie.....	Chas. Connor
22	Robert Laird, M.A....	Professor in Queen's College	1905	Oct. 1, 1895	Kingston.....	
23	W. S. McTavish, Ph.D	Cooke's Church, Kingston	1905	Sept. 8, 1885	Kingston.....	D. Shaw
24	J. W. Mitchell, M.A..	Maynooth, Pleasant Valley & St. Peter's Lake	1906	May 23, 1867	Maynooth.....	Alex. Barr
25	Jas. A. Stuart, B.A...	Sunbury, Glenburnie and Guthrie	1906	May 1900	Sunbury.....	Jas. Webb
26	H. S. Graham.....	St. Peter's Ch., Madoc	1907	May 27, 1895	Madoc.....	Wm. Mackintosh
27	A. E. Cameron, B.A...	Melrose, Lonsdale, and Shannonville	1907	Sept., 1906	Melrose.....	Wm. Clazie
28	John McClung, B.A...	Queensboro', St. Paul's & St. Col. Madoc Tp.	1908	Aug. 4, 1874	Eldorado.....	H. Rollins
29	Peter Nicol.....	Demorestville & Crofton	1908	Oct. 27, 1884	Demorestville..	W. Boulter
30	A. J. McMullan, B.A.	Dalhousie, Elphin & Snow Road...	1908	Jan., 1897	McDonald's Cor.	Jas. Millar

18.—PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON—*Continued.*

No.	Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
31	E. F. Scott, M.A.....	Prof. in Queen's College	1908	Sept. 11, 1895	Kingston....	
32	J McInnes, B.A.....	Glenvale, Harrowsmith & Wilton	1908	Dec. 28, 1885	Harrowsmith..	Harvey Mills
33	T J Glover, B.A.....	Church of Redeemer, Deseronto.....	1909	Jan. 4, 1906	Deseronto.....	J. Dalton
34	John Galloway.....	Foxboro, Huntingdon & Sidney...	1909	May 10, 1909	Foxboro'.....	Almon Reid
35	H. W. Reede, M.A....	St. John's Ch., and Sand Hill, Pittsburgh	1909	Jan. 19, 1883	Kilbirnie.....	D. McLean
36	J. F. Malcolm.....	Poland, Brightside and Levant	1909	.....	Poland.....	Wm. Stewart
37	A. S. Kerr, B.A.....	St. Andrew's Ch., Belleville	1910	Nov. 1905	Belleville.....	Wm. McGhie
38	A. Thompson, B. D...	Newburgh, Camden V, & Camden East	1910	July 13, 1892	Newburgh.....	T. A. Dunwoody
39	I. N. Beckstedt.....	Lansdowne, Fairfax and Sand Bay	1910	June 14, 1904	Lansdowne....	S. Donevan
40	A. E. Duncan.....	Bancroft.....	1910	.....	Bancroft.....	J. C. George
41	Vacant.....	St. Andrew's Church, Stirling.....	.....	.....	Stirling.....	Lindsay Meiklejohn
42	Vacant.....	St. Andrew's Ch., Picton	.....	.....	Picton.....	W. MacKenzie
	STUDENT MISSIONARIES	MISSION STATIONS.				
1	George Telford.....	Carlow, Hermon and M'Arthur's.....	.....	.....	.....	
2	R. J. Wilson.....	Clyde Forks, Flower Sta. and Thurlow's	.....	.....	.....	
3	Wm. Scott.....	Consecon and Hillier	.....	.....	.....	
4	James Annesley.....	Deseronto, West and Hay Bay	.....	.....	.....	
5	James Robinson.....	Ernestown, Bath, Sandhurst, etc.	.....	.....	.....	
6	T. N. Caldwell.....	L'amable & Turiff..	.....	.....	.....	
7	Wm. Dobson.....	Portsmouth and Collin's Bay.....	.....	.....	.....	
8	R. D. Finlayson.....	Sharbot Lake, Tichbourne and Piccadilly.....	.....	.....	.....	
9	J. T. Caswell.....	Thanet, The Ridge, Coe Hill, and Ormsby.....	.....	.....	.....	
10	R. H. Somerville.....	Wilbur, Lavant Station, Beatty's and Mundell's...	.....	.....	.....	
11	John Dawson.....	Wolfe Island, Garden Island, The Ridge, and Hinckley Point.....	.....	.....	.....	
	APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
1	Alex. McDonald, B.A..	Retired.....	.....	Jan. 31, 1866	Napanee.....	
2	John Fairlie.....	Retired.....	.....	Aug. 21, 1873	Kingston.....	
3	Alex. Laird, B.A.....	Prof. in Military College	.....	May 10, 1892	Kingston.....	
4	T. B. Scott, B.A., M.D.	Missionary.....	.....	Sept. 1, 1892	Manepay, Ceyl'n	
5	W. W. McLaren, M.A., B.D.	Prof. in Japan.....	.....	Nov. 4, 1902	Tokyo, Japan..	
6	S. B. Manonkian, M.A., B.D	Missionary.....	.....	Nov. 5, 1908	Erzroum, Turkey	

18.—PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON—*Continued.*

Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
No.					
7 A. M. Currie, M.A.	Post Grad. Student		June 6, 1899	UnionSem.,N.Y.	
8 T. J. Jewitt, B.A.	Post Grad. Student		April 29, 1909	Kingston	
9 Frank Robinson	Assistant Sec.		Nov. 7, 1906	Toronto	
10 H. T. Wallace, B.D., Ph. D.	Associate Prof. in Heb., Queen's Coll.		May 28, 1907	Kingston	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 17
" " " Augmented " 7
" " " Ordained Missionary " 6
No. of Ministers on Roll, French Evangelization Charges
" " " without Pastoral Charge 10
Total No. of Ministers on Roll 40
" " on Appendix to the Roll 10

Trenton, Ont., April 12th, 1910.

WM. THOS. WILKINS B.A., *Pres. Clerk.*

19.—PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH.

No.					
1 Wm. Bennett	Retired		1855	Peterborough	
2 Peter M. Duncan	Retired	1857	1857	Colborne	
3 D. A. Thomson	Hastings	1883	1883	Hastings	W. R Butters
4 A. K. McLeod, B.A.	Brighton	1886	1885	Brighton	L. F. Clark
5 William Johnston	Millbrook	1894	1894	Millbrook	Matthew Gardiner
6 J. G. Potter, B.A.	St. Andrew's, Peterborough	1896	1889	Peterborough	Richard Lees, M.A.
7 Wm. Beattie	Cobourg	1900	1900	Cobourg	Thos. Spear
8 D. D. MacDonald, B.A.	Keene	1902	1892	Keene	G. J. Gillespie, Westwood P. O.
9 H. E. Abraham, B.A.	St. Paul's Ch., Port Hope	1903	1903	Port Hope	W. C. Williamson
10 James Skene	Baltimore	1904	1895	Baltimore	Charles Horsbury
11 D. A. McKenzie, B.A.	Centreville	1905	1900	S. Monaghan	W. T. A. Deyell, Wallace Pt. P.O.
12 S. S. Burns, B.A.	Lakefield	1906	1893	Lakefield	Andrew Fairbairn
13 D. B. Marsh, F.R.A.S., D.Sc.	Springville	1906		Springville	Albert Sanderson, Morrow P.O.
14 H. J. Keith, B.D., M.A.	Knox Church, Peterborough	1907		Peterborough	T. R. Kennedy
15 Robert Pogue	St. Paul's Church, Peterboro'	1907	1895	Peterborough	William Madill
16 Percy B. Thornton	Colborne	1908	1908	Colborne	R. McLean
17 A. C. Stewart, M.A.	Grafton	1908	1908	Grafton	D. J. Haig, Brookside P.O.
18 J. R. Black	Bethesda	1909	1875	Harwood	James Kennedy
19 George A. Brown, B.D.	Campbellford	1909	1907	Campbellford	George Mitchell
20 Donald H. Currie, B.A.	Omemee	1909	1903	Omemee	J. A. Rutherford, Fowler's Corner
21 Vacant	Warkworth			Warkworth	Samuel Black
22 Vacant	Norwood			Norwood	J. A. Finlay
23 Vacant	Warsaw			Warsaw	Geo. Gardiner, Cottesloe, P.O.
24 Vacant	Havelock			Havelock	James Thompson, M.P.P.
25 Stated Supply	Mill St. Ch., Port Hope			Port Hope	Rev. A. McNaughton
26 Vacant	Pontypool			Pontypool	I. Feir, Janetville P.O
MISSION FIELDS.					
1 Student Supply	Harvey			Lakehurst	J. C. Weir
2 " "	Marmora			Marmora	Mr. McQueen
3 " "	Chandos			Rose Island	D. Campbell
4 " "	Cardiff			Deer Lake	Mr. Russell

19.—PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH—*Continued.*

Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
No.					
APPENDIX.					
1 E. F. Torrance, D.D.				Kingston	
2 A. McNaughton				Port Hope	
3 Jas. Ross, B.A.				Peterborough	
4 Richard Hyde				Regina, Sask.	
5 W. H. Brokenshire, M.A.				Port Hope	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 18
" " " Augmented " ..
" " " Ordained Mission " ..
" " " French Evangelization "
No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge 2
Total No. of Ministers on Roll 20
No. on Appendix to the Roll 5

Hastings, Ont., April 1, 1910.

D. A. THOMSON, *Pres. Clerk.*

20.—PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY.

No.					
1 Archibald Currie, M.A.	Retired Minister		Oct., 1861	Sonya	
2 J. R. Fraser	Ch'lmer's, Uxbridge	1898	Jan., 1898	Uxbridge	R. F. Willis
3 D. W. Best	St. Andrew's, Beaverton	1899	March, 1899	Beaverton	J. McArthur
4 W G. Smith	Bobcaygeon and Dunsford	1902	June, 1895	Bobcaygeon	W. C. Moore
5 H. H. Turner, B.A., B.D.	Kirkfield and Bolsover	1902	Nov., 1902	Kirkfield	Donald McRae
6 J Wallace, M.A., B.D.	St. Andrew's, Lindsay	1903	April, 1903	Lindsay	J. D. Smith
7 G. M. Young	St. Andrew's, Eldon and Eldon Station	1905	Jan., 1903	Lorneville	Jno. Douglas
8 T. M. Wesley	Sunderland and Cresswell	1907	Aug., 1907	Sunderland	N. McPhaden
9 C. Stanfield Lord	Fenelon Falls and Bury's Green	1907	June, 1884	Fenelon Falls	John Northey
10 A. J. Mann, B.A.	Woodville	1908	Oct., 1894	Woodville	Angus Jamieson
11 H. N. Konkle	St. Andrew, Sonya	1908	June, 1903	Sonya	D. L. McTaggart
12 W. A. MacKay	Wick & Greenbank	1909	Nov. 1905	Wick	Robert Baird
13 T. O. Miller, B.A.	St. Andrew's, Quaker Hill	1909	Oct., 1902	Uxbridge	G. A. Smith
14 S. G. Steele	Glenarm	1910		Glenarm	
15 E. McDonald	Leaskdale and Zephyr	1910		Leaskdale	
16 Vacant	Knox, Beaverton and Gamebridge			Gamebridge	J. D. Windatt
17 Vacant	Knox, Cannington			Cannington	S. J. Kennedy
18 Vacant	Cambray and Oakwood			Oakwood	Peter Anderson
19 Vacant	Coboconk, Kinmount & Rosedale			Kinmount	Alex. Morrison
20 Vacant	Haliburton, Minden, Alsaw and Twelve Mile Lake			Minden	S. Phillips, P.S.I
21 Stated Supply	Sebright, Dartmoor and Uphill				
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
1 J. A. Sharrard, M.A.	Indore College, Central India		June, 1907	Indore College, Central India	
2 A. Nugent, M.D. (an elder)	Medical Missionary			Ujjain, Central India	
3 Gustavus Munro			June, 1904	Oakwood	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 14
" " " Augmented " ..
" " " Ordained Missionary " ..
" " " French Evangelization " ..
No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge 1
Total No. of Ministers on Roll 15
No. on Appendix to the Roll 2

Beaverton, April 1, 1910

D. W. BEST, *Pres. Clerk.*

21.—PRESBYTERY OF WHITBY.

Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
No.					
1 John Abraham, D.D...	St. Andrew's Ch., Whitby.....	1879	Nov., 1872	Whitby.....	Dr.C.F.McGillivray
2 J. A. McKeen, B.A....	Orono.....	1888	Oct., 1878	Orono	Donald Smith
3 James Hodges, B.A....	Oshawa.....	1898	Sept., 1893	Oshawa.	David Keith
4 Hugh Munroe, B.A....	Bowmanville	1903	June, 1903	Bowmanville ..	James Smith
5 J. H. Borland, M.A...	Columbus Brooklin	1905	July, 1899	Columbus.....	James Smith
6 J. C. Forster.....	Blackstock, Cadmus, Enniskillen	1907	Sept., 1895	Blackstock	John McLaughlin
7 Wm. Moore, B.A.....	Pickering. Brougham.....	1907	June, 1904	Pickering.....	Thomas Poucher
8 W. R. Wood.....	Claremont.....	1908	June, 1904	Claremont.....	Geo. Richardson
9 A. L. McFadgen, B.A.	Dunbarton.....	1909		1879 Dunbarton.....	Wm. Taylor
10 A. C. Cameron, B.A...	Port Perry.....	1909	Aug. 1909	Port Perry.....	James Munroe
11 Wm. Rice.....	Ashburn, Utica, Myrtle	1909	Dec. 1909	Ashburn.....	J. Balfour
12 Vacant.....	Newcastle, Newtonville.....	.....	.....	Newcastle.....	George Gray
13 Vacant.....	Melville Church, Scarboro	.....	.....	West Hill.....	John McIntosh
MISSION STATIONS.					
1 Students.....	Kendal, Oakhill...	.....	.....	Kendal.....	James Wannan

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 11
" " " Augmented " ..
" " " Ordained Missionary " ..
" " " French Evangelization " ..

No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge ..
Total No. of Ministers on Roll..... 11
No. on Appendix to the Roll.....

J. A. McKEEN, *Pres. Clerk.*

Orono, Ont., March 29, 1910.

22.—PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO.

No.					
1 Jas. Carmichael, D.D..	St. Andrew's, King.	1860	Oct. 2, 1860	Strange.....	A. J. MacCallum
2 Alex. Gilray, D.D....	Beza, King,	1875	Jan. 5, 1875	Toronto.....	Geo. E. Dalby
3 Geo. M. Milligan, D.D., LL.D.....	College St., T'r'nto. Old St. Andrew's, Toronto.....	1876	Feb. 4, 1868	Toronto.....	Henry Edmison
4 Walter Amos.....	Aurora and East King.....	1876	Nov. 9, 1876	Aurora.....	
5 Henry M. Parsons, D.D	Emeritus Pastor, Knox Ch., Toronto	1880	Nov. 15, 1854	Toronto.....	
6 John Neil, D.D.....	Westminster, Toronto.....	1884	Dec. 5, 1882	Toronto.....	D. B. Macdonald
7 Daniel McTavish, M.A., D.Sc.....	Grosvenor St., Toronto	1888	June 17, 1884	Toronto.....	Theron Gibson
8 Wm. G. Wallace, M.A., D.D.....	Bloor St. Church, Toronto	1888	May, 1883	Toronto.....	J. Knowles
9 J. McP. Scott, B.A....	St. John's, Toronto.	1889	Dec. 17, 1889	Toronto.....	S. Arnold
10 John A. Turnbull, LL.B., D.D.....	West Ch., Toronto .	1891	Sept. 13, 1881	Toronto.....	A. E. Humphrey
11 Alex. MacGillivray ..	Bonar, Toronto....	1891	Sept. 21, 1877	Toronto.....	Jno. MacClelland
12 R. P. Mackay, B.A., D.D.....	Foreign Mission Secretary	1892	Oct., 1877	Toronto.....	
13 R. Campbell Tibb, B.A	Clerk of Presbytery Joint Clerk of Synod	1893	June, 1886	Toronto.....	
14 Jas. Ballantyne, B.A. D.D.....	Prof., Knox Coll...	1896	April 1885	Toronto.....	
15 Geo. R. Fasken, B.A..	St. Paul's, Toronto.	1897	Feb. 8, 1897	Toronto.....	J. J. Harton
16 Thos. H. Rogers, B.A.	Emmanuel, East Toronto ...	1897	April 22, 1891	Toronto.....	And. Grant
17 R. Douglas Fraser, M.A., D.D.....	Editor & Business Manager, Pres. S. S. Publications....	1898	Sept. 1873	Toronto.....	

22.—PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO—*Continued.*

Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
No.					
18 John E. McFadyen, B.A., Oxon.....	Prof., Knox College	1898	Oct., 1898	Toronto.....	
19 Solomon C. Graeb....	High Park Church, Toronto.....	1898	April 21, 1883	Toronto.....	John Brown
20 James Murray, B.A., B.D.....	Erskine Ch., Tor...	1899	Nov. 10, 1884	Toronto.....	
21 A. Logan Geggie.....	Parkdale, Toronto .	1899	June 28, 1888	Toronto.....	James Bryce
22 A. B. Winchester.....	Knox Ch., Toronto.	1901	July 12, 1887	Toronto.....	G. L. Sutherland
23 D. G. Cameron.....	Mount Albert.....	1901	July 18, 1883	Mount Albert...	Dr. R. W. Forrest
24 M. McKinnon, B.A....	Woodbridge & Knox Church, Vaughan	1901	Nov. 1888	Woodbridge....	Thos. D. Mounsey
25 J. W. Bell, M.A.....	Emeritus Pastor, Kew Beach, Tor..	1902	Dec. 22, 1868	Toronto.....	
26 John M. Duncan, B.A. D.D.....	Associate Editor, Pres. S. S. Publications.....	1902	Dec., 1889	Toronto.....	
27 J. W. Stephen.....	Avenue Road. Tor.	1902	June 9, 1902	Toronto.....	Arch. Heron
28 H.A. Macpherson.....	Chalmers' Ch. Tor.	1903	Sept. 1, 1896	Toronto.....	M. Parkinson
29 S. T. Martin, M.A	St. Andrew's, Streetville.....	1903	Sept. 3, 1903	Streetsville.....	Nath. Steen
30 J. D. Robertson, M.A., D. Sc.....	Prof., Knox College	1903	.....	Toronto.....	
31 Robert Barbour.....	St. James, Stouffville, Melville, Markham.....	1904	Jan. 2, 1904	Stouffville.....	Alex. D. Bruce
32 P.M.Macdonald M.A.	Cowan Ave., Tor....	1904	June 6, 1896	Toronto.....	Joseph Norwich
33 R. F. Cameron.....	Georgetown and Limehouse.....	1904	Nov. 17, 1896	Georgetown ...	Geo. Hume
34 J. R. Watts, B.D.....	Boston Church	1904	Oct. 3, 1904	Mansewood....	Wm. Hampshire
35 Wm. M. MacKay.....	Knox Ch., Milton .	1904	Aug. 4, 1896	Milton	Dr. D. Robertson
36 T. B. Kilpatrick, D.D.	Prof., Knox College	1905	Sept., 1882	Toronto.....	
37 J. C. Robertson, B.D..	Sabbath School Secretary.....	1905	May, 1899	Toronto.....	
38 James Wilson, B.A....	Dovercourt Rd..Tor	1905	June 1, 1893	Toronto.....	E. A. Breckenridge
39 W. A. McTaggart, B.A.	Wychwood Park...	1905	May 21, 1905	Toronto.....	J. Dinwoody
40 W. D. Turner, B.A....	Norval and Union .	1905	May 24, 1900	Norval.....	C. McLaughlin
41 Jos. E. Reid, B.A....	Alhambra Av. Tor.	1905	Aug. 24, 1905	Toronto.....	
42 Robt. Herbison, B.A..	St. Giles Ch., Tor..	1905	May, 1898	Toronto.....	George Ewing
43 T. Crawford Brown, M.A.	St. Andrew's, Tor..	1905	Nov. 16, 1905	Toronto.....	Geo. Keith
44 W. M. Grant, M.A....	St. Andrew's, Markham, Cedar Grove, Zion Church ...	1905	Nov. 23, 1905	Markham.....	Wm. Hollinger
45 John Somerville, D.D.	Treas. Pres. Ch. in Canada, W. Section	1906	Aug., 1875	Toronto.....	
46 J. M. Whitelaw, B.D..	Fairbank and Fisherville.....	1906	July 1889	Fairbank.....	E. Curtis
47 Malcolm MacArthur ..	St. Andrew's, Scarboro, Zion Ch., Scarboro	1906	June 28, 1901	Bendale.....	George Young
48 Frank Rae, M.A.....	Unionville, St. John's and Brown's Cor.	1907	Feb. 1884	Unionville.....	Wm. T. Hood
49 W. B. Findlay.....	St. Enoch's. Tor...	1907	March, 1898	Toronto.....	Robert Davidson
50 John D. Morrow	Dale Pres. Ch. Tor.	1907	July 5, 1904	Toronto.....	A. Colquhoun
51 Don. M. Martin, B.A..	Caven Ch., Bolton and Nashville...	1907	Sept. 1, 1895	Bolton.....	Thos. Webster
52 D. Wallace Christy...	Rhodes Ave., Tor..	1907	Sept. 17, 1907	Toronto.....	J. C. McGuiness
53 J. G Shearer, D.D....	Sec. Moral and Social Reform ..	1907	May, 1888	Toronto.....	
54 John T. Hall	Morningside, Tor..	1907	Oct. 13, 1896	Swansea.....	Wm Rennie
55 W. G. Back	Eglinton & Bethesda	1907	Feb. 17, 1898	Eglinton.....	James Logie
56 H. F. Thomas, M.A...	Newmarket.....	1908	Aug. 21, 1893	Newmarket....	Benj. Ross
57 W. H. Andrews, M.A.	Queen St. E., Tor...	1908	Feb. 18, 1908	Toronto.....	John McKee
58 Alex. MacMillan	Mimico.....	1908	Sept. 26, 1887	Mimico	John Slater
59 S. H. Pickup, M.A....	Southside, Toronto	1908	May 26, 1907	Toronto.....	John Barrie
60 James M. Gordon, B.A. B.D.....	St. Andrew's and St. Paul's, Vaughan.	1908	May 28, 1908	Maple.....	Alex. McNaughton
61 A. E. Armstrong, M.A.	Asst. Sec. Foreign Missions	1908	Sept., 1904	Toronto.....	
62 Binney S. Black, M.A.	Kew Beach.....	1908	Aug. 21, 1908	Toronto.....	John Lowden

22.—PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO—*Continued.*

Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
No.					
63 J. A. Millar, B.A.	Riverdale, Toronto	1908	May 26, 1903	Toronto	Edwin Hoskin
64 Alfred Gandier, D.D.	Prin., Knox College	1908	Sept. 1880	Toronto	
65 And. Todd Taylor, D.D.	Cooke's Ch., Tor.	1908	May, 1893	Toronto	John Rennie
66 James Anthony, M.A.	Knox Ch., Agincо'rt	1908			Wm. B. Davidson
67 W. J. Booth, B.A.	Hornby & Omagh.	1909	May 31, 1901	Hornby	Thos. Galbraith, Sr
68 Daniel Strachan, B.A.	Rosedale	1909	Feb. 9, 1893	Toronto	P. Macdonald
69 E. C. Currie	Richmond Hill and Thornhill	1909	Dec. 24, 1896	Richmond Hill.	Geo. Sims
70 Geo. B. MacLeod, M.A.	Deer Park	1909	Sept. 18, 1891	Toronto	T. W. Gibson
71 Geo. P. Duncan	Port Credit and Dixie	1909	July 22, 1897	Port Credit	John Craib
72 P. F. Sinclair, B.A.	Chester, Toronto	1909	Aug. 1900	Toronto	W. J. Moore
73 Bertram B. Wetherald B.A	Runnymede, Tor.	1909	June 1909	Toronto	T. Johnston
74 J. E. Munroe, B.A	Oakville	1909	1891	Oakville	J. Patterson
75 R. M. Dickey	Royce Ave., Tor.	1909	1897	Toronto	
76 Robert Law, B. D.	Prof., Knox College	1909		Toronto	
77 And. Robertson, D.D.	St. James Square, Toronto	1909	July 17, 1888	Toronto	J. J. Kelso
78 A.H. MacGillivray, B.A	Weston	1909	June 27, 1899	Weston	H. E. Irwin, K.C.
79 Hugh Ross, B.A.	Queensville and Mount Pleasant	1909	Dec. 1892	Queensville	J. McFarlane
80 H. R. Pickup, B.A.	Collegiate Pastor, College Street	1910	Mar. 17, 1910	Toronto	
81 D. T. M. McKerroll, B.A	Victoria Church, West Toronto	1910	July 4, 1901	W. Toronto	R. C. Jennings
82 J. A. Mustard	O.M., Dufferin St.	1910		Toronto	J. McClure.
83 Vacant	Brampton				D. O'Brien.
84 Vacant	Laskey, W. King				J. Wanless, Jr
MISSION CHARGES.					
1	Davenport Road				
2	Malton				
3	St. David's				
4	Brownhill				
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
1 Peter Lindsay			Oct. 12, 1853	Toronto	
2 Duncan Cameron			May 3, 1854	Oakville	
3 J. Sieveright, M.A			July, 1857	Toronto	
4 Wm. Peattie			Jan. 24, 1860	Toronto	
5 Alex. Dawson, M.A.			Sept., 1863	Toronto	
6 John McAlpine			1863	Toronto	
7 Robt. Knowles			Oct. 1, 1866		
8 W. D. Ballantyne, M.A.			Nov., 1867	Toronto	
9 Nathaniel Smith			June, 1870	Toronto	
10 George Bruce, D.D.			Sept., 1875	Toronto	
11 A. C. Stewart			Oct., 1875	Toronto	
12 John Wilkie, D.D.			Sept., 1879	India	
13 W. Frizzell, Ph.B.			April, 1878	California	
14 Louis H. Jordan, B.D.			Dec., 1882	Germany	
15 Duncan McColl, B.A.			July, 1883	Toronto	
16 Robt. Haddow, B.D.			May, 1886	Toronto	
17 J. Stenhouse, B.Sc., M.D.			June, 1890	Toronto	
18 M. P. Talling, B.A., Ph.D.			July, 1890	Toronto	
19 J. McMillan			July, 1891		
20 J. A. Macdonald			Nov. 1891	Toronto	
21 R. Whiteman			Dec., 1891		
22 Wm. Morrin, B.A.			Feb., 1892	Mimico	
23 H. R. Horne, B.A., LL.B.			Aug., 1893	Toronto	
24 D. G. S. Connery			Aug., 1893		
25 John McNichol, B.A.			March, 1896	Toronto	
26 J. W. C. Bennett, B.A.			May, 1898	Toronto	
27 A. R. Gregory, B.A.			Sept., 1898	Toronto	
28 Thomas Eakin, M.A., Ph.D.			May, 1899	Toronto	
29 T. R. Robinson, Ph.D.			Dec., 1899	Toronto	
30 W. A. Stewart, M.A.					

22.—PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO—*Continued.*

Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
No.					
31 R. McClenahan, B.A.					
32 H. C. Ross, D.D.				Toronto	
33 Alf. Fritzpatrick, B.A.				Toronto	
34 John Gray, D.D.	Agent of Knox Col.			Toronto	
35 W. B. Cooper, M.A.	Gen. Sec. Can. Bible Society			Toronto	
36 Ghosen-el-Howie	Missionary in Syria				
37 William Dewar			1904	Toronto	
38 David MacLaren, B.A.			April, 1886	Toronto	
39 Henry Edmison, M.A.			Oct., 1866	Toronto	
40 R. J. Somerville				Toronto	
41 R. J. McDonald			1909	Toronto	
42 J. W. Penman				Toronto	
43 John McKenzie, B.D.					
44 Joseph Watt				Toronto	
45 J. C. Tibb, B.D			Dec. 1881	Eglinton	
46 R. M. Hamilton, B.A.			June 1890	Toronto	
47 W. G. Hanna, B.A.			Jan. 1886	Toronto	
48 F. W. Anderson, M.A.				Toronto	
49 G. E. Miller, B.A.			Sept. 1909	Toronto	
50 W. R. Taylor, B.A			May 1909	West Toronto	
51 R. H. Abraham, D.Sc			June 1, 1880	Toronto	
52 J. L. Simpson			1886	Laskey	
53 W. R. Johnston			1893	Toronto	
54 S. B. Rohold	Miss. to the Jews	1909	1909	Toronto	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 56
" " " Augmented " 7
" " " Ordained Missionary " 3
" " " French Evangelization " ..

No. of Ministers without Pastoral Charge 16
Total 82
No. on Appendix to the Roll 54

Toronto, April 20, 1910. R. CAMPBELL TIBB, 31 Bernard Avenue, Toronto, *Pres. Clerk.*

23.—PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE.

No.					
1 Robert Fowlie	Erin, Ospringe	Mar. 29, 1880	Oct. 27, 1877	Erin	Thomas Young
2 J. R. Bell	Laurel, Black's Corners	June 22, 1892	June 22, 1892	Laurel	J. J. Sproal
3 J. A. Matheson, M. A., B.D.	Priceville, Swinton Park	Mar. 30, 1898	June 25, 1890	Priceville	Alex. Muir
4 James Buchanan, M.A.	Dundalk, Ventry	Dec. 5, 1899	June 1, 1891	Dundalk	Wm. Scott
5 Hugh Matheson, LL.B.	Caledon East, St. Andrew's Caledon	June 5, 1900	June 5, 1900	Caledon East	John Heard
6 J. Gordon Cheyne	Claude, Mayfield	July 28, 1903	July 28, 1903	Claude	Neil Little
7 S. R. Robinson, B.A.	Caledon	Sept. 7, 1903	Sept. 7, 1903	Caledon	M. Harris
8 D. T. McClintock	Grand Valley, South Luther	July 14, 1904	July 14, 1904	Grand Valley	Wm. Campbell
9 H. Walker, B.A.	Tarbert, Keldon	July 26, 1905	July 26, 1905	Keldon	M. M. Watts
10 J. A. McKenzie, M.A., Ph.D.	Shelburne	Aug. 1, 1905	Jan., 1895	Shelburne	Wm. Paterson
11 Frank Davey	Mono Mills, Mono East, Adjala	Oct. 10, 1905	May 27, 1888	Mono Mills	T. Speers
12 R. S. Scott	Hillsburg, Bethel	Nov. 9, 1905	June 29, 1900	Hillsburg	A. Gibson, M.D.
13 R. M. Phelen, B.A.	Horning's Mills, Primrose	Jan. 4, 1906	July, 1892	Horning's Mills.	J. Williamson
14 W. L. Atkinson	Rosemont, Mansefield, Everett	Feb. 6, 1907	Dec. 8, 1896	Everett	James Tait
15 W. Cooper Mercer	Maple Valley, Singhampton	Sept. 24, 1907	Jan. 30, 1902	Singhampton	J. Gosnell,
16 George W. Rose, B.A.	Alton, North Erin	Jan. 31, 1908	Mar. 26, 1901	Alton	John Clark
17 W. M. Morris	Orangeville	Aug. 26, 1908	Aug. 12, 1902	Orangeville	R. M. Kyle, M.D.
18 W. D. McDonald, B.A.	Waldemar, Maples	Nov. 24, 1908	Nov. 24, 1908	Waldemar	J. H. Hunter
19 J. E. Thompson, B.A.	Cheltenham, Mount Pleasant	Sep. 28, 1909	Sept. 28, 1908	Cheltenham	A. B. Henderson
20 P. W. Currie	Ballinafad, Melville	Jan. 28, 1910	Nov. 25, 1901	Ballinafad	John McLean
21 G. S. Milligan, M.A.	Flesherton, Eugenia, Proton Station	Mar. 31, 1910	Apr. 30, 1896	Flesherton	A. Sherson

23.—PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE—*Continued.*

Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
No.					
22 Vacant	Camilla, Mono Centre			Camilla	J. A. Marshall
23 Vacant	Maxwell, McIntyre, Feversham			McIntyre	Nelson Scott
24 Vacant	Corbetton, Riverview			Corbetton	J. Aldcorn
25 Student	Levendale, Kingscote			Wesley	E. Barber
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
No.					
1 D. A. Hamilton, B.A.	Barnardo Homes			Toronto	
2 A. L. Burch, B.A.	Agent Montreal College		Sept. 29, 1903	Orangeville	
3 James McIlroy			June 29, 1908	Toronto	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 19
" " " Augmented " 2
" " " Ordained Missionary " ..
" " " French Evangelization " ..

No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge 3
Total No. of Ministers on Roll 21
No. on Appendix to the Roll 3

Dundalk, March 31, 1910

JAMES BUCHANAN, *Pres. Clerk*

24.—PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE.

No.					
1 John Gray, M.A., D.D.	Emeritus Pastor, Synod Clerk	1851	1851	Orillia	
2 Wm. McConnell	Retired	1872	1854	Toronto	
3 J. R. S. Burnett	Presbytery Clerk	1874	Dec. 16, 1874	Alliston	
4 D. D. McLeod, D.D.	Barrie, St. Andrew's	1884	1867	Barrie	W. V. Brown
5 N. Campbell, M.A.	Guthrie, Central and St. Andrew's	1894	Sept. 29, 1886	Oro Station	George Lyall
6 J. J. Elliott, B.A.	Midland, Knox Ch.	1898	Aug. 16, 1888	Midland	Wm. Hope
7 J. T. Taylor	Foreign Missionary.	1899	May, 1899	Mhow, C. India	
8 George I. Craw	Town Line, Ivy and Baxter	1901	June 11, 1894	Thornton	Geo. Cunningham
9 J. A. Cranston, M.A.	Collingwood	1901	Jan. 21, 1896	Collingwood	Dr. S. Clemes
10 G. J. McKay, M.A.	Elmvale and Knox Church, Floss	1903	July 16, 1889	Elmvale	Wm. Malcolm
11 L. McLean	Churchill, Craigvale, Lefroy	1905	Aug. 1, 1895	Churchill	John Cowan
12 H. Brown	Wyevale and Van Vlack	1905	Oct. 6, 1891	Wyevale	L. Roebuck
13 W. N. Carr	Cookstown, First Essa, Carluke	1905	June 19, 1902	Cookstown	Geo. Duff
14 C. T. Tough	Duntroon, West Nottawasaga, Nottawa	1905	July 5, 1894	Duntroon	Dr. McAllister
15 F. W. Gilmour, B.A.	Penetang, Wyebridge	1905	Jan. 11, 1 .8	Penet'nguishene	John McGuire
16 W. W. Craw, Ph.D.	Creemore, E. Nottawasaga, Dunedin	1906	Aug. 6, 1891	Creemore	Arch. Boyd
17 A. Wilson	Airlie, Black Bank.	1906	Aug. 16, 1881	Lisle	Samuel Elder
18 R. J. Sturgeon, B.A.	Angus, New Lowell.	1906	June 10, 1890	Angus	J. A. Bell
19 A. J. Fowlie, B.A.	Waubaushene, Fesserton, Coldwater	1906	Nov. 22, 1904	Waubaushene	Alex. Barron
20 Alex. W. Craw, B.A.	Bracebridge, Monk.	1907	1895	Bracebridge	D. G. Bell
21 R. C. McDermid	Stayner, Sunnidale.	1908	June, 1902	Stayner.	H. H. Cooke
22 D. C. MacGregor, B.A.	Orillia, Forest Home	1908	April 21, 1908	Orillia	
23 W. H. Smith	Uptergrove, Longford Mills	1908	May 6, 1908	Uptergrove	Andrew Ross

24.—PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE—*Continued.*

Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
24 Geo. A. Yeomans, B.A.	Bala, Port Carling, Whiteside	1908	Sept. 22, 1869	Bala	William Carr
25 Alex. Shepherd	Midhurst, Minesing Edenvale	1908	Jan. 28, 1897	Midhurst	James Giffin
26 J. R. Gilchrist, B.A.	Craigleith, St. Andrew's, Collingwood W.	1909	Oct. 10, 1876	Collingwood	
27 W. P. Lane, B.A.	Bond Head, Schomberg	1909	Mar. 23, 1909	Bond Head	James Martin
28 D. A. McKeracher, B.A.	Gravenhurst	1909	Nov. 20, 1906	Gravenhurst	John McKenzie
29 H. D. McQuaig, B.A.	Tottenham, Beeton	1909	July 28, 1909	Tottenham	John Semple
30 H. A. Berlis	Victoria Harbor, Vasey, Moonstone	1909	July 27, 1909	Victoria H'rb'r	
31 Arch. McVicar, B.A.	Esson and Willis	1909	Sept. 11, 1895	Jarratt	W. Horne
32 W. T. Ellison	Alliston and Burns Church	1909	Sept. 27, 1898	Alliston	Wm. Ruthven
33 A. V. Brown, B.D.	Allandale	1909	May 1906	Allandale	D. C. Cameron
34 J. A. Reddon	Severn Bridge, Sparrow Lake, Malta	1909	Oct. 1893	Severn Bridge	M. Clipsham
35 Geo. Milne	Banks, Gibraltar	1909		Banks	Richard May
36 Jenkins Burkholder	Bradford, 2nd W. Gwillimbury, St. John's	1909	Mar. 17, 1903	Bradford	E. Garrett
37 Vacant	Hillsdale, Craighurst, Fergusonvale			Hillsdale	T. J. Cavanagh
38 Vacant	Washago, Ardtrea, Gray Ch				
MISSION FIELDS.					
1 J. Mackersie	Baysville, Ridout			Baysville	Anthony Robertson
2 Tourist (summer)	Beaumaris				
3 Tourist (summer)	Dorset, Paint Lake.				
4 T. H. Armstrong	Dwight, Berkindale, Portage			Dwight	Geo. Keown
5 Tourist (summer)	Lake Joseph, Elgin House				
6 Wm. Farmer	Muskoka Falls, Reay, Allan's Corners, Fraserburg, Vankoughnet, Oakley			Muskoka Falls	A. Morrison
7 Geo. Taylor Munro	Pt. Sydney, Utterson, Raymond			Utterson	M. Clark
8 Students Mission	Southwood, Torrance, Morrison Lake				
9 Tourist (summer)	Windermere				
APPENDIX.					
1 Geo. Grant, M.A.	Public School Inspector		Jan., 1865	Orillia	
2 F. Smith			April, 1867	Bradford	
3 Thos. McKee	Public School Inspector		Oct., 1871	Barrie	
4 W. T. Noble			Dec., 1877		
5 W. T. Allison, M.A., B.D.			Oct. 28, 1902	Middlefield, [Conn.	
6 F. S. Harper, B.D.			Sept. 1903	Barrie	

No of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 26
" " " Augmented " 4
" " " Ordained Missionary " 2
" " " French Evangelization " ..

No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charges 4
Total No. of Ministers on Roll 36
No. on Appendix to the Roll 6

Alliston, March 10, 1910

J. R. S. BURNETT, *Pres. Clerk.*

25.—PRESBYTERY OF NORTH BAY.

Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
No.					
1 G. L. Johnston, B.A..	North Bay.....	April 1, 1899	Oct., 1895	North Bay.....	W. McKenzie
2 R. Drinnan.....	Rosseau, Turtle Lake.....	Sept. 7, 1904	Oct. 1, 1894	Rosseau.....	A. Meisenheimer,
3 G. B. McLennan B.A.	Huntsville.....	Aug. 8, 1905	Aug. 8, 1905	Huntsville.....	D. M. Grant.
4 A. E. Mitchener	Callander, Nipissing Junction (1909)..	July 1908	1906	Callander.	George Morrison,
5 F. W. Mahaffy, B.A...	Parry Sound.....	Oct. 16, 1908	Nov. 13, 1903	Parry Sound...	Joseph Farrer
6 C. R. Ashdown, B.A., Ph.D.	Byng Inlet (1909)..	Nov. 26, 1908	May, 1897	Byng Inlet.....	
7 R. Brydon, B.A.....	Powassan, Chisholm	Jan. 8, 1909	Jan. 8, 1909	Powassan.....	Alfred Mitchell
8 Geo. Towner.....	Magnetawan, Spence, Croft, Poverty Bay.....	June 1909	1880	Magnetawan...	S. G. Best.
9 A. T. Barnard, B.A...	Burk's Falls.....	Oct. 12, 1909	Oct. 12, 1909	Burk's Falls...	Walter Sharpe, Sr.
10 R. J. Craig	Depot Harbor....	Oct. 1909	Apr. 29, 1876	Depot Harbour.	
11 W. H. Alp (Min.-Evangelist..	Emsdale, Novar, Kearney, Scotia Jct.....	.....	July 1907	Kearney	W. Hooey
12 Vacant.....	Aspdin, Allansville, Chalmers	.....	.....	Allansville.....	A. Sproat
13 Vacant.....	Mattawa, Hill Crest, Temiskaming, North River..	.....	.....	Mattawa.....	R. Small
14 Vacant	Sturgeon Falls, Cache Bay.....	.....	.....	Sturgeon Falls..	A. D. McInnes
15 P. M. Sinclair, (Catechist)	Sundridge, Bloomfield, Hartfell, Lynch Lake.....	.....	.....	Sundridge	Jas. Cunningham
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
1 John Becket.....	Retired	Oct. 1, 1908	May, 1868	Toronto.....	
STUDENT AND CATECHIST SUPPLY.					
1	Berriedale, Ely, Cecebe.....	.....	.....	Berriedale.....	Alex. Kennedy
2 R. Wiseman.....	Bonfield, Brulé, Eau Claire.....	.....	.....	Eau Claire.....	H. L. Dumouchel
3	Carling, Shebeshekong	.....	.....	.....	
4 J. M. Walker	Commanda, Nippising, Restoule, Hotham, Farley's	.....	.....	Nippising.....	
5 F. E. Butler.....	Conger, Falding, Blackstone Lake, James Bay Jct...	.....	.....	Blackstone L'ke	Andrew Castler
6 G. W. Triggs.....	Dunchurch, Fairholm, Achmic Harbor, Maple Island, Whitestone..	.....	.....	Dunchurch	M. F. McFie
7 Robert McKay.....	French River	.....	.....	French River ..	
8	Katrine, Sand Lake, Orange Valley...	.....	.....	Katrine.....	
9	Kippewa.	.....	.....	.....	
10 R. M. Gale.....	Loring, Wolf River	.....	.....	Loring	John Haggart
11 David Bishop.....	Madawaska, Mackenzie Lake, Whitney, Haggart's Sch...	.....	.....	Whitney	J. A. Devenny
12	Orrville MapleLake Trout Lake, Beattie's Siding..	.....	.....	Orrville	
13	Ravensworth, Rainy Lake, Brulé Lake	.....	.....	.....	

25.—PRESBYTERY OF NORTH BAY—*Continued.*

Minister or Ordained Missionary	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
14 Wm. C. Conning.....	South River, Eagle Lake.....	.....	.....	South River ...	R. J. Aberdeen
15	Sprucedale, Doe Lake.....	.....	.....	Sprucedale	Geo. Copeland, Sr.
16	Tomika, Widdifield	.....	.....		
17 W. Warwick.....	Warren, Markstay.	.....	.....	Warren	W. Guthrie

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 4
" " " Augmented " 4
" " " Ordained Missionary " 2
" " " French Evangelization " ..

No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge (Supt. of Missions)
Total No. of Ministers on Roll..... 10
No. on Appendix to the Roll..... 1
Minister-Evangelist..... 1

Rosseau March 31, 1910.

R. DRINNAN, *Pres. Clerk.*

26.—PRESBYTERY OF TEMISKAMING.

No.					
1 J. A. Donnell, M.A...	Haileybury	July 19, 1906	July 19, 1906	Haileybury....	D. P. Brown
2 J. D. Byrnes, B.A., B.D.	Cobalt.....	Dec. 13, 1906	May 28, 1901	Cobalt	H. H. Lang
3 J. McDonald, B.A....	Latchford.....	May 28, 1908	May 28, 1908	Latchford	D. Martin
4 J. J. Wright, B.A.....	Elk Lake.	March, 1909	1890	Elk Lake.....	
5 P. F. Gardiner..	Hanbury, Milberta.	June 17, 1909	June 17, 1909	Hanbury.....	N. McFayden
6 H. H. Allen.....	Englehart, Scott's Crossing.....	Oct., 1909	.....	Englehart . ..	
7 D. C. Ramsay, M.A...	New Liskeard.....	Jan. 6, 1910	May, 1909	New Liskeard..	John Sharp, M.A.
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
1 John Sharp, M. A	.....	.....	.....	New Liskeard..	
STUDENT SUPPLY.					
1	Brethour, Thwaites, Bolger's, Sutton Bay.	.....	.....	.....	
2	Charlton, Pommell's Hill's Lake.....	.....	.....	Charlton	
3	Cochrane.....	.....	.....	Cochrane.....	
4	Earlton, Heaslip, Tomstown.....	.....	.....	Earlton	
5	Giroux Lake, North Cobalt	.....	.....	Giroux Lake...	
6	Gowganda, Miller Lake....	.....	.....	Gowganda	
7	Larder Lake	.....	.....	.....	
8	Lorraine.....	.....	.....	Haileybury....	
9	Matheson, Wattabay, Monteith	.....	.....	Matheson.....	
10	Temagami.....	.....	.....	Temagami.....	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 3
" " " in Augmented Charges
" " " in Ord. Missionary Charges 4

No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charges ..
Total No. of Ministers on Roll..... 7
No. on Appendix to the Roll..... 1

Haileybury, April 13, 1910.

J. A. DONNELL, *Pres. Clerk*

27.—PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA.

Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
No.					
1 Simon Cunningham	Manitowaning, Hilly Grove	May 31, 1905	Oct. 25, 1897	Manitowaning, Ont.	F. E. Fairbairn
2 C. N. MacKenzie	Bruce Mines, Rydal Bank, Knox Lefroy	Aug. 17, 1905	May 26, 1903	Bruce Mines	David Jack
3 N. R. D. Sinclair M.A. B.D.	MacLennen, Portlock, Desbarats	Oct. 25, 1906	Dec. 1, 1903	MacLennan	Thos. Robinson
4 Andrew D. Reid	St. Andrew's, "Soo"	Nov. 1 1906	Dec. 27, 1899	Sault Ste Marie	L. A. Green, B.A.
5 A. E. Camp, B.A	St. Paul's, "Soo"	June 28, 1907	Dec. 22, 1896	Sault Ste Marie West	Philip Jenkins
6 C. A. Rayson, M.A., Ph.D.	St. Andrew's, Blind River	Mar. 10, 1908	June 21, 1895	Blind River	Geo J. McArthur
7 Wm. McKinley	Bar River, Laird, Sylvan Valley, Echo Bay	Oct. 16, 1908	July 11, 1882	Bar River	Wm. Hollingsworth
8 J. J. Ferguson, B.A.	Gore Bay, Barrie Island, Ice Lake	Oct. 27, 1908	June 20, 1907	Gore Bay	J. M. Fraser
9 E. S. Louie	St. Andrew's, Sudbury	Sept. 22, 1908	July 1893	Sudbury	S. E. Wright
10 Wm. McNichol, M.A.	Zion Ch., Thessalon	Mar. 31, 1909	June 11, 1891	Thessalon	Jas. McAlpine
11 C. A. Malcolm, M.A.	Richard's Landing, Ferguson Ch., Mountain	May 27, 1909	May 27, 1909	Richard's Lndg.	T. Armstrong
12 W. T. Prittie, B.A	Copper Cliff, Creighton, Waters	Jan. 27, 1910	June 5, 1900	Copper Cliff	W. C. Boyd
VACANT CHARGES.					
1	Webbwood				
MISSION FIELDS.					
1	Bellingham, Goldenburg			Goldenburg	Robt. Hendry
2	Billings, Coldsprings, Honora, Rockville				
3	Chelmsford, Larchwood, Bahnsen, Cartier				
4	Cockburn Island, Scotch Block				
5	Dean Lake, Iron Bridge, Patton, Bright				
6	Gordon Lake, Leeburn, Plummer			Leeburn	D. J. McLeod
7	Hilton, Kaskawan, Tenby Bay			Milford Haven	Mr. Brown
8	Korah, Goulois Bay			Sault Ste. Marie	W. G. Nixor
9	Little Current			Little Current	R. Hay
10	Massey, Walford, Spanish				
11	Mills, Harper, Burpee				
12	Ophir, Dunn's Valley, Poplar Dale			Ophir	Norman Beaton
13	Providence Bay, Mindemoya, Big Lake, Britainville, Campbell, Carnarvon			Mindemoya	John Cochrane
14	Sellwood				
15	Silver Water, Meldrum Bay, Elizabeth Bay			Silverwater	John Edmunds
16	Snowville, South Bay, Mouth			Snowville	Wm. Snow

27.—PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA—*Continued.*

Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
No.					
17	Sowerby, Little Rapids, Livingstone Creek			Livingstone Creek	R. Hagen
18	Spanish Mills, John's Island				
19	Spragge, Algoma				
20	Wahuspitas, Garson Mine				
21	White Fish, Victoria Mine, Mond			Victoria Mine	J. A. Ross
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
1 W. A. Duncan					
2 F. A. McInnes					
3 James Anderson, M.A					
4 E. D. Pelletier					
5 John Garrioch					
6 J. S. Allen					

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	7	No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge	..
" " " Augmented "	5	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	12
" " " Ordained Missionary "	..	No. on Appendix to the Roll	6
" " " French Evangelization "	..		

Bruce Mines, Ont., April 1, 1910.

C. N. MACKENZIE, *Pres. Clerk.*

28.—PRESBYTERY OF OWEN SOUND.

No.					
1 J. F. McLaren, D.D.	Temple Hill and Knox, Holland	1880	1880	Rocklyn	Wm. J. McLean
2 J. B. Fraser, M.D.	Annan, Leith, Daywood & Johnson	1884	1874	Annan	Robt. Harkness
3 S. H. Eastman, B.A.	Meaford, Erskine Ch.	1897	1879	Meaford	John Sword
4 J. A. Black, B.A.	Sydenham, Knox, and Woodford	1897	1893	Massie	Hugh MacKay
5 F. Matheson, B.A.	Chatsworth	1902	1899	Chatsworth	Alex. Pringle
6 A. W. Shepherd	Markdale and Berkeley	1904	1900	Markdale	John Chard
7 J. H. Lemon, B.A.	Sydenham, St. Paul's and St. Vincent, Knox	1906	1901	Walter's Falls	Geo. Gardner
8 J. M. Nicol, B.D.	Wiarton, St. Paul's	1906	1901	Wiarton	Jas. Sims
9 G. A. Woodside, M.A.	Owen Sound, Division Street	1907	1896	Owen Sound	Robt. Leslie
10 T. A. Rodger	Owen Sound, Knox	1907	1904	Owen Sound	David McKay
11 A. M. Boyle, B.A.	Kemble, Sarawak and Lake Charles	1907	1905	Kemble	W. H. Lyness
12 J. A. Laverie, B.A.	Kilsyth and North Derby	1908	1903	Kilsyth	Hugh Linn
13 Wallace Johnston	Shallow Lake, Hepworth and Skipness	1908	1899	Shallow Lake	—Cruickshank
14 J. Logan McCulloch	Owen Sound, St. Paul's, and Cruickshank	1908	1908	Brookholm	Robt. Greig
15 M. N. Bethune	Desboro, Holland Centre and Williamsford	1908	1889	Desboro	A. Stephen
16 N. T. C. McKay	Keady and Peabody	1908	1889	Keady	J. C. Smith

28—PRESBYTERY OF OWEN SOUND—*Continued.*

Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
No.					
17 Mark Danby	Mar, Adamsville, Red Bay and Pike Bay	1910	1873	Mar	Sam'l. Adams
18 S. D. Jamieson	Thornbury and Heathcote	1910	1899	Thornbury	Thos. Idle
19 W. Gallagher	Lion's Head, Lindsay Spry, Barrow Bay and Stoke's Bay.	1909	1880		Wm. Stewart
20 D. M. Matheson	Allenford and Elsinore	1910		Lion's Head	T. Schofield, Allenford P.O.
21 Vacant	Latona and Burn's Church				—Ledingham, Dornoch, P.O.
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1 J. L. Simpson			1886	Weston, Ont.	
2 D. G. Cook, M.A.				Mhow, C. India	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 17
" " " Augmented " 1
" " " Ordained Missionary " 1
" " " French Evangelization " ..

No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge ..
Total No. of Ministers on Roll 19
No. on Appendix to the Roll 2

Annan, Ont. March 15, 1910.

J. B. FRASER, *Pres. Clerk.*

29.—PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN.

No					
1 Stephen Young	Knox Ch., Clifford.	1877	Sept. 19, 1866	Clifford	John Hillhouse
2 A. B. Dobson	Fordwich and Gorrie	1894	Nov. 29, 1881	Fordwich	Alex. Littlejohn
3 T. D. McCullough, M.A.	Guthrie Church, Harriston	1899	Oct. 8, 1895	Harriston	Daniel Hamilton
4 Wm. Farquharson D.D.	Durham	1899	Mar. 31 1887	Durham	N.W. Campbell, B.A
5 John Little	Holstein & Fairbairn	1902	June 5, 1893	Holstein	Robt. Aitken
6 D. L. Campbell, B.D.	Moorefield	1906	June 9, 1896	Moorefield	Thos. Hammond
7 J. W. McNamara, B.D.	Drayton	1906	Feb. 7, 1901	Drayton	H. Montgomery
8 George Kendell	Amos and Knox, Normanby	1907	July 3, 1900	Dromore	John Marshall
9 R. A. Cranston, B.A.	Knox Ch., Palmerston	1907	Sept. 24, 1901	Palmerston	G. Y. Donaldson
10 David Smith	North Luther and Woodland	1907	May 27, 1897	Conn	Edward Robson
11 W. G. Richardson, B.A.	St. Andrew's, Arthur and St. Andrew's, Gordonville	1907	June 21, 1895	Arthur	Wm. Saunders
12 Donald Currie	Bethel and East Normanby	1908	Dec. 29, 1878	Mount Forest	Alex. McPhee
13 William Cooper, B.A.	Westminster Ch. Mt. Forest	1908	Jan. 7, 1895	Mount Forest	James Crow
14 Wm. M. McKay, B.A.	Knox Church, Harriston	1908	July 21 1908	Harriston	A. R. Davidson
15 John R. Wilson	Rothsay & Cotswold	1909	July 21, 1908	Rothsay	Isaiah Mitchell
16 Vacant	Cedarville and Esplin			Hopeville	John McWilliams
MISSION FIELD.					
1	Mildmay and Ayton			Mildmay	John Coutts
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
1 Robert Thynne, M.A.			Feb. 17, 1875	Palmerston	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 15
" " " Augmented ..
" " " Ordained Missionary ..
" " " French Evangelization ..

No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge ..
Total No. of Ministers on Roll 15
No. on Appendix to the Roll 1

Clifford, March 31 1910.

STEPHEN YOUNG, *Pres. Clerk*

30.—PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH.

Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
No.					
1 Thos. Wardrope, D.D.	Retired		Aug. 13, 1845	Guelph	
2 William Millican	Retired		Sept. 21, 1859	Galt	
3 James B. Mullan	Retired		July 23, 1862	Elora	
4 Donald Strachan	Retired		Sept. 8, 1865	Guelph	
5 A. M. Hamilton, M.A.	Winterbourne	1877	May 22, 1877	Winterbourne	Jas. Mitchell
6 J. A. R. Dickson, Ph.D.	Galt, Central	1879	July 18, 1865	Galt	Jas. E. Kerr
7 A. Blair, B.A.	Nassagaweya, etc.	1885	June 2, 1885	Nassagaweya	Wm. McPhail
8 R. E. Knowles, B.A.	Galt, Knox	1898	June 18, 1891	Galt	Dr. Burnett
9 J. R. Johnston, B.A.	Doon and Preston	1899	April 28, 1881	Preston	Thos. Ballantine
10 W. A. Bradley, B.A.	Berlin, St. And's	1899	Nov. 6, 1890	Berlin	Geo. Davidson
11 W. R. McIntosh, B.D.	Elora, Knox	1900	Jan. 1, 1893	Elora	David Scott
12 J. C. Wilson, B.A.	Acton, Knox	1903	Feb. 15, 1897	Acton	Alex. Waldie
13 W. G. Wilson, M.A.	Guelph, St. And's	1906	May 28, 1903	Guelph	D. McCrae.
14 W. L. Williman	Elora, Chalmers	1906	July 26, 1906	Elora	W. L. Gordon
15 J. McCrae, B.A.	Dracon and Metz	1906	July, 11, 1899	Metz	John Wilson
16 J. A. Moir, LL.B.	Eramosa, First	1906	Dec. 7, 1899	Barrie Hill	Henry Shaw
17 W. D. Lee	Waterloo	1906	Dec. 7, 1906	Waterloo	J. M. Muir
18 Samuel Lawrence	Duff's, East Puslinch, etc.	1907	April 25, 1894	Morriston	J. W. Kerr
19 John G. Reid	Alma and Zion Ch.	1907	Dec. 8, 1898	Alma	Angus Green
20 J. A. Stewart, B.A.	Hespeler, St. And's	1907	May 29, 1906	Hespeler	Robt. Johnston
21 J. A. Brown, B.A.	Fergus, St. And's	1907	July 28, 1886	Fergus	Robt. Brookes
22 H. J. Pritchard, B.A.	Galt, First	1907	May 18, 1902	Galt	D. Shepherd
23 R. W. Craw, B.A.	Fergus, Melville	1908	May 20, 1901	Fergus	Wm. Slimmon
24 H. H. Macpherson, M.A.	Glenallen, etc.	1908	May 29, 1875	Glenallen	J. Aitken
25 W. C. Dodds, B.A.	Rockwood, etc.	1908	Sept. 6, 1896	Rockwood	W. Senior
26 G. W. Arnold, B.D.	Guelph, Knox	1908	June 20, 1898	Guelph	J. A. Scott
27 L. W. Thom	Hawkesville, etc.	1909	June 6, 1892	Hawkesville	J. E. Winn
28 J. W. Macleod	St. John's Garafraxa, etc.	1909	Jan. 1902	Belwood	John Scott
29 J. E. Lynn, M.A.	Baden (M.F.)	1910		Berlin.	
30 Vacant	Chalmers, Guelph			Guelph	Jas. Laidlaw
31 Vacant	Elmira (M.F.)			Elmira	R. W. Willoughby
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
1 B. B. Williams				Paris	
2 J. D. Edgar, Ph.B.				St. Jacob's	
3 Hugh Crozier				Guelph	
4 R. J. M. Glassford, B.D.				Guelph	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 22
" " " Augmented " 2
" " " Ordained Missionary " 1
" " " French Evangelization " ..

No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge 4
Total No. of Ministers on Roll 29
No. on Appendix to the Roll 4

Guelph, April 5, 1909.

R. J. M. GLASSFORD, *Pres. Clerk*

ROLL

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON.

31.—PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON.

No	Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
1	James Black	Retired	1853	Nov., 1853	Hamilton	
2	D. H. Fletcher, D.D.	Pastor Emeritus	1872	Nov., 1860	Hamilton	
3	J. H. Ratcliffe, D.D.	First Church, St. Catharines	1876	Dec., 1876	St. Catharines	A. E. Caverhill
4	Samuel Lye, D.D.	Central Church, Hamilton	1878	Dec., 1868	Hamilton	Geo. Rutherford
5	D. C. McIntyre, Ph.D.	Beamsville and Clinton	1878	Sept., 1878	Beamsville	Dr. F. S. Comfort
6	S. W. Fisher, B.A.	Flamboro' and Lynden	1883	Oct., 1874	West Flamboro.	R. A. Thompson
7	W. J. Dey, M.A.	St. Paul's, Simcoe	1887	July, 1876	Simcoe	A. McKnight
8	John Robertson, M.A.	Port Dover and Vittoria	1890	July, 1890	Port Dover	Jas. Mowat.
9	John Muir, M.A.	St. John, Grimsby	1894	April, 1892	Grimsby	Wm. Montgomery
10	C. H. Lowry	Hagersville	1894	Oct., 1894	Hagersville	J. B. Wilson
11	John Young, M.A.	St. John's, Hamilton	1895	Nov., 1880	Hamilton	Charles E. Gray
12	Wm. Wallis, Ph.D.	Drummond Hill	1898	Aug., 1898	Niagara Falls, S.	John Dobbie
13	Geo. H. Smith, D.D.	Knox Church, St. Catharines	1899	May, 1890	St. Catharines	S. K. Watts
14	Peter Reith	Pelham, Louth and Fewick	1900	Sept., 1900	North Pelham	S. H. Van Every
15	D. Anderson, B.A.	Burlington	1901	June, 1886	Burlington	Geo. Ferguson
16	S. H. Gray, B.A.	Knox Church, Dundas	1902	June, 1898	Dundas	Rev. J. B. Hamilton
17	J. L. Campbell, B.D.	St. David's	1902	May, 1886	St. David's	J. M. Crysler
18	D. M. Buchanan, B.A.	Jarvis and Walpole	1904	June, 1891	Jarvis	Geo. Harrison
19	D. M. Robertson, B.A.	Strabane and Kilbride	1904	Aug., 1900	Strabane	J. L. Robertson
20	J. A. Wilson, B.A.	St. Andrew's, Hamilton	1904	Dec., 1904	Hamilton	W. R. Leckie
21	D. R. Drummond, B.D.	St. Paul's, Hamilton	1905	July, 1894	Hamilton	Sir Thos. W. Taylor
22	H. B. Ketchen, M.A.	McNab St. Church, Hamilton	1905	May, 1905	Hamilton	Robert Allan
23	S. B. Russell	Erskine, Hamilton	1905	Sept., 1902	Hamilton	G. H. Richardson
24	A. F. McGregor, M.A.	St. Andrews, Niagara	1905	1878	Niagara	W. H. Harrison
25	John Ross, D.D.	Port Dalhousie	1906	Oct., 1879	Port Dalhousie	S. E. Parnell
26	J. D. Cunningham, M.A.	Welland	1906	May, 1906	Welland	J. H. Burgar
27	W. H. Sedgwick, B.A.	Central Church, Hamilton	1906	May, 1901	Hamilton	Wm. F. McBride
28	S. H. Sarkissian	Binbrook & Saltfleet	1906	Nov. 1906	Woodburn	John Marshall
29	G. G. McRobbie, D.Sc.	Nelson and Sixteen	1907	Nov., 1874	Tansley	Charles A. Harvey
30	Thos. McLachlan, B.A.	St. James, Hamilton	1907	May, 1892	Hamilton	
31	W. S. Wright, B.A.	St. Ann's and Welland Pt.	1907	July, 1898	St. Ann's	J. A. Dalrymple
32	Thomas Paton	Merritton	1907	1898	Merritton	Samuel Moffat
33	D. G. McPhail, B.A.	Knox Church, Cayuga	1907	1892	Cayuga	John Thompson
34	John Davidson	Blackheath and E. Seneca	1907	Feb., 1866	Blackheath	Samuel McLeod
35	A. F. Webster	Ancaster and Alberton	1908	Jan., 1896	Ancaster	Jas. Pickard
36	A. E. Mitchell, M.A.	Knox Church Hamilton	1908	July, 1889	Hamilton	M. S. Festing
37	Crawford Tate	Haynes Ave., St. Catharines	1908	1896	St. Catharines	J. E. Boreham
38	Jas. B. Paulin, B.A.	St. Giles, Hamilton	1908	Nov., 1908	Hamilton	J. B. Turner

31.—PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON—*Continued.*

No.	Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
39	Robert M'Intyre	Bridgeburg & Fort Erie	1908	Sept., 1889	Bridgeburg	M. Colcleugh
40	F. W. K. Harris, B.A.	Chalmer's Church and Barton	1909	May, 1909	Hamilton	C. P. Hardy
41	W. M. Fee, M.A.	Dunnville	1909	Aug., 1899	Dunnville	A. L. Young
42	Neil M. Leckie, B.D.	Kirkwall	1909	June, 1905	Kirkwall	Robert McQueen
43	J. M. McDonald, B.A.	Waterdown	1907	July, 1909	Waterdown	Geo. Redford
44	B. M. Smith	Oneida	1909	July, 1899	Clanbrassil	Henry Jackson
45	John Johnston	Lynedoch and Carholm	1909	Aug., 1880	Lynedoch	Geo. W. Moore
46	Alex. Wilson	Smithville & Grassie	1909	Dec., 1890	Smithville	Wm. Milmires
47	John Radford	Chippewa	1910	Aug., 1897	Chippewa	Robert McCredie
48	Vacant	Caledonia				Isaac Weylie
49	Vacant	Calvin Church, Hamilton				
50	Vacant	St. Andrew's, Niagara Falls				John Logan
51	Vacant	Carluke				Geo. Urie
52	Geo. M. Dix (O.M.)	Port Colborne				R. H. Appleyard
53	Vacant	Thorold				Wm. Robertson
54	Vacant	Westminister, Hamilton				Geo. Hewish
		MISSION STATIONS.				
1	John Davidson	Black Heath				Samuel McLeod
2		Crowland and Point Robinson				A. W. Marshall
3		Crystal Beach				
4		Bethel Church Hamilton Beach				
		APPENDIX TO ROLL.				
	T. L. Turnbull, M.A.				Hamilton	
	J. Crawford, B.A.					
	Wm. Robertson, M.A.				Dundas	
	J. B. Hamilton, M.A.				Dundas	
	Alex. McLaren				Hamilton	
	J. M. Cameron, M.A.				Hamilton	
	W. A. Wilson, D.D.				Indore, C. India	
	J. R. Harcourt, B.A.				Mhow, C. India	
	G. H. Webster, M.D.				Beyrout, Syria	
	J. L. Murray, M.A.				Bangalore	

Number of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	40
" " " Augmented Charges	4
" " " Ordained Missionary Charges	1
" " " French Evangelization Charges	..
" " " Without Pastoral Charge	2
Total Number of Ministers on Roll	47
Number on Appendix to Roll	10

D. H. FLETCHER, D.D., Hamilton, *Presbytery Clerk.*

32.—PRESBYTERY OF PARIS.

No.	Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
1	W. T. McMullen, D.D.	Pastor Emeritus...		Nov. 5, 18 6	Woodstock.....	
2	John Thompson, M.A.	Knox Church, Ayr.	1871	Nov. 21, 1871	Ayr.....	James Malone
3	R. Pettigrew, M.A. ...	Glenmorris	1884	Jan. 8, 1873	Glenmorris.....	James Murray
4	W. K. Shearer B.A....	Drumbo and Princeton.....	1890	Jan. 14, 1886	Drumbo.....	W. A. Lillico
5	W. H. Johnston, B.A. .	Chesterfield	1892	May 27, 1892	Chesterfield....	Thos. Robson
6	W. A. J. Martin	Zion Church, Brantford.....	1899	Dec., 1899	Brantford.....	Thos. L. Wood
7	J. J. Brown, B.A.....	Tillsonburg.....	1901	Aug. 10, 1898	Tillsonburg.....	John A. McFarlane
8	R. McCullough	Innerkip & Ratho...	1903	1892	Innerkip.....	Jas. Hotson
9	R. G. McBeth, M.A. ..	Paris.....	1905	June, 29, 1891	Paris.....	W. J. Logie, M.D.
10	F. J. Maxwell	St. Andrew's Ch., Brantford	1905	Oct 16, 1900	Brantford.....	Duncan McEwan
11	J. Buchanan, M.D....	Foreign Missionary.	.....	.....	.....	
12	J. A. McConnell	Norwich and Bookton.....	1906	1895	Norwich.....	J. C. Shaw
13	D. H. Marshall, M.A...	St. George.....	1906	May 24, 1906	St. George.....	E. B. Ronald
14	G. S. Scott.....	Mt. Pleasant and Burford.....	1906	1895	Mohawk.....	Jas. Scott
15	R. B. Cochrane, M.A. .	Knox Church, Woodstock.....	1907	Jan. 23, 1907	Woodstock	Peter Johnson
16	D. T. Ellison.....	Stanley Street, Ayr	1907	Dec. 11, 1900	Ayr	Wm. Lockie
17	Alf. Bright, B.A.....	St. Paul's, Ingersoll	1907	May 14, 1907	Ingersoll	Jas. Cuthbert, B.A.
18	A. E. Neilly, B.A....	Verschoyle and Culloden.....	1907	1892	Verschoyle.....	John McRae
19	Jas. Barber, M.A.... ..	Knox Church, Embro.....	1907	Nov. 1, 1898	Embro...	Alex. Smith
20	A. C. Justice, B.A....	Balfour St. and Onondaga.....	1907	May. 2, 1905	Brantford	David Morrison
21	H. R. McCracken.. ..	Alexandra Church, Brantford.....	1908	Feb. 18, 1908	Brantford.....	Alex. Cromar
22	M. P. Craig.....	Windham & Delhi.	1908	Nov. 6, 1906	Delhi	J. A. Lawson
23	J. F. Clugston, B.A....	E. Oxford and Blenheim.....	1909	June 2, 1909	Gobles..	Adam Kennedy
24	H. M. Paulin, B.A....	Chalmer's Church, Woodstock....	1909	Oct. 12, 1909	Woodstock.....	Dr. M. Brownlee
	APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
1	Robert Chambers, D.D.	Missionary.....	.....	.....	Turkey.....	

Number of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	21
" " " Augmented Charges	1
" " " Ordained Missionary Charges	..
" " " French Evangelisation Charges	..
" " " Without Pastoral Charge	2
Total Number of Ministers on Roll	24
Number on Appendix to the Roll	1

W. T. McMULLEN, D.D., Woodstock, *Presbytery Clerk.*

33.—PRESBYTERY OF LONDON.

No.	Minister or Ordained Missionary	Congregation or Mission Field	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
1	Alex. Henderson	Retired.....		Oct. 10, 1877	London.....	
2	John Currie	Knox, Belmont, St. James, Yarmouth.	1892	Aug. 8, 1882	Belmont.....	Wm. Campbell
		Wallacetown..	1888	1876	Wallacetown ..	John Robb
3	Donald Kelso..	Foreign Missionary.	1893	1893	Formosa, Japan	
4	Wm. Gauld	St. John, Port Stanley.....	1908	June 27, 1893	Port Stanley...	H. F. Jelly
5	J. F. Scott	Kintyre.....	1893	Aug. 8, 1893	Kintyre.....	E. McMillan
6	J. H. Barnett, Ph.D.	Knox Ch., London.	1895	Oct., 1891	London.....	Thos. Alexander
7	Jas. G. Stuart, B.A....	Chalmers, London .	1897	June 1, 1897	London.....	Wm. McCoombs
8	Walter Moffat	Kintore.....	1898	1896	Kintore.....	Alex. Macdonald
9	John Lindsay	Ailsa Craig and Carlisle.....	1899	Jan. 11, 1884	Ailsa Craig.....	Andrew Holson

33.—PRESBYTERY OF LONDON—*Continued.*

No.	Minister or Ordained Missionary	Congregation or Mission Field	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
11	I. H. McDonald, Ph.D.	Burns Ch. Mosa...	1899	1895	Walkers.....	Wm. Munro
12	T. A. Watson, B.D. ..	St. Andrew's, Thamesford.....	1900	Aug. 28, 1894	Thamesford....	Rodk. Young
13	D. L. McCrae, Ph.D .	First and St. Andrew's, Westminster.	1900	July 29, 1879	Wilton Grove...	J. H. Elliott
14	Hector Mackay B.A.	St. George Ch., London Junction.....	1902	Aug. 1900	London Jet....	Geo. Cairncross
15	T. R. Shearer, B.A	Guthrie & Riverside	1902	July, 1889	Melbourne.....	A. B. McDonald
16	Jas. Rollins.	King St., London..	1903	Dec. 1895	London.....	Elliott Grieve
17	James Ross, D.D.. ..	St. Andrew's, London.....	1904	Sept. 8, 1881	London.....	John M. Gunn, B.A.
18	Thos. Nixon, Ph.D. ..	Hyde Park, Komoka, St. Paul's...	1904	June, 1884	London	Ed. Waugh
19	George Wier, B.A. ..	Glencoe.....	1905	Dec. 27, 1897	Glencoe.....	J. Y. McLachlan
20	E. Leslie Pidgeon	Knox, St. Thomas.	1905	May 28, 1901	St. Thomas....	John Lyle
21	James Malcolm	Knox Ch., Dutton..	1905	Dec. 29, 1885	Dutton.....	Jas. Law
22	Geo. F. N. Atkinson, B.A.	Appin and N. Ekfrid.....	1905	Oct. 31, 1905	Appin.....	O. Ramey
23	A. P. Ledingham.	Foreign Missionary.	1905	.....	Neemuch, India.	
24	Gustavus Munro, D.D.	Bethel & Bryanston	1906	Aug. 19, 1873	Arva.....	Isaac Langford
25	T. H. Mitchell, B.D...	New St. James, London.....	1906	1897	London.....	James Weir
26	James Argo..... ..	Melville & Caradoc.	1906	Sept. 27, 1887	Lobo	John McVicar
27	Daniel Johnston	English Settlement and Ilderton	1907	June 23, 1898	Vanneck	Alex. Robb
28	Donald Mackay	Chalmers' and McBride.....	1907	June 26, 1903	Cowal	Arch. A. Turner
29	Walter L. Nichol, B.A.	Duff, Church and Tait's Corners....	1907	Dec. 19, 1907	Dutton	Duncan McEachren
30	John G. Inkster, B.A.	First Ch., London..	1908	May 19, 1903	London.....	L. Gibson.
31	George Gilmore.....	Knox Ch., Fingal. .	1908	Nov. 11, 1897	Fingal.....	Alex. S. McDiarmid
32	John P. Falconer, B.A.	New Glasgow and Rodney	1908	May 1892	Rodney.....	N. E. Campbell
33	Frank O. Nichol.....	St. Andrews, Delaware, Munsey and Cook's.....	1909	July 1891	Delaware.. ...	Jas. J. Sutherland
34	A. M'D. Haig.....	Argyle Ch. and West Lorne	1909	Aug. 14, 1886	West Lorne....	D. Hyndman
35	W. T. Cranston.....	Burns Ch., North Street, Paynes...	1909	June 29, 1909	Tempo.....	Eli Davis
36	John Smith, O.M.....	Hamilton Road and Chelsea Green....	Mar. 30, 1909	Nov. 29, 1900	London.....	C. W. Summers
37	John Burnett, B.A...	Dorchester and Crumlin.....	1909	Oct. 1, 1895	Dorchester.....	James Marr
38	Hall Woods, B.A.....	Alma St. St. Thomas	1909	Nov. 27, 1906	St. Thomas....	D. Forbes
39	Vacant.....	Knox, Aylmer and Springfield.....	.....	.....	Aylmer.....	W. G. Mann
40	"	Wardsville and Knox Ch., Newbury	.....	.....	Wardsville....	Wm Atkinson
	MISSIONS.					
41	Vacant	St. Andrews, Mt. Bridges....	.....	.....	Mt. Bridges....	Duncan Forbes
42	"	Knollwood Park, London.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
	Arch. Stewart.....	Retired....	.....	.....	London.....	
	J. S. Lochead.....	Retired	.....	.....	London.....	
	F. Ballantyne, M.A...	Without charge ...	.....	.....	London.....	
	W. M. Martin, B.D...	Without charge ...	.....	.....	London.....	

Number of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	32
" " " Augmented	2
" " " Ordained Missionary Charges	1
" " " French Evangelization Charges	..
" " " Foreign Missions	2
Total Number of Ministers on Roll without pastoral charge	1
" " on Appendix to Roll	38
	4

ALEX. HENDERSON, London, *Presbytery Clerk.*

34.—PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM.

No.	Minister or Ordained Missionary	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
1	Thos. Nattress, B.A.	Amherstburg	1890	Feb. 6, 1890	Amherstburg	
2	J. C. Tolmie, B.A.	St. Andrew's, Windsor	1893	April, 1889	Windsor	Geo. Cheyne
3	John McInnis	Thamesville and Turin	1899	Oct. 13, 1885	Thamesville	Alex. McArthur
4	J. P. McQuarrie	Tilbury East and Fletcher	1899	Sept. 30, 1890	Valetta	J. D. Grant
5	R. J. Ross, B.A.	Dawn Centre and Oakdale	1900	May 2, 1899	Rutherford	Geo. Sinclair
6	Norman Lindsay, B.A.	Dresden	1900	Nov. 1, 1892	Dresden	Jas. Blackburn
7	J. F. Smith, M.D.	Comber and Tilbury West	1905	Jan. 24, 1888	Comber	R. E. Dodson
8	Hugh Cowan, B.D.	St. Paul's, Bethel, and The Ridge	1905	Aug., 1897	Chatham	P. D. McGeachy
9	G. M. Dunn	Ridgetown	1906	June 12, 1900	Ridgetown	Isaac McDonald
10	A. R. Linton, B.D.	Puce and Reneaud Line	1907	Aug. 6, 1886	Puce	Michael Cronmiller
11	W. C. Tait, B.D.	Wallaceburg	1907	May, 1902	Wallaceburg	W. H. Colwell
12	P. M. McEachern	Dover & Calvin Ch.	1907	Sept. 15, 1891	Dover Centre	Peter Crawford
13	W. M. Kay	Chalmers' Ch. and New St. Andrew's	1907	Sept. 15, 1888	Eberts	Wm. Stark
14	A. Edington	Blytheswood, Goldsmith and Strangfield	1908	June 6, 1895	Blytheswood	W. R. Reid
15	A. U. Campbell, B.A.	Bothwell, Cairo and Florence	1908	Jan., 1888	Bothwell	D. Corbett
16	John W. Currie, B.D.	Blenheim and Guilds	1908	Dec. 3, 1908	Blenheim	J. S. Laird
17	Peter Taylor, B.A.	First Church, Walkerville	1909	Mar. 16, 1909	Walkerville	J. S. Dobie
18	Geo. Ballantyne	Buxton and Raleigh	1909	June 20, 1886	Buxton	A. E. Robinson
19	J. M. Dickson	Duart	1909	Jan. 15, 1909	Duart	P. McKellar
20	Isaac Campbell, Ph. D.	Harrow	1909	Nov. 3, 1874	Harrow	
21	Henry Dickie, D.D.	First Ch., Chatham	1909	Nov. 7, 1888	Chatham	D. R. Farquharson
22	J. Roy Van Wyck, B.A.	St. Andrew's, Ch., Chatham	1910	May, 1906	Chatham	Wm. Somerville
23	Vacant	Tilbury				Jas. Stewart
24	"	Essex				W. H. Richardson
25	"	Leamington				F. Mettam
26	"	Botany, McKay's Corners and Kent Bridge				Thos. Cameron
27	"	Bent Path and West Dawn				Jas. Herron
28	"	Charlemont				
	APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
1	J. B. Scott				Detroit	
2	A. T. Colter				Oakville	
3	W. A. Campbell, M.A.				Stevenson	
4	P. E. Nichol				London	
5	J. R. Battisby, D.D.				Chatham	

Number of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	19
" " " Augmented Charges	3
" " " Ordained Missionary Charges	..
" " " French Evangelization Charges	..
" " " Without Pastoral Charge	22
Total Number of Ministers on Roll	5
" " on Appendix to Roll	

NORMAN LINDSAY, B.A., Dresden, *Presbytery Clerk.*

35.—PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA.

No.	Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
1	H. Currie, B.A.	Knox Ch., Thedford and Lake Road	1876	April 25, 1876	Thedford	D. A. Taylor
2	J. R. Hall, M.A	St. Paul's, Sarnia	1899	Mar. 14, 1899	Sarnia	D. Robertson
3	E. B. Horne, M.A.	Watford and Knox Ch., Warwick	1901	Sept. 25, 1900	Watford	D. A. Ross
4	John Rennie	Retired	1904	1857	Sarnia	
5	A. Graham B.A.	St. Paul's Parkhill and McGillivray	1904	1892	Parkhill	James E. Amos
6	John Moore, B.A.	Knox Ch., Springbank, W. Williams E. Adelaide	1904	Feb. 28, 1885	Springbank	Jno. Milliken.
7	W. Reid, M.A., B.D.	Brigden and Bear Creek	1905	1866	Brigden	David McDonald
8	J. J. Paterson	St. Andrew's, Sarnia	1906	Nov. 16, 1897	Sarnia	D. N. Sinclair
9	L. H. Currie, B.A.	Forest	1906	Nov. 9, 1906	Forest	A. McPherson
10	N. A. Campbell	Inwood & 10th Line, Enniskillen	1908	May 26, 1904	Inwood	Jno. Lowrie
11	W. M. Kannawin, B.A., B.D.	St. Andrews, Strathroy	1908		Strathroy	W. Waddell
12	W. I. McLean, M.A.	Guthrie, Black Creek & Plum Creek	1908	June 23, 1908	Waubuno	M. D. Pretty
13	W. E. Wallace, B.A.	Corunna, Mooretown, Knox Ch., Moore, and Courtright	1908	1888	Corunna	Jas. Hartley
14	John McNair, B.A., D.D.	Petrolia	1909	Aug. 22, 1893	Petrolia	R. Stirrett
15	J. H. Montgomery, B.A., B.D.	Sombra, Duthil and Beulah	1909		Sombra	Geo. Stokes
16	Robt. McDerment, M.A.	Guthrie Ch., Alvinston and Camerons Church, Euphemia	1909		Alvinston	Neil A. Leitch
17	Thos. Dodds, M.A	Burns' Church and Mooreline	1909	May, 1899	Lucasville	W. J. Crockard
18	R. P. Byers, M.A.	Mandaumin and Vyner	1909	June 4, 1897	Mandaumin	David Mann
19	Jno. Ross, B.A	Wyoming and Plympton	1909		Wyoming	D. M. Robertson
20	A. W. Hare, B.A.	Arkona and West Adelaide	1910	Feb. 21, 1904	Arkona	Jno. McLeish
21	Vacant	Oil Springs, Oil City and St. John's, Enniskillen				Thos. Clark
22	"	St. Andrew's Napier Chalmers, Brooke				
23	"	Knox Ch. Camlachie and St. John's, Aberarder				Geo. Scott
24	"	Nairn & Beechwood				D. Stewart
	MISSION FIELD.					
25		Point Edward				W. McLeish
	APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
1	John McRobbie				Petrolia	
2	A. Wier, B.A.				Henley, Sask.	
3	John Eadie				Atlantic Highlands, N.J.	
4	John Bailey, M.A.				Camlachie	
5	Mal. Lindsay, M.A., B.D.				Arkona	

Number of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	18
" " " Augmented Charges	1
" " " Ordained Missionary Charges	..
" " " French Evangelization Charges	..
" " " Without Pastoral Charge	1
Total Number of Ministers on Roll	20
Number on Appendix to the Roll	5

H. CURRIE, B.A., Thedford, *Presbytery Clerk.*

36.—PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD.

No.	Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
1	J. W. Cameron, B.A.	North Mornington	Feb., 1888	Nov., 1881	Burns	David Welsh
2	J. H. Graham, B.A.	Avonton and Carlingford	Oct., 1896	Sept., 1886	Avonton	Andrew Stewart
3	W. M. Haig	Millbank and Crosshill	Sept., 1897	Aug., 1891	Millbank	Wm. Campbell
4	Robert Stewart, B.A.	Motherwell and Avonbank	April, 1902	Jan., 1886	Motherwell	Hugh Russel
5	Robert Martin, B.D.	Knox, Stratford	March, 1905	Oct., 1897	Stratford	James Dickson
6	J. D. Ferguson, B.A.	Monkton and St. Paul's, Logan	July, 1905	Oct., 1883	Monkton	J. C. Wilson
7	A. H. Kippan	Harrington	Oct., 1905	Feb., 1879	Harrington	A. G. McKenzie
8	J. W. McIntosh, M.A.	Mitchell	Feb., 1906	Aug., 1897	Mitchell	Wm. McKenzie
9	S. M. Whaley, B.A.	Burns, Zorra and Brooksdale	Feb., 1906	Oct., 1895	Hickson	George Manson
10	James Abrey	Granton	April, 1906	Aug., 1899	Granton	Wm. Ridley
11	A. E. Hannahson, B.A.	N. and S. Nissouri	July, 1906	Jan., 1896	Thorndale	John A. McKay
12	P. J. McLaren, B.A.	Shakespeare	Aug., 1906	Jan., 1891	Shakespeare	Joseph Thompson
13	T. J. Thompson, M.A.	St. Andrew's, Stratford	Sept., 1906	May, 1894	Stratford	Benj. Leckie
14	D. N. Morden, B.A.	First Ch., St. Mary's	July, 1907	Oct., 1896	St. Mary's	Fergus McMaster
15	R. G. McKay, M.A.	Cromarty & Roys	July, 1907	April, 1906	Cromarty	J. L. Russel
16	Walter Nichol, M.A.	Knox Ch., St. Mary's	Oct., 1907	Oct., 1907	St. Mary's	Wm. Sterritt
17	R. B. Stevenson	Lucan and Fraser Church	May, 1908	May, 1908	Lucan	John Park
18	D. W. S. Urquhart, B.A.	Listowel	July, 1909	Aug., 1903	Listowel	James Boyd
19	A. G. McLachlin, B.A.	Wellesley, Zion, Wellesley & Hampstead	Aug., 1909	Dec., 1882	Wellesley	Henry Kelly
20	W. C. Armstrong, Ph.D.	N. Easthope and St. Andrew's	Sept., 1909	.....	Brocksden	J. C. Stewart
21	W. A. Amos, B.A.	Atwood	Oct., 1909	May, 1906	Atwood	J. G. Dickson
22	Vacant	Tavistock	.....	.....	Tavistock	J. G. Field
23	"	Milverton	.....	.....	Milverton	Robt. Ranney
	APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
	D. J. Davidson, B.A.	.....	.....	.....	India	
	W. G. Russell, B.A.	.....	.....	.....	India	
	John Kay, M.A.	.....	.....	.....	Stratford	

Number of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	21
" " " Augmented Charges	..
" " " Ordained Missionary Charges	..
" " " French Evangelization	1
" " " Without Pastoral Charge	21
Total Number of Ministers on Roll	3
Number on Appendix to the Roll	

J. D. FERGUSSON, B.A., Monkton, *Presbytery Clerk.*

37.—PRESBYTERY OF HURON.

No.	Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
1	Arch. McLean, D.D.	Retired	Nov. 6, 1866	Nov. 6, 1866	Goderich	
2	Alex. Stewart, B.A., D.D.	Willis Ch., Clinton	July 31, 1878	Sept. 22, 1875	Clinton	W. J. Smith
3	Colin Fletcher, M.A.	Thames Road and Kirkton	Feb. 20, 1879	Feb. 20, 1879	Thames Road	Wm. Kydd
4	S. A. Carriere	Grand Bend and Corbett	Oct. 31, 1882	Oct. 31, 1882	Grand Bend	John Love
5	J. A. Anderson, B.A.	Knox Ch., Goderich	May, 1888	Oct., 1880	Goderich	James Buchanan
6	Neil Shaw, B.A.	Egmondville	May, 1893	July, 1890	Egmondville	John McNay
7	E. H. Sawers	Union Ch., Brucefield	Oct., 1899	April, 1879	Brucefield	James Gemmell
8	F. H. Larkin, B.A.	First Ch., Seaforth	June 13, 1900	April 5, 1888	Seaforth	Wm. Carnochan
9	Thos. Davidson, M.A.	Varna and Blake	Oct. 9, 1900	May 25, 1883	Varna	Wm. McCash

37.—PRESBYTERY OF HURON.—*Continued.*

No.	Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
10	Jas. Hamilton, B.A.	Leeburn and Union Church	May 7, 1901	Sept., 1886	Goderich	Edward Shaw
11	David Carswell	Duff's Church, McKillop, Caven Ch., Winthrop	Oct., 1903	June, 1893	Seaforth	M. Murdie
12	E. F. McL. Smith, B.A.	Carmel Ch., Hensall and Chiselhurst	July, 1904	Dec., 1896	Hensall	R. J. Drysdale
13	J. L. Small, B.A.	St. Andrew's, Blyth	Apr. 1907	Jan. 7, 1897	Blyth	James Cutt
14	J. R. Mann, B.A.	Auburn and Smith's Hill	June, 1908	Oct., 1891	Auburn	Alexander Young
15	Sam. F. Sharp, B.A., B.D.	Caven Ch., Exeter	June 29, 1909	June 3, 1898	Exeter	Henry Strang
16	Vacant	Burns Ch., Hullet and Londesboro	.....	.....	Londesboro	John D. Melville
17	"	St. Andrew's Kippen and Hills Green	.....	.....	Kippen	George McKay
18	"	Bayfield and Bethany	.....	.....	Bayfield	John Fraser

Number of Ministers on Roll, Self-Sustaining Charges	12
" " " Augmented Charges	1
" " " Ordained Missionary Charges	..
" " " French Evangelization Charges	1
" " " Without Pastoral Charge	1
Total Number of Hinifters on Roll	15
Number on Appendix to the Roll	..

JAMES HAMILTON, Goderich, *Presbytery Clerk.*

38.—PRESBYTERY OF MAITLAND.

No.						
1	D. B. McRae	Cranbrook and Ethel	1876	June, 1875	Cranbrook	John P. McIntosh
2	F. A. McLennan	South Kinloss	1888	Feb. 6, 1872	Lucknow	James Henderson
3	David Perrie	St. Andrew's Ch., Wingham	1894	May 29, 1888	Wingham	Robert Maxwell
4	W. J. West, M.A.	Knox Ch., Bluevale and Eadies	1897	April 20, 1897	Bluevale	Archibald Inesser
5	Chas. M. Rutherford	Dungannon and Port Albert	1903	June 1889	Dungannon	John Elliot
6	Louis Perrin, B.A.	Wroxeter	1903	June 7, 1887	Wroxeter	J. S. McTavish
7	Donald Tait, B.A.	Knox Church Teeswater	1906	Oct. 6. 1879	Teeswater	Archd. McDonald
8	A. C. Wishart, B.A.	Melville Church, Brussels	1906	Aug. 21, 1900	Brussels	James Grant
9	W. A. Bremner	Knox Ch., Ripley	1906	Jan. 2, 1902	Ripley	Angus Munn
10	S. H. Moyer	St. Helen's and E. Ashfield	1909	Jan. 5, 1909	St. Helens	Peter Clark
11	J. A. Ferguson, B.A.	Belgrave and Calvin E. Wawanash	1909	Aug., 1899	Belgrave	Wm. Wightman
12	J. H. Edmison, B.A.	Knox Church, Kincardine	1909	July 23, 1901	Kincardine	W. J. Chisholm, M.A.
13	D. A. McLean	Huron Ch., Ripley	1909	Sept. 17, 1887	Ripley	Neil McKay
14	R. McEachern	Whitechurch and Langside	1909	June 20, 1905	Whitechurch	Wm. Martin
15	R. A. Lundy	Walton & Moncrief	1909	Nov. 26, 1901	Walton	Thomas McCall
16	T. A. Bell, B.A.	Molesworth	1910	Nov. 17, 1896	Molesworth	Thomas Elliot
17	J. S. Hardie	Ashfield	1910	June, 1885	Lochalsh	John Cowan
18	Peter Mathieson	Kinlough, Bervie and Riverdale	1910	May 26, 1903	Kinloss	W. H. Scott
19	Vacant	Pine River	.....	.....	.....	Donald Blue

38.—PRESBYTERY OF MAITLAND—*Continued.*

Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination	Post Office Address of Minister	Representative Elder.
No.					
20 Vacant	Belmore and McIntosh				John Darroch
21 Vacant	Lucknow				Geo. Middleton
22 David Wardrope	Retired			Teeswater	
23 John McFarlane	Retired			Kincardine	
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
1 R. S. G. Anderson, M.A., B.D.			1889	Glasgow, Scotland	
2 K. McDonald, M.D.			1865	Kincardine	
3 George McKay			1873	Kincardine	
4 J. L. Murray, M.A., D.D.			1868	Kincardine	

Number of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 18
" " " Augmented Charges ....
" " " Ordained Missionary Charges ....
" " " French Evangelization Charges ....
" " " Without Pastoral Charge 2
Total Number of Ministers on Roll 20
Number on Appendix to the Roll 4

W. J. WEST, M.A., Bluevale, Ont., *Presbytery Clerk.*

39.—PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE.

No.					
1 Ken. McLennan, PhD.	Knox Ch., Tiverton	1897	July 1893	Tiverton	Lachlan Bell
2 Alex. Leslie, M.A.	N. Brant, Crawford and W. Bentinck	1900	Mar. 4, 1879	Elmwood	James Hobkirk
3 A. L. Budge, M.A.	Hanover, Hampden	1902	Jan. 7, 1896	Hanover	Allan Gilmour
4 Thomas Wilson	Knox Ch. Walkerton	1903	July. 20, 1886	Walkerton	Norman Robertson
5 J. R. Brown, B.A.	Burgoyne and Dunblane	1903	May 26, 1903	Burgoyne	John Pierson
6 R. T. Cockburn, Ph.B.	Southampton	1904	Jan., 1898	Southampton	Thomas Robertson
7 Robt. Atkinson	Geneva Ch., Chesely	1904	1889	Chesley	Alf. Woelfley
8 John McKinnon, M.A., B.D.	Pinkerton and Cargill	1904	June 6, 1889	Pinkerton	Thos. A. Chisholm
9 John Hosie	Salem, Dobbinton and Gillis Hill	1906	Sept., 1890	Salisbury	James Irwin
10 James Foote	N. Bruce and St. Andrew's, Saugeen	1907	Nov. 27, 1907	Queenhill	Robt. Cumming
11 W. C. McLeod, M.A.	Port Elgin	1908	Jan. 30, 1908	Port Elgin	Geo. S. Webb
12 A. McNabb, M.A.	Underwood and Centre Bruce	1909	Aug. 30, 1894	Underwood	John Henderson
13 G. C. Little, B.A.	Knox Ch., Paisley.	1909	July 26, 1896	Paisley	Wm. Miller
14 J. R. Kay, B.A.	Knox Ch., Tara	1909	Oct. 1, 1909	Tara	Chas. Sim
15 Vacant	St. Paul's Church, Glamis				Peter McLean
16 Vacant	Chalmer's Church, Armow				Eph. McCarty
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
J. R. Craigie, M.A.			May 23, 1883	Toronto	
H. McQuarrie			May 22, 1866	Toronto	

Number of Ministers on Roll, Self-Sustaining Charges 14
" " " Augmented Charges ....
" " " Ordained Missionary Charges ....
" " " French Evangelisation Charges ....
" " " Without Pastoral Charge 2
Number on Appendix to the Roll ....

J. McKINNON, Pinkerton, Ont., *Presbytery Clerk.*

V.—SYNOD OF MANITOBA.

Clerk of Synod :—Rev. S. C. Murray, D.D , Port Arthur, Ont.

40.—PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR.

Minister or Ordained Missionary	Congregation or Mission Field	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
No.					
1 S. C. Murray, D.D.	Port Arthur, St. Paul's	1893	Oct. 13, 1885	Port Arthur	John Ritchie
2 Robt. Aylward, B.A.	Fort Frances, Knox	1905	June 2, 1886	Fort Frances	Wm. Floyd
3 J. H. Jarvis	Rainy River, Knox	1906	Oct. 5, 1897	Rainy River	John McKinnon
4 D. A. Macdonald, B.A.	West Fort William, First Church	1909	Jan. 19, 1909	W. Ft. William.	James Gowanlock
5 Vacant	Fort William, St. Andrew's Church				John McCorkindale
6 Jas. Grant, O.C.	Hymers, O'Connor, Murillo, Slate River, Stanley	1904	June, 1908	Hymers	
7 S. C. Wright, O.C.	Emo, Devlin, Lavallee, Burriss	1907	April 17, 1908	Emo	
8 Jas. McAdie, O.M.	Schreiber, White River, Ross Port. Port Coldwell, Jack Fish	1907	1887	Schreiber	
9 Wm. Bowman, O.C.	Stratton, Shenston. Black Hawk	1908		Stratton	
10 Vacant	Big Fork and Roddick				
11 Vacant	Mine Centre and Atikokan				
12 Vacant	Sleeman. Pinewood. Blue, Patallo				
13 Vacant	Ignace				
14 Vacant	Lumber Camps				
APPENDIX.					
1 S. O. Nixon				Winnipeg	
2 W. L. H. Rowand, B.A.				Fort William	
3 Andrew Boyd				Port Arthur	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 1
" " " Augmented " 3
" " " Ordained Missionary " ..
" " " French Evangelisation " ..
No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge ..
Total No. of Ministers on Roll 4
No. on Appendix to the Roll 3

Fort Frances, Ont., March 29th, 1910.

ROBT. AYLWARD, B.A., *Pres. Clerk.*

41.—PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG.

No.	Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
1	Geo. Bryce. D.D., LL.D.	Prof. Emeritus, Manitoba Col.	1871	1871	Winnipeg	
2	Thos. Hart, D.D.	Prof. Emeritus, Manitoba Col.	1872	1872	Winnipeg	
3	Alex. McFarlane	Prairie Grove and Elm Grove, Rosewood	1909	1878	Winnipeg	
4	James Lawrence	Retired		1883	Mount Royal	
5	A. B. Baird, D.D.	Prof. Manitoba Col.	1887	1881	Winnipeg	
6	F. B. Duval, D.D.	Knox, Winnipeg	1888	1875	Winnipeg	H. J. Johnston
7	John Hogg, D.D.	Retired		1864	Winnipeg	
8	J. A. F. Sutherland	Retired		1864	Winnipeg	
9	Alex. Matheson	Retired		1860	Fernton	
10	C. B. Pitblado, D.D.	Pastor Emeritus		1865	Winnipeg	
11	James Carswell	Retired		1867	Winnipeg	
12	F. H. Russell, B.A.	Missionary in India	1893	1893	Dhar, India	
13	C. W. Gordon, D.D., LL.D.	St. Stephen's Winnipeg	1894	1890	Winnipeg	James Thomson
14	Wm. Patrick, D.D.	Prin. Manitoba Col	1900	1878	Winnipeg	
15	G. B. Wilson, Ph.D.	Augustine, Win'p'g.	1900	1900	Winnipeg	J. M. Campbell
16	Chas. H. Stewart	St. Paul's, Winnipeg	1902	1902	Winnipeg	C. W. Laidlaw
17	A. J. Hunter, M.D.	Galician Hospital	1903	1903	Teulon	
18	D. N. McLachlan	Elmwood, Winnipeg	1904	1904	Winnipeg	Rev. S. Polson
19	David Iverach, B.D.	Springfield, Suthwyn and Bird's Hill	1905	1903	Springfield	Robt. James
20	W. A. MacLean, B.A.	St. Giles, Winnipeg.	1905	1895	Winnipeg	Jas. Fraser
21	Jas. Farquharson, D.D.	Church Agent	1905	1882	Winnipeg	
22	E. G. Perry, Ph.D.	Prof. Manitoba Col.	1905	1897	Winnipeg	
23	E. B. Chestnut	Greenridge & Newbridge	1905	1880	Greenridge	B. Brewster
24	R. J. Hay, B.A.	Norwood	1905	1905	Norwood	John Donnelly
25	J. P. Jones, M.A.	St. John's, Winnipeg.	1906	1906	Winnipeg	Alex. Rodgers
26	D. F. Smith, B.A.	Missionary in India.	1906	1906	Neemuch, India	
27	H. C. Sweet, B.A.	Emerson	1906	1897	Emerson	D. A. Fraser
28	Louis E. Kovachy	Hungarian Mission, Winnipeg	1906	1906	Winnipeg	
29	Geo. E. Lougheed, B.A.	Stonewall, Brant, Argyle and Grasmere	1907	1895	Stonewall	J. F. McCulloch
30	Wm. Graham	Clifton St., Win'ipeg	1907	1895	Winnipeg	
31	J. D. Fleming, D.D.	Prof. Manitoba Col.	1907	1894	Winnipeg	
32	D. Spear, B.A.	Dominion City and Arnaud	1907	1892	Dominion City	Rod McLellan
33	J. A. Bowman, M.A.	Immigrat'n Chapl'n	1907	1890	Winnipeg	
34	A. McTaggart	Dufferin Ave., Winnipeg.	1907	1903	Winnipeg	D. McLean
35	F. T. Dodds	Lake of the Woods Indian Mission	1909	1906	Kenora	
36	H. J. Robertson, B.A.	Home St., Winnipeg	1907	1901	Winnipeg	
37	J. Irvine Walker	Riverview, Winnipeg	1907	1907	Winnipeg	Colin McKenzie
38	R. Nairn	Norman	1907	1882	Kenora	
39	Andrew Kirk	Winnipeg Beach & Nettley	1908	1908	Winnipeg Beach	S. R. Henderson
40	Hugh Hamilton, B.D.	Kildonan	1908	1902	Kildonan	
41	John Carmichael	Dugald, Plympton, Millbrook and McDavid	1908	1885	Dugald	E. Hudson
42	Andrew Moffat	Poplar Point, Meadow Lea and Reaburn	1908	1908	Poplar Point	Wm. McLean
43	Edward Lee	Little Britain, Cloverdale, Parkdale, and Gonor	1908	.....	Lower Ft. Garry	R. Thexton
44	James Whillans	Union Point, Macdonald and St. Nicholas	1909	1908	Union Point	A. Carmichael
45	G. A. Little, B.A.	Kenora	1909	1909	Kenora	

41.—PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG—*Continued.*

No.	Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
46	J. W. Stevenson, B.A.	Keewatin	1909	1908	Keewatin	
47	R. W. Murchie, M.A.	Morris and Silver Plains	1909	1909	.....	John S. Campbell
48	A. G. Sinclair, Ph.D.	St. Andrew's, Winnipeg	1909	.....	Winnipeg	Geo. Adam
49	Joseph Hunter	Sanford and Oak Bluff	1909	.....	Sanford	Geo. Curle
50	J. F. Douglas	Dryden, Oxdrift	1909	1907	Dryden, Ont	
51	David Christie, B.D.	Westminster, W'p'g	.....	.....	Winnipeg	G. R. Crowe
52	W. L. Findlay, B.A.	Selkirk	.....	.....	Selkirk	Rev. W. M. Rochester
53	J. S. Muldrew, B.A.	Point Douglas, Winnipeg	.....	.....	Winnipeg	Duncan Sinclair
54	Vacant	Oakville, Mill Creek and Beautiful Valley	.....	.....	Kawende	
55	Vacant	Balmoral, Victoria, Windsor & Greenwood	.....	.....	Balmoral	J. H. McClure
56	Vacant	Clandeboye, Denara and St. Lo[illegible]	.....	.....	Clandeboye	
57	Vacant	Sherman S[illegible] Winnipeg	.....	.....	Winnipeg	
	MISSION FIELDS.					
1	.....	Beausejour, Golden Bay, Molson	.....	.....	Beausejour	
2	.....	Clear Springs and Giroux	.....	.....	Giroux	
3	.....	Gretna	.....	.....	Gretna	
4	.....	Lilyfield, Kildonan West, The Dairies	.....	.....	Mount Royal	
5	.....	Niverville, Glenlea & Grande Pointe.	.....	.....	Niverville	
6	.....	Plum Coulee and Rosenfeld	.....	.....	Plum Coulee	
7	.....	Rosser and Headingley	.....	.....	Rosser	
8	.....	Salem, Ingleside & New Sydenham	.....	.....	Kawende	
9	.....	Seamo, Oak Point, Parkview, Lily Bay and Scotch Bay	.....	.....	Seamo	
10	.....	Selkirk East, Melrose, Mayfield	.....	.....	Selkirk East	
11	.....	Starbuck, Minnesota	.....	.....	Starbuck	
12	.....	Stony Mt., Rockwood, Highfield	.....	.....	Stony Mount'n	
13	.....	Stuartburn, Plankey Plains	.....	.....	Stuartburn	
14	.....	Sunnyside, Cook's Creek, Klondyke.	.....	.....	Oak Bank	
15	.....	Whitemouth	.....	.....	Whitemouth	
16	.....	Winnipeg, Carter Ave.	.....	.....	Winnipeg	
17	.....	Winnipeg, Calvin	.....	.....	Winnipeg	
18	.....	Winnipeg, Clifton St.	.....	.....	Winnipeg	
19	.....	Winnipeg, Hungarian Mission	.....	.....	Winnipeg	
20	.....	Winnipeg, Italian Mission	.....	.....	Winnipeg	

41.—PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG—*Continued.*

Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
APPENDIX.					
1 D. A. Volume B.A., M.B.				Winnipeg	
2 James Pullar				Winnipeg	
3 R. J. MacPherson, B.D.				Winnipeg	
4 A. F. MacKenzie				Oakland, Col.	
5 Samuel Polson				Winnipeg	
6 John Mowat				Freswick, Scot.	
7 C. Moore, B.A.				Winnipeg	
8 J. H. Woodside, LL.D.				Winnipeg	
9 D. H. Jacobs				Winnipeg	
10 H. G. Gunn, B.A.				Winnipeg	
11 D. M. Solandt, B.D.				Winnipeg	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 21
" " " Augmented " 6
" " " Ordained Missionary " 12
" " " French Evangelization " ..

No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge 14
— Total No. of Ministers on Roll 53
No. on Appendix to the Roll 11

Winnipeg, April 20, 1910. ANDREW B. BAIRD 247 Colony St., Winnipeg, *Pres. Clerk.*

42.—PRESBYTERY OF ROCK LAKE.

No.					
1 William Caven	Placed on Roll by Assembly	1889	Oct. 18, 1865	Manitou	Neil Fox
2 M. C. Rumball, B.A.	Knox Ch., Morden	1892	Oct. 6, 1889	Morden	
3 Alex. Hamilton, B.A.	St. Andrew's Church, Boissevain	1897	Sept. 29, 1885	Boissevain	J. D. Bain
4 F. J. Hartley, B.D.	Knox Ch., Roland, King Ch., Myrtle	1897	Nov. 27, 1897	Roland	W. B. Martin
5 E. Mason	Crystal City, Clearwater, Eton	1901	July 27, 1897	Crystal City	Lynnes
6 J. A. Caldwell, B.A.	Knox Church, Pilot Mound and Floral	1905	Nov. 1, 1905	Pilot Mound	James Blackburn
7 R. A. Clackson, M.A.	Cartwright and Chesterville	1906	May 3, 1905	Cartwright	Wm. Newman
8 John A. Beattie, B.A.	Miami	1906	Oct., 1900	Miami	James Campbell
9 Charles MacKay	Darlingford, Barclay, McFadden	1906	Sept. 9, 1890	Darlingford	J. K. Duncan
10 G. W. Faryon, B.A.	Belmont, Alma	1907	Feb. 18, 1898	Belmont	Samuel Fargey
11 P. E. Scott, B.A.	St. Andrew's Church, Manitou	1907	May 11, 1897	Manitou	John S. Grant
12 David Johnstone	Waskada, Princess, Verona	1908	April 8, 1903	Waskada	James Gibson
13 D. McIvor, B.D.	La Riviere, Kingsley	1908	June 1, 1908	La Riviere	Robert Pollock
14 Alex. Riddell	Rosebank, Renwick, Clegg	1908	1885	Rosebank	James Simpson
15 Robert McKnight, B.A.	Minto, Margaret, Brown Lea	1908	1887	Minto	Hugh McMillan
16 Archibald McLean	Baldur, Greenway, Dry River	1909	April 14, 1894	Baldur	
17 T. Beveridge, B.A., B.D.	Deloraine	1909	June 5, 1892	Deloraine	S. K. Colquhoun
18 James Laing, O.M.	Holmfield, Enterprise, Lena	1909	1895	Holmfield	
19 M. L. Leitch, O.M.	Goodlands, Otter, Croyden	1909		Goodlands	
20 Vacant	Lyleton, North and South Antler			Lyleton	A. Lyle
21 Vacant	Dunrea, Ninette, Bellafield			Dunrea	Capt. M. Smith

42.—PRESBYTERY OF ROCK LAKE—*Continued.*

Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
No.					
22 Vacant	Whitewater, Hazeldean, Wassewa			Whitewater	
23 Vacant	Swan Lake, Somerset, Altamont			Swan Lake	
24 Vacant	Erskine Church, Killarney			Killarney	
MISSION FIELDS.					
1	Mather, Rock Lake, Sinkerville			Mather	S. Fulford
2	Ninga, Burnside, Lyonshall			Ninga	
3	Mt. City, Wakeham, Lindal, Alexander, Glencross, Diamond			Morden	
4	Snowflake, Purvis, McKenzie			Snowflake	
5	Neelin, Huntly, Wigton, Tisdale			Neelin	
6	Thornhill, St. Andrew's			Thornhill	
7	Nelson, supplied from Morden				
8	Newhaven, no supply at present				
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
1 H. J. Borthwick, M.A.				Morden	
2 D. Lantrow				Glenvale	
3 J. G. Hobman				La Riviere	
4 D. H. Burgess	Supplying vacanc's				

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 14
" " " Augmented " 2
" " " Ordained Missionary " 2
" " " French Evangelization " ..

No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge 1
Total No. of Ministers on Roll 19
No. on Appendix to the Roll 4

Manitou, April 2nd, 1910. WILLIAM CAVEN, *Pres. Clerk.*

43.—PRESBYTERY OF GLENBORO.

No.					
1 D. M. McKay, B.A.	Carman	1902	1897	Carman	Peter Campbell
2 J. W. Little B.D.	Elgin, Millarway	1906	1900	Elgin	Frank Ross
3 J. Knox Clark, B.A.	Glenboro	1906	1898	Glenboro	Jas. Duncan
4 A. McMillan, B.A.	Nesbitt, Carroll, River Bank, Bertha	1907	1902	Nesbitt	Jas. Martin
5 R. C. Pollock	Treherne, Olive	1907	1900	Treherne	John McIvor
6 N. Stevenson	Rathwell, Indianford, Arbroath	1907	1897	Rathwell	J. W. Fullerton
7 A. W. Churchill	Holland, Camilla	1909	1906	Holland	W. R. Ross
8 D. D. Millar	Sperling	1909	1906	Sperling	W. H. Waddell
9 R. Ashcroft	Fairfax, Bunclody, Lily	1909	1909	Fairfax	Jno. Scott
10 Vacant	Orr, Roseile, Ravenswood			Graysville	George Gray
11 J. M. Kellock, M.A.	Cypress River	1910	1894	Cypress River	Albert Diehl
12 W. C. North	Elm Creek, Culross, Wingham	1910	1870	Elm Creek	Henry Graham

43.—PRESBYTERY OF GLENBORO—*Continued.*

Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
No.					
13 G. W. Langille, B.A..	Wawanesa	1910	1907	Wawanesa.....	J. J. Storey
14 Student.....	Hilton, Stockton..	.....	.....	Hilton	Jas. Hill
15 Student.....	Beausale, St. Claude and Sylvan.....	.....	.....	.....	
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
1 J. R. Frizelle, B.A ...	Without Charge...	.....	.....	Winnipeg.....	
2 R. B. Ledingham, B.A.	Windthorst.....	.....	.....	Windthorst....	
3 John Wells, M.A.	.....	.....	.....	Toronto.....	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 11
" " " Augmented " 2
" " " Ordained Missionary " ..
" " " French Evangelization " ..

No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge ..
Total No. of Ministers on Roll..... 13
Number on Appendix to the Roll..... 3

Glenboro, April 4th, 1910.

J. KNOX CLARK, *Pres. Clerk.*

44.—PRESBYTERY OF PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE.

No.					
1 Farquhar McRae, M.A.	Burnside	1895	1878	Burnside.....	John McKay
2 A. L. Manson	Arden	1899	1888	Arden.....	J. McMurchy
3 R. F. Hall, B.A.....	Neepawa.....	1901	1901	Neepawa.....	J. Clare.
4 Thurlow Fraser, B.D..	Portage la Prairie .	1905	1902	Port. la Prairie .	C. Diehl
5 A. McTavish, B.A.....	Macdonald	1906	1884	Oakland.	D. W. McCuaig
6 J. H. Courtenay.....	McGregor	1908	1891	McGregor.....	W. Edgar
7 W. M. Fleming.....	Westbourne	1908	1885	Westbourne....	
8 E. E. Annand, M.A...	Plumas	1908	1899	Plumas.....	J. Roger
9 W. Carpenter.....	McCreary.....	1908	1908	Kelwood	
10 F. C. Peckover.....	Sidney.....	1908	1908	Sidney.....	A. Grant
11 T. M. Cord	High Bluff	1909	1905	High Bluff.....	A. Kennedy
12 W. Niven	Eden	1909	1907	Eden.....	John Smith
13 I. L. Millar, B.A....	Indian Mission....	1909	1897	Port. la Prairie.	
14 A. C. Strachan, B.A	Gladstone.....	1910	1900	Gladstone.....	Peter Broadfoot
15 D. M. Vicar, B.D.....	Franklin	1910	1892	Franklin.....	R. Blair
16 Vacant	Austin	.....	.....	Austin	R. Tiffin
MISSION FIELDS					
1	McKewin.....	.....	.....	.....	
2	Golden Stream....	.....	.....	.....	
3	Glenella.....	.....	.....	.....	
4	Rossendale	.....	.....	.....	
APPENDIX					
1 G. D. Boyne, Ph.D...	.....	.....	1891	.....	
2 R. M. Stevenson	.....	.....	1907	.....	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 11
" " " Augmented " ..
" " " Ordained Missionary " 4
" " " French Evangelisation " ..

No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge ..
Total No. of Ministers on Roll..... 15
No. on Appendix to the Roll 2

Burnside, Man., April 1st, 1910.

FARQUHAR McRAE *Pres. Clerk.*

45.—PRESBYTERY OF DAUPHIN.

Minister or Ordained Missionary	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
No					
1 E. W. Johnson, B.A...	Gilbert Plains, Strathcona, Glenlyon, Valley Riv'r	1902	1897	Gilbert Plains..	George Findlater.
2 C. H. Monro, M.D....	Ethelbert.....	1903	1900	Ethelbert	
3 D. Flemming, B.A. ..	Dauphin.....	1909	1889	Dauphin.....	R. H. Riddell
4 Fred Miller, B.A.....	Swan River, Kenville, Shaw's....	1909	1908	Swan River ..	Robt. Richardson.
5 R. J. Campbell	Grand View, Tamarisk, Umatilla...	1909	1905	Grandview.....	Dr. G. Shortreed
6 Alex. Kemlo, B.A....	Durban, Benito, Thunder Hill, Robson	1909	1895	Durban.....	
7 J. L. King.....	Roblin, Tummel, Caronbrook,....	1909	1901	Roblin.....	Robt. Inglis
8 Vacant...	Clearview, Mount Pleasant, Ashville Vista, Markham, Tanner.....	.....	.....	Oaknook	
9 Vacant....	Mountview, Fairville, Dixon, Melton, Listowel, Walker.....	.....	.....	Dauphin	
10 Vacant.....	Minitonas, Lidstone, West Flavel, Ravensworth.	.....	.....	Minitonas	
11 Vacant.....	Ochre River, Makinak.....	.....	.....	Ochre River...	
12 Vacant	Merridale	.....	.....	Roblin.....	
13 Vacant....	Ottawa, Houlton, Mountain Gap, Duck Mountain, Moranville	.....	.....	Grandview.....	
14 Vacant.....	Togo, Sunny Slope, Pine Creek	.....	.....	Togo, Sask.....	
15 Vacant.....	Dauphin Plains, Valley River, Spruce Creek....	.....	.....	Dauphin	J. G. Fraser
16 Vacant.....	Winnipegosis, South Bay.....	.....	.....	Winnipegosis ..	
17 Vacant.....	Bowsman, Robbs, Swan Valley	.....	.....	Bowsman	
18 Vacant.....	Zorra, Gartmore, Castle Avery, Grainsby.....	.....	.....	Zorra, Sask....	Jno. Robertson

No. of Ministers on Roll in Self-sustaining Charges 2
" " in Augmented Charges..... 1
" " in Ord. Miss. Charges..... 4
" " in French Evangelization Charges ..
" " in Galician Charges.. ....

No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge.. ..
Total No. of Ministers on Roll..... 7
No. on Appendix to the Roll..... ..

Durban, Man., 1910.

ALEX. KEMLO, *Pres. Clerk.*

46. PRESBYTERY OF MINNEDOSA.

No.							
1 John McKay.....	Retired	.....	.....	.....		Elphinstone ...	
2 J. S. Watson, B.A.....	Minnedosa	May,	1901	Aug.,	1898	Minnedosa.....	W. O. Fraser.
3 S. McL. Fee. B.A.....	Newdale, St. Andrews, Marney...	June,	1902	June,	1902	Newdale.....	Geo. Coutts.....
4 J. S. Davidson. B.A. ..	Shoal Lake and Oakburn	May	1903	June.	1892	Shoal Lake.....	A. J. Fraser, M.D
5 R. H. Fotheringham, B.D.	Pettapiece, Pendermis, Rivers..	May,	1904	May,	1903	Pettapiece....	John Shanks

46.—PRESBYTERY OF MINNEDOSA—*Continued.*

Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
No.					
6 H. G. Crozier	Hamiota & Scotia	June, 1905	1898	Hamiota	Clark Fraser
7 W. W. McLaren, B.A.	Bird Tail Reserve	Aug., 1905	Apr. 1905	Birtle	Chas. Hauska
8 Alexander Stewart	Rapid City and Hunterville	Nov. 1906	1898	Rapid City	D. McNaught
9 F. O. Gilbert, M.D.	Rolling River Reserve	1906	1906	Rolling River	
10 H. McCulloch, B.D.	Oak River and Oakner	Feb., 1907	1898	Oak River	G. McIntyre
11 W. C. Murdock, B.D.	Beulah, Isabella Blaris & Gnaton	March, 1907	May, 1898	Beulah	Wm. Palmer
12 J. J. Cowan, B.A	Clanwilliam, Murchison, Cameron	May, 1907	1905	Clanwilliam	Geo. McKay
13 R. Bailey	Lizard Point Res.	July, 1907	1902	Rossburn	
14 C. C. Strachan	Rossburn, Ranchvale	1908	1905	Rossburn	Donald Sinclair
15 Hillis Wright	Strathclair and Rephinstone	1909	1906	Strathclair	Ed. Burnell
16 J. B. McLaren	Binscarth and Foxwarren	1909	1885	Binscarth	J. M. McCrindle
17 T. F. Heeney, B.A.	Basswood, Cadurcis, Fairmount	1909	1901	Basswood	L. N. Jackson
18 Mr. Donaghy	Okanase Reserve			Rephinstone	Robert Shaw
19 H. Freir, B.A.	Russell	1909	1899	Russell	
20 R. W. Beveridge	Silver Creek and Miniska	1910	1907	Silver Creek	W. Crirar
21 W. Beattie	Miniota, Crandell & Arrow River	1910	1891	Miniota	J. Fleming
22 Vacant	Birtle & Salsgirth			Birtle	H. Gibson
23 Vacant	Viola Dale, Ellenville, and Orrwold			Viola Dale	A. McConnell
24 Vacant	Kelloe, Culross and Argyle			Vista	Wm. Halliday
STUDENT.					
1 Arch. O. Donnell	Shellmouth, Assessippi	1908			
2 Rev. R. Ross	Langenbury, Bavelaw, Harrowby, Angusville, Bayfield and Seaburn	1910			
3 A. Mathews	Makepine, Montecalm, Sandy Lake	1909			

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges ..
" " " Augmented " ..
" " " Ordained Missionary " ..
" " " French Evangelization" ..

No. of Ministers on Roll, Without Pastoral Charge ..
Total No. of Ministers on Roll..... 21
No. on Appendix to the Roll.....

Shoal Lake., Man.

J. S. DAVIDSON, *Pres. Clerk.*

47—PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON.

No.					
1 T. C. Court	Wellwood & Oberon	1888	1888	Wellwood	Cyrus Turner
2 Peter Strang, B.A.	Virden	1897	1897	Virden	Wm. Stevenson, M.D
3 Jno. A. Cormie, B.A.	Oak Lake and St. David's	1905	1902	Oak Lake	A. J. Todd
4 S. E. Beckett, M.A.	Carberry (Knox)	1906	1906	Carberry	Jas. Hope
5 A. Russell, B.A., B.D.	Lauder & Napinka	1906	1893	Lauder	Norman Leslie
6 George Lockhart, B.A.	Alexander and Kemnay	1907	1891	Alexander	D. J. Loney

47.—PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON—*Continued.*

Minister or Ordained Missionary	Congregation or Mission Field	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder
No.					
7 W. A. May, B.A.	Douglas and Chater	1907	1904	Douglas	D. Stevenson
8 A. Hood	Humesville	1908	1903	Forrest	Jno. Webster
9 J. O. Ralston	Zion & Stewartville	1908	1901	Pendennis	John G. Grant
10 W. J. Watt, B.A., B.D.	Griswold and Huntingdon	1908	1907	Griswold	Geo. Michie
11 Wm. Johnston	Rounthwaite, Blythe, Brandon Hills	1908	1885	Rounthwaite	Wm. Bertram
12 R. G. Stewart	Tarbolton, Bradwardine & Kenton	1908	1908	Kenton	J. Wedderburn
13 Chas. A. Campbell	Hartney	1908	1890	Hartney	Wm. Higgins
14 A. T. McIntosh, B.D.	Pipestone & Belsis	1908	1901	Pipestone	Geo. Forke
15 R. M. Hanna, B.A.	Lenore and Breadalbane	1909	1908	Lenore	Jno. Gardner
16 Geo. Aitken	Beresford, Roseland and Little Souris	1909	1904	Roseland	Jas. Chapman
17 D. J. Townley	Pierson, Envola, Tilston	1909	1909	Pierson	R. Craven
18 W. A. Alexander, B.A.	Hargrave and Knox	1909	1899	Hargrave	Geo. Moir
19 R. S. Laidlaw, B.A.	Brandon, St. Paul's	1909	1904	Brandon	Dr. J. McDiarmid
20 G. A. Edmison, B.A.	Brandon, Knox	1909	1903	Brandon, 542 16th St.	
21 M. P. Floyd	Melita	1909	1898	Melita	Jas. Duncan
22 J. G. Stephens, B.D.	Souris	1910	1901	Souris	W. J. Barclay
23 Vacant	West Hall & Chain Lakes			Underhill	Thos. Dougal
24 Vacant	Reston & Hillview			Reston	J. A. McLean
25 Vacant	Elkhorn & Woodville			Elkhorn	Jas. Evans
26 Vacant	Elva and Coteland			Elva	A. A. McRae
MISSION FIELDS.					
1 T. Murphy	East Brandon				
2	Daly				
3 T. M. Revie	Ebor, Hedon and Braeside				
4	Kirkella Archie, Hills Green				
5	Whitefield				
6	Moor Park, Creeford, and Belton			Delean	Jas. Duncan
7	McAuley				
8	Palmerston, Kinsmore, Ravine				
9 A. J. Batt	Petrel, Summerville, Tugelo			Crandall	Mr. Tennal
10	Routledge				
11	Sinclair & Crescent				
12	Two Creeks, Burnbank, Ross			Burnbank	J. H. Proctor

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 20
" " " Augmented " 1
" " " Ordained Missionary " 1
" " " French Evangelization " ..

No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge ..
Total No. of Ministers on Roll..... 22
No. on Appendix to the Roll.....

Carberry, April 2 1910.

S. E. BECKETT, *Pres. Clerk.*

VI.—SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN.

Rev. A. Henderson, M.A., Sintaluta, Sask., Clerk.

48.—PRESBYTERY OF YORKTON.

Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
No.					
1 Wm. McWhinney	Crowstand	April, 1903	Aug., 1903	Kamsack	
2 Jas. Frazer	Sheho, Fountain, Foam Lake and McColl's	1906	1876	Sheho	
3 J. A. Leitch	Prairie Rose, Wilson's, Watt's and Jansen's	1906	1895	Prairie Rose	
4 A. Young, M.A.	Humboldt, Pilot Grove, Morven, Attica and Shady Bluff	1906	1907	Humboldt	
5 J. Archibald	Wishart, Westmore, Bankend, Ladstock and Punnichy	1908	1908	Westmoore	
6 H. D. Leitch, B.A.	Yorkton	1908	1897	Yorkton	N. G. McCallum
7 T. C. Frampton	Theodore, Beaverdale, Gladrange	1909	1907	Theodore	
8 J. F. Sellar	Lanigan, Drake, Lockwood, and Guernsy	1909	1909	Lanigan	
9 A. Murray	Rokeby, Pebble Lake and Armstrong	1909	1905	Rokeby	Thos. Riddell
10 W. Western	Canora, Tiny, Buchanan, Whitehawk	1909	1909	Canora	E. D. McLean
11 A. F. Piercy	Watson, Greenside, Winner, and Quill Lake	1909	1909	Watson	D. Armstrong
12 Rev. J. M. McLaren	Saltcoats	1910		Saltcoats	
13 Rev. J. F. Morrison	Kamsack	1910		Kamsack	
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1 Rev. N. Morrison	Invermay				

No. of Ministers on Roll. Self-sustaining Charges 2
" " " Augmented " 3
" " " Ordained Missionary " 8
" " " Indian Work
No. of Ministers on Roll, Fr, Evangelization Charge
" " " without Pastoral "
Total 13
No. on Appendix to the Roll

Theodore, March 29, 1910.

T. C. FRAMPTON, *Pres. Clerk*

49.—PRESBYTERY OF ARCOLA.

Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
No.					
1 Thos. W. Pritchard	Highview, Scottown and Fletwode	1906	1901	Dumas, Sask.	James Warner
2 V. B. Demeree, B. A.	Manor	1907	1903	Manor, Sask.	Fred. West
3 W. J. McQuarrie, B.A.	Yellowgrass and Sunnydale	1908	1905	Yellowgrass, Sask.	Wm. Robson
4 T. Corbett	Redvers and Annandale	1909	1888	Redvers	
5 A. D. McIntyre, B.A.	Weyburn	1909	1898	Weyburn	
6 R. S. Leslie, B.A.	South Weyburn and Lomond		1904		
7 C. N. Paddon	Stoughton and Heward				
8 R. F. Hunter, B.D.	Carlyle	1910	1898	Carlyle	
9 William Meikle	Arcola and Percy	1910	1896	Arcola	Harvey McNeil
	MISSION FIELDS.				
1	Tyvan, Asage and Lathan				
2	Fillmore, Creelman and Crieff				
3	McTaggart, Prairie View, Waverley and Actonvale				
4	Kisby, Wierhill, Morris View, Maitland and Warmley				
5	Union, Wilmar and S. Arcola				
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
1 J. R. McAllister, B.A.					
2 J. W. Guthrie					

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 4
" " " Augmented " 2
" " " Ordained Missionary " 3
" " " French Evangelization "
No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge
Total No. of Ministers on Roll 9
Number on Appendix to the Roll 2

Dumas, Sask., April 4th, 1910.

THOMAS W. PRITCHARD, *Pres. Clerk.*

50.—PRESBYTERY OF ALAMEDA.

No.					
1 J. R. Coffin	North Portal, Portal, N.D.	1907	1887	North Portal	A. N. Olsen
2 B. Glover, B.A.	Estevan	1907	1901	Estevan	Dr. A. E. Henry
3 George Muir	Gainsboro, Winlaw, Ashgrove	1908	1895	Gainsboro	R. H. Henderson
4 J. M. Wallace, B.D.	Carnduff, Calvin, Millions	1908	1898	Carnduff	J. M. Dill
5 A. Miller Skea	Halbrite, De Ville	1908	1900	Halbrite	J. H. Leggott
6 W. P. Spooner	Carievale, Workman, Seymour, Thunder Creek	1908	1906	Carievale	A. Stevenson
7 R. Garside, Ph.D.	Alameda, Frobisher	190[illegible]		Alameda	J. S. Riddell
8 J. R. O'Brien	Macoun, Ellsworth	1908	1908	Macoun	A. E. Tisdale
9 John Russell	Oxbow, Coldridge	1909	1899	Oxbow	A. Riddell
10 John Jackson	Bienfait	1909	1909	Bienfait	

50.—PRESBYTERY OF ALAMEDA—*Continued.*

Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder
SUPPLIED BY STUDENTS.					
1	Dalesboro, Arthur.				
2	Douglaston, Rocklands, Fair Plains, Idle Wild				
3	Dirt Hills				
4 R. L. Jones	Glen Ewen, Hope				John Breadner
5	Romford				
6	Roscoe, Stoney Plain, Out of Sight				
7 P. M. Colquhoun	Viewfield, Mono College				
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
1 Jas. Hollinshead				Hartney	
2 T. R. Scott, B.A.				Hartney	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 4
" " " Augmented " 4
" " " Ordained Missionary " 2
" " " French Evangelization " ..

No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge 2
Total No. of Ministers on Roll 10
No. on Appendix to the Roll 2

Gainsboro, April 14th, 1910.

GEORGE MUIR, *Pres. Clerk.*

51.—PRESBYTERY OF ABERNETHY.

No.					
1 A. A Laing, B.A.	Fort Qu'Appelle, Springbrook and Wideawake	1905	Dec., 1899	Ft. Qu'Appelle.	A. McDonald
2 F. A. Clare, B.D.	File Hills and Qu'Appelle Reserves	1906	July, 1905	Abernethy	
3 Wm. Bell	Abernethy and Kenlis	1907	Jan., 1902	Abernethy	J. B. Gillespie
4 R. McMillan, B.D.	Balcarres and Saltoun	1907	July, 1903	Balcarres	A. McKinnon
5 J. M. Austen	Seamans, Daisybank, Ashleaf and Ellis	1909	1891	Semans	
6 A. P. Gillespie, B.A.	Tantallon and Hazelcliffe	1910	1884	Tantallon	Jas. Brown
7 Vacant	Rocanville, Perth and Carnoustie			Rocanville	Keith Webster
8 Vacant	Welwyn and New Hastings			Welwyn	A. Sumner
SPECIALLY ORDAINED.					
1 A. S. Adamson	Arlington Beach, Govan, and Mountain View			Govan	Rev. Jas. Gray
2 G. G. Muir	Cupar, Loon Creek and Dysart			Cupar	K. McLay
3 Frank Chilton	Lemberg, Neudorf and Lorlie			Lemberg	A. B. Ferrier
4 James Greer	Lipton, Beresford, Haywood, and McDonald Hills			Lipton	

51.—PRESBYTERY OF ABERNETHY—*Continued.*

Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
No.					
5 Joseph Dovey	Nokomis, Tate and Richfarms			Nokomis	
6 W. Stephens	Strasburg, Pengarth and Southcote			Strassburg	
MISSION FIELDS.					
1 Student	Longlaketon, Burnside, Fairy Hill and Silton			Longlaketon	F. Binnie
2 Student	Earl Grey, Butterton and Snarum			Earl Grey	
3 Student	Esterhazy, Stockholm and Brookville			Esterhazy	Wm. Cosgrave
4 Student	Dubuc, Grayson, Lone Valley and Luson			Dubuc	M. Marsden
5 Student	Bulyea, Spragville and Stony Croft			Bulyea	
6 Student	Peacock, Seaforth, Hamilton and Lake City			Peacock	
7 Student	Kelliher, Leross and Eskdale			Kelliher	
8 Student	Tullymet, Ituna, Hubbard				
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
1 Rev. J. M. Douglas, M.D.					

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 2
" " " Augmented " 2
" " " Ordained Missionary " 1
" " " French Evangelization " 1

No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge ..
Total No. of Ministers on Roll 6
No. on Appendix to the Roll 1

Fort Qu'Appelle, April 4th, 1910.

A. A. LAING, *Pres. Clerk.*

52.—PRESBYTERY OF QU'APPELLE.

No.					
1 H. McKay, D.D.	Round Lake	188-	1877	Whitewood	
2 E. McKenzie	Hurricane Hills	1897	1888	Sintaluta	
3 T. McAfee	Indian Head	1898	Nov., 1898	Indian Head	John Brown
4 D. Oliver	Moosomin, Orangeville	1899	1899	Moosomin	A. H. Smith, B.A.
5 J. Leishman	Fleming	1903	1874	Fleming	R. McEwen
6 W. B. Tate	Qu'Appelle	1904	Oct., 1900	Qu'Appelle	L. Bell
7 J. Russell	Wolseley	1904	Sept., 1900	Wolseley	S. H. Keffer
8 W. P. Adam	Grenfell, Kirkfield and Summerberry	1905	Dec., 1897	Grenfell	A. T. Fotheringham
9 A. Henderson, M.A.	Sintaluta, Red Fox	1905	Sept., 1882	Sintaluta	A. Adair
10 S. Acheson, M.A.	Broadview and Poplar Grove	1906	Oct., 1876	Broadview	R. Beale
11 D. B. Millard, M.A.	Ellisboro, High Bluff and Poplar Grove	1907	April, 1902	Ellisboro	G. P. Campbell
12 A. Fraser	Moffatt & Westfield	1908	1903	Moffat	Robt. Parley
13 M. C. Campbell, M.A.	Wapella, St. John and Ravine Bank	1909	Nov., 1884	Wapella	Charles Kydd
14 J. Hamilton	Glenavon, Primrose, Beeston	1909	April, 1900	Glenavon	

52.—PRESBYTERY OF QU'APPELLE—*Continued.*

Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
No.					
15 R. B. Ledingham	Windthorst, Graytown, Glenwherry and Buffalo Plains...	1909	June, 1905	Windthorst....	Robert Fisher
16 W. H. Black.....	Kennedy	1909	July, 1906	Kennedy.....	
17 Vacant.....	Whitewood. Burrows, & McKays.	.....	.....	Whitewood....	D. Robertson
MISSION FIELDS.					
1 Ordained Catechist...	Earlswood and North Church....	.....	.....	Earlswood.....	
2 Ordained Catechist...	Fairlight, Rosetti & Maryfield.....	.....	.....	Fairlight	
3 Student.....	Fairmede.....	.....	.....	Fairmede.....	
4 Student.....	Hyde, Weldon and Tirce	.....	.....	Hyde.....	
5 Student.....	Hillesden, Clayton and Neelby.....	.....	.....	Hillesden	
6 Student.....	Sunnysouth and Odessa	.....	.....	Indian Head...	
7 Student.....	Kipling.....	.....	.....	Kipling.....	
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
1 D. F. McMillan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
2 A. G. Bell, B.A.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
3 J. A. Cairns, M.A...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
4 A. Robson.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 10
" " " Augmented " 1
" " " Ordained Missionary " 3
" " " Indian Mission " 2

No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge ..
Total No. of Ministers on Roll..... 16
No. on Appendix to the Roll..... 4

Indian Head, March 29th. 1910.

THOMAS McAFEE. *Pres. Clerk.*

53.—PRESBYTERY OF REGINA.

No					
1 J. A. Carmichael, D.D.	Supt. of Missions..	.....	May 24, 1875	Winnipeg, Man	
2 S. McLean, B.A.....	Moose Jaw, St. Andrew's.....	Nov. 7, 1899	Nov. 7, 1899	Moose Jaw, Sask	J. L. Bryant
3 D. J. Scott.....	Pense and Cottonwood	Aug. 5, 1903	May 18, 1898	Pense, Sask....	Wm. Henry
4 Alex. MacGregor, B.A.	Tuxford, Huron & Pioneer	June 10, 1904	Oct. 26, 1897	Tuxford, Sask..	J. G. Bayne
5 Wm. Patterson, B.A.	Lumsden and Forest	Sept. 22, 1905	June 2, 1895	Lumsden, Sask.	Wm. T. Balfour
6 Peter Fisher.....	Davidson.....	Sept., 1905	June, 1891	Davidson, Sask.	
7 David Ritchie	Francis and Pleasant View.....	Mar. 20, 1906	Mar. 20, 1906	Francis, Sask..	J. A. McLeod
8 E. A. Henry, B.A...	Regina, Knox Ch..	May 24, 1906	Aug. 18, 1895	Regina, Sask...	Wm. Rothwell
9 Walter Ross.....	Grand Coulee, and Sherwood.....	Aug. 7, 1906	June 26, 1906	Gr'nd Coulee, Sk.	Alex. Skene
10 Peter Naismith	Condie, Tregarva and Ross Plain..	April, 1907	Sept. 1, 1896	Condie, Sask...	A. W. Cameron
11 William Waugh	Rouleau, Adelaide and Long View..	Sept., 1907	Mar., 1905	Rouleau, Sask .	
12 D. McKeen Reid, B.D	Milestone and Caledonia....	Dec., 1907	April, 1900	Milestone, Sask.	

53.—PRESBYTERY OF REGINA—*Continued.*

Minister or Ordained Missionary	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
No.					
13 R. B. Heron	Regina Industrial School	.....	Feb., 1908	Regina, Sask...	
14 R. A. Hanley	Elbow, Maple Bush and Bonnie View.	Mar., 1908	Mar., 1907	Elbow, Sask..	
15 W. A. Guy, B.A., B.D.	Regina, St. Andrew's.....	June 20, 1908	June 5, 1901	Regina, Sask...	W. J. Jolly
16 J. G. Bitcon	Maple Creek.....	Aug. 11, 1908	April 1, 1904	Maple Creek, Sk.	Chas. Blair
17 J. W. Robinson.....	Craik and Roar Hill	Oct. 1, 1908	Mar. 23, 1903	Craik, Sask....	Wm. Matthews
18 Geo. T. Bayne.....	Pasqua, Petrolia and Grantòn....	Nov. 1, 1908	July, 1881	Moose Jaw, Sask	
19 A. C. Reeves, B.A...	Moose Jaw, St. Pa'ls	Nov. 12, 1908	Oct. 2, 1899	Moose Jaw, Sask	Alex. McAndrew
20 J. G. McKechnie, B.A.	Swift Current.....	Feb. 23, 1909	July, 1893	Swift Cur'nt, Sk,	
21 Percy A. Knott.....	Tugaskie, etc.....	Feb., 19 9	April, 1904	Tugaskie, Sask.	
22 M. J. Leith.....	Balgonie and Pilot Butte.....	Mar. 2, 1909	June, 18 8	Balgonie, Sask.	J. K. Wilson
23 J. P. Grant	Grant.....	April, 190	May 7, 1895	Maple Creek, Sk	
24 Bryce Innis	Morse.....	Apr., 1909	1894	Morse, Sask...	
25 R. D. Smith.....	Drinkwater and Sunny Hill	Aug. 12, 1909	Aug. 12, 1909	Drinkwater, Sk.	C. B. McKeen
26 S. P. Rondeau.....	Gravelburg, etc....	1909	Nov. 22, 1892	Gravelburg, Sk.	
27 A. McKenzie.....	Willow Bunch.....	1909	1899	Leeville, Sask..	
28 Wm. W. McRae, B.A..	Caron, Caron Provir and Summerside	Feb. 24, 910	June 2, 1895	Caron, Sask....	
29 J. H. Hedley, B.A....	Wilcox.....	Nov. 22, 1910	Dec. 20, 1909	Wilcox.....	
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1 J.J. Manthorne, B.A, BD	.....	.....	July 1, 1900	Rostherne, Sk..	
2 A. D. Menzies, B.A...	.....	.....	Nov., 1891	Moose Jaw, Sask	
MISSION FIELDS.					
1	Avonhurst and McLean.....	.....	.....	.....	
2	Baildon	.....	.....	.....	
3	Battle Creek.....	.....	.....	.....	
4	Central Butte.....	.....	.....	.....	
5	Chapl'n	.....	.....	.....	
6	Crane Lake.....	.....	.....	.....	
7	Disley and Greys Corners.....	.....	.....	.....	
8	East Davidson....	.....	.....	.....	
9	Eyebrow, Eskbank and Avonmore..	.....	.....	.....	
10	Fish Creek.....	.....	.....	.....	
11	Girvin, Sprattville, Arm River and Bennett.....	.....	.....	.....	
12	Hustler and Foxbury..	.....	.....	.....	
13	Keeler, Keelerville, Brownlee, Livingston and Marquis	.....	.....	.....	
14	Lake of Rivers....	.....	.....	.....	
15	Lake Johnston, Norwegian Settlement, Jolly's, Mazenod, and Harrisons.....	.....	.....	.....	
16	Long Creek.....	.....	.....	.....	
17	Lucky Lake, Cresent Valley, North Lands, Green Briar and Tullisville	.....	.....	.....	

53.—PRESBYTERY OF REGINA—*Continued.*

Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
No.					
18	Marquis				
19	Mortlach, Stevenson, Kalamazoo, and Parkbeg				
0	Pinto Horse Creek				
21	Rossburn				
22	Sedley and Kronon				
23	S. Saskatchewan				
24	Squaw Valley				
25	Stoney Beach, Rocky Lake and Glen Valley				
26	Swift Current Landing				
27	Tompkins				
28	Tullisville and Red Deer				
29	Tynor, Penkill, Owensville and Snipe Lake				
30	Waldeck				
31	Wallace				
32	Wilkie Bay				
33	Willow Bunch, Deanton, Vick's, Horns and Little Woody				
34	Wood Mountain, Elm Springs, Leeville, Marshall's, Willow Creek, Heighbeg, and Cedars				

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 12
" " " Augmented " 6
" " " Ordained Missionary " 8
" " " Fr. & Eng. Evangel'tion " 1

No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge.. 2
Total No. of Ministers on Roll..... 29
No. on Appendix to the Roll..... 2

Pense, Sask., April 5th, 1910.

D. J. SCOTT, *Pres. Clerk.*

54.—PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT.

No.					
1 C. G. Young, B.A.	St. Paul's, Prince Albert	1901	1897	Prince Albert	J. F. A. Stull
2 W. W. Purvis, B.A.	St. Andrew's, Rosthern	1904	1902	Rosthern	G. E. McCraney
3 C. W. Bryden, B.A.	Mistawasis	1905	1880	Mistawasis	
4 R. G. Scott, B.A.	Wakaw, Hoodoo	1908	1903	Wakaw	
5 W. S. Moore, M.A.	East Prince Albert	1908	1886	Prince Albert	Geo. Love
6 Lennox Fraser	Melfort, Kyles and S. Melfort	1910	1909	Melfort	
MISSIONS.					
1	Birch Hills, Invergordon				
2	Colleston and Steep Creek				

54—PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT—*Continued.*

Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
No.					
3	Cowan, Park View				
4	Flett Springs, Percival, Ethelton, Pleasant Valley				
5	Gillies				
6	Island Lake				
7	Kinistino, Kyle and Shannonville				
8	Makoce Waste Reserve				
9	Shellbrook, Hill Dorp, Pleasantville, Park Side, Park View				
10	Star City				
11	Tisdale, Valparaiso, Ridgeville, Fern Glen				
12	Willoughby, Duck Lake, and Donnybrook				

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 1
" " " Augmented " 1
" " " Ordained Missionary " 4
" " " French Evangelization " ..

No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge ..
Total No. of Ministers on Roll..... 6
No. on Appendix to the Roll..... ..

Rosthern, Sask., April 7th, 1910.

W. W. PURVIS, *Pres. Clerk.*

55.—PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON.

No.					
1 E. C. Gallup	Knox Church, Saskatoon	May, '06	1897	Saskatoon	And'w. Rutherford.
2 M. F. Munro, B.A., B.D.	St. Andrews, Smithville and Garfield	Sept., 24, '07	May, 20, '07	Saskatoon	H. McIntosh.
3 W. Wilson	Hanley, Knox Ch.	Aug., 11, '08		Hanley	
4 R. B. Beavis	Red Deer Lake, Layfield, Carmen Heights and Rouworth	1907	July, 1, '98		
5 R. C. Hunter	Asquith, Avondale, Douglas Plains	Apr., 1, '09	1898	Asquith	Andrew Mather.
6 A. W. McIntosh	St. Thomas, Saskatoon	July, 20, '09	June, 28, '00	Saskatoon	Rev. R. Weir.
7	Watrous				
MISSIONS.					
1	Bladworth, Pebble Beach, Block Lake				
2	Delisle, Spion Kop, Maynard, Norquay, Lincoln				
3	Dinsmore, etc				
4	Elstow, etc				
5	Eagle Creek, Glenside, Sunny Dale, Arlee				

55.—PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON—*Continued.*

Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
No.					
6	Floral, Sutherland.				
7	Glenhurst, Buffalo, Cherry Hill, Lanark				
8	Langham, Park, Finlayson				
9	Outlook, Broderick, Glenside				
10	Perdue, Flewelling, Normanton				
11	Rosetown, Oliver s e				
12	Tessier, Silver Cloud, Harris, Hillview				
13	Vonda, Aberdeen, Strawberry Val.				
14	Viscount				
15	Warman, Osler, Hague				
16	West Hope				
17	Zealandia				
18	Zelma				
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1 W. B. Cumming, B.A.				Saskatoon	
2 R. Weir				Saskatoon	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 2
" " " Augmented " 2
" " " Ordained Mission " 2
" " " French Evangelization " ..
No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge ..
Total No. of Ministers on Roll 6
No. on Appendix to the Roll .....

Saskatoon, March 5th, 1910.

W. B. CUMMING, B.A., *Pres. Clerk.*

56.—PRESBYTERY OF BATTLEFORD.

No.					
1 S. W. Thomson, B.A.	North Battleford	1904	1896	North Battlef'd	
2 Andrew Little	Battleford	1905	190	Battleford	R. G. Spears.
3 E. W. Panton	Radisson, Scottville	1906	1-73	Radisson	Benj. Morrison
4 D. M. McGowan	Paynton, Maidstone Bresaylor	1907	1896	Paynton	
5 J. G. Morrison	Lashburn, Battleview	1908	1908	Lashburn	
6 R. J. McLean	Landis, Wolfe, Traynor, Coblenz	1909		Landis	
7 J. Davey	Unity, Round Valley	1909	1909	Unity	
8 J. M. Fisher, B.A.	Ruddell, Maymont, Fielding	1909	1892		James Geddie
9 George Jack	Wilkie, Reford	1909		Wilkie	
STUDENT MISSION FIELDS.					
1	Adanac, Swarthmore West Swarthmore				
2	Howiedale, Poticarry, Hartsburg				
3	Borden, Haleyonia, McTavish				

56—PRESBYTERY OF BATTLEFORD—*Continued.*

Minister or Ordained Missionary	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
No.					
4	Wilbert, Wardenville, Morrison, Dufferin, Ovenstown				
5	Prongua, Drummond Creek Starview, Narrow Lake				
6	Waines, Willowmore				
7	Macklin, Eye Hill Creek, Reid's				
8	English River, Island Lake, Emmaville, Mervin				
9	Eagle Lake, White Lake, Nether Hill Penhill				
10	Gettysburg, West Gettysburg				
11	Jackfish Lake, Meota, Russell, Young, Fitzgerald				
12	Manitou Lake, Artland, Wycollar Marsden				
13	Meeting Lake, Mullingar, Jackson, Armadale, Hyde Park				
14	Denholm, Badger Bluff, Eatonia				
15	Round Hill, Metropole, Willow Heights, Nolin				
16	Scott, Phippen, Toko				
17	Turtle River, Edom Davsville				
18	Wiggins, Glengarry				
19	Dowd Hill, Mackinnon, Mirrow				
APPENDIX.					
1 A. Campbell, B.A.				Marsden	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 3
" " " Augmented " ..
" " " Ordained Missionary " 6
" " " French Evangelization " ..
No. of Ministers on Roll, Without Pastoral Charge ..
Total No. of Ministers on Roll 9
No. on Appendix to the Roll 1

Maymont, March 8, 1910.

J. M. FISHER, *Pres. Clerk.*

VII.—SYNOD OF ALBERTA.

Rev. A. Mahaffy, Calgary, Alta., Clerk.

57.—PRESBYTERY OF VERMILION.

Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
No.					
1 W. F. Gold	Tofield, Farmington Linbrook	Oct. 1, 1908	Jan. 23, 1901	Tofield, Alta.	Rev. R. Whillans, M.A.
2 William Simons	Vermilion & Bowtell	Oct. 03	June 1, 1900	Vermilion, Alta.	David Ganton.
3 J. A. James	Wainwright & Greenshields	Mar. 31, 19	May 20, 1903	Wainwright, Alta.	
4 A. D. McDonald	Lamont, Chipman	Dec. 16, 190	June 1, 1895	Lamont, Alta.	Benj. Harold
5 J. J. L. Gourlay	Edgerton, Ribstone Bloomington & Redmonds	June 1, 1908	July, 1895	Edgerton, Alta.	
6*G. Arthur, M.D.	Vegreville Hospital	May 1, 1908	April 1, 1895	Vegreville, Alta.	
7 G. R. Lang	Vegreville	Dec. 29, 1908	July 19, 1888	Vegreville, Alta.	John Fleming
8 A. M. McLellan	Islay, Marwayne, Island Lake	April 1, 1909	Mar., 1905	Islay, Alta.	Dugald Jameson
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
1 Rev. Robt. Whillans	Retired		Sept. 26, 1872	Tofield, Alta.	

* 1 at R. M. Boswell Hospital Vegreville, Alta.

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges .. 2
" " " Augmented " 6
" " " Ordained Missionary " ..
" " " French Evangelization " ..

No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge .. —
Total No. of Ministers on Roll 8
No. on Appendix to the Roll 1

Tofield, Alta., March 3rd, 1910.

WILLIAM F. GOLD, *Pres. Clerk.*

58.—PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON.

No.					
1 D. G. McQueen, D.D.	First Church, Edmonton	1887	June 21, 1887	434 Fourth St. Edmonton, A	D. S. McKenzie.
2 Alex. Forbes B.D.	Peace River and Grande Prairie	1895	Mar., 1895	Saskatoon Lake Grande Prairie, Alta.	
3 T. Thomson Reikie, B.A.	Leduc, Clearwater. Sunny Vale	1905	Dec. 20, 1905	Leduc, Alta.	F. J. McRae.
4 C. A. Myers, M.A.	Westminster Edmonton	1906	July 27, 1904	905 MacDougall Ave, Edm'nt'n	Aubrey Fullerton
5 W. T. Hamilton	Honewood, Lackey East Clover Bar & Agricola	1907	Mar. 30, 1906	Ardrossan, Alta	Leander Fulton
6 John Wood	Stoney Plain (chg.) including Winterburn & Spruce Gr.	1909		Spruce Grove Centre	
7 John E. Duclos, B.A.	Erskine (Norwood Edmonton)	1909	June 28, 1887	116 Carey Street Edmonton	P. M. Stewart
8 Duncan Maclean	Sturgeon, Coronat'n & Horse Hills	1909	Feb., 1888	Namao, Alta.	W. J. Scott
9 J. M. Millar, B.D.	Knox (Strathcona).	1909	July 15, 1895	Strathcona	
10	Robertson (Edm.)				
11	Fort Saskatchewan & Partridge Hills				John Paul

58.—PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON—*Continued.*

Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
MISSION FIELDS.					
1	Athabasca Ldg., S. E. Settlement, Pine Creek				
2	Belvidere, Lawton. Paddle				
3 S. J. Cooper	Cooking Lake, Glen Garden, Ministick, Deville				
4 S. E. Hayward	Edison, Clyde Poplar Knoll				
5 John McLean	*Ellerslie & Rabbit Hill				
6 James Kelly	Independence, Spring View, Advance, Goshen				
7 W. J. McNutt	Lac St. Ann, Pine Ridge, Manly				
8 Robert Elliott	(Leduc West), Templeton, Pokahasset, Strawberry, Phillip's H. & Wilton Park School				
9	Mewassin				
10 M. Forbes, Jr	Morinville, Cardiff.				
11 Thomas C. Duncan	McLeans, St. Eugene New Lunnon, McInnes, Cookville				
12	Packing Town (Ed.) Belmont, Turnip Lake				
13	Pea Vine				
14 D. B. Smith	Pembina, Pickardville, Shallowhurst				
15 W. Forde Power	Zion, Clifton, Heston Moor, Manola				
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
1 G. F. Vetter					
2 J. Douglas, M.A.					
3 J. A. Jaffary, B.A.					
4 D. McDonald, Ph. D.					
5 Wm. D. McPhail, B.A.					
6 J. H. Beatt					
7 C. D. Campbell, B.D.					

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 3
" " " Augmented " 3
" " " Ordained Missionary " 3
" " " French Evangelization 0

No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge 0
Total No. of Ministers on Roll 9
No. on Appendix to the Roll 7

Leduc, Alta. Apr. 8, 1910

T. T. REIKIE *Pres. Clerk*

59.—PRESBYTERY OF LACOMBE, ALTA.

Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
No.					
1 M. White, M.A., BA...	Lacombe.....	Oct., 6, 1903	1889	Lacombe.....	Wm. Burris
2 J. Edw. Hogg	Wetaskiwin	Jan. 6, 1903	Feb. 20, 1902	Wetaskiwin....	J. H. Robinson
3 K. C. McLeod, B.A...	Camrose and Duhamel	Aug., 1907	May 26, 1903	Camrose	Dr. Stewart.
4 A. D. Archibald, B. A.	Ponoka.....	Nov. 1907	May 16, 1901	Ponoka	James Dick.
5 Wm. Hamilton.....	Alix, Lamerton and Sargent.....	Oct., 1906	Jan. 13, 1874	Alix	R. S. Cairns.
6 D. Robertson.....	Stettler, Knob-Hill and Wall Lake..	Oct., 1906	Jan. 6, 1894	Stettler	H. T. Harding.
7 T. Smith, B.A.....	Morningside, Fairview & Milton ..	Nov. 17, 1907	June, 1893	Morningside ...	
8 I. G. Anderson	Battle River, Bears Hill Hiland Park, Battle Lake and Angus Ridge....	Sept. 27, 1907	June, 1897	Angus Ridge...	C. Shantz
Vacant.....	Daysland & Strome	.....	.....	.....	D. Davidson
9 L. K. Sulley, B.D....	Killam.....	April, 1909	.....	Killam	E. H. Malcolm.
10 J. G. McKay, B.A.....	Provost	Nov., 1909	July 17. 1908	Provost.....	.....
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
3 J. E. Bradshaw.....	.....	.....	July. 1908	Tees.....	
STUDENT MISSION FIELDS					
1	Amisk	.....	.....	.....	
2	Bawlf	.....	.....	.....	
3	Brownsfield.....	.....	.....	.....	
4	Chesterwold	.....	.....	.....	
5	Erskine	.....	.....	.....	
6	Hardisty	.....	.....	.....	
7	Merna	.....	.....	.....	
8	Ponoka, East	.....	.....	.....	
9	Red Willow	.....	.....	.....	
10	Sedgewick.....	.....	.....	.....	
11	Tees.....	.....	.....	.....	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 2
" " " Augmented " 3
" " " Ordained Missionary " 4
" " " French Evangelization " ..

No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge ..
Total No. of Ministers on Roll..... 10
No. on Appendix to the Roll 1

Alix, Alta., March 29th, 1910.

WM. HAMILTON *Pres. Clerk.*

60.—PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER.

No.					
1 W. F. Allan, B.D.....	Innisfail, Grahamston, Little Red Deer.....	1904	1886	Innisfail	A. B. McRae.
2 W. H. Jennings, A.M	Bergen, Murdocks, Sundre, Bearberry—Lumber Camps	1907	1881	Bergen.....	
3 W. G. Brown, B.D	Red Deer.....	Mar. 1908	October, 1902	Red Deer.....	Henry Jamieson.
4 Wm. Millar, B.A.....	Handhills, Wolfe Creek, Sinclairs, Flag Hill.....	April, 1909	May, 1899	Delia.....	
5 M. A. McKenzie	Willowdale, Edwell, Hillend, Clearview	April 1909	July 1887	Red Deer	

60.—PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER—*Continued.*

Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
No.					
6 L. E Gosling.....	Ridgewood, Penhold, Shadynook, Big Bend	April, 1908	April, 1908	Penhold.....	Wm. Stuart.
7 F. D. Roxburgh, M.A.	Olds, York, Bennett	March, 1909	Sept., 1897	Olds.....	W. H. Gunn.
8 W.M. Chalmers.....	Bowden, Love Pier, Eagle Creek, Red Lodge.....	March, 1909	April, 1904	Bowden.....	Jos Humphreys.
9 Jas. A. Wheeler.....	Little Red Deer, Mountain House, Waterside	Nov, 1909	May, 1900	Garrington	
APPENDIX					
1 D. D. McLennan.....			1893	Red Deer.....	
2 W. G. W. Fortune, B.D.		Dec.,	1872	Red Deer.....	
3 R. Simpson		April,	1903	Penhold.....	
STUDENT MISSION FIELDS.					
1	Blackfalds, Sylvan Lake, Satinwood, Jones Valley..	.....	.....	.....	
2	Berry Creek	.....	.....	.....	
3	Copeville	.....	.....	.....	
4	Cumberland, Valley Centre, Wodlake, Rosedale	.....	.....	.....	
5	Evarts, Burnt Lake, Eckville....	.....	.....	.....	
6	Ewing, Content, Nevis, Union Hall	.....	.....	.....	
7	Castor, Lauderdale, Willow Point....	.....	.....	.....	
8	Fox Coulee.....	.....	.....	.....	
9	Gough Lake, Davies, etc.....	.....	.....	.....	
10	Finnish Mission..	.....	.....	.....	
11	Gadsby, etc.....	.....	.....	.....	
12	Lakeview, Trenville	.....	.....	.....	
13	Leslieville, Bradleys, Prairie Rose, Beaver Flats, Rocky Mt. House	.....	.....	.....	
14	Milnerton, Horse Shoe Lake, Collingwood, Hasties.	.....	.....	.....	
15	Three Hills, Creekside, Sunnyridge, Mt Olive.....	.....	.....	.....	
16	Trochu, Letts....	.....	.....	.....	
17	Tolmie ..	.....	.....	.....	
18	Sounding Lake	.....	.....	.....	
19	Sounding Creek..	.....	.....	.....	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 3
" " " Augmented " 1
" " " Ordained Missionary " 5
" " " French Evangelization " ..

No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge ..
Total No. of Ministers on Roll.... 9
No. on Appendix to the Roll 3

Penhold, March 21st, 1910.

R. SIMPSON, *Pres. Clerk*

61.—PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY.

Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
No.					
1 J. W. Morrow, LL.B.	St. John's, Medicine Hat	1897	1902	Medicine Hat	W. Cousins
2 J. A. Clark, B.A.	Knox, Calgary	1903	1898	Calgary	Mr. Dingle
3 J. A. Claxton, B.D.	Cochrane, Lochend, Glenbow, Bushy Ridge	1905	1888	Cochrane	A. Chapman.
4 Hugh McKellar	Red Deer, Priddis, Glenbow	1905	1874	Midnapore	James Hunter.
5 A. McLaren, M.A.	Bowell, Bed Cliff	1906	1884	Med. Hat	W. Cowsley
6 H. G. Gratz, B.D.	Bancroft Davis South	1906		Sunnyslope	
7 R. S. Whidden	Carstairs, West Hope, York	1906	1879	Carstairs	Wm. Murry.
8 A. MacWilliams, B.A.	Grace Church, Calgary	1907	1888	Calgary	Dr. A. O. McRae
9 A. Mahaffy, B.D.	St. Andrew's, Calgary	1907	1895	Calgary	R. C. Bruce
10 J. G. McIvor, D.D.	St. Luke's, Okotoks	1907	1894	Okotoks	M. McHardy.
11 T. R. Forbes	Canmore, Exshaw, Gap	1907	1880	Canmore	
12 F. E. Davey	Langdon, Cheadle, Winter's School House	1908	1890	Langdon	J. H. Maguire
13 H. Fraser, B.A.	Eagle Butte, Gras Centre	1908	1902		
14 C. C. Whiting, B.D.	Davisburg, Melrose, and Pine Creek	1909	1905	De Winton	Robt. Pratt
15 D. H. Marshall, B.A.	Didsbury, Neapolis, Westcott	1909	1707	Didsbury	W H. Chambers
16 A. Rennie, B.A.	Gleichen, Strathmore	1909			
17 Ferguson Miller, B.A.	St. Paul's, Banff	1909		Banff	
18 S. B. Hillocks, B.A.	St. Paul's Calgary	1909	1895	Calgary	
19 C. A. Mitchell	Hillhurst	1909		Hillhurst Calg'y	James Martin.
20 John Kennedy	Bankview, Springbank, Elbow River	1908		Calgary	
21 E. E. Hench, B.A.	Knox, Med. Hat	1910		Med. Hat	W. Cowsley
22 J. S. Shortt, B.A.	Co-Pastor, Knox, Calgary	1908			
STUDENT FIELDS.					
1 A. H. Anderson	Bassano				
2 Walter Beattie	Bow Island, Winnifred				
3 Jas. McNeill	Crossfield, Rose Bud, Beaver Dam				
4 Jos. Johnston	Shepard, Delaware, Beddington				
5	Acme etc.				
6	Airdrie, Golden Simon's Valley				
7	Atkins, Rugby, West Hope				
8	Bowell, etc.				
9	Bow Island North				
10	Carbon, Gamble, Ghost Pine				
11	Seven Parsons, Whitla				

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 9
" " " Augmented " 5
" " " Ordained Missionary " 12
" " " French Evangelization "

No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charges —
Total No. of Ministers on Roll 26
Number on Appendix to the Roll 1

Calgary, Alta., March 18, 1910.

A. MacWILLIAMS, *Pres. Clerk.*

62.—PRESBYTERY OF HIGH RIVER.

Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder
No.					
1 A. C. Bryan, B.D.	Nanton	Feb., 1905	June, 1897	Nanton	Wm. Shaw.
2 J. C. Stewart, B.A.	High River	Aug., 1906	Sept. 1896	High River	Robt. Findlay.
3 P. Henderson, M.A.	Claresholm	Oct., 1906	May, 1903	Claresholm	T. M. Haig.
4 J. M Beaton	Cayley & Meadow, B.	July, 1909	July, 1909	Cayley	H. F. Richardson.
5 A. H. Leslie	Stavely & Parkroad	Sept., 1909	1889	Stavely	R. B. Allen.
6 D. Kiltie Allan	Tongue Creek, Big Hill, Big Rock	Nov., 1909	April, 1904	Tongue Creek	A. Morrison.
STUDENT MISSION FIELDS.					
1 Beaver Creek Field	Beaver Creek, Sunset, The Basin, & Duggans				
2 Claresholm East	Colter, Bon Valley & Washington				
3 Gladys	Gladys, Dinton, Hillcrest, Bridgeview				
4 Highland	Highland, Cottonwood, Thigh Hills & Buffolo Hills				
5 Little Bow S.	Alston, Muirs, Grassy Plain				
6 Little Bow W.	Boyne & Richmond Hill				
7 Monarch	Monarch, Barons				
8 Snake Valley	Snake Valley				
9 Thigh Hills	Thigh Hills				
10 Willow Creek	Willow Creek, Daly Creek, Meadow Creek, Roundup				
11 Granum	Granum, Jumbo Valley & Rocky Coulee				
12	Carmangay				
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1 John Fletcher, B.A.			July, 1906	Lloydminster	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 3
" " " Augmented " 2
" " " Ordained Missionary " 1
" " " French Evangelization " ..

No. of Ministers on Roll, Without Pastoral Charge ..
Total No. of Ministers on Roll 6
No. on Appendix to the Roll 1

Nanton, Alta, Feb. 26th, 1910.

A. C. BRYAN, *Pres. Clerk.*

63.—PRESBYTERY OF MACLEOD.

Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
No.					
1 A. M. Gordon, B.D.	Lethbridge. Knox, S.S.	1904	1903	Lethbridge	J. D. Higinbotham.
2 Andrew Walker, B.A.	Macleod, S.S.	1906	1901	Macleod	Robt. Patterson.
3 W. W. Aitchison	Pincher Creek S.S.	1908	1903	Pincher Creek	Robt. Henderson.
4 T. M. Murray	Coleman	1909	1905	Coleman	No Session.
5 Gavin Hamilton	Cowley	1908	1889	Cowley	J. J. Skene.
6 W. W. Brydon	Lethbridge, North Ward	1909	1908	Lethbridge	
7 J. R. Munro, B.D.	Taber	1908	1882	Taber	
Ordained Missions.					
1 A. W. R. Whiteman	Cardston	1906	1891	Cardstone	No Session.
2 —McNeill	Blairmore	1909	1899	Blairmore	"
3 —Lang	Passburg	1909	1889	Passburg	"
4 J. J. Cameron	Raymond	1907	1889	Raymond	"
5	Spring Coulee	1909		Spring Coulee	
6	Grassy Lake				
Student Fields.					
1 D. McD. Tait	Fishburn			Fishburn	
2 Mr. Whyte	Passburg and Lundbeck			Passburg	
3 Matheson	Standoff			Standoff	
4	Mountain View			Mountain View.	

No. of Ministers on Roll in Self-sustaining Charges 3
" " in Augmented Charges 4
" " in Ord. Miss. Charges 4
" " in French Evangelization Charges

No. of Ministers on Roll without pastoral charge ..
Total No. of Ministers on Roll 11
No. on Appendix to the Roll ..

Cowley, Alta., April 1910.

G. HAMILTON, *Pres. Clerk.*

VII.—SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Rev. John A. Logan, Eburne, B.C., Clerk.

64.—PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY.

Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
No.					
1 J. T. Ferguson, M.A.	St. Paul's, Nelson	April, 1904	May 1881	Nelson	D. C. McMorris.
2 S. Lundie, B.A.	St. And'w's, Phœnix	Oct. 1905	April, 1901	Phoenix	D. W. MacKenzie.
3 H. R. Grant, B.A.	Knox, Fernie	June, 1906	Sept., 1898	Fernie	R. McEwin.
4 C. O. Main, M.A.	Knox, Cranbrook.	Jan., 1907	May, 1904	Cranbrook	A. A. McKinnon
5 J. A. Gillam, M.A.	Wilmer, Athalmer, Bisco, Galena, Windermere	Oct., 1907	Oct. 1907	Wilmer	
6 J. A. Dow, M.A.	St. Andrew's, Rossland	Jan., 1909	Jan., 1898	Rossland	R. Basendale.
7 P. McNabb	Knox, Trail	June, 1909	June, 1892	Trail	N. Binns.
8 R. H. Gilmour	New Denver, Sandon, Silverton	July, 1909	April, 1900	New Denver	J. B. Smith.
9 T. G. MacLeod	Creston	Oct., 1909	Oct., 1898	Creston	
10 M. D. McKee	Grand Forks	Nov., 1909	Dec. 1898	Grand Forks	W. R. Ross.
11	St. Columba, Greenwood				W. S. Graham.
12	Ainsworth, Riondel Proctor, Balfour				
13	Cascade, Eholt, Denoro				
14	Coal Creek				
15	Elkmouth, Waldo.				
16	Fort Steele, Wardner, Jaffray				
17	Hosmer, Elk Lumber Co.				
18	Kaslo				
19	Midway, Boundary Fall and Bruce's School				
20	Moyir				
21	McGillvray				
22	Nakusp, Arrow Park, Burton, Halcyon, Pingston				
23	Needles, Fire Valley, Edgwood, Renata, Deer Park, Robson				
24	Slocan, Perrys, Crescent Valley, Winlaw, Gutelins Slocan Jct				
25	Rock Creek, Bridesville, Sidley, Mincaster				
26	Ymir, Salmo, Arlington Mine, Erie, Meadows, Queen Mine				
APPENDIX.					
1 W. R. Ross					
2 E. G. Robb					

No. of Ministers on Roll in Self-sustaining Charges 6
" " in Augmented Charges 2
" " in Ord. Miss. Charges 2
" " in French Evangelization Charges

No. of Ministers on Roll without pastoral charge ..
Total No. of Ministers on Roll 10
No. on Appendix to the Roll 2

Phoenix, March 22nd, 1910

SAMUEL LUNDIE, *Pres. Clerk.*

65.—PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS.

Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
No.					
1 C. W. Whyte	Peachland	1901	Aug., 1890	Peachland, B.C.	R. J. Hogg
2 D. Campbell, B.A.	Armstrong, Enderby, Hull Car	1902	Dec., 1896	Armstrong, B.C.	A. L. Fortune
3 J. G. Duncan	Salmon Arm, Canoe Creek, Silver Creek, Dolan's Corner	App. 1904 Ind. 1908	Jan., 1882	Salmon Arm, B.C.	
4 W. A. Wyllie, B.A.	St. Andrew's, Kamloops	1904	Dec., 1892	Kamloops, B.C.	Judge Swanson
5 W. J. Allen	Penticton	1909	Mar., 1905	Penticton, B.C.	
6 W. L. Macrae	St. Andrews, Golden	1905	1886	Golden, B.C.	
7 A. W. K. Herdman	Knox, Kelowna and Benvoulin	1905	May, 1894	Kelowna, B.C.	Geo. Boyer
8 R. G. Vans	Lumby, Shuswap Falls, Long Lake, Lavington & Trinity Valley	1905	1892	Vernon, B.C.	
9 James Hood	Summerland	1906	Jan., 1897	Summerland	R. H. English
10 Logie MacDonnell, M.A	St. Andrew's, Vernon	1906	Nov. 1906	Vernon, B.C.	A. P. McKenzie
11 A. H. Cameron	Fairview, Keremeos, Olalla, O'Kanagan Falls & Hedley	1906	Nov., 1874	Keremeos, B C.	
12 W. Akitt	Glenemma, Otter Lake	1907	May, 1902	Armstrong, B.C.	
13 Magnus Henderson	Zion Church, Ashcroft	1908	Nov., 190	Ashcroft, B.C.	
14 M. Melvin, B.A.	St. John's, Revelstoke	1909	April, 1908	Revelstoke, B.C.	
15 A. M. Dallas, B.A.	Arrowhead Comaplix, Wigwam & Lumber Camps	1909	Nov., 1908	Arrowhead, B.C.	
16 R. E. Pow	Field, Palliser, Nicola, Princeton, Quesnel	1910	Sept., 1904	Field, B.C.	
MISSION FIELDS.					
1	Barkerville				
2	Clinton				
3	Illecillewaet				
4	Duck Range				
5	North Bend				
6	North Thompson				
7	Notch Hill				
8	Shuswap				
9	O'Kanagan Centre				
APPENDIX.					
1 George Murray				Revelstoke, B.C.	
2 W. C. Calder					

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charge 7
" " " Augmented " 4
" " " Ordained Missioary " 5
" " " French Evangelization" ..

No. of Ministers on Roll, Without Pastoral Charge ..
Total No. of Ministers on Roll 16
No. on Appendix to the Roll 2

W A. WYLLIE, *Pres. Clerk.*

Kamloops, B.C., April 8th, 1910

66.—PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER.

Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
No.					
1 E. D. McLaren, D.D.	Home Mission Sec'y		Sept. 8, 1873	Toronto	
2 Geo. A. Wilson, B.A.	H.M. Supt., B.C		May 29, 1894	Vancouver B.C.	
3 J. M. McLeod	Retired		Nov. 9, 1853	Vancouver B.C.	
4 Alexander Dunn	Retired		April 30, 1875	N. W'm'st'r B.C	
5 John. A. Logan, M.A.	Fin. Agent, Westminster Hall		Aug. 7, 1887	Vancouver B.C.	
6 J. Knox Wright, B.D.	Chalmer's, Vancouver	1901	Oct. 18, 1880	Vancouver B.C.	W. B. McKechine, M.D
7 R. J. Wilson, M.A.	St. Andrew's, Vancouver	1903	June 2, 1903	Vancouver B.C.	
8 J. S. Henderson	St. Andrew's, New Westminster	1903	Sept. 23, 1883	N. Westminster B.C.	
9 T. Wardlaw Taylor, M.A., Ph.D.	St. Stephen's, New Westminster	1904	Nov. 11, 1902	N. Westminster B.C.	David Adams.
10 H. W. Fraser, D.D.	First Church, Vancouver	1904	May 24, 1887	Vancouver B.C.	J. S McLeod.
11 Fred Inglis, M.D.	Telegraph Creek	1905	May 5, 1905	Telegraph Creek	
12 John D. Gillam, M.A.	St. Andrew's, N. Vancouver	1905	June 25, 1901	N. Vancouver B.C.	Alex. Philip.
13 A. J. McGillivray, M.A.	St. John's, Vancouver	1906	Oct. 31, 1894	Vancouver B.C.	G. F. Gibson.
14 Thomas Oswald	Langley	1906	June, 1898	F't Langley B.C	Douglas Symington
15 T R. Peacock, B.A.	Central Park	1906	Dec. 18, 1902	Central Park, B.C.	W. L. Callaway.
16 E. Turkington	St. Andrew's, Dawson		Mar. 24, 1902	Dawson, Y.T.	
17 George Pringle, B.A.	Hunker		Aug. 13, 1902	Hunter, Y.T.	
18 C. McDiarmid, B.A.	Mission and Mount Lehman	1907	Oct. 4, 1894	Mission City B.C	A. Johnstone.
19 Peter Wright, D.D	Kitsilano, Van.	1907	Aug. 13, 1870	Vancouver, B.C.	James Beveridge.
20 R. J. Douglas, B.A.	Cook's, Chilliwack	1907	May, 1899	Chilliwack, B.C.	A. C. Henderson.
21 A. Dunn, M.A., B.D.	India	1907	Oct., 1898	Indore, India	
22 D. A. McRae, B.A.	Surrey	1907	Oct. 11, 1889	Cloverdale, B.C.	John Gillies.
23 A. McAuley, B.A.	Logger's Mission	1908	Nov., 1886	Rock Bay, B.C.	
24 E. C. W. McColl, B.A.	Pt. Moody Barnet,	1908	1868	Port Moody, B.C	
25 J. W. Woodside, M.A.	Mt. Pleasant, Vancouver	1908	July 11, 1907	Vancouver B.C.	Duncan McCuaig
26 James H. White, M.A.	Richmond	1908	May, 1892	Eburne, B.C.	Thomas Laing.
27 J. R. Millar, B.A.	Agassiz Geneva Ch.	1908	May 15, 1905	Agassiz B.C.	Wm. Mackie.
28 J. H. Cameron, B.A.	Westminister Chur., South Vancouver	1908	July, 1882	Hillcrest, B.C.	Rodk. McKay.
29 John McKay, D.D.	Principal, Westminster Hall	1908	Sept. 15, 1902	Vancouver, B.C.	
30 E. G. Thompson, M.A.	Knox, New, Westminster	1908	Dec., 15 1904	N. W'm'st'r B.C	J. B. Kennedy
31 R. G. McKay	E. Chilliwack	1908	June, 1904	Rosedale, B.C.	A. Malcolm.
32 R. A. King, B.D.	India	1903		Indore, India	
33 John S. Ross	Nechaco Valley	1909	1900		
34 John Neilsoun	G.T.P. Camps	1909			
35 Alex Kenmure	St. Paul's, Vanc'ver	1909	Sept, 18, 1907	Vancouver B.C.	
36 J. C. Madill	Cedar Cottage	1909	June, 1890	Cedar C't'ge B.C	J. A. Lock.
37 Pro. G.C. Pidgeon, DD.	Pro. Westminster Hall	1909	May 29, 1894	Vancouver B.C.	
38 Wm. Ross, B.A.	South Arm	1909	Oct. 17, 1876	Vancouver B.C.	A. Blair.
39 David James	Robertson Vancov'r	1909		Vancouver B.C.	Wm. Porter.
40 G. H. Findlay	Haney	1909	Feb. 1908	Haney B.C.	
41 Robert Duncanson	Kongmoon, China	1909	Sept. 24, 1909	Kongmoon China	
42 J. J. Hastie	Ladner	1909	June 27, 1901	Ladner	John McKee
43 Arthur Ross, M.A.	White Horse, Y.T.	1909	May 29 1899	W. Horse, Y.T.	
44 Vacant	Prince Rupert				D. McLeod.
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1 A. Mogee	Vancouver, B.C.		1882	Vancouver B.C.	
A. E. Vert	New Westminster B.C.		1893	N. Westminster B.C.	

66.—PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER—*Continued.*

Minister or Ordained Missionary	Congregation or Mission Field	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder
No.					
3 J. S. Gordon, B.A.	Victoria, B.C.		1896	Victoria, B.C.	
4 H. McPherson, B.A.	Travelling		1907	Travelling, B.C.	
5 Wm. McKay	Vancouver, B.C.		1903	Vancouver, B.C.	
6 T. R. Elmhurst	Ashcroft, B.C.			Ashcroft	
7 P. D. Oswald	Sapperton, B.C.		1891	Sapperton, B.C.	
8 Wm. Burton, B.A.	Vancouver, B.C.		1896	Vancouver, B.C.	
9 W. H. Farrer	Tynehead, B.C.			Tynehead, B.C.	
10 Donald McKenzie, B.A.					
11 J. G. Reid, B.A.	N. Westminster B.C			N. Westminster	
12 A. S. Grant, D.D.					
13 W. M. Reid, M.A.	Haney, B.C			Haney, B.C.	
14 Wm. Cameron	Vancouver, B.C.			Vancouver, B.C.	
15 George Fisher	Vancouver, B.C.			Vancouver, B.C.	
16 Peter Fleming	Vancouver, B.C.			Vancouver, B.C.	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 19
" " " Augmented " 10
" " " Ordained Missionary " 8
" " " French Evangelization " ..

No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge 6
Total No. of Ministers on Roll..... 43
No. on Appendix to the Roll..... 16

New Westminster, B.C.

J. S. HENDERSON, *Pres. Clerk.*

67.—PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA.

No.					
1 D. MacRae	St. Paul's, Victoria.	1886	1878	Victoria	W. J. Robertson.
2 J. Campbell, PhD.	First Church, Victoria	1892	1875	Victoria	Walter Walker.
3 W. L. Clay, B.A	St. Andrew's, Victoria	1894	1890	Victoria	D. MacKintosh
4 Thomas Menzies	St. Andrew's, Courtenay and Comox Bay	1900	1894	Sandwick	John Mundell.
5 T. S. Glassford	St. Andrew's, Alberni, New Alberni and Beaver Creek	1903	1880	Alberni	J. R. Motion.
6 Jos. McCoy, M.A.	Knox Church, Victoria	1903	1879	Victoria	John McKenzie.
7 D. McGillivray, B.A.	St. George's, Cumberland	1907	1868	Cumberland	Thos. Bannerman.
8 C. E. Kidd, B.D.	Denman and Union Bay	1907	1906	Union Bay	J. S. Chambers.
9 R. W. Collins, B.A.	St. Andrew, (Cedar Hill), and Gordon Head	1908	1904	Mount Tolmie	E. G. Davidson.
10 W. J. F. Robertson	First Church, Ladysmith	1909	1905	Ladysmith	D. McKennell.
11 Vacant	St. Columba Ch., Victoria				Wm. Henderson. (Victoria, P.O.)
12 J. R. Robertson, B.D.	St. Andrew's, Nanaimo	1909	1899	Nanaimo	E. G. Taylor.
13 G. W. Gintop	Duncan's and Somenos	1909	1895	Duncan's	M. Henderson.

67.—PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA—*Continued.*

Minister or Ordained Missionary.	Congregation or Mission Field.	Year of Induction into Present Charge or Appointed as Ordained Missionary.	Date of Ordination.	Post Office Address of Minister.	Representative Elder.
HOME MISSION FIELDS.					
1 Catechist	Pender, Galiano and Retreat Cove				H. Menzies. Pender Island.
2 Catechist	Knox Church, Sooke St. Matthew's Church, Colwood and Otter Point				E. Milne, Milne's Landing, P.O.
3 Catechist	Wellington, Extension Mines and Parksville				John Hughes, Parksville, P.O.
FOREIGN MISSION FIELDS.					
1 L. W. Hall	First Chinese, Victoria			Victoria	Rev. Dr. Campbell, Correspondent.
2 Ma Seung	Chinese Mission, Cumberland			Cumberland	Rev. Dr. Campbell, Correspondent, Victoria, P.O.
3 J. Hendry	Indian Boarding School, (Alberni)			Alberni	
4 J. Ross	Indian Boarding School, Ahousaht			Ahousaht	
5 H. W. Van Devere	Ucluelet, Day School			Ucluelet	
6	Dodger's Cove			Dodger's Cove.	
APPENDIX.					
1 E. G. Taylor				Nanaimo	
2 John Fotheringham				Victoria	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 6
" " " Augmented " 3
" " " Ordained Missionary " 3
" " " French Evangelisation " ..

No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge —
Total No. of Ministers on Roll..... 12
No. on Appendix to the Roll..... 1

Victoria.

D. MACRAE, *Pres. Clerk*

Honan – omitted
(see Missionary Correspondence F.M.C. – Here as Honan, 1911
letter Lutbell Feb 4, 1911)

LIST OF CLERKS OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES AND CONVENERS OF PRESBYTERY STANDING COMMITTEES—For the year beginning July 1st, 1910

Synods and Presbyteries.	Clerk.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Sabbath Schools.	Young People's Societies.	Church Life and Work.	Moral and Social Reform.	Systematic Giving.
I. Synod of Maritime Provinces:—	T. Sedgwick, D.D. T. Stewart, D.D.	J. S. Sutherland	W. H. Spencer	D. MacOdrum	J. H. A. Anderson	H. J. Fraser	J. MacIntosh	W. H. Smith	A. D. Archibald
1. Sydney	T. C Jack	Dr. T. C. Jack	J. McKinnon	J. A. McCrashan	D. N. MacRae	John McIntosh	D. M. Gillies	J. Pringle	H. L. McKinnon
2. Inverness	E. S. Bayne	C. C. McIntosh	Alex. Ferguson	P. K. McRae	I. C. McLeod	J. W. McLean	Alex. Miller	R. H. McPherson	J. W. A. Nicholson
3. Pictou	G. A. Sutherland	Robert Cumming	L. H. MacLean	G. A. Sutherland	C. J. Crowdis	W. A. Ross	D. C. Ross	A. V. Morash	C. Munroe
4. Wallace	J. H. Stewart	A. L. MacKay	William Forbes	A. Rogers	O. D. McIntosh	J. H. Brownell	Jas. Fitzpatrick	E. H. Ramsay	William Forbes
5. Truro	Thos. F. Irving	R. L. Coffin	W. P. Archibald	A. M. McLeod	Dr. J. B. Collins	D. Fraser	J. R. Douglas	A. B. McLeod	W. J. Fowler
6. Halifax	John McMillan	John McMillan	M. A. McKinnon	Dr. E. A. McCurdy	G. L. McCain	A. H. Foster	R. W. Ross	G. McMillan	J. A. McKean
7. Lunenburg and Yarmouth	F. W. Thompson	J. A. McLean	D. A. Frame	F. W Thompson	G. W. Miller	G. A. Grant	J. A. MacLean	D. A. Frame	A. M. Hill
8. St. John	Frank Baird	G. Dickie	G. D. Ireland	D. MacOdrum	R. A. McDonald	H. C. Fraser	H. Boyd	L. B. Gibson	F. W. Murray
9. Miramichi	J. M. McLeod	J. M. McLean	Geo. Wood	S. J. MacArthey	T. E. Mowatt	A. H. Barker	J. H. Kirk	F. C. Simpson	C. A. Hardy
10. Prince Ed. Island	A. Craise	T. F. Fullerton	Geo. E. Ross	T. F. Fullerton	R. G. Sinclair	A. D. Sterling	A. B. McLeod	John Sterling	Geo. Millar
11. Trinidad	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
II. Synod of Montreal and Ottawa:—									
12. Quebec	J. R. McLeod	H. C. Sutherland	D. Kellock	.....	Jas. Hastie	.....	W. C. Clark	J. N. Brunton	J. A. McFarlane
13. Montreal	Jas. Patterson	W. R. Cruikshank	D. W Morison	J. R. Dobson	J. Scrimger	P. A. Walker	G. Whillans	A. S. Ross	Prof. Fraser
14. Glengarry	K. A. Gollan	Arpad Govan	Arpad Govan	A. Morrison	A. McCallum	W. D. Bell	J. B. McLeod	N. Waddell	R. McKay
15. Ottawa	R. Gamble	J. W. H. Milne	D. M. Ramsay	J. H. Turnbull	J. H. Woodside	D. W. Anderson	D. L. Gordon	Robt. Eadie	W. F. Crawford
16. Lanark & Renfrew	G. D. Campbell	R. Young	C. H. Daly	W. J. Knox	W. W. Peck	A. MacKenzie	A. H. Scott	E. W. MacKay	Jas. Rattray
17. Brockville	J. McDougall	N. A. McLeod	M. H. Wilson	Geo. Mason	A. G. Cameron	T. A. Sadler	C. E. A. Pocock	N. D. Keith	G. Yule
III. Synod of Toronto and Kingston:—	John Gray D.D. R. C. Tibb	Jas. Binnie	Jos. Wallace	G. A. Woodside	T. H. Rogers	J. A. Cranston	J. Mackie	H. E. Irwin, K.C.	Jas. Buchanan
18. Kingston	W. T. Wilkins	Jas. Binnie	H. Gracey	W S. McTavish	A. H. Drumm	J. E. Smith	John Mackie	G. M. MacDonnell	R. Laird
19. Peterborough	D. A. Thomson	S. S. Burns	Jas. Skene	W. Johnston	H. J. Keith	D. H. Currie	P. B. Thornton	J. G. Potter	A. K. McLeod
20. Lindsay	D. W. Best	J. Wallace	A. J. Mann	T. O. Miller	T. M. Wesley	W. A. MacKay	C. S. Lord	W. G. Smith	J. R. Fraser
21. Whitby	J. A. McKeen	J. Hodges	J. Abraham	J. A. McKeen	J. C. Forster	A. C. Cameron	W. R. Wood	A. L. Macfayden	Dr. McGillivray
22. Toronto	R. C. Tibb	Alex. Gilray	D. Strachan	F. Rae	W. M. Mackay	W. M. Grant	J. W. Stephen	S. T. Martin	S. C Grant
23. Orangeville	Jas. Buchanan	J. R. Bell	J. G. Cheyne	R. S. Scott	D. T. McClintock	H. Matheson	W. C. Mercer	W. L. Atkinson	W. M. Morris
24. Barrie	J. R. S. Burnett	D. C. McGregor	N. Campbell	R. C. McDermid	W. N. Carr	W. H. Smith	L. McLean	J. A. Cranston	D. D. McLeod
25. North Bay	R. Drinnan	G. B. McLennan	G. L. Johnston	Dr. Ashdown	A. E. Mitchener	R. Brydon	F. W. Mahaffy	F. W. Mahaffy	R. Bryden
26. Temiskaming	J. A. Donnell	J. D. Byrnes	J. D. Byrnes	J. McDonald	P. F. Gardiner	P. F. Gardiner	D. C. Ramsay	J. A. Donnell	H. H. Allen
27. Algoma	C. N. MacKenzie	N. R. D. Sinclair	A. E. Camp	C. A. Malcolm	Wm. McKinley	Wm. McKinley	J. J. Fergusson	Wm. McNicol	E. S. Logie
28. Owen Sound	Jas. B. Fraser	J. M. Nicol	G. A. Woodside	S. H. Eastman	Jas. Shaw	A. M. Boyle	T. A. Rodger	G. A. Woodside	J. H. Lemon
29. Saugeen	S. Young	J. W. McNamara	J. W. McNamara	R. A. Cranston	G. Kendall	W. M. McKay	W. Cooper	T. D. McCullough	A. B. Dobson
30. Guelph	R. J. M. Glassford	J. C. Wilson	J. A. Brown	J. R. Johnston	S. Lawrence	J. A. Stewart	R. W. Craw	W. R. McIntosh	J. A. Scott
IV. Synod of Hamilton and London	J. H. Ratcliffe	R. G. McBeth	Sir Thos. W. Taylor	E. H. Sawers	J. W. McIntosh	J. A. Wilson	A. L. Budge	E. L. Pidgeon	D. R. Drummond
31. Hamilton	D. H. Fletcher	G. H. Smith	G. H. Smith	H. B. Ketchen	Wm. Wallis	W. J. Dey	I. F. McGregor	J. Young	D. R. Drummond
32. Paris	W. T. McMullen	R. B. Cochrane	R. Pettigrew	W. H. Johnston	.....	Alf. Bright	.....	R. G. McBeth	Thos. L. Wood
33. London	Alex. Henderson	Jas. Rollins	W. Moffat	W. H. Geddes	Geo. Gilmore	G. F. N. Atkinson	J. G. Inkster	Thos. Nixon	James Malcom.
34. Chatham	Norman Lindsay	R. J. Ross	J. C. Tolmie	H Dickie	P. McEachern	M. C. Tait	J. F. Smith	G. M. Dunn	H. Cowan.
35. Sarnia	H. Currie	J. R. Hall	W. E. Wallace	N. A. Campbell	W. M. Kannawin	J. J. Paterson	L. H. Currie	E. B. Horne	A. Graham.
36. Stratford	J. D. Fergusson	R. Martin	P. J. McLaren	T. J. Thompson	J. W. McIntosh	D. W. S. Urquhart	W. A. Amos	S. M. Whaley	D. N. Morden.
37. Huron	Jas. Hamilton	C. Fletcher	.....	E. H. Sawers	S. F. Sharp	J. L. Small	F. H. Larkin	D. Carswell	T. Davidson
38. Maitland	W. J. West	D. Perrie	W. A. Bremner	S. Moyer	A. C. Wishart	J. A. Ferguson	D. Tait	R. McEachern	C. M. Rutherford
39. Bruce	J. McKinnon	K. McLennan	A. Leslie	T. Wilson	G. C. Little	J. R. Kay	W. C. McLeod	J. Hosie	A. McNabb
V. Synod of Manitoba:—	S. C. Murray	J. A. Carmichael	J. A. Carmichael	Thos. Hart	J. W. Little	R. A. Clackson	S. E. Beckett	A. G. Sinclair	Chas. Stewart
40. Superior	R. Aylward	J. H. Jarvis	J. H. Jarvis	S. C. Murray	D A. McDonald	S. C. Wright	S. C. Murray	R. Aylward	R. Aylward.
41. Winnipeg	A. B. Baird	Geo. Bryce	Geo. Bryce	W. A. Maclean	D. Iverach	J. I. Walker	Dr. Sinclair	C. W. Gordon	W. A. McLean
42. Rock Lake	Wm. Caven	M. C. Rumball	M. C. Rumball	D. McIvor	E. Mason	R. A. Clackson	G. W. Faryon	A. Riddell	John A. Beattie.
43. Glenboro	J. Knox Clark	D. M. Mackay	D. M. Mackay	N. Stevenson	W. R. Ross	J. W. Little	G. W. Langill	D. W. Miller	R. C. Pollock.
44. Portage la Prairie	F. McRae	Thurlow Fraser	Thurlow Fraser	Thurlow Fraser	R. F. Hall	E. E. Annand	Wm. Carpenter	D. McVicar	A. McTavish.
45. Dauphin	Alex. Kemlo	E. W. Johnson	E. W. Johnson	J. L. King	R. J. Campbell	R. J. Campbell	F. Miller	D. Fleming	C. H. Munro.
46. Minnedosa	J. S. Davidson	J. S. Watson	J. S. Watson	Hillis Wright	R. H. Fotheringham	H. McCulloch	Alex. Stewart	S. M. L. Fee	H. G. Crozier
47. Brandon	S. E. Beckett	Peter Strang	Peter Strang	A. T. McIntosh	Geo. Lockhart	R. S. Laidlaw	C. A. Campbell	A. Russell	J. A. Cormie.
VI. Synod of Saskatchewan:—	A. Henderson	J. A. Carmichael	J. A. Carmichael	T. MacAfee	J. Russell	W. A. Guy	E. C. Gallup	W. Patterson	B. Glover
48. Yorkton	T. C. Frampton	Jas. Frazer	Jas. Frazer	Jas. Frazer	H. D. Leitch	T. C. Frampton	A. Young	W. McWhinney	McLaren
49. Arcola	T. W. Pritchard	T. Corbett	T. Corbett	V. B. Demaree	Bruce Forsythe	.....	C. N. Paddon	W. Meikle	R. F Hunter
50. Alameda	Geo. Muir	B Glover	B. Glover	J. R. Coffin	B. Glover	John Russell	Geo. Muir	J. M. Wallace	J. M. Dill
51. Abernethy	A. A. Laing	Wm. Bell	Wm. Bell	F. A. Clare	R. McMillan	R. McMillan	A. P. Gillespie	J. M. Austin	A. A. Laing
52. Qu'Appelle	T. McAfee	J. Leishman	J. Leishman	Thos. McAfee	A. Henderson	W. H. Black	A. Fraser	W. B. Tate	J. Russell
53. Regina	D. J. Scott	S. MacLean	S. MacLean	Wm. Waugh	A. MacGregor	D. Ritchie	G. T. Bayne	E. A. Henry	A C Reeves
54. Prince Albert	W. W. Purvis	C. G. Young	C. G. Young	W. W. Purvis	W. S. Moore	W. S. Moore	C. W. Bryden	Geo. Wood	.....
55. Saskatoon	W. B. Cummings	M. F. Munro	M. F. Munro	A. W. McIntosh	R. B. Beavis	W. Wilson	E. C. Gallup	R. Weir	A. W McIntosh
56. Battleford	J. M. Fisher	S. W. Thomson	S. W. Thomson	J. M. Fisher	R. J. McLean	Andrew Little	J. M. Fisher	A. Little	J. G. Morrison.

LIST OF CLERKS OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES AND CONVENERS OF PRESBYTERY STANDING COMMITTEES—For the year beginning July 1st, 1910.

Synods and Presbyteries.	Clerk.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Sabbath Schools.	Young People's Societies.	Church Life and Work.	Moral and Social Reform.	Systematic Giving
VII. Synod of Alberta:—	A. Mahaffy	M. White	A. MacWilliams	T. T. Reikie	A. Archibald	C. A. Myers	G. C. Stewart	J. R. Munro	G. R. Lang.
57. Vermilion	W. F. Gold	W. Simons	W. Simons	Geo. Arthur	G. R. Lang	G. R. Lang	G.R. Lang	R. Whillans	N. G. Arthur.
58. Edmonton	T. T. Reikie	D. G. McQueen	D. G. McQueen	T. T. Reikie	C. A. Myers	C .A. Myers	W. J. Scott	J. E. Duclos	Pastor F't Sask'n.
59. Lacombe	William Hamilton	K. C. McLeod	K. C. McLeod	D. Robertson	A. D. Archibald	A. D. Archibald	T. Smith	T. Smith	Minister of Daysland
60. Red Deer	R. Simpson	W. G. Brown	W. G. Brown	Jas Wheeler	F. D. Roxburgh	F. D. Roxburgh	W. F. Allin	L. E. Gosling	William Chalmers
61. Calgary	A. McWilliams	A. Mahaffy	A. McWilliams	C. C. Whiting	C. A. Mitchell	Dr. McIvor	J. A. Claxton	J. Kennedy	A. McLaren
62. High River	A. C. Bryan	Peter Henderson	J. C. Stewart	D. K. Allan	J. M. Beaton	J. M. Beaton	D. K. Allan	A. H. Leslie	J. M. Beaton.
63. MacLeod	G. Hamilton	A. M. Gordon	W. W. Aitchison	T. M. Murray	J. R. Munro	W. W. Bryden	A. W. R. Whiteman	J. J. Cameron	T. M. Murray
VIII. Synod of British Columbia:	John A. Logan	W. L Clay	W. L. Clay	J. Campbell J. S. Henderson	R. J. Wilson	Logie Macdonnell	R. J. Douglas	G C. Pigeon	J. R. Robertson
64. Kootenay	S. Lundie	J. T. Ferguson	J. T. Ferguson		P. McNabb.	M. D. McKee	J. A. Dow	H. R. Grant	D. C. McMorris
65. Kamloops	W. A. Wyllie	D. Campbell	D. Campbell	W. L. MacRae	Logie Macdonnell	J. G. Duncan	A. W. K. Herdman.	M. G. Melvin	C. W. Whyte
66. Westminster	J. S. Henderson.	G. C. Pidgeon	G. C. Pidgeon	J. S. Henderson	J. H. Millar	J. W. Woodside	J. H. White	P. Wright	E. G. Thompson.
67. Victoria	D. MacRae	W. Leslie Clay	W. Leslie Clay	J. Campbell	Joseph McCoy	R. W. Collins	J. R. Robertson	W. J. F. Robertson.	Thomas Menzies

CHANGES IN PRESBYTERIES FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31st, 1910

I.—SYNOD OF MARITIME PROVINCES

CHANGES AFFECTING STUDENTS, LICENTIATES AND MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER CHURCHES.

Name.	Date.	Change Licensed or Ordained.	Presbytery Granting License or Ordination.	Of What Theological College a Graduate.	Year of Graduation
Britton, J. W	Sept. 21, 1909	Licensed and Ord.	Wallace		1909
Burns, Henry, B.A	April 23, 1909	Licensed	Halifax	Halifax	1909
Burns, Henry, B.A	May 27, 1909	Ordained	Sydney	Halifax	1909
Burns, W. F	April 23, 1909	Licensed	Halifax	Halifax	1909
Fraser, H. C., M.A	April 23, 1909	Licensed	Halifax	Halifax	1909
Fraser, H. C., M.A	May 24, 1909	Ordained	St. John	Halifax	1909
Fulton, M. S., M.A., B.D	July 20, 1909	Ordained	Pictou	Princeton	1909
Girdwood, W M.A	April 23, 1909	Licensed	Halifax	Halifax	1909
Girdwood, W., M.A	June 14, 1909	Ordained	St. John	Halifax	1909
McLeod, A. A., M.A	April 23, 1909	Licensed	Halifax	Halifax	1909
Miller, J. R., B.A	April 23, 1909	Licensed	Halifax	Halifax	1909
McPherson, W	July 6, 1909	Licensed	Halifax	Halifax	1909
McPherson, W	August 10, 1909	Ordained	Halifax	Halifax	1909
Power, R. J., M.A	July 27, 1909	Ordained	Halifax	Halifax	1909
MacRae, H. F., M.A	April 27, 1909	Licensed	Halifax	Halifax	1909
Scrimgeours, J. A., M.A	April 27, 1909	Licensed	Halifax	Halifax	1909
Scrimgeours, J. A., M.A	May 11, 1909	Ordained	Wallace	Halifax	1909
Stephens, D. C	April 23, 1909	Licensed	Halifax	Halifax	1909
Stephens, D. C	May 18, 1909	Ordained	Halifax	Halifax	1909
Sweet, W. H., B.A	April 23, 1909	Licensed	Halifax	Halifax	1909
Taylor, G. C	April 23, 1909	Licensed	Halifax	Halifax	1909

MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER CHURCHES BY LEAVE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Name.	Date of Reception		Presbytery Granting Reception.	Of what Theological College a Graduate.	Year of Graduation.
Fulton, M. S., M.A., B.D	July 20, 1909	Rec. and Lic.	Pictou	Princeton	1909

DEATHS IN THE MINISTRY.

Name	Date.	Death.	Congregation.	Presbytery.	Date of Ordination.
Carr, A. F., D.D	Feb. 15, 1910	Campbellton	Campbellton	Miramichi	Oct. 4, 1871
Crawford, H	August 4, 1909	Bridgewater	Retired	Lunenb. & Yarmouth.	Oct 18, 1853
Currie, J., D.D	Dec. 30, 1909	Halifax	Prof. Presb. College	Halifax	August 12, 1857
Fowler, T., M.A	April 13, 1909	Crieff, Scotland		Halifax	1880
Leck, G. A	May 30, 1909	Economy	Econ. and Fion Isl'ds.	Truro	May 1888
McLennan, G	Sept. 2, 1909	Caledonia	Caledonia	P. E. Island	Nov. 2, 1864
Millar, E. D., D.D	Mar. 27, 1909	Halifax	Chalmers'	Halifax	Oct. 28, 1872
Macrae, D., D.D	Nov. 24, 1909		Retired	St. John	June 21, 1856
Roddick, G	Feb. 27, 1909	Pictou	Retired	Pictou	May 11, 1858
Thompson, Jas	Aug. 27, 1909	Durham, N.B	Retired	Pictou	Mar. 22, 1854

II.—SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

CHANGES AFFECTING STUDENTS AND LICENTIATES.

Name.	Date.	Change Licensed or Orda'd	Presbytery Granting License or Ordination.	Of What Theological College a Graduate.	Year of Graduation.
Beaton, J. McLean	April 12, 1909	Licensed	Montreal	Presb. Coll., Montreal.	1909
Campbell, M. A	April 12, 1909	Licensed	Montreal	Presb. Coll., Montreal.	1909
Cliff, H. W., B.A	April 12, 1909	Licensed	Montreal	Presb. Coll., Montreal.	1909
Cliff, H. W., B.A., B.D	Sept. 15, 1909	Ordained	Glengarry	Presb. Coll., Montreal.	1909
Cordner, Jos	April 12, 1909	Licensed	Montreal	Presb. Coll., Montreal.	1909
Cranston, W. T	April 12, 1909	Licensed	Montreal	Presb. Coll., Montreal.	1909
David, R. E	April 12, 1909	Licensed	Montreal	Presb. Coll., Montreal.	1909
Gray, E. H., B.A	April 12, 1909	Licensed	Montreal	Presb. Coll., Montreal.	1909
McMillan, W., B.A	April 12, 1909	Licensed	Montreal	Presb. Coll., Montreal.	1909
Montgomery, I. A	April 12, 1909	Licensed	Montreal	Presb. Coll., Montreal.	1909
Montgomery, I. A	April 25, 1909	Ordained	Montreal	Presb. Coll., Montreal.	1909
Shelly, C. W	April 12, 1909	Licensed	Montreal	Presb. Coll., Montreal.	1909
Shelley, C. W	July 6, 1909	Ordained	Montreal	Presb. Coll., Montreal.	1909
Smith, R. D	April 12, 1909	Licensed	Montreal	Presb. Coll., Montreal.	1909
Urquhart, Jas., B.A	Aug. 12, 1909	Ordained	Ottawa	Queen's	1909

MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER CHURCHES BY LEAVE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Name.	Date of Reception.		Presbytery Granting Reception.	Of What Theological College a Graduate.	Year of Graduation.
Bieler, Chas., B.D	Oct. 5, 1909		Montreal	Reformed Ch. in Fran.	....
Lochead, John, M.A	April 2, 1909		Montreal	U. F. Ch. Scotland	....

DEATHS IN THE MINISTRY.

Name.	Date.	Death.	Congregation.	Presbytery.	Date of Ordination.
Tanner, Chas. A	Jan. 16, 1910		Windsor Mills	Quebec	1869

III.—SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

CHANGES AFFECTING STUDENTS, LICENTIATES AND MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER CHURCHES.

Name.	Date.	Change. (Licensed or Ordained.	Presbytery Granting. License or Ordination.	Of What Theological College a Graduate.	Year of Graduation.
Bain, H. A	April 22, 1909	Licensed	Toronto	Knox	1909
Bain, H. A	April 22, 1909	Ordained	Toronto	Knox	1909
Barnard, Arthur T., B.A.	Oct. 12, 1909	Ordained	North Bay	Queen's	1909
Berlis, H. A	July 6, 1909	Licensed	Toronto	Knox	1909
Berlis, H. A	July 27, 1909	Ordained	Barrie	Knox	1909
Bryden, W. W., B.A	April 22, 1909	Licensed	Toronto	Knox	1909
Cameron, A. C., B.A	April 22, 1909	Licensed	Toronto	Knox	1909
Cameron, A. C., B.A	Aug. , 1909	Ordained	Whitby	Knox	1909
Clugston, J. F., B.A	April 22, 1909	Licensed	Toronto	Knox	1909
Davidson, M. B., B.A	April 22, 1909	Ordained	Toronto	Montreal	1908
Dix, G. M., B.A	April 22, 1909	Licensed	Toronto	Knox	1909
Douglas, J. H	April 29, 1909	Licensed	Kingston	Queen's	1909
Duncanson, R., B.A	April 22, 1909	Licensed	Toronto	Knox	1909

CHANGES AFFECTING STUDENTS, LICENTIATES AND MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER CHURCHES—*Continued*

Name.	Date.	Change Licensed or Ordained.	Presbytery Granting License or Ordination.	Of What Theological College a Graduate.	Year of Graduation.
Ferguson, Wm., B.A.	April 29, 1909	Licensed	Kingston	Queen's	1909
Galloway, John	April 29, 1909	Licensed	Kingston	Queen's	1909
Galloway, John	May 10, 1909	Ordained	Kingston	Queen's	1909
Gardiner, P. F.	June 17, 1909	Licensed	North Bay	Queen's	1909
Gardiner, P. F.	June 17, 1909	Ordained	North Bay	Queen's	1909
Harris, F. W. K., B.A.	April 22, 1909	Licensed	Toronto	Knox	1909
Jackson, R. C.	April 29, 1909	Licensed and Ord.	Kingston	Queen's	1909
Jewitt, T. J., B.A.	April 29, 1909	Licensed and Ord.	Kingston	Queen's	1909
Kay, J. R., B.A.	April 22, 1909	Licensed	Toronto	Knox	1909
Little, G. A., B.A.	April 22, 1909	Licensed	Toronto	Knox	1909
Malcolm, C. A., M.A.	April 22, 1909	Licensed	Toronto	Knox	1909
Malcolm, C. A., M.A.	May 27, 1909	Ordained	Algoma	Knox	1909
Miller, Geo. E., B.A.	Sept. 28, 1909	Ordained	Toronto	Knox	1909
MacCrimmon, J. R., B.A.	April 29, 1909	Licensed and Ord.	Kingston	Queen's	1909
McCuaig, H. D., B.A.	April 29, 1909	Licensed	Kingston	Queen's	1909
McCuaig, H. D., B.A.	July 28, 1909	Ordained	Barrie	Queen's	1909
McDonald, R. J., B.A.	April 29, 1909	Licensed and Ord.	Kingston	Queen's	1909
McLeod, J. M.	April 22, 1909	Licensed	Toronto	Knox	1909
Nicol, J. L., M.A.	April 29, 1909	Licensed and Ord.	Kingston	Queen's	1909
Paulin, H. M., B.A.	April 22, 1909	Licensed	Toronto	Knox	1909
Pickup, H. R., B.A.	April 22, 1909	Licensed	Toronto	Knox	1909
Ramsay, D. C., M.A.	April 29, 1909	Licensed and Ord.	Kingston	Queen's	1909
Rice, William	Dec. 19, 1909	Ordained	Whitby	Princeton	1909
Rice, William	July 6, 1909	Licensed	Saugeen	Princeton	1909
Rohold, S. B.	Sept. 28, 1909	Ordained (Special)	Toronto		1909
Sully, L. K., B.A.	April 29, 1909	Licensed and Ord.	Kingston	Queen's	1909
Taylor, W. R., B.A.	May 30, 1909	Ordained	Toronto	Knox	1908
Urquhart, J. R., B.A.	April 29, 1909	Licensed	Kingston	Queen's	1909
Wetherald, B. B., B.A.	June 1, 1909	Ordained	Toronto	Knox	1909

MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER CHURCHES BY LEAVE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Name.	Date of Reception.	Presbytery Granting Reception.	Of what Theological College a Graduate	Year of Graduation.
W. H. Brokenshire	1909	Peterborough	Knox	1901
Robert P. Byers, M.A.	1909	Toronto	Princeton	....
Isaac Campbell, Ph.W.	1909	Barrie	Knox	1874

DEATHS IN THE MINISTRY.

Name.	Date.	Congregation.	Presbytery.	Date of Ordination
James G. Stirling	March 21, 1910	Havelock	Peterborough	1891
William Gregg, D.D.	May 26, 1909	Emeritus Professor, Knox Col.	Toronto	1847
William MacLaren, D.D., LL.D.	August 4, 1909	Emeritus Principal, Knox Col.	Toronto	1853
J. B. Duncan	August 24, 1909	Retired	Toronto	1848
David Forrest	Dec. 1909	Retired	Toronto	1885
Stephen Childerhose, B.A.	Jan. 21, 1910	Superintendent of Missions	North Bay	1887
R. V. McKibbin, B.A.	June 6, 1909	Severn Bridge	Barrie	1882
M. C. Cameron, B.D.	June 17, 1909	Retired	Saugeen	1887

IV.—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

CHANGES AFFECTING STUDENTS AND LICENTIATES.

Name.	Date.	Change Licensed or Ordained.	Presbytery Granting License.	Of What Theological College a Graduate.	Year of Graduation.
Clugston, J. F.	June 2, 1909	Ordained	Paris	Knox	1909
Cranston, W. T.	June 29, 1909	Ordained	London	....	....
Dickson, J. M.	June 29, 1909	Licensed	Chatham	Princeton	1909
Dickson, J. M.	July 15, 1909	Ordained	Chatham	Princeton	1909
Dix, G. M.	Dec. 25, 1909	Ordained	Hamilton	Knox	1909
Harris, Fred'k. W. K.	May 25, 1909	Ordained	Hamilton	Knox	1909
Kay, J. R.	Oct. 1, 1909	Ordained	Bruce	Knox	....
McDonald, J. M.	July 20, 1909	Ordained	Hamilton	Queen's	1909
Meek, Theopile J.	May 20, 1909	Licensed	London	McCormick	1906
Moyer, S. H.	Jan. 5, 1909	Ordained	Maitland	Knox	1908
Paulin, H. M.	Oct. 12, 1909	Ordained	Paris	Knox	1909

MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER CHURCHES.

Name.	Date of Reception.	Presbytery Granting Reception.	Of What Theological College a Graduate.	Year of Graduation.
Cameron, H. D.	July 6, 1909	Hamilton	Knox	1899
Kay, John	Septemb'r, 1909	Stratford	Glasgow	....

DEATHS IN THE MINISTRY.

Name.	Date.	Congregation.	Presbytery.	Date of Ordination.
Hamilton, Robert, D.D.	September, 1909	Retired	Stratford	1858
Orr, J. W.	April 13, 1909	Dorchester	London	1887
Macdonald, Don. B.	July 16, 1909	Retired	Hamilton	....

V.—SYNOD OF MANITOBA

CHANGES AFFECTING STUDENTS AND LICENTIATES.

Names.	Date.	Change, Licensed or Ordained.	Presbytery Granting License or Ordination.	Of What Theological College a Graduate.	Date of Graduation.
Ashcroft, Richard	April 2, 1909	Licensed	Winnipeg	Manitoba	1909
Anderson, J. W.	April 1, 1910	Ordained	Winnipeg	Manitoba	1910
Bates, W. H.	April 1, 1910	Ordained	Winnipeg	Manitoba	1910
Birnie, R. A.	April 1, 1910	Ordained	Winnipeg	Manitoba	1910
Burns, J. A. S., B.Sc.	April 1, 1910	Licensed	Winnipeg	Manitoba	1910
Donaghey, J. A.	April 2, 1909	Ordained	Winnipeg	Manitoba	1909
Jackson, John	April 2, 1909	Ordained	Winnipeg	Manitoba	1909
Johnson, Joseph	April 2, 1909	Ordained	Winnipeg	Manitoba	1909
Murchie, Robert, M.A.	April 2, 1909	Licensed	Winnipeg	Manitoba	1909
Murchie, Robert, M.A.	Aug. 1, 1909	Ordained	Winnipeg	Manitoba	1909
McCord, R.	April 1, 1910	Ordained	Winnipeg	Manitoba	1910
McRae, J. D., B.A.	Sept. 14, 1909	Ordained	Winnipeg	Knox	1907
McRae, Duncan, B.A.	April 1, 1910	Licensed	Winnipeg	Manitoba	1910
McRae, L. A. C.	April 1, 1910	Ordained	Winnipeg	Manitoba	1910
McVey, R. W.	April 1, 1910	Ordained	Winnipeg	Manitoba	1910
Riddell, W. A., M.A.	April 1, 1910	Licensed	Winnipeg	Manitoba	1910
Shannon, A. M.	April 1, 1910	Ordained	Winnipeg	Manitoba	1910
Smith, T. B.	April 1, 1910	Ordained	Winnipeg	Manitoba	1910
Townley, D. J.	May 2, 1909	Licensed	Brandon	Magee Col., Lond'd'ry	....
Townley, D. F.	May 25, 1909	Ordained	Brandon	Magee Col., Lond'd'ry	....
Willson, F. B.	April 1, 1910	Ordained	Winnipeg	Manitoba	1910
Wilkie, Allan	April 1, 1910	Ordained	Winnipeg	Manitoba	1910

MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER CHURCHES.

Name.	Date of Reception.		Presbytery Granting Reception.	Of What Theological College a Graduate.	Year of Graduation.
Christie, David	Nov. 12, 1909		Winnipeg	Edinburgh, U.P.	1890

DEATHS IN THE MINISTRY.

Name.	Date.	Death.	Congregation.	Presbytery.	Date of Ordination.
Hodnitt, William	1909		Retired	Minnedosa	June 1869
McQuarrie, A. N	Dec. 1, 1909		Retired	Winnipeg	1896

VI.—SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

CHANGES AFFECTING STUDENTS AND LICENTIATES.

Name.	Date.	Change, Licensed or Ordained.	Presbytery Granting License or Ordination.	Of What Theological College a Graduate.	Year of Graduation.
Davey, J	April 5, 1909	Licensed and Ord.	Battleford	Free Church, Edinb.	1907
Piercy, A. F	Oct. 27, 1909	Spec. Ordination	Yorkton		
Western, Walter	Oct. 18, 1909	Spec. Ordination.	Yorkton		

MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER CHURCHES BY LEAVE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Name.	Date of Reception.		Presbytery Granting Reception.	Of What Theological College a Graduate.	Year of Graduation.
Campbell, M. C., M.A	Aug. 19, 1909		Owen Sound		1884
Hadley, J. H., B.A	June 1909		Regina		
Robinson, J. W	June 1909		Regina		

DEATHS IN THE MINISTRY.

Name.	Date.	Death.	Congregation.	Presbytery.	Date of Ordination.
Smith, W. Stevens, M.A		Nov. 28, 1909	Welwyn & McAuley	Abernethy	1893

VII.—SYNOD OF ALBERTA

CHANGES AFFECTING STUDENTS AND LICENTIATES AND MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER CHURCHES.

Name.	Date.	Change Licensed or Ordained or Rec'd.	Presbytery Granting License, Ordination or Reception.	Of What Theological College a Graduate.	Year of Graduation.
Brydon, W. W., M.A	June 15, 1909	Ordained	Lacombe	Knox	1909
Beaton, John McL	July 27, 1909	Ordained	High River	Montreal	1909
Leslie, A. H	July 14, 1909	Received	High River	Wesleyan British Con.	1889
McLean, Duncan	July 15, 1909	Received	Edmonton from Presb.	Glasgow, Ch. Scotland	

OBITUARY NOTICES.

REV. E. D. MILLAR, D.D.

Rev. E. D. Millar, D.D., was a grandson of Rev. Duncan Ross, one of the first Presbyterian ministers in Nova Scotia. He early devoted himself to the service of Christ. After a successful course of study he was licensed and ordained on October 28th, 1872, in Shelburne. After he left Shelburne he laboured with indefatigable zeal and energy in Lunenburg and Yarmouth, and was eminently successful in the congregations in both places. After sixteen years of work in Yarmouth he was called to Chalmer's Church, Halifax, and was settled there on February 28th, 1907. After a brief illness he died on March 27th, 1909. In all the congregations in which he laboured he was greatly beloved. An instructive preacher, a tender and sympathetic pastor, deeply interested in all the enterprises of the Church, he was specially earnest in his advocacy of missions to the heathen, and his latest efforts were put forth as Convener of the Foreign Mission Committee.

REV. THOMAS FOWLER, M.A.

The Rev. Thomas Fowler, M.A., was ordained in Scotland on March 11th, 1880, and for eleven years ministered to the congregation of London Free Church, New Milns, where his memory is still gratefully cherished. He was inducted as minister of St. Matthew's, Halifax, on June 4th, 1891. His ministry there ended on September 30th, 1908, when he returned to his native land. While supplying the U. F. Church at Crieff he was suddenly called to the eternal rest on April 13th of this year. The Synod puts on record the high sense of Mr. Fowler's character, abilities and brotherly spirit. He was an able evangelical preacher and a pastor who watched diligently over the flock, caring especially with untiring sympathy and loving skill for the sick and sorrowful. He was held in high esteem by all who knew him intimately, and many who experienced his kindness and sympathy regard him with an undying affection.

REV. GEORGE A. LECK.

Rev. George A. Leck, after completing his college course in Dalhousie College, and the Presbyterian College, Halifax, was ordained at Rose Bay on May 28th, 1889, and inducted into the pastoral charge of the congregation at LaHave, Presbytery of Lunenburg and Yarmouth. Mr. Leck laboured faithfully and successfully in this congregation for fourteen years. He was then called to the congregation of Dalhousie, Presbytery of Miramichi. He accepted the call, and continued in that field till 1905, when he was inducted into the congregation of Economy and Fire Islands, where he laboured earnestly in failing health until his demise, which took place at the Manse, Lower Economy, in April of the current year. Mr. Leck was a faithful preacher of the Gospel, a tireless worker for the Kingdom of God in all the fields which he occupied, very brotherly and kind in his relations to his people and his brethren in the ministry. On the Sabbath before his death he preached with his usual power and fervour, and on the following Thursday passed to his rest and reward.

REV. HENRY CRAWFORD.

Rev. Henry Crawford was born July 1st, 1829, at Economy, N.S., where he received his common school education and early religious training. After studying at Truro Academy he joined the first-class held at West River Seminary. When he finished his college course he was sent to Prince Edward Island, and was licensed and ordained at St. Peter's Bay in 1853 over a wide field which, during his ministry of twenty-one years, was divided into three congregations. In 1874 he accepted a call to Richmond Bay, and on his leaving

there, after a pastorate of about eight years, the congregation was divided into two. In 1882 he removed to Nova Scotia and was settled at Riverside, in the Presbytery of Lunenburg and Yarmouth, and after four years he removed to New Dublin, in the same Presbytery, where he continued to labour until his retirement in 1897, at the age of seventy years. He passed away on August 4th, 1909, aged eighty years.

Mr. Crawford was a diligent student, a fluent preacher, an indefatigable worker, always ready to undertake any task laid upon him, and retained his interest in the work of the Church until the last. He bequeathed $500 each to Foreign Missions, Home Missions, French Evangelization and the Presbyterian College, to the latter of which he had given a prize for several years. The multiplying of congregations, the building of churches, and the extension of Christ's Kingdom under his ministry bear strong testimony to his faithful labours. He gave to the ministry of our Church an only and worthy son, now minister at Windsor, to whom, with the widow and daughters of Mr. Crawford, the Synod extends sympathy.

REV. JAMES THOMPSON.

Rev. James Thomson was born at Nine Mile River, Hants County, on October 9, ninety-four years ago. He studied at West River Seminary and completed his course there in 1854, and on the following year was called to and settled in the congregation of Economy.

After labouring there for two years he resigned his charge because of failing health, which he attributed to the severity of the climate. He then visited the fatherland, and travelled for some time there. On his return he was called to Central Church, West River, Pictou, where he laboured faithfully for thirty years, until the union of the two congregations of West River and Salem Church, Green Hill, into one charge.

Mr. Thomson was a man of sterling character. He was well read in the Theology of his day, particularly in Puritan literature. He was thoroughly loyal to his Bible, a good preacher and a consecrated servant of his Master. He entered into his rest August 27th, full of years and honours.

REV. GEORGE McLENNAN.

The Rev. George McLennan was born April 8th, 000, at Bal-Craggan, Kirkhill, Scotland. In 1842 his parents emigrated to Canada. After the usual school education he obtained a teacher's license. In 1857 he entered Knox College as a student for the ministry. In 1864 he graduated, and from that time to 1875 he was pastor of Knox Church, Harriston, and now there are five congregations in the field where he ministered with great success. He supplied the Gaelic and English congregation of Graniteville, Vermont, for two years. On January 22nd, 1907, he was inducted into the congregation of Caledonia, P.E.I., where he continued to labour until he passed away in September of this year.

Throughout his long, able and effective ministry Mr. McLennan proved himself to be a diligent student, an untiring pastor and an excellent preacher. He always commanded the highest respect and confidence of the people over whom he was placed as minister.

A large man physically, mentally and spiritually, his powers continued at their best to the last. His desire always was that he might die suddenly and in harness. This desire was granted. On Sabbath, 29th August, he preached as usual, and on the following Thursday morning, September 2nd, he folded his hands and peacefully passed away to his rest and reward.

REV. WM. STEVENS SMITH, M.A.

Rev. Wm. Stevens Smith was born in Edinburgh in the year 1867. He received his education at Glasgow High School and Glasgow University, from which latter he was graduated in 1890. He then entered upon his theological studies at the Divinity Hall

of United Presbyterian Church, Edinburgh, graduating from that institution in 1893, and was licensed to preach the Gospel.

Mr. Smith having volunteered for the foreign field, was ordained as missionary of W. P. Church to labour at Victoria Town and Mount Hermon, Jamaica, B.W.I. Here he laboured with great zeal, faithfulness for twelve years among the blacks of that island. The climate, however, was too much for his system, and he was compelled to give up his work there owing to ill-health, and return to Scotland.

Coming to Canada in the spring of 1907 he was received as a minister of the Canadian Church, and was offered and accepted the charge of Welwyn and McAuley in the Presbytery of Abernethy, and was later inducted as pastor. There he laboured lovingly and effectively until the call came to rest from his labours. On Sabbath, Nov. 28th, at the close of a series of special meetings he was overtaken with hemorrhage and passed away in a few minutes.

At the time of his death Mr. Smith was Moderator of Presbytery and was held in deep respect and much affection by his brethren of the ministry. In his death the Presbyterian Church has lost a good scholar, an earnest preacher and a faithful pastor.

REV. A. N. McQUARRIE, B.A.

Rev. A. N. McQuarrie, B.A., was a native of Pictou County. He received his early education at Scotch Hill under the learned teacher, William Fraser, still living. He graduated from Queen's University in 1865, and went to Quebec when, for a number of years, he was a successful Professor in Morin College. He then went to Washington, D.C., and taught there also for several years. After the death of his wife (who was a niece of Prof. J. B. Mowat, of Queen's College and of Sir Oliver Mowat) and of all his children he heard the call for labourers in the Canadian North-West and answered it, coming to Manitoba about fifteen years ago. He had charge in succession of congregations at Cartwright, Pipestone, Sidney and Mekewin. At the latter place his health broke down and the last two years of his life were spent in the Old Folbs' Home at Middlechurch and the General Hospital, Winnipeg, at which latter place he died on the first day of December, 1909, aged seventy years. A diligent student to the last, an enthusiastic and painstaking teacher, an affectionate companion and friend, an acceptable preacher with a noble ideal of ministerial work, he was held in high esteem by those to whom he ministered and by his brethren in the ministry.

REV. M. C. CAMERON.

The Rev. M. C. Cameron, M.A., B.D., passed away on June 17th, 1909, at the age of fifty-seven. Mr. Cameron was pastor of the joint charge of Milton and Boston Church, Esquesing, for several years after his graduation, and of Knox Church, Harriston, for twenty-one years, till his resignation through ill-health in March, 1908. Mr. Cameron was a painstaking pastor, a faithful and thorough student of the Word of God, and an earnest and effective preacher.

REV. CHARLES A. TANNER.

Mr. Tanner was a native of Switzerland, where he was born on 20th April, 1839, and while yet young, came to Canada with his parents. Having felt called to the ministry of the Gospel, he pursued his course of preparation in Queen's College. After the close of studies he was called to St. Andrew's Church, Sherbrooke, in the Presbytery of Quebec, where he was ordained and inducted 27th October, 1869. His other charges were, St. John's (French) Montreal, St. Andrew's, Scarboro, in the Presbytery of Toronto, St. Andrew's, Levis, and Windsor Mills, serving in the latter for fourteen years. In addition to the work of the pastorate Mr. Tanner engaged in educational work, serving several years as Principal of St. Francis College, Richmond. Frank, genial, possessing fine qualities of heart, and regular in attendance on Church Courts, he was esteemed by his brethren.

He took a deep interest in the work of French Evangelization, was for a time Principal of the Pointe aux Trembles Mission Schools, and served for years as Convener of the Presbytery of Quebec's Committee on that work, holding that office at his demise. The highest honour in the gift of the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa was conferred upon him last year, the Synod electing him to the Moderator's chair. Though in the seventy first year of age, he continued to discharge his duty as Presbyter and Pastor until within a few months of his death, which took place, among his own congregation, Windsor Mills, Que., on the 16th January, 1910—he then ceasing from labours after more than forty years in the ministry.

REV. ROBERT HAMILTON, D.D.

The Rev. Robert Hamilton, D.D., was born in Stirlingshire, Scotland, in May, 1824. He was prepared for the University of Glasgow by private study. For a time he taught in Newton Public School. On the completion of his theological studies he offered himself to the U. P. Church as a missionary to Jamaica; but his physical strength was not considered sufficient. He was finally sent to Canada, where, after a few months of visitation of vacant congregations, he was called to the pastorate of Motherwell and Avonbank and inducted on June 30th, 1858, where he spent his entire ministerial life of forty-three years. He retired to Stratford in October, 1901, and died full of years and of honour at the age of eighty-five years on September 15th, 1909.

REV. DONALD B. MACDONALD.

The Rev. Donald B. Macdonald was born in Middlesex County in 1852. He studied in University College, Toronto, and in Knox College, graduating in 1882, and was ordained and inducted the same year as pastor of Mount Albert congregation in the Presbytery of Toronto. In 1888 he accepted a call to St. Andrew's Church, Scarboro, in the same Presbytery, where for eighteen years he exercised a faithful ministry of increasing power and influence. Impaired health led to his resignation, but after a short season of rest he accepted a call to Haynes Avenue Church, St. Catharines, in 1907. Ten months afterwards he was stricken with paralysis from which he never recovered. This led to his retirement in May, 1908; and on Friday, July 16th, 1909, he entered into his rest.

REV. JAMES W. ORR.

The Rev. James W. Orr died at Dorchester on April 13th, 1909. Mr. Orr took his theological course in Knox College, graduating in 1887. In the same year he was ordained and inducted into the pastoral charge of Mono Mills in the Presbytery of Toronto. After a pastorate of about fifteen years he was translated to the charge of Alma in the Presbytery of Guelph, where he laboured for four years. In October, 1906, he became pastor of Dorchester and Crumlin in the Presbytery of London, in which charge he continued until called to his reward.

REV. JAMES A. ANDERSON, B.A.

The Rev. James A. Anderson was born in 1853 near Ottawa. His father was John Anderson, afterwards pastor at Lancaster and also at Tiverton. In 1873 he matriculated at McGill University, graduating in 1877, and in 1880 at the Presbyterian College, Montreal, with honours. His first charge was at Whitechurch in the Presbytery of Maitland, where he remained for seven and a half years. In May, 1888, he was called to Goderich as colleague and successor to Rev. Dr. Ure. Within three years he took sole charge, and for nearly twenty years occupied the pulpit. He died on Wednesday, April 6th, 1910.

REV. HERBERT RALPH McCRACKEN.

The Rev. H. R. McCracken, pastor of Alexandra Church, Brantford, died on April 11th, 1910. Mr. McCracken was born in the city of Ottawa and in early life removed to Toronto where he received his public school and collegiate training. After teaching school in the county of Brant and the West for a couple of years, he began his studies

for the ministry in the University of Toronto and Knox College, from which he graduated with distinction in 1906, winning the post-graduate scholarship of the year. He continued his post-graduate studies on the continent of Europe, and on his return was ordained and inducted pastor of Alexandra Church, Brantford, in February, 1908, where he laboured until called home by death at the early age of thirty-four years.

REV. WILLIAM MILLICAN.

At the ripe age of fourscore and four years, the Rev. William Millican fell asleep at the home of his son in Chicago. He was born in England, but came to Canada in the forties, and shortly afterwards entered Knox College and graduated in 1859. For thirty-one years he was the minister of St. John's Church, Garafraxa, which was his only pastorate. He was somewhat severely injured in an accident, and found it necessary to retire from active duty. For many years he lived quietly in Galt, Ont., but some five years ago went to live with his sons, both well-known physicians in Chicago. His simple, earnest piety gave him a peculiar place in the affections of his people, between whom and himself a strong tie was maintained, even after many years.

REV. J. A. G. STIRLING.

The Rev. J. A. G. Stirling was a son of the manse. His father was the Rev Alex. Stirling, of the Free Church congregation of Minkton, Scotland. Mr. Stirling was educated at Ayr Academy and Glasgow University, and completed his studies at the Presbyterian Theological College, London, England. He began his ministry in Australia, but his health failed. After a period of rest he came to Canada, and in Home Mission work, and afterwards in Havelock charge, gave good proof of his ministry. His excellent scholarship gave him universal power as a preacher and expositor, and his faithful work as a pastor endeared him to all his people.

REV. STEPHEN CHILDERHOSE, B.A.

The sudden call of the Rev. Stephen Childerhose, the Home Mission Superintendent for Northern Ontario, on the 21st January, 1910, was peculiarly sad. He had just fairly entered upon his work as Superintendent, and all who knew him recognized his peculiar fitness for the work. He had served for many years, while minister at Parry Sound, as Convener of Home Missions for his Presbytery, and his counsel in the Committee and his addresses at the Church Courts always received more than a sympathetic hearing. He was a big man in every way, mentally and spiritually, as well as physically. He was at his best when the call came. We do not understand it, but it will become clear when the day breaks.

REV. WILLIAM GREGG, D.D.

Rev. William Gregg, D.D., died at his home in Toronto, 26th May, at the great age of ninety-two years. He was born at Kilvereen, Donegal, Ireland, 5th July, 1817. He studied in the Universities of Edinburgh and Glasgow, receiving his degree of B.A., from the former and M.A. from the latter. His theological course was taken in the Free College Edinburgh. In Feb., 1846, he came to Canada, and on 22nd June of the same year, was ordained minister of St. John's Church, Belleville. In 1864 he was appointed lecturer in Apologetics in Knox College, Toronto, and for forty-five years "Prof. Gregg" has been growing more familiar in the Presbyterian Church in Canada and beyond. The three works by which he is most widely known are his "Book of Prayers for Family Worship"—"History of the Presbyterian Church in Canada"—and "The Presbyterian Book of Praise" in use in nearly all our churches, for he had a large part in bringing it into being and had been Convener of the Assembly's Hymnal Committee from its first appointment.

REV. WILLIAM MacLAREN, D.D., LL.D.

Rev. William McLaren, D.D., Principal Emeritus of Knox College, died at his home in Toronto, 4th August, 1909, in the eighty-second year of his age. He was born in Tarbolton,

Carleton Co., Ont., January, 1828. His preparatory education was received at the Ottawa Grammar School and at Toronto Academy, and his training in Arts and Theology in Knox College, which at that time combined the two courses.

In 1853, at the age of twenty-five, he was ordained to the ministry and inducted at Amherstburg, Ont. Four years later he received and accepted a call to Knox Church, Boston, now Columbus Avenue Church. The following year he accepted a call to Belleville, Ont. Eleven years later he was called to Knox Church, Ottawa, laboring there until 1873, when he was appointed by the General Assembly to the Chair of Systematic Theology in Knox College, Toronto. This chair he occupied until Principal Caven's death a few years ago, when he was appointed Principal. At the last Assembly, Dr. Gandier having been appointed Principal, he was honored with the title of Principal Emeritus. And now, his life work done he has gone home.

REV. J. B. DUNCAN.

At the venerable age of eighty-six, the Rev. J. B. Duncan was called to his rest. He had retired from active service for many years, but his name will long be associated with the pioneer work in the Ottawa Valley, where, when a minister of Knox Church, Perth, he did splendid service. He was a prince among preachers, and was at his best in the exposition of some difficult text, or lengthened passage of Scripture. A native of Dundee, Scotland, he received part of his training in Scotland, but completed his course of study in Canada, being one of the early graduates of Knox College. He gave his long life to the Canadian Church, with the exception of a brief four years in a Chicago charge. He has left his impress upon many lives through the force of his preaching and platform addresses.

REV. M. C. CAMERON, B.D.

Rev. M. C. Cameron, who died 17th June, 1909, was not in active service at the time of his death. Ill health compelled him to retire some years ago, though he was a man whose best years of service might be expected to be before him. He was Canadian born and studied in Toronto and in Princeton. His work in Knox Church, Milton and Boston, also later in Harriston, was marked by great earnestness and success. He was a most gentle disposition, and though his cup of sorrow was filled to overflowing, he received it without murmuring. His life brought home the great message that his lips uttered.

REV. DAVID FORREST.

The Rev. David Forrest was a graduate of Knox College, of the Class of '83. For eleven years he was minister at Walton, in the Presbytery of Huron. Owing to the almost complete loss of his voice, he was compelled to retire from active service, but the hope that complete rest might restore his power of speech was disappointed. Death came very suddenly, as he walked across the lawn at his home in Beamsville. He was faithful in the pulpit and in the home, and his sympathetic disposition won him a place in the hearts of all to whom he ministered.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS

ACCORDING TO ROLLS OF PRESBYTERIES.

Attached to the Names are the Post Office Addresses. The Figures denote the Presbytery.

[It is requested that any omission or inaccuracy may be reported to Rev. John Somerville, D.D., so that corrections may be made in the books in the Church offices.]

A.

Abraham, H. E., B.A., Port Hope, Ont. 19
Abraham, John, D.D., Whitby, Ont. 21
Abraham, R. H., D.Sc., Toronto, Ont. 22
Abrey, James, Granton, Ont 36
Acheson, S., M.A., Broadview, Sask 52
Adam, W. P. Grenfell, Sask 52
Adamson, A. S., Govan, Sask 51
Aitcheson, W. W., Pincher Creek, Alta 63
Aitken, George, Rosetand, Man. 47
Aitken, William, Newcastle, N.B. 9
Akitt, W., Armstrong, B.C 65
Allan, D. K., Tongue C eek, Alta. 62
Allan, John M. M.A , Bay of Islands, Nfld. 6
Allan, W. F., B.D., Innisfail, Alta. 60
Allen, H. H., B.A., Englehart, Ont. 26
Allen, J. S. 27
Allen, W. J., Penticton, B.C. 65
Allison, W. T., M.A., B.D., Middlefield, Conn. 24
Alp, W. H., Kearney, Ont. 25
Amaron, C. E., D.D., Jolette, Que. 13
Amos, W. A., B.A., Atwood, Ont. 36
Amos, Walter, Aurora, Ont. 22
Anderson, D., B.A., Burlington, Ont. 31
Anderson, F. J., Rutlam, Central India 13
Anderson, F. W., M.A., Toronto, Ont 22
Anderson, James, M.A. 27
Anderson, J. A., B.A., Goderich, Ont. 37
Anderson, J. D., B.A., Beauharnois, Que. 13
Anderson, J. G., Angus Ridge, Alta 59
Anderson, J. H. A., B.D., St. John, N.B. 8
Anderson, John, Montreal, Que. 13
Anderson, P. W., B.A., Ottawa, Ont. 15
Anderson, R. S. G., M.A., B.D., Glasgow, Scotland 38
Andrews, W. H., M.A., Toronto, Ont 22
Annand, E. E., M.A., Plumas, Man. 44
Annand, Joseph, D.D., Santo, N.H. 7
Anthony, James, M.A., Agincourt, Ont. 22
Archibald, A. D., M.A., Rexton, N.B. 9
Archibald, A. D., B.A., Ponoka, Alta 59
Archibald, J., Westmoore, Sask 48
Archibald, W. P., B.D., Springside, N.S. 5
Argo, James, Lobo, Ont. 33
Armstrong, A. E., M.A., Toronto, Ont. 22
Armstrong, W.C., Ph.D., Brocksden, Ont. 36
Armstrong, Wm. D., M.A., Ph.D., D.D., Ottawa, Ont. 15
Arnold, G. W., B.A., Guelph, Ont 30
Arthur, G., M.D., Vegreville, Alta 57
Ashcroft, R., Fairfax, Man. 43
Ashdown, C.R., B.A., Ph.D., Byng Inlet, Ont. 25
Atkinson, Geo. F. N., B.A., Appin, Ont. 33
Atkinson, Robert, Chesley, Ont. 39
Atkinson, W. L., Everett, Ont. 23
Austen, J. Semans, Sask 51
Aylward, R., B.A., Fort Frances, Ont. 40

B.

Back, W. G., Eglington, Ont. 22
Bailey, John, M.A., Camlachie, Ont. 35
Bailey, R., Rossburn, Man 46
Baird, A. B., D.D., Winnipeg, Man. 41
Baird, Frank, M.A., Sussex, N.B. 8
Ballantyne, F., M.A., London, Ont. 33
Ballantyne, Geo., Buxton, Ont. 34
Ballantyne, Jas., B.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont. 22
Ballantyne, W. D., M.A., Toronto, Ont. 22
Barber, James, M.A., Embro, Ont. 32
Barbour, Robert, Stouffville, Ont. 22
Barclay, Jas., D.D., L.L.D., Montreal, Que. 13
Barker, A. H., B.A., Pt. a la Garde, Que. 9
Barnard, A. F., B.A., Burk's Falls, Ont. 25
Barnett, J. H., Ph.D., Kintyre, Ont. 33
Battisby, J. R., D.D., Chatham, Ont. 34
Bayne, E. S., B.A., Hillsboro, N.S. 3
Bayne, G. D., Ph.D. 44
Bayne, Geo. T., Moose Jaw, Sask. 53
Bearisto, J. K., Amherst, N.S. 8
Beaton, J. M., Cayley, Alta 62
Beaton, L., Moose Creek, Ont. 14
Beatt, J. H. 58
Beattie, John A., B.A., Miami, Man. 42
Beattie, W., Minota, Man. 46
Beattie, Wm., Cobourg, Ont. 19
Beavis, R. B., Outlook, Sask. 55
Becket, John, Toronto, Ont. 25
Beckett, S. E., M.A., Carberry, Man. 47
Beckstedt, I. Lansdowne, Ont 18
Bell, A. G., B.A., 52
Bell, J. R., Laurel, Ont. 23
Bell, J. W., M.A., Toronto, Ont. 22
Bell, T. A., B.A., Molesworth, Ont. 38
Bell, Wm., Abernethy, Sask 51
Bell, W. D., Finch., Ont. 14
Bennett, Orr, B.A., Almonte, Ont. 16
Bennett, J. W. C., B.A., Toronto, Ont. 22
Bennett, Thos., Montreal, Que. 13
Bennett, Wm., Peterboro, Ont 19
Berlis, H. A., Victoria Harbour, Ont. 34
Best, D. W., Beaverton, Ont 20
Bethune, M. N., Desboro, Ont. 28
Beveridge, R. W., Silver Creek, Man. 46
Beveridge, T., B.A., B.D., Deloraine, Man. 42
Bieler, Prof. Charles, B.D., Westmount, Que. 13
Binnie, James, M.A., B.D., Tweed, Ont. 18
Bitcon, J. G., Maple Creek, Sask. 53
Black, Binney S., M.A., Toronto, Ont. 22
Black, James, Hamilton, Ont. 31
Black, J. A., B.A., Massie, Ont. 28
Black, J. R., Harwood, Ont. 19
Black, W. H., B.A., Kennedy, Sask 52
Black, Wm., B.A., Ottawa, Ont 15
Blair, A., B.A., Nassagaweya, Ont. 30
Blakely, M. D. M., M.A., Pembroke, Ont. 15
Booth, W. J., Hornby, Ont. 22
Borland, J. H., M.A. Columbus, Ont. 21
Borthwick, H. J., M.A., Morden, Man. 42
Boudreau, Moses, F., Merrickville, Ont. 17
Boudreau, P., B.A, Quebec, Que. 12
Bourgoin, S. H., Port au Persil, Que 12
Bowman, Archibald, Ste. Therese, Que. 13
Bowman, J. A., M.A., Winnipeg, Man. 41
Boyd, Andrew, Port Arthur, Ont. 40
Boyd, Hunter, Stanley, N.B. 8
Boyd, J. D., B.A., Kingston, Ont. 18
Boyle, A. M., B.A., Kemble, Ont. 28
Bradley, J. A., Blue Rocks, Lun. Co., N.S. 7
Bradley, W. A., B.A., Berlin, Ont. 30
Bradshaw, J. E., Tees, Alta 59

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.—*Continued.*

Brandt, E. H., Pointe-Aux-Trembles, Que. 13
Bremner, W. A., Ripley, Ont. 38
Bright, Alf., B.A., Ingersoll, Ont. 32
Britton, J. W., Oxford, N.S. 4
Broadfoot, T. A., B.D., Kongmoon, China. ..
Brown, A. V., B.D., Allandale, Ont. 24
Brown, George A., B.D., Campbellford, Ont 19
Brown, H. Wyevale, Ont. 24
Brown, J. A. B.A., Fergus, Ont 30
Brown, J. J., B.A. Tillsonburg, Ont. 32
Brown, J. R., B.A., Burgoyne, Ont. 39
Brown, T. Crawford, M.A., Toronto, Ont. 22
Brown, W. G., B.D., Red Deer, Alta. 60
Brownell, J. H., Port Elgin, N.S. 4
Bruce, George, D.D., Toronto, Ont. 22
Bruce, James H., B.A., Chang Te Fu, Honan ..
Bruce, W. T., M.D., Bible Hill, Truro, N.S. 9
Bruneau, J. P., Montreal, Que. 13
Brunton, J. N., Danville, Que. 12
Bryan, A. C., B.D., Nanton, Alta 62
Bryce, Geo., D.D., LL.D., Winnipeg, Man. 41
Bryden, C. W., B.A., Mistawasis, Sask. 54
Brydon, R., B.A., Powassan, Ont 25
Brydon, W. W., Lethbridge, Alta. 63
Buchanan, D. M., B.A., Jarvis, Ont. 31
Buchanan, J., M.D. 32
Buchanan, James, M.A., Dundalk, Ont. 23
Budge, A. L., M.A., Hanover, Ont. 39
Burch, A. L., B.A., Orangeville, Ont. 23
Burgess, D. H. 42
Burkholder, Jenkins, Bradford, Ont. 24
Burnett, John, B.A., Dorchester, Ont. 33
Burnett, J. R. S., Alliston, Ont. 24
Burns, Harry, B.A., Florence, N.S. 1
Burns, S. S., B.A., Lakefield, Ont. 19
Burns, W. F., Salt Springs, N.S. 3
Burrowes, Andrew, D.D., Hamilton, Bermuda 6
Burton, Wm., B.A. Vancouver, B.C. 66
Byers, R. P., M.A., Mardaumin, Ont. 35
Byrnes, J. D., B.A., B.D., Cobalt, Ont. 26
Byron, M. W 15

C.

Cairns, J. A., M.A. 52
Calder, J. A. G., Montreal, Que. 13
Calder, J. B.D., St. Peter's, N.S. 1
Calder, W. C., Revelstoke, B.C. 65
Caldwell, J. A., B.A., Pilot Mound, Man. 42
Caldwell, J. S., B.A., Woodlands, Ont. 14
Caldwell, J. S., Hawkesbury, Ont. 15
Cameron, Alex., New Glasgow, N.S. 5
Cameron, A. C., B.A., Port Perry, Ont 21
Cameron, A. E., B.A., Melrose, Ont. 18
Cameron, Archibald G., Brockville, Ont. 17
Cameron, A. H., Keremeos, B.C. 65
Cameron, Duncan, Oakville, Ont. 22
Cameron D. G., Mt. Albert, Ont. 22
Cameron, Hugh, B.A., Morrisburg, Ont. 17
Cameron, J. H., B.A., Hillcrest, Vancouver, B.C. 66
Cameron, J. J., Raymond, Alta. 63
Cameron, J. M., M.A., Hamilton, Ont. 31
Cameron, J. W., B.A., Burns, Ont. 36
Cameron, R. F., Georgetown, Ont. 22
Cameron, W. M., Vancouver, B.C. 66
Camp, A. E., B.A., Sault St. Marie W., Ont. 27
Campbell, A., B.A., Marsden, Sask. 56
Campbell, A.H., B.A., Lower Stewiacke, N.S. 5
Campbell, A. U., B.A., Bothwell, Ont. 34
Campbell, C. A., Hartney, Man. 47
Campbell, C. D., B.D. 58
Campbell, D., B.A., Armstrong, B.C. 65
Campbell, D. L., B.D., Moorefield, Ont. 29
Campbell, G. D., B.A., Chalk River, Ont. 16
Campbell, Isaac, Ph.D., Harrow, Ont. 34
Campbell, J., Ph.D., Victoria, B.C. 67
Campbell, J. F., D.D., Rutlam, India. 6
Campbell, J. L., B.D., St. David's, Ont. 31
Campbell, M., Gabarus, N.S. 1
Campbell, M. C., M.A., Wapella, Sask. 52
Campbell, N., M.A., Oro Station, Ont. 24
Campbell, N. A., Inwood, Ont. 35
Campbell, Robert, D.D., Montreal Que. 18
Campbell, R. J., Grandview, Man 45
Campbell, W. A., M.A., Stevenson, Ont. 34
Carmichael, H., B.D., Richmond, Que. 12
Carmichael, James, D.D., Strange, Ont 22
Carmichael, J. A., D.D., Winnipeg, Man. 53
Carmichael, John Dugald, Man. 41
Carpenter, W., Kelwood, Man. 44
Carr, W. N., Cookstown, Ont. 24
Carriere, S. A., Grand Bend, Ont. 37
Carruthers, J., Halifax, N.S. 3
Carson, G. S., B.A. 3
Carswell, David, Seaforth, Ont. 37
Carswell, James, Winnipeg, Man. 41
Caven, Wm., Manitou, Man 42
Chalmers, Wm., Bowden, Alta. 60
Chambers, Robt., D.D., Turkey 32
Chestnut, E. B., Greenridge, Man 41
Cheyne, J. Gordon, Claude, Ont. 23
Chilton, Frank, Lemberg, Sask. 51
Chisholm, John, B.A., Montreal, Que. 13
Christie, David, B.D., Winnipeg, Man. 41
Christie, G. A., M.A., Halifax, N.S. 6
Christy, D. Wallace, Toronto, Ont. 22
Churchill, A. W., Holland, Man. 43
Clackson, R. A., Cartwright, Man 42
Clare, F. A., B.D., Abernethy, Sask. 51
Clark, Harold M., B.A., Weihwei, Honan. ..
Clark, J. A., B.A., Calgary, Alta. 61
Clark, J. Knox, B.A., Glenboro', Man. 43
Clark, W. J., D.D., Westmount, Que. 13
Clark, Wylie C., B.D., Quebec, Que 12
Clarke, D. McD., B.A., Chipman, N.B 8
Claxton, J. A., B.D., Cochrane, Alta. 61
Clay, W. L., B.A., Victoria, B.C. 67
Cliff, H.W., B.A., B.D., N. Lunenburg, Ont. 14
Clugston, J. F., B.A., Gobles, Ont. 32
Coburn, D., Upper Musquodoboit, N.S. 5
Coburn, D. N., Smith's Falls, Ont. 16
Cochrane, R. B., M.A., Woodstock, Ont. 32
Cock, D. G., M.A., Mhow, India. 28
Cockburn, R. T., Ph. B., Southampton, Ont 39
Coffin, F. J., Ph.D., San Fernando, Trinidad 11
Coffin, F. S., B.A., Harbor Grace, Nfld. 6
Coffin, J. R., North Portal, Sask 50
Coffin, R. L., B.A., Middle Stewiacke, N.S. 5
Collins, R. W., B.A., Mount Tolmie, B.C. 67
Colquhoun, J. G. B.A., Millerton, N B 9
Colter, A. T., Oakville, Ont. 33
Conn, James R., M.A., Napanee, Ont. 18
Connery, D. G. S. 22
Conrad, W. W., M.A., Sheibu ne, N.S. 7
Cooper, W. B., M.A., Toronto, Ont. 22
Cooper, Wm., B.A., Mt. Forest, Ont. 29
Corbett, T., Redvers, Sask. 49
Cord, T. M., High Bluff, Man. 44
Cormack, James, B.A., Ottawa, Ont. 15
Cormie, J. A., B.A., Oak Lake, Man. 46
Cote, J. E. 15
Court, T. C., Welwood, Man. 47
Courtenay, J. H., McGregor, Man. 44
Cowan, Hugh, B.D., Chatham, Ont. 34
Cowan, John J., B.A., Clanwilliam, Man. 46
Craig, D. J., Bristol, Que. 15
Craig, H., Forrester's Falls, Ont. 16
Craig, M. P., Delhi, Ont 32
Craig, R. J., Depot Harbour, Ont. 25
Craigie, James R., M.A., Toronto 39
Craise, A., New Dominion, P.E.I. 10
Cramm, W. H., B.A., B.D., Manotick, Ont. 15
Cranston, J. A., M.A., Collingwood, Ont. 24
Cranston, R. A., B.A., Palmerston, Ont. 29
Cranston, W. T., Tempo, Ont. 33
Craw, Alex. W., B.A., Bracebridge, Ont. 24
Craw, Geo. I., Thornton, Ont. 24
Craw, R. W., B.A., Fergus, Ont. 30
Craw, W. W., Ph.D., Creemore, Ont. 24
Crawford, J. B.A., 31
Crawford, J. W. M., B.A. Windsor, N.S. 6
Crawford, W. F., Buckingham, Que. 15
Crombie, Geo., L'Orignal, Ont. 15
Crombie, W. T. B., B.D., Athelstane, Que. 13
Cropper, J. B., Better Hope, Demerara 11
Crowdis, C. J., M.A., Durham, N.S. 3
Crozier, Hugh, Guelph, Ont. 30
Crozier, H. G., Hamiota, Man. 46
Cruchon, C. F., Angers, Que. 15
Cruikshank, W. R. B.A., Westmount, Que. 13
Cumberland, James, M.A., Stella, Ont. 18

Cumming, R., Westville, N.S. 3
Cumming, T., D.D., Stellarton, N.S. 3
Cumming, W. B., B.A., Saskatoon, Sask. 55
Cunningham, J. D., M.A., Welland, Ont. 31
Cunningham, Simon, Manitowaning, Ont. 27
Cunningham, W. G., B.A., Stellarton N.S. 3
Currie, A. M., M.A., Union Seminary, N.Y. 18
Currie, Archibald, M.A., Sonya, Ont. 20
Currie, Donald H., B.A., Omemee, Ont. 19
Currie, D., B.D., Perth, Ont. 16
Currie, Donald, Mount Forest, Ont. 29
Currie, E. C., Richmond Hill, Ont. 22
Currie, H., B.A., Thedford, Ont. 35
Currie, John, Belmont, Ont. 33
Currie, J. W., B.D., Blenheim, Ont. 34
Currie, L. H., B.A., Forest, Ont. 35
Currie, P. W., Balinafad, Ont. 23

D.

Dallas, A. M., Arrowhead, B.C. 65
Daly, C. H., B.A., Almonte, Ont. 16
Danby, Mark, Mar, Ont. 38
Davey, Frank, Mono Mills, Ont. 23
Davey, F. E., Langdon, Alta. 61
Davey, J., Unity, Sask. 56
Davidson, D. J., B.A., India. 36
Davidson, John, Blackheath, Ont. 31
Davidson, J. S., B.A., Shoal Lake, Man. 46
Davidson, Roland, Elmsdale, N.S. 6
Davidson, Thos., M.A., Varna, Ont. 37
Davidson, T. R., Indian Brook, N.S. 8
Davis, J. H., M.A. 10
Dawson, Alex., M.A., Toronto, Ont. 22
Dawson, Wm., B.D., Trusholme, N.S. 5
Demaree, V. B., B.A., Manor, Sask. 49
Denoon, A. H., B.D., Antigonish, N.S. 3
Dewar, Wm., Toronto, Ont. 22
Dewey, F. M., D.D., Montreal, Que. 13
Dey, W. J., M.A., Simcoe, Ont. 31
Dickey, R. M., Toronto, Ont. 22
Dickie, A. B., Sackville, N.B. 8
Dickie, Gordon, M.A., St. John, N.B. 8
Dickie, Henry, D.D., Chatham, Ont. 34
Dickie, R. W., B.A., Montreal, Que. 13
Dickson, J. A. R., Ph.D., Galt, Ont. 30
Dickson, J. M., Duart, Ont. 34
Dix, David S., Ph.D., Dartmouth, N.S. 6
Dix, Geo. M., Port Colborne, Ont. 31
Dobbin, J. S., Braeside, Ont. 16
Dobson, A. B., Fordwich, Ont. 29
Dobson, J. R., B.D., Montreal, Que. 13
Dodds, T. F., Kenora, Ont. 41
Dodds, Thos., M.A., Lucasville, Ont. 35
Dodds, W. C., B.A., Rockwood, Ont. 30
Donaghy, Mr., Rephinstone, Man. 46
Donnell, J. A., M.A., Haileybury, Ont. 26
Doudiet, Chas. A., Westmount, Que. 13
Douglas, J., M.A. 58
Douglas, J. F., Dryden, Ont. 41
Douglas, J. M., M.D. 51
Douglas, J. R., B.A., Milford, N.S. 5
Douglas, R. J., B.A., Chilliwack B.C. 66
Dovey, Joseph, Nokomis, Sask. 51
Dow, J. A., M.A. Rossland, B.C. 64
Drinnan, R., Rosseau, Ont. 25
Drumm, A. H., Belleville, Ont. 18
Drummond, D. R., B.D., Hamilton, Ont. 31
Duclos, John E., B.A., Edmonton, Alta. 58
Duclos, R. P., Montreal, Que. 13
Duncan, A. E., Bancroft, Ont. 18
Duncan, Geo. P., Port Credit, Ont. 22
Duncan, J. G., Salmon Arm, B.C. 65
Duncan, John M., D.D., Toronto, Ont. 22
Duncan, Peter M., Colborne, Ont. 19
Duncan, W. A. 27
Duncanson, R., Kongmoon, China. 66
Dunn, A., M.A., B.D., Indore, India. 66
Dunn, Alex., New Westminster, B.C. 66
Dunn, G. M., Ridgetown, Ont. 34
Dustan, John, F., Halifax, N.S. 6
Du Val, F. B., D.D., Winnipeg, Man. 41

E.

Eadie, John, Atlantic Highlands, N.J. 35
Eadie, Robert, Ottawa, Ont. 15
Eakin, Thomas., M.A., Ph.D. Toronto, Ont 22
Eastman, S. H., B.A., Meaford, Ont. 28
Edgar, J. D., Ph.B., St. Jacobs, Ont. 30
Edington, A., Blytheswood, Ont. 34
Edmison, Geo. A., B.A., Brandon, Man. 47
Edminson, Henry, M.A., Toronto, Ont. 22
Edmison, J. H., B.A., Kincardine, Ont. 38
Elliott, J. J., B.A., Midland, Ont. 24
Ellison, D. T., Ayr, Ont. 32
Ellison, W. T., Alliston, Ont. 24
Elmhurst, T. R., Ashcroft, B.C. 66

F.

Fairlie, John, Kingston, Ont. 18
Falconer, A., D.D., Halifax, N.S. 3
Falconer, John P., B.A., Rodney, Ont. 33
Falconer, James W., B.D., Halifax, N.S. 6
Farquharson, James, D.D., Winnipeg, Man. 41
Farquharson, Wm., B.D., Durham, Ont. 29
Farrer, W. H., Tynehead. 66
Faryon, G. W., B.A., Belmont, Man. 42
Fasken, Geo. R., B.A., Toronto, Ont. 22
Fee, S. McL., B.A., Newdale, Man. 46
Fee, W. M., M.A., Dunnville, Ont. 31
Feir, Henry, B.A., Russell. 46
Ferguson, A., M.A., West Bay, N.S. 2
Ferguson, C. A., B.A., Vankleek Hill, Ont. 14
Ferguson, Geo. D., B.A., Kingston, Ont. 15
Ferguson, J. A., B.A., Belgrave, Ont. 38
Ferguson, J. D., B.A., Monkton, Ont. 36
Ferguson, J. J., B.A., Gore Bay, Ont. 27
Ferguson, J. T., M.A., Nelson, B.C. 64
Findlay, David, B.A., Ottawa, Ont. 15
Findlay, George H., Haney, B.C. 66
Findlay, W. B., Toronto, Ont. 22
Findlay, Wm. L., B.A., Selkirk, Man. 41
Fisher, A. F., B.A., B.D., Northport, N.S. 4
Fisher, Geo., Vancouver, B.C. 66
Fisher, J. M., B.A., Maymont, Sask. 56
Fisher, Peter, Davidson, Sask. 53
Fisher, R. Gibson, Suddi, Essequibo, British Guiana. 11
Fisher, S. W., B.A., West Flamboro, Ont. 31
Fitzpatrick, Alf., B.A., Toronto, Ont. 22
Fitzpatrick, James, B.A., West New Annan, N.S. 4
Fleck, James, D.D. 13
Fleming, David, B.A., Dauphin, Man. 45
Fleming, J. D., D.D., Winnipeg, Man. 41
Fleming, Peter, Vancouver, B.C. 66
Fleming, W., Westbourne, Man. 44
Fletcher, Colin, M.A., Thames Road, Ont. 37
Fletcher, D. H., D.D., Hamilton, Ont. 31
Fletcher, John, Lloydminster, Alta. 62
Florence, E. W., Rayville, Pa., U.S.A. 4
Floyd, M. P., Melita, Man. 47
Foote, James, Queenhill, Ont. 39
Foote, W. R., B.D., Wonsan, Korea. 8
Forbes, Alex., B.D., Saskatchewan Lake, Grand Prairie, Alta. 58
Forbes, G. E., B.A., New Glasgow, N.S. 3
Forbes, J. A. 15
Forbes, J. A., Glace Bay, N.S. 1
Forbes, J. R., Canmore, Alta. 61
Forbes, Wm., B.A., Tatamagouche, N.S. 4
Forrest, John, D.D., LL.D., Halifax, N.S. 6
Forster, J. C., B.A., Blackstock, Ont. 21
Fortune, W. G. W., B.A., Red Deer, Alta. 60
Foster, A. H., B.D., Maitland, N.S. 6
Fotheringham, John, Victoria, B.C. 67
Fotheringham, F.F., D.D., Orland, Cal. 8
Fotheringham, R.H., B.D., Pettapiece, Man. 46
Fowler, James, M.A., LL.D., Kingston, Ont. 18
Fowler, W. J., B.D., Lower Mosquodoboit, N.S. 5
Fowlie, A. J., B.A., Waubashene, Ont. 24
Fowlie, Robert, Erin, Ont. 23
Frame, D. A., M.A., Lunenburg, N.S. 7
Frampton, T. C., Theodore, Sask. 48
Fraser, A., Moffat, Sask. 52
Fraser, A. D., Middleville, Ont. 16
Fraser, A. J. H., B.A., St. Croix, N.S. 6
Fraser, A. L., B.D., Great Village, N.S. 5
Fraser, D., B.A., Bass River, N.S. 5

Fraser, Prof. D. J., D.D., LL.D., Montreal, Que. 13
Fraser, D. S., B.A., Port Hood, N.S. 2
Fraser, H., B.A. 61
Fraser, H. C., M.A., Grand Falls, N.B. 8
Fraser, H. J., Loggieville, N.B. 9
Fraser, H. W., D.D., Vancouver, B.C. 66
Fraser, James, B.A., Cushing, Que. 13
Fraser, John, Loch Lomond, N.S. 1
Fraser, J. B., M.D. Annan, Ont. 28
Fraser, J. R., M.A., Uxbridge, Ont. 20
Fraser, J. W., M.A., Pictou, N.S. 3
Fraser, Lennox, Meifort, Sask. 54
Fraser, R. Douglas, D.D., Toronto Ont. 22
Fraser, S. A., San Fernando, Trinidad. 11
Fraser, Thurlow, B.D., Portage la Prairie, Man. 44
Fraser, W. M., B.Sc. 6
Fraser, James, Sheho, Sask. 48
Frizzell, J. R., B.A., Winnipeg, Man. 43
Frizzell, W., Ph.B., California. 22
Fulton, M. Scott, Stellarton, N.S. 3
Fullerton, T. F., Charlottetown, P.E.I. 10

G.

Galbraith, W. S., Leitche's Creek, N.S. 1
Gallagher, W., Lion's Head, Ont. 28
Galloway, John, Foxboro, Ont. 18
Gallup, E. C., B.A., Saskatoon, Sask. 55
Gamble, Robert, B.A., Wakefield, Que. 15
Gandier, Alfred, D.D., Toronto, Ont. 22
Gandier, Joseph, Newburgh, Ont. 18
Gardiner, P. F., Hanbury, Ont. 26
Gardner, Geo. S., Yarmouth, N.S. 4
Garrioch, John 27
Garside, R., Alameda, Sask. 50
Gauld, Wm., Formosa, Japan. 33
Geddes, W. H., Ailsa Craig, Ont. 33
Geggie, A. Logan, Toropto, Ont. 22
Gibson, L. B., B.D., St. Stephen, N.B. 8
Gilbert, F. O., M.D., Rolling River, Man. 46
Gilchrist, J. R., B.A., Collingwood, Ont. 24
Gillam, James A., M.A., Wilmer, B.C. 64
Gillam, John D., M.A., N. Vancouver, B.C. 66
Gillespie, A. P., B.A., Tantallon, Sask. 51
Gillies, John, Springton, P.E.I. 10
Gillis, D. M., Ph.D., Glace Bay, N.S. 1
Gilmore, Geo., Fingal, Ont. 33
Gilmour, F. W., B.A., Penetanguishene, Ont. 24
Gilmour, R. H., B.A., New Denver, B.C. 64
Gilray, Alex., D.D., Toronto, Ont. 22
Gintop, G. W., Duncan's, B.C. 67
Girdwood, William, M.A., Prince William, N.B. 8
Glassford, R. J. M., Guelph, Ont. 30
Glassford, T. S., B.A., Alberni, B.C. 67
Glover, B., B.A., Estevan, Sask. 50
Glover, T. J., B.A., Deseronto, Ont. 18
Goforth, Jonathan, Chang Te Fu, Honan.
Gold, W. F., Tofield, Alta. 57
Gollan, K. A., Dunvegan, Ont. 14
Goodwill, T. W., B.A., Cobden, Ont. 16
Goodwillie, J. M., M.A., Vernon, Ont. 15
Gordon, A. M., B.D., Lethbridge, Alta. 63
Gordon, C. W., D.D., LL.D. Winnipeg, Man. 41
Gordon, D. L., B.A., Russell, Ont. 15
Gordon, D. M., D.D., LL.D., Kingston, Ont. 18
Gordon, G. Lawson, New Glasgow, N.S. 4
Gordon, Jas. M., B.A., B.D., Maple, Ont. 22
Gordon, J. S., B.A., Victoria, B.C. 67
Gosling, L. E., Penhold, Alta. 60
Gourlay, J. J. L., Edgerton, Alta. 57
Govan, Arpad, B.A., Williamstown, Ont. 14
Gracey, Henry, Gananoque, Ont. 18
Graeb, S. C., Toronto, Ont. 22
Graham, A., B.A., Parkhill, Ont. 34
Graham, A. A., M.A., St. John, N.B. 8
Graham, M. S., Madoc, Ont. 18
Graham, J. H., B.A., Avonton, Ont. 36
Graham, William, Winnipeg, Man. 41
Grant, Alex., Whycocomagh, N.S. 2
Grant, A. S., D.D. 66
Grant, D. K., M.A., Hamilton, Bermuda. 6
Grant, Geo., M.A., Orillia, Ont. 24
Grant, G. A., B.A., Lehave, Lunenburg Co., N.S. 7
Grant, H. R., B.A., New Glasgow, N.S. 3
Grant, H. R., B.A. Fernie, B.C. 64
Grant, J. P., Maple Creek, Sask. 53
Grant, K. J., D.D., Halifax, N.S. 11
Grant, W. M., M.A., Markham, Ont. 22
Grats, H. G., B.D., Sunnyslope, Alta. 61
Gray, Andrew, Murray Harbor West, P.E.I. 10
Gray, John, D.D., Toronto, Ont. 22
Gray, John, M.A., D.D., Orillia, Ont. 24
Gray, S. H., B.A., Dundas, Ont. 31
Green, W. J., B.A., Brookfield, P.E.I. 10
Greer, James, Lipton, Sask. 51
Greenlees, J. A., Sydney, N.S. 1
Gregory, A. R., B.A., Toronto, Ont. 22
Greig, John G., Cumberland, Ont. 15
Grierson, R., M.D., Song Chin, Korea. 10
Griffith, Jno., B.A., Chang Te Fu, Honan.
Gunn, H. G., B.A., Winnipeg, Man. 41
Guthrie, J. W. 49
Guy, W. A., B.A., B.D., Regina, Sask. 53

H.

Hackney, Geo. A. 15
Haddow, Robt., B.D., Toronto, Ont. 22
Haig, A. McD., B.A., West Lorne, Ont. 33
Haig, W. M., Millbank, Ont. 36
Hall, John T., Swansea, Ont. 22
Hall, J. R., M.A., Sarnia, Ont. 35
Hall, R. F., B.A., Neepawa, Man. 44
Hamilton, Alex., B.A., Boissevain, Man. 42
Hamilton, A. M., M.A., Winterbourne, Ont. 30
Hamilton, D.A., B.A., Toronto, Ont. 23
Hamilton, Gavin, Cowley, Alta. 63
Hamilton, Hugh, B.D., Kildonan, Man. 41
Hamilton, J., Glenavon, Sask. 52
Hamilton, Jas. B.A., Goderich, Ont. 37
Hamilton, J. B., M.A., Dundas, Ont. 31
Hamilton, R. M., B.A., Toronto, Ont. 22
Hamilton, William, Alix, Alta. 59
Hamilton, W. T., Ardrossan, Alta. 58
Hanley, R. A., Elbow, Sask. 53
Hanna, R. M., Lenore, Man. 47
Hanna, W. G., B.A., Toronto, Ont. 22
Hannahson, A. E., B.A., Thorndale, Ont. 36
Harcourt, J. R., B.A., Mhow, Central India. 31
Hardie, J. S., Lochalsh, Ont. 38
Hardy, C. A., B.D., Flatlands, N.B. 9
Hare, A. W., B.A., Arkona, Ont. 35
Harkness, Robt., Ph.D., B.A., Cornwall, Ont. 14
Harper, F. S., B.D., Barrie, Ont. 24
Harris, F. W. K., B.A., Hamilton, Ont. 31
Hart, Thos., D.D., Winnipeg, Man. 41
Hartley, F. J., B.D., Roland, Man. 42
Hastie, James, Sawyerville, Que. 12
Hastie, J. J., Ladner, B.C. 66
Haughton, C., B.A., Hemmingford, Que. 13
Hawley, John, Marshfield, P.E.I. 10
Hay, John., B.D., Renfrew, Ont. 16
Hay, R. J., B.A., Norwood, Man. 41
Hay, Wm., M.D., Lake Megantic, Que. 12
Hay, W. M., B.A., Ottawa S., Ont. 15
Hedley, J. H., B.A., Wilcox, Sask. 53
Heeney, T. F., B.A., Neepawa, Man. 44
Heine, G. Colborne, B.A., Montreal, Que. 13
Henderson, A., Ashton, Ont. 16
Henderson, A., M.A., Sintaluta, Sask. 52
Henderson, Alex., London, Ont. 33
Henderson, D., B.Sc., Chatham, N.B. 9
Henderson, J. S., New Westminster, B.C. 66
Henderson, Magnus, Ashcroft, B.C. 65
Henderson, Peter, M.A., Claresholm, Alta. 62
Henry, E. A., B.A., Regina, Sask. 53
Henry, J. K., B.A., Tamworth, Ont. 18
Henry, M. G., Upper Canard, N.S. 6
Herbison, Robt., B.A., Toronto, Ont. 22
Herd, E. E., B.A., Medicine Hat, Alta. 61
Herdman, A. W. K., Kelowna, B.C. 65
Heron, R. B., Regina, Sask. 53
Herridge, W. T., D.D., Ottawa, Ont. 15
Hewitt, W. J., Holton, Que. 13
Hill, A. M., Ph.D., Yarmouth, N.S. 7
Hillocks, S. B., B.A., Calgary, Alta. 61
Hobman, J. G., La Riviere, Man. 42
Hodges, D. H., B.A., Admaston, Ont. 16
Hodges, James, B.A., Oshawa, Ont. 21
Hogg, J. E., Wetaskiwin, Alta. 59

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.—*Continued.*

Hogg, John, D.D., Winnipeg, Man. 41
Hollinshead, James, Hartney, Sask. 50
Hood, A., Forrest, Man. 47
Hood, James, Summerland, B.C. 65
Horne, E. B., M.A., Watford, Ont. 35
Horne, H. R., B.A., LL.B., Toronto, Ont. 22
Hosie, John, Salisbury, Ont. 39
Hunter, A. J., M.D., Teulon, Man. 41
Hunter, Joseph, Seaforth, Man. 41
Hunter, R. C., Montreal, Que. 13
Hunter, R. C., Asquith, Sask. 55
Hunter, R. F., B.A., B.D., Carlyle, Sask. 49
Hyde, Richard, Regina, Sask. 19

I.

Inglis, Fred, M.D., Telegraph Creek, B.C. 66
Inkster, John G., B.A., London, Ont. 33
Innis, Bryce, Morse, Sask. 53
Ireland, G. D., B.A., Woodstock, N.B. 8
Irving, Thos. F., B.A., Shubenacadie, N.S. 5
Iverach, David, B.D., Springfield, Man. 41

J

Jack, George, Wilkie, Sask. 56
Jack, T. C., D.D., North Sydney, N.S. 1
Jackson, John, Bienfait, Sask. 50
Jacobs, D. H., Winnipeg, Man. 41
Jaffary, J. A., B.A. 58
James, David, Vancouver, B.C. 66
James, J. A., Wainwright, Alta. 57
Jamieson, S. D., Thornbury, Ont. 28
Jamieson, W. J., Ph.D., Princestown, Trinidad. 11
Jarvis, J. H., Rainy River, Ont. 40
Jennings, W. H., M.A., Bergen, Alta. 60
Jewitt, T. J., B.A., Kingston, Ont. 18
Jobb, F. L., Acadia Mines, N.S. 5
Johnson, E. W., B.A., Gilbert Plains, Man. 45
Johnston, Daniel, Vanneck, Ont. 33
Johnston, G. L., B.A., North Bay, Ont. 25
Johnston, John, Lynedoch, Ont. 31
Johnson, J. R., B.A., Preston, Ont. 30
Johnston, Robt., B.A., Halifax, N.S. 6
Johnston, W., Shallow Lake, Ont. 28
Johnston, Wm., Rounthwaite, Man. 47
Johnston, Wm., Millbrook, Ont. 19
Johnston, W. H., B.A., Chesterfield, Ont. 32
Johnston, W. R., Toronto, Ont. 22
Johnstone, David, Waskada, Man. 42
Johnstone, Thos., River John, N.S. 3
Joliat, H., St. Hyacinthe, Que. 13
Jones, J. P., M.A., Winnipeg, Man. 41
Jordan, Louis H., B.D., Germany. 22
Jordan, W. G., D.D., Kingston, Ont. 18
Justice, A. C., B.A., Brantford, Ont. 32

K.

Kalem, H. T., B.A., Muldoon, Que. 15
Kannawin, W. M., B.A., B.D., Strathroy, Ont. 35
Kay, John, M.A., Stratford, Ont. 36
Kay, J. R., B.A., Tara, Ont. 39
Kay, W. M., Eberts, Ont. 34
Keith, H. J., B.D., M.A., Peterborough, Ont. 19
Keith, Neil D., B.D., Prescott, Ont. 17
Kellock, D., Ph.D., Kinnear's Mills, Que. 12
Kellock, J. M., M.A., Cypress River, Man. 43
Kelso, Donald, Wallacetown, Ont. 33
Kemlo, Alex., B.A., Duncan, Man. 43
Kendell, George, Dromore, Ont. 29
Kenmure, Alex., Vancouver, B.C. 66
Kennedy, John, Calgary, Alta. 61
Kent, H. A., M.A., Halifax, N.S. 6
Kerr, A. S., B.A., Belville, Ont. 18
Ketchen, H. B., M.A., Hamilton, Ont. 31
Kidd, C. E., B.D., Union Bay, B.C. 67
Kilpatrick, T. B., D.D., Toronto, Ont. 22
King, J. L., Roblin, Man. 45
King, R. A., B.D., India. 66
Kinnear, G. F., B.A., Montreal, Que. 13
Kippen, A. H., Harrington, Ont. 36
Kirk, Andrew, Winnipeg Beach, Man. 41
Kirk, J. H., Dalhousie, N.B. 9
Kirker, E. A., B.A., McLellan's Brook, N.S. 3
Knott, Percy A., Tugaske, Sask. 53
Knowles, Robert. 22
Knowles, R. E., B.A., Galt, Ont. 30
Knox, W. J., M.A., Pembroke, Ont. 16
Konkle, H. N., Sonya, Ont. 20
Kovachy, Louis E., Winnipeg, Man. 41

L.

Laidlaw, R. S., B.A., Brandon, Man. 47
Laing, A. A., B.A., Fort Qu'Appelle, Sask. 51
Laing, Jas., Homfield, Man. 42
Laing, Robert, M.A., Halifax, N.S. 6
Laird, Alex., B.A., Kingston, Ont. 18
Laird, Robert, Kingston, Ont. 18
Laird, Robert, M.A., Kingston, Ont. 18
Lane, W. P., B.A., Bond Head, Ont. 24
Lang, David, B.D., St. John, N.B. 6
Lang, G. R., Vegreville, Alta. 57
Lang, —, Passburg, Alta. 62
Langill, Paul F., B.A., Carp, Ont. 15
Langille, G. W., B.A., Wawanesa, Man. 43
Lantrow, D., Glenvale, Man. 42
Larkin, F. H., B.A., Seaforth, Ont. 37
Laverie, J. A., B.A., Kilsyth, Ont. 28
Law, Robert, D.D., Toronto, Ont. 22
Lawrence, James, Mount Royal, Man. 41
Lawrence, S., Morriston, Ont. 29
Layton, Jacob, Oakfield, N.S. 6
Layton, R. B., B.A., San Fernando, Trinidad 11
Leckie, N. M., B.D., Kirkwall, Ont. 31
Ledingham, A. P., Neemuch, India. 33
Ledingham, R. B., B.A., Windthorst, Man. 43
Ledingham, R. B., Windthorst, Sask. 52
Lee, Archibald, B.A., St. Elmo, Ont. 14
Lee, Edward, Lower Fort Garry, Man. 41
Lee, H. S., B.A., Apple Hill, Ont. 14
Lee, W. D., Waterloo, Ont. 30
Leishman, J., Fleming, Sask. 52
Leitch, Hugh D., Yorkton, Sask. 48
Leitch, J. A., Prairie Rose, Sask. 48
Leitch, M. L., Goodlands, Man. 42
Leith, M. J., Balgonie, Sask. 53
Lemon, J. H., B.A., Walter's Falls, Ont. 28
Leslie, Alex., M.A., Elmwood, Ont. 39
Leslie, A. H., Stavely, Alta. 62
Leslie, R. S., B.A., Weyburn, Sask. 49
Lindsay, John, Kintore, Ont. 33
Lindsay, Malcolm, M.A., B.D., Arkona, Ont. 35
Lindsay, Norman, B.A., Dresden, Ont. 34
Lindsay, Peter, Toronto, Ont. 22
Linton, A. R., B.D., Puce, Ont. 34
Litt, Prof. Gordon D., Westmount, Que. 13
Little, Andrew, Battleford, Sask. 56
Little, Gilbert, C., B.A., Paisley, Ont. 39
Little, G. A., B.A., Kenora, Man. 41
Little, James, B.A., Ottawa, Ont. 15
Little, John, Holstein, Ont. 29
Little, J. W., B.D., Elgin, Man. 43
Lockhead, John, M.A., Westmount, Que. 13
Lochead, J. S., London, Ont. 33
Lockhart, Geo., B.A., Alexander, Man. 47
Logan, A., B.D., Wiarton, Ont. 15
Logan, A. P., Bedford, N.S. 6
Logan, Jno. A., M.A., Vancouver, B.C. 66
Logie, E. S., Sudbury, Ont. 27
Lord, C. S., B.D., Fenelon Falls, Ont. 20
Lougheed, Geo. E., B.A., Stonewall, Man. 41
Love, A. T., B.A., Quebec, Que. 12
Lowry, C. H., Hagersville, Ont. 31
Lowry, J. W. S., Fitzroy Harbor, Ont. 15
Lundie, S., B.A., Phoenix, B.C. 64
Lundy, Robert A., Walton, Ont. 38
Lyle, Samuel, D.D., Hamilton, Ont. 31
Lynn, J. E., M.A., Berlin, Ont. 30

M.

Mackie John, D.D., Kingston, Ont. 18
Madill, J. C., Cedar Cottage, B.C. 66
Magill, Robt., Ph.D., Halifax, N.S. 6
Mahaffy, A., B.A., Calgary, Alta. 61
Mahaffy, F. W., Parry Sound, Ont. 25
Mahon, A. W., B.D., St. Andrew's, N.B. 8
Main, C. O., M.A., Cranbrook, B.C. 64

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.—*Continued.*

Malcolm, C. A., M.A., Richard's Landing, Ont. 27
Malcolm, James, Dutton, Ont. 33
Malcolm, J. F., Poland, Ont. 18
Mann, A. J., B.A., Woodville, Ont. 20
Mann, J. R., B.A., Auburn, Ont. 37
Manonkian, S. B., M.A., B.D., Erzroum, Turkey. 18
Manson, A. L., Arden, Man. 44
Marsh, D. B., F.R.A.S., D.Sc., Springville, Ont. 19
Marshall, D. H., B.A., Didsbury, Alta. 61
Marshall, D. H., M.A., St. George, Ont. 32
Martin, Don M., B.A., Bolton, Ont. 22
Martin, J. C., Asia Minor. 13
Martin, Robert, B.D., Stratford, Ont. 36
Martin, S. T., M.A., Streetsville, Ont. 22
Martin, W. A. J., Brantford, Ont. 32
Martin, W. M., B.D., London, Ont. 33
Mason, E., Crystal City, Man. 42
Mason, George, Dunbar, Ont. 17
Mason, W. A., B.A., Port Hill, P.E.I. 10
Matheson, Alex., Fernton, Man. 41
Matheson, D.M., Lion's Head, Ont. 28
Matheson, F., B.A., Chatsworth, Ont. 28
Matheson, Hugh, LL.B., Caledon East, Ont. 23
Matheson, J. A., M.A., B.D., Priceville, Ont. 23
Matheson, John, B.A., Summerstown, Ont. 14
Mathieson, Peter, Kinloss, Ont. 38
Maxwell, F. J., Brantford, Ont. 32
May, W. A., B.A., Douglas, Man. 47
Meek, J. G., B.A., Noel, N.S. 6
Meikle, Wm., Arcola, Sask. 49
Melvin, M. G., B.A., Revelstoke, B.C. 65
Menancon J. E., Ste. Louise, Que. 12
Menthorne, J. J., B.A., B.D., Rosthern, Sask. 53
Menzies A. D., B.A., Moose Jaw, Sask. 53
Menzies, Jas., M.D., Hwai King Fu, Honan
Menzies, Thos., Sandwick, B.C. 67
Mercer, W. Cooper, Singhampton, Ont. 23
Michael, H., Broughton, N.S. 1
Millar, D. D., Sperling, Man. 43
Millar, Geo., B.A., Alberton, P.E.I. 10
Millar, J. A., B.A., Toronto, Ont. 22
Millar, J. F., Banff, B.C. 16
Millar, J. H., B.A., Agassiz, B.C. 66
Millar, J. L., B.A., Portage La Prairie, Man. 44
Millar, J. M., B.D., Strathcona, Alta. 58
Millar, J. R., B.A., Bass River, N.B. 9
Millar, W. M., B.A., Delia, Alta. 61
Millard, D. B., M.A., Ellisboro, Sask. 52
Miller, Alexander, E. Lake Ainslie, N.S. 2
Miller, Fred, B.A., Swan River, Man. 45
Miller, Ferguson, B.A., Banff, Alta. 61
Miller, F. O., B.A., Uxbridge, Ont. 20
Miller, G. E., B.A., Toronto, Ont. 22
Miller, G. W., B.A., Clyde River, N.S. 7
Miller, Hugh, M.A., Hopewell, N.S. 3
Miller J. M. White Lake, Ont. 16
Millican, Wm., Galt, Ont. 30
Milligan, Geo. M., D.D., LL.D., Toronto, Ont. 22
Milligan, Geo. S., M.A., Flesherton, Ont. 23
Milne, George, Banks, Ont. 24
Milne, J. W. H., B.A., Ottawa, Ont. 15
Mitchell, A. E., M.A., Hamilton, Ont. 31
Mitchell, C. E. A., Hillhurst, Calgary, Alta. 61
Mitchell, George S., Oxford, N.S. 4
Mitchell, J. W., M.A., Maynooth, Ont. 18
Mitchell, Thos. A., Lachute, Que. 13
Mitchell, T. H., B.D., London, Ont. 33
Mitchener, A. E., Callender, Ont. 25
Moffat, Andrew, Poplar Point, Man. 41
Moffat, Walter, London, Ont. 33
Mogee, Alex., Vancouver, B.C. 66
Moir, J. A., LL.B., Barrie Hill, Ont. 30
Monds, J. J., B.A., Carlton Place, Ont. 16
Montgomery, J. A., B.A., Montreal, Que. 13
Montgomery, J. H., B.A., D.D., Sombra, Ont. 35
Moore, C., B.A., Winnipeg, Man. 41
Moore, John, B.A., Springbank, Ont. 35
Moore, Wm., D.D., Ottawa, Ont. 15
Moore, Wm., B.A., Pickering, Ont. 21
Moore, W. S., M.A., Prince Albert, Sask. 54
Morash, A. V., B.A., Lansdowne Stn., N.S. 3
Morden, D. N., B.A., St. Mary's, Ont. 36
Morin, J. L., M.A., Montreal, Que. 13
Morison, D. W., D.D., Ormstown, Que. 13
Morison, W. T., Bordeaux, Que. 13
Morin, Wm., B.A., Mimico, Ont. 22
Morris, W. M., Orangeville, Ont. 23
Morrison, Allan, Kirkhill, Ont. 14
Morrison, J. F., Kamsack, Sask. 48
Morrison, J. G., Lashburn, Sask. 56
Morrison, Neil. 48
Morrison, W. A., South Mountain, Ont. 17
Morrow, John D., Toronto, Ont. 22
Morrow, J. W., LL.B., Medicine Hat, Alta. 61
Morrow, J. W., LL.B., Medicine Hat, Alta. 61
Morton, A. S., St. John, N.B. 8
Morton, H. H., M.A., Tunapuna, Trinidad. 11
Morton, John, D.D., Tunapuna, Trinidad. 11
Mousseau, G. C., St. Sophie, Que. 12
Mowat, A. J., D.D., Montreal, Que. 13
Mowat, John, Freswick, Scotland. 41
Mowat, Joseph A., B.A., Hwai King Fu, Honan
Mowatt, E. E., B.A., Red Bank, N.B. 9
Moyer, S. H., St. Helen's, Ont. 38
Muir, George, Gainsboro, Sask. 50
Muir, G. G., Cupar, Sask. 51
Muir, Jno., M.A., Grimsby, Ont. 31
Muir, P. D., B.A., Leeds Village, Que. 12
Muldrew, J. S., B.A., Winnipeg, Man. 41
Mullan, James B., Elora, Ont. 30
Munro, C., B.A., Hopewell, N.S. 3
Munro, C. H., M.D., Ethelbert, Man. 45
Munro, Donald, Winnipeg, Man. 40
Munro, Gustavus, Oakwood, Ont. 20
Munro, Gustavus, D.D., Arva, Ont. 33
Munro, J. R., B.D., Taber, Alta. 63
Munro, M. F., B.A., B.D., Saskatoon, Sask. 55
Munro, Wm., St. Lambert, Que. 13
Munroe, Hugh, B.A., Bowmanville, Ont. 21
Munroe, J. E., B.A., Oakvale, Ont. 22
Murchie, R. W., M.A., Morris, Man. 41
Murdock, W. C., B.D., Beulah, Man. 46
Murray, A., Rokeby, Sask. 48
Murray, F. W., B.A., Glassville, N.B. 8
Murray, George. 65
Murray, Jas., B.A., Toronto, Ont. 22
Murray, John, New London, P.E.I. 10
Murray, J. L., M.A., Bangalore, India. 31
Murray, J. L., M.A., D.D., Kincardine, Ont. 38
Murray, Robt., Earltown, N.S. 4
Murray, R. P., Mount Stewart, P.E.I. 10
Murray, S. C., D.D., Port Arthur, Ont. 40
Murray, T. M., Coleman, Alta. 63
Mustard, J. A., Toronto, Ont. 22
Myers, C. A., M.A., Edmonton, Alta. 58
Mylne, Solomon, Holywood, Cal., U.S.A. 16

MAC.

MacAlister, J. M., B.A., Russeltown, Que. 13
MacArthur, Dugald O., B.D., Iroquois, Ont. 17
MacArthur, Malcolm, Bendale, Ont. 22
MacArthur, S. J., B.D., Newcastle, N.B. 9
Macallum, Angus, St. Anne de Prescott, Ont. 14
MacCallum, W. B., Little Cascapedia, Que. 9
MacCraig, W. W., Montreal, Que. 12
MacDiarmid, H. J., Wemyss, Ont. 16
Macdonald, A. A., B.A., Truro, N.S. 5
Macdonald, D. A., B.A., Fort William, Ont. 40
Macdonald, D. B., St. Catharines, Ont. 30
Macdonald, D.D., B.A., Keene, Ont. 18
MacDonald, J. A., B.A., Ramsayville, Ont. 15
Macdonald, J. A., Toronto, Ont. 22
MacDonald, K. J., B.D., Montreal, Que. 13
Macdonald, P. M., M.A., Toronto, Ont. 22
Macdonald, R. A., M.A., McKenzie Corner, N.B. 8
Macdonald, S. J., B.A., King's Head, N.S. 3
Macdonald, Willard, Orland, Cal. 8
MacDonald, W., B.A., E. River, St. Mary's, N.S. 3
Macdonald, W., Fredericton, N.B. 8
Macdonnell, Logie, M.A., Vernon, B.C. 65
Macdougall, Jno., B.A., Spencerville, Ont. 17
Macfarlane, A. H., Franktown, Ont. 16
MacFarlane, J. A., B.D., Levis, Que. 12
Macfarland, J. F., B.A., Hull, Que. 15

MacGillivray, Alex., Toronto, Ont. 22
MacGillivray, A. H., B.A., Weston, Ont. 22
MacGillivray, D., B.A., Cumberland, B.C. 67
MacGillivray, M., D.D., Kingston, Ont. 18
MacGlashen, J. A., B.D., Bridgeport 1
MacGregor, Alex., B.A., Tuxford, Sask. 53
MacGregor, D. C., B.A., Orillia, Ont. 24
MacIntosh, C. D., M.A., River John, N.S. 4
MacKay, Chas., Darlingford, Man. 42
Mackay, Donald, Cowal, Ont. 33
MacKay, Hector, B.A., London Jct., Ont. 33
MacKay, J. R., Tabusintac, N.B. 9
MacKay, R. P., D.D., Toronto, Ont. 22
MacKay, Wm. M., Milton, Ont. 22
MacKay, Wm., Vancouver, B.C. 66
MacKay, W. A., Wick, Ont. 20
MacKean, G. R., Toney Mills, N.S. 3
MacKenzie, A. F., Oakland, Cal. 41
MacKenzie, C. N., Bruce Mines, Ont. 27
MacKenzie, D., B.A. 66
Mackenzie, D., Wood Islands, P.E.I. 10
Mackenzie, John, Lake Megantic, Que. 12
MacKenzie, J. A., B.A., Thorburn, N.S. 3
MacKenzie, J. W., D.D., Efate, New Hebrides 3
Mackenzie R., Stornoway, Que. 12
Mackenzie, W. T., B.A., Scotstown, Que. 12
Mackinnon, Clarence, D.D., Halifax, N.S. 6
MacKinnon, Duncan, Elmsdale, N.S. 7
MacKinnon, M. A., M.A., Halifax, N.S. 6
MacLaren, David, B.A., Toronto, Ont. 22
MacLaren, Narcisse, Bishop's Mills, Ont. 17
MacLean, A., D.D., Eureka, N.S. 3
Maclean, H. K., Onslow, N.S. 5
Maclean, Jas., D.D., Eglinton, Ont 5
Maclean, J. W., Whyecocomagh, N.S. 2
MacLean, J. A., B.A., Mahone, N.S. 7
MacLean, J. M., B.A., Chatham, N.B. 9
MacLean, L. H., M.A., Pictou, N.S. 3
Maclean, W. A., B.A., Winnipeg, Man. 41
MacLennan, D. H., M.A., Massawippi, Que. 12
MacLennan, G. A., B. A., Chateauguay Basin, Que. 13
Macleod, A. B., B.D., Truro, N.S. 5
Macleod, A. M., B.A., Clifton, N.S. 5
MacLeod, Geo. B., M.A., Toronto, Ont. 22
MacLeod, J. C., Port Hastings, N.S. 2
MacLeod, J. R., Three Rivers, Que. 12
Macleod, J. W., Belwood, Ont. 30
MacLeod, Norman A., B.D., Brockville, Ont. 17
MacLeod, M., Marsboro, Que. 12
Macleod, P. A., D.D., Truro, N.S. 5
MacLeod, T. G., Grand Forks, B.C. 64
MacMillan, Alex., Mimico, Ont. 22
MacMillan J. W., D.D., Halifax, N.S. 6
MacNabb, Robert, B.A., Kenmore, Ont. 15
MacNairn, W. W., M.A., Westville, N.S. 3
MacNeill, L. G., M.A. 8
MacOdrum, D., B.A., Moncton, N.B. 8
Macpherson, H. A., Toronto, Ont. 22
Macpherson, H. H., M.A., Glenallen, Ont. 30
MacPherson, M. J., B.D., Harvey Station, N.B. 8
MacPherson, R.H., B.A., Marble Mountain, N.S. 2
MacPherson, R. J., B.D., Winnipeg, Man. 41
MacRae, Colin, Springhill, N.S. 4
MacRae, D., Victoria, B.C. 67
Macrae, W. L., Golden, B.C. 65
MacVicar, J. H., D.D., New Glasgow, N.S. 3
MacWilliams, A., B.A., Calgary, Alta. 61

Mc.

McAdie, James, Schreiber, Ont. 40
McAfee, T., Indian Head, Sask. 52
McAllister, J. R., B.A. 49
McAlpine, John, Toronto, Ont. 22
McAuley, A., B.A., Rock Bay, B.C. 66
McBeth, R. G., M.A., Paris, Ont. 32
McCain, G. L., M.A., Middleton, N.S. 6
McCaskill, J. J., B.A., St. John, N.B. 8
McClenahan, R., B.A. 22
McClintock, D. T., Grand Valley, Ont. 23
McClung, John, B.A., Eldorado, Ont. 18
McColl, Duncan, B.A. Toronto, Ont. 22
McColl, E. C. W., B.A., Port Moody, B.C. 66
McConnell, J. A., B.D., Roslin, Ont. 18
McConnell, J. A., Norwich, Ont. 32
McConnell, Wm., Toronto, Ont. 24
McCoy, Joseph, M.A., Victoria, B.C. 67
McCracken, H. R., Brantford, Ont. 32
McCrae, D. L., Ph.D., Wilton Grove, Ont. 33
McCrae, J., B.A., Metz, Ont. 30
McCulloch, H., B.D., Oak River, Man. 46
McCulloch, J. L., Brookholm, Ont. 28
McCullough, R., Innerkip, Ont. 32
McCullough, T. D., M.A., Harriston, Ont. 29
McCurdy, E. A., D.D. Halifax, N.S. 6
McCurdy, Jas. F., B.A., Upper Canard, N.S. 6
McCusker, S. F., B.A., St. Louis de Gonzague, Que. 13
McDerment, R., M.A., Alvinston, Ont. 35
McDermid, R. C., Stayner, Ont. 24
McDiarmid, C., B.A., Mission City, B.C. 66
McDonald, Alexander, B.A., Napanee, Ont. 18
McDonald, A. D., Lamont, Alta. 57
McDonald, D., B.D., Grand River, N.S. 1
McDonald, D., Ph.D. 58
McDonald, E., Leaskdale, Ont. 20
McDonald, I. H., Ph.D., Walkers, Ont. 33
McDonald, J., B.A., Latchford Ont. 26
McDonald, J. M., B.A., Waterdown, Ont. 31
McDonald, K., M.D., Kincardine, Ont. 38
McDonald, R. J., Toronto, Ont. 22
McDonald, W., B.D., Lanark, Ont. 16
McDonald, W. D., B.A., Waldemar, Ont. 23
McEachern, P. M., Dover Centre, Ont. 4
McEachern, R., Whitechurch, Ont. 38
McFadyen, A. L., B.A., Dunbarton, Ont. 21
McFarlane, Alex., Winnipeg, Man. 41
McFarlane, J. D., Margaree Harbor, N.S. 2
McFarlane, John, Kincardine, Ont. 38
McGillivray, A. J., M.A., Vancouver, B.C. 66
McGillivray, J. D., Springville, N.S. 5
McGillivray, N. H., Cornwall, Ont. 14
McGlashen, J. A., B.D., Bridgeport, N.S. 1
McGowan, D. M., B.A., Paynton, Sask. 56
McGregor, A. F., M.A., Niagara, Ont. 31
McGregor, Geo., B.D., Aylmer East, Que. 15
McHattie, J. H., Montrose, P.E.I. 10
McIlraith, J. S., B.A., Balderson, Ont. 16
McIlroy, James, Toronto, Ont. 23
McIlroy, W. A., B.A., Ottawa, Ont. 15
McInnes, F. A. 27
McInnes, J., B.A., Harrowsmith, Ont. 18
McInnis, John, Thamesville, Ont. 34
McIntosh, A. D., M.A., Upper Kennetcook, N.S. 6
McIntosh. A. T., B.D., Pipestone, Man. 47
McIntosh, A. W., Saskatoon, Sask. 53
McIntosh, C. C., B.A., Baddeck, N.S. 2
McIntosh, F. H., M.A., Sidney, N.S. 1
McIntosh, John, B.D., Whitney Pier, N.S. 1
McIntosh, J. W., M.A., Mitchell, Ont. 36
McIntosh, M. H., B.D., North Bedeque, P.E.I. 10
McIntosh, W. R., B.D., Elora, Ont. 30
McIntyre, A. D., B.A., Weyburn, Sask. 49
McIntyre, D. C., Ph.D., Beamsville, Ont. 31
McIntyre, Robert, Bridgeburg, Ont. 31
McIvor, D., B.D., La Riviere, Man. 42
McIvor, J. G., D.D., Okotoks, Alta. 61
McKay, A. L., B.A., B.D., Wallace, N.S. 4
McKay, D. M., B.A., Carman, Man. 43
McKay, E. W., Smith's Falls, Ont. 16
McKay, Geo., Kincardine, Ont. 38
McKay, G. J., M.A., Elmvale, Ont. 24
McKay, H., D.D., Whitewood, Sask. 52
McKay, H. B., Halifax, N.S. 4
McKay, J. McG. 8
McKay, Jas., B.A., Westmount, Que. 13
McKay, James S., B.A., Neemuch, India 40
McKay, John, Elphinstone, Man. 46
McKay, John, D.D., Vancouver, B.C. 66
McKay, J. G., Provost, Alta. 59
McKay, M. S., B.A., Highfield, N.B. 8
McKay, N. T. C., Keady, Ont. 28
McKay, Rod, B.A., B.D., Maxville, Ont. 14
McKay, R. G., Rosedale, B.C. 66
McKay, R. G., M.A., Cromarty, Ont. 38
McKay, Wm. M., Ont. 22
McKay, Wm. M., B.A., Harriston, Ont. 29

McKean, J. A., B.A., Musquodoboit Harbor, N.S. 6
McKechnie, J. G., B.A., Swift Current, Sask. 53
McKee, M. D., Grand Forks, B.C. 64
McKee, Thos., Barrie, Ont. 24
McKeen, J. A., B.A., Orono, Ont. 21
McKellar, H., Midnapore, Alta. 61
McKenzie, A., B.D., Douglas, Ont. 16
McKenzie, A., Leaville, Sask. 53
McKenzie, A., M.A., Georgetown, British Guiana 11
McKenzie, A. D., B. D., Georgetown, Demarara 10
McKenzie, D.A., B.A., South Monaghan, Ont. 19
McKenzie, E., Sintaluta, Sask. 52
McKenzie, John, B.D. 22
McKenzie, J.A., M.A., Ph D., Shelburne, Ont 23
McKenzie, J. W., B.A., Midgell, P.E.I. 10
McKenzie, M.A., Red Deer, Alta. 60
McKeracher, D.A., B.A., Gravenhurst, Ont 24
McKeracher, W. M., Montrose, Que. 13
McKerroll, D. T. M., B.A., West Toronto 22
McKinley, Wm., Bar River, Ont. 27
McKinnon, A. D., Waterville, King's Co., N.S 6
McKinnon, A. Geo., B.D., Lachine, Que. 13
McKinnon, D.H., B D., New Aberdeen, N.S. 1
McKinnon, H. L., B.D., Sydney Mines, N.S. 1
McKinnon, John, B.D., Louisburg, N.S. 1
McKinnon, Jno., M.A., B.D., Pinkerton, Ont 39
McKinnon, M., B.A., Woodbridge, Ont. 22
McKnight, Robert, B.A., Minto, Man. 42
McLachlan, D. N., Winnipeg, Man. 41
McLachlan, Thos., B.A., Hamilton, Ont. 31
McLachlin, A. G., B.A., Wellesley, Ont. 36
McLaren, A., M.A., Medicine Hat, Alta. 61
McLaren, Alex., Hamilton, Ont. 31
McLaren, E. D., D.D., Toronto, Ont. 66
McLaren, James M., Saltcoats, Sask. 48
McLaren, J. B., Binscarth, Man. 46
McLaren, J. F., D.D., Rocklyn, Ont. 28
McLaren, John, Ottawa, Ont. 15
McLaren, P. J., B.A., Shakespeare, Ont. 36
McLaren, W. W., B.A., Birtle, Man. 46
McLaren, W. W., M.A., B.D., Tokyo, Japan. 18
McLean, Archibald, Baldur, Man. 42
McLean, Arch., D.D., Goderich, Ont. 37
McLean, D., Charlottetown, P.E.I. 10
McLean, D. A., Ripley, Ont. 38
McLean, D. J., B.A., Arnprior, Ont. 16
McLean, Hugh, M.A., Matawatchan, Ont. 18
McLean, J. A., Elmside, Que. 15
McLean, J. B., B.D., Huntingdon, Que. 13
McLean, L., Churchill, Ont. 24
McLean, L. A., B.A., St. John, N.B. 8
McLean, R. J., Landis, Sask. 56
McLean, S., B.A., Moose Jaw, Sask. 53
McLean, W. I., M.A., Waubuno, Ont. 35
McLellan, J. A., M.A., South Gut, N.S. 1
McLennan, A. M., Islay, Alta. 57
McLennan, D.D., Red Deer, Alta. 60
McLennan, F. A., Lucknow, Ont. 38
McLennan, G. B., B.D., Huntsville, Ont. 25
McLennan, Kenneth, Ph.D., Tiverton, Ont. 39
McLeod, A. A., M.A., Loch Katrine, N.S. 3
McLeod, A. B., Souris, P.E.I. 10
McLeod, A. K., B.A., Brighton, Ont. 19
McLeod, D. B., M.A., Kinross, P.E.I. 10
McLeod, D. D., D.D., Barrie, Ont. 24
McLeod, D. M., B.A., Blakeney, Ont. 16
McLeod, J. B., B.A., B.D., Martintown, Ont. 14
McLeod, J. M., M.A., New Mills, N.B. 9
McLeod, J. M., Vancouver, B.C. 66
McLeod, K. C., B.A., Camrose, Alta. 59
McLeod, M. N., Dundas, P.E.I. 10
McLeod, Wm., Hampton, P.E.I. 10
McLeod, Wm. C., M. A., Port Elgin, Ont. 39
McMillan, A., Marion Bridge, N.S. 1
McMillan, Arch., B.A. Nesbit, Man 43
McMillan, D.F. 52
McMillan, Donald, Sydney Mines, N.S. 1
McMillan, George, B.A., Kentville, N.S. 6
McMillan, J. 22
McMillan, John, D.D., Halifax, N.S. 6
McMillan, R., B.D., Balcarres, Sask. 51
McMullan, A. J., B.A., McDonald's Corners, Ont. 18
McMullen, W. T., D.D., Woodstock, Ont. 32
McNabb, A., M.A., Underwood, Ont. 39
McNabb, P., Trail, B.C. 64
McNair, John, D.D., Petrolia, Ont. 35
McNally, W., Pictou, N.S. 3
McNamara, J. W., B.D., Drayton, Ont. 29
McNaughton, A., Port Hope, Ont. 19
McNeil, John, Baddeck Forks, N.S. 2
McNeil, John, Blairmore, Alta. 63
McNeill, A. J., Murray River, P.E.I. 10
McNichel, Wm., M.A., Thessalon, Ont. 27
McNichol, John, B.A., Toronto, Ont. 22
McPhail, D. G., B.A., Cayuga, Ont. 31
McPhail, Wm. D., B.A. 58
McPhee, S. D., B.A., Avonmore, Ont. 14
McPherson, Hector, B.A., Travelling, B.C. 66
McPherson, William, Cheverie, Hant's Co., N.S. 6
McQuaig, H. D., B.A., Tottenham, Ont. 24
McQuarrie, H., Toronto, Ont. 39
McQuarrie, J. P., Valetta, Ont. 34
McQuarrie, W. J., B.A., Yellowgrass, Sask. 49
McQueen, D. G., D.D., Edmonton, Alta. 58
McQueen, E., Gould, Que. 12
McQueen, Norman, Whitney Pier, N.S. 1
McRae, D., B.A., Ham Heung, Korea. 2
McRae, D. A., B.A., Cloverdale, B.C. 66
McRae, D. B., Cranbrook, Ont. 38
McRae, D. N., B.D., Glace Bay, N.S. 1
McRae, Farquhar, M.A., Burnside, Man. 44
McRae, P. K., Little Narrows, N.S. 2
McRae, Wm. W., B.A., Caron, Sask. 53
McRobbie, G. G., D.Sc., Tansley, Ont. 31
McRobbie, John, Petrolea, Ont. 35
McTaggart, A., Winnipeg, Man. 41
McTaggart, W. A., B.A., Toronto, Ont. 22
McTavish, A., B.A., Oakland, Man. 44
McTavish, Daniel, D.Sc., M.A., Toronto, Ont. 22
McTavish, W. S., B.D., Ph.D Kingston, Ont. 18
McVicar, Archibald, B.A., Jarratt, Ont. 24
McWhinney, Wm., Kamsack, Sask. 48

N

Nairn R., Kenora, Ont. 41
Naismith, Peter, Condie, Sask. 53
Nattress, Thos., B.A., Amherstburg, Ont. 34
Neil, John, D.D., Toronto, Ont. 22
Neilly, A. E., B.A., Verschoyle, Ont. 32
Neilsoun, John, G. T. P. Camps, B.C. 66
Nichol, Frank O., Delaware, Ont. 33
Nichol, P. E., London, Ont. 34
Nichol, Walter, M.A., St. Mary's, Ont. 36
Nichol, Walter L., B.A., Dutton, Ont. 33
Nicholson, D. J., B.A., Reserve Mines, N.S. 1
Nicholson, J. C., B.D., Sherbrooke, Que. 12
Nicholson, J. W. A., M.A., Inverness, N.S. 2
Nicol, C. W., Ottawa, Ont. 15
Nicol, J. M., B.D., Wiarton, Ont. 28
Nicol, Peter, Demorestville, Ont. 18
Niven, W., Eden, Man. 44
Nixon, S. O., Winnipeg, Man. 40
Nixon, Thos., Ph.D., London, Ont. 33
Noble, W. T. 24
North, W. C., Elm Creek, Man. 43
Nugent, A., M.D., Ujjain, Central India. 20

O.

O'Brien, J. R., Macoun, Sask. 50
Oliver, D., Moosomin, Sask. 52
Oswald, P. D., Sapperton, B.C. 66
Oswald, Thomas, Fort Langley, B.C. 66
Oxley, M. S., B.A., Westmount, Que. 13

P

Paddon, C. N., Stoughton, Sask. 49
Panton, E. W., Radisson, Sask. 56
Parker, L. W., Truro, N.S. 5
Parsons, H. M., D.D., Toronto, Ont. 22
Pate, John, Lancaster, Ont. 14

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.—*Continued.*

Paterson, A., M.D., Quebec, Que. 12
Paterson, D., D.D Lachute Que. 13
Paterson, J. J., Sarnia, Ont. 34
Paton, Thos., Merritton, Ont. 31
Patrick, Wm., D.D., Winnipeg, Man. 41
Patterson, James, Montreal. Que 13
Patterson, Wm., B.A., Lumsden, Sask. 53
Paulin, H. M., B.A., Woodstock, Ont. 32
Paulin, Jas. B., B.A., Hamilton, Ont. 31
Peacock, T. R., B.A., Central Park, B.C. 66
Peacock, Wm., Scotch Ridge, N.B. 8
Peattie, Wm., Toronto, Ont. 22
Peck, W. W., LL.B., Arnprior. Ont. 16
Peckover, Horace, Morewood, Ont. 17
Peckover, T. C., Sidney, Man. 44
Pelletier, E. D. 27
Penman, J. W., Toronto, Ont. 22
Perrie, David, Wingham, Ont. 38
Perrin, Louis, B.A., Wroxeter Ont. 38
Perry, E. G., Ph.D., Winnipeg, Man. 41
Pettigrew, R., M.A., Glenmorris, Ont. 32
Phalen, R. M., B.A., Horning's Mills, Ont. 23
Pickup, H. R., B.A., Toronto, Ont. 22
Pickup, S. H., M.A., Toronto, Ont. 22
Pidgeon, E. Leslie, St. Thomas, Ont. 33
Pidgeon, Geo. C., D.D., Vancouver, B.C. 66
Piercy, A. F., Watson, Man. 48
Pitblado, C. B. D.D., Winnipeg, Man. 41
Pocock, Chas. E. A., B.A., Lyn, Ont. 17
Pogue, Robert, Peterborough, Ont. 19
Polley, J. F., B. D., Ph.D., Eureka, N.S. 3
Pollock, R. C., Treherne, Man. 43
Pollok, Allan, D.D., LL.D., Halifax, N.S. 6
Polson, Samuel, Winnipeg, Man. 41
Potter, J G., B.A., Peterborough, Ont. 19
Pow, R. E., Field, B.C. 65
Power, R. J., M.A., Halifax, N.S. 6
Pringle, George, B.A., Hunker, Y.T. 66
Pringle, G. C. Kincardine, N.B. 8
Pringle, John, D.D., Sydney, N.S. 1
Pritchard, H. J., B.A., Galt, Ont. 30
Pritchard, Thos. W., Dumas, Sask. 49
Prittie, W. T., B.A., Copper Cliff, Ont. 27
Pullar, James, Winnipeg, Man. 41
Purdy, V. M., B.D., Sherbrooke, N.S. 3
Purvis, W W., B.A., Rosthern, Sask. 54

R.

Radford, John, Chippewa, Ont. 31
Rae, Frank, M.A., Unionville, Ont. 22
Rainnie, W. W., Milltown, N.B. 8
Ralston, J. O., Pendennis, Man. 47
Ramsay, D. C., M.A., New Liskeard, Ont. 26
Ramsay, D. M., D.D., Ottawa, Ont. 15
Ramsay, E. H., B.D., Amherst, N.S. 4
Ramsay, J. A., B.A., New Glasgow, N.S. 3
Ratcliffe, J. H., D.D., St. Catharines, Ont. 31
Rattee, E. J., B.A., Princetown, P.E.I. 10
Rattray, Jas., B.A., Eganville, Ont. 16
Rayson, C.A., M.A., Ph.D., Blind River, Ont. 27
Read, H. R., B.D., St. John West, N B. 8
Redden, J. A., Severn Bridge, Ont. 24
Reede, H. W., M.A., Kilburnie, Ont. 18
Reeves, A. C., B.A., Moose Jaw, Sask. 53
Reid, Andrew D., Sault Ste. Marie., Ont. 27
Reid, A. S., B.D., Rockburn, Que. 13
Reid, D. McKeen, B.D., Milestone, Sask. 53
Reid, J. G., B.A., New Westminster, B.C. 66
Reid, John G., Alma, Ont. 30
Reid, Jos. E., B.A., Toronto, Ont. 22
Reid, W., M.A., B.D., Brigden, Ont. 35
Reid, W. M., Haney, B.C. 66
Reikie, T. T., B.A., Leduc, Sask. 58
Reith, Peter, North Pelham, Ont. 31
Rennie, A., B.A., Gleichen, Alta 61
Rennie, John, Sarnia, Ont. 35
Rey, J. S., Namur, Que. 15
Rice, Wm., Ashburn, Ont. 21
Richardson, W. G., B.A., Arthur, Ont. 29
Riddell, Alex., Rosebank, Man. 42
Ritchie, David, Francis, Sask. 53
Rivard, A. F., Duclos, Que. 15
Robb, A. F., M.A., Song Chin, Korea 9
Robb, E. G. 64
Robertson, A., Plantagenet, Ont. 15
Robertson, Andrew, D.D., Toronto, Ont. 6
Robertson, D., Stettler, Alta. 59
Robertson, D. M., B.A., Strabane, Ont. 31
Robertson, G. C., Rose Bay, Lunenburg Co., N.S. 7
Robertson, H. A., D.D., Erromanga, B.W.I. 6
Robertson, H. J., B.A., Winnipeg, Man. 41
Robertson, John, Napan, N.B. 9
Robertson, John, M.A., Port Dover, Ont. 31
Robertson, J. C., B.D., Toronto, Ont. 22
Robertson, J. D., M.A., D.Sc., Toronto, Ont. 22
Robertson, J. R., Nanaimo, B.C. 67
Robertson, Wm., M.A., Dundas, Ont. 31
Robertson, W. J. F., Ladysmith, B.C. 67
Robinson, Frank, Toronto, Ont. 18
Robinson, J. W., Craik, Sask. 53
Robinson, Stanley R., B.A., Caledon, Ont. 23
Robinson, T. R., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont. 22
Robson, A. 52
Rodger, T. A., Owen Sound, Ont. 28
Rogers, Anderson, B.A., Amherst, N.S. 4
Rogers, Thos. H., B.A., Toronto, Ont. 22
Rohold, S. B., Toronto, Ont. 22
Rollins, James, London, Ont. 33
Rondeau, S. P., Gravelburg, Sask. 53
Rosborough, James, Prince William, N.B. 6
Rose, Geo. W., B.A., Alton, Ont. 23
Ross, Alex., M. A. 2
Ross, Arthur, M.A., White Horse, Y.T. 66
Ross, A. R., B.D., Korea 13
Ross, A. S., B.A., Montreal West, Que. 13
Ross, Donald, D.D., Kingston, Ont. 18
Ross, D. C., B.A., Trenton, N.S. 3
Ross, D. K., B.A., Barney's River, N.S. 3
Ross, Geo. E., B.D., Charlottetown, P.E.I. 10
Ross, Geo. Murray, B.A., Hwai Kingfu, Honan. 22
Ross, Hugh, B.A., Queensville, Ont. 22
Ross, H. C., D.D., Toronto, Ont. 13
Ross, H. C., D.D., St. Andrews East, Que. 19
Ross, James, B.A., Peterborough, Ont. 33
Ross, James, D.D., London, Ont. 8
Ross, James. St. John, N.B. 35
Ross, John, B.A., Wyoming, Ont. 31
Ross, John, D.D., Port Dalhousie, Ont. 66
Ross, John S., Nechaco Valley, B.C. 46
Ross, R., Langenbury, Man. 6
Ross, R. W., M.A., Halifax, N.S. 53
Ross, Walter, Grand Coulee, Sask. 66
Ross, Wm., B.A., Vancouver, B.C. 3
Ross, W. A., M.A., Scotsburn, N.S. 64
Ross, W. R., Grand Forks 12
Rothney, W. O., B.D., Richmond, Que. 40
Rowand, W. L. H., B.A., Fort William, Ont. 13
Rowat, Andrew, St. Lambert, Que. 60
Roxburgh, F. D., M.A., Olds, Alta. 42
Rumball, M. C., B.A., Morden, Man. 47
Russell, A., B.D., Lauder, Man. 41
Russell, F. H., B.A., Dhar, India 50
Russell, John, Oxbow, Sask. 32
Russell, J., Wolseley, Sask. 31
Russell, S. B., Hamilton, Ont. 36
Russell, W. G., B.A., India 38
Rutherford, Chas. M., Dungannon, Ont.

S.

Sadler, Thos. A., B.A., Cardinal, Ont. 17
Sarkissian, S. H., Woodburn, Ont. 31
Sawers, E. H., Brucefield, Ont. 37
Scott, A. A., M.A., Carleton Place. Ont. 16
Scott, A. H., M.A., Perth, Ont. 16
Scott, D. J., Pense, Sask. 53
Scott, E. F., M.A., Kingston, Ont. 18
Scott, E., D.D., Montreal, Que. 13
Scott, G. S., Mohawk, Ont. 32
Scott, J. B., Detroit, U.S.A. 34
Scott, J. F., Port Stanley, Ont. 33
Scott, J. McP., B.A., Toronto, Ont. 22
Scott, P. E., B.A., Manitou, Man. 42
Scott, R. G., B.A., Wakaw, Sask. 54
Scott, R. S., Hillsburg, Ont. 23
Scott, T. B., B.A., M.D., Manepay, Ceylon. 18
Scott, T. R., B.A., Hartney 50

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.—*Continued.*

Scrimgeour, J., M.A., San Fernando, Trinidad 11
Scrimger, Principal, D.D., Montreal, Que. 13
Sedgwick, Thos., D.D., Tatamagouche, N.S. 4
Sedgwick, W. H., B.A., Hamilton, Ont. 31
Sellar, J. F., Lanigan, Sask. 48
Seylaz, E. F., Hull, Que. 15
Sharp, John, M.A., New Liskeard, Ont. 26
Sharp, Samuel F., M.A., B.D., Exeter, Ont. 37
Shaw, Neil, B.A., Egmondville, Ont. 37
Sharrard, J. A., M.A., Indore, Central India 20
Shearer, J. G., D.D., Toronto, Ont. 22
Shearer, T. R., B.A., Melbourne, Ont. 33
Shearer, W. K., B.A., Drumbo, Ont. 32
Shelley, C. W., Valleyfield, Que. 13
Shepherd, Alex., Midhurst, Ont. 24
Shephard, A. W., Markdale, Ont. 28
Shortt, J. S., B.A., Calgary, Alta. 61
Sieveright, J., M.A., Toronto, Ont 22
Simons, Wm., Vermilion, Alta. 57
Simpson, Allan, Kaslo, B.C. 8
Simpson, F. C., Douglastown, N.B. 9
Simpson, J. L., Laskey, Ont. 22
Simpson, J. L., Weston, Ont. 28
Simpson, R., Penhold, Alta. 60
Sincennes, J. B., Arundel, Que. 13
Sinclair, A. G., Ph.D., Winnipeg, Man. 41
Sinclair, J., Bridgeville, N.S. 3
Sinclair, N. R. D., M.A., B.D., McLennan, Ont. 27
Sinclair, R. C. H., B.A., Richmond, Ont. 15
Sinclair, R. G., Tyne Valley, P.E.I. 10
Sinclair, R. H. C., B.A., Inverness, Que. 12
Sinclair, P. F., B.A., Toronto, Ont 22
Skea, A. Millar, Halbrite, Sask. 50
Skene, James, Baltimore, Ont. 19
Slimmon, Jas. A., Hwai King fu, Honan.
Small, J. L., B.A., Blyth, Ont. 37
Smith, A. A., B.A., Valley Station, N.S. 5
Smith, A. W., M.A., Fillmore, Sask. 48
Smith, B. M., Clanbrassil, Ont. 31
Smith, David, Conn, Ont. 29
Smith, D. F., B.A., Neemuch, India 41
Smith, E., D.D., Middle Musquodoboit, N.S. 5
Smith, Edwin, M.A., Halifax, N.S. 10
Smith, E. F. McL., B.A., Hensall, Ont. 37
Smith, F., Bradford, Ont. 24
Smith, J. F., M.D., Comber, Ont. 34
Smith, J. E., B.A., B.D., Menie, Ont. 18
Smith, Geo. H., D.D., St. Catharines, Ont. 31
Smith, John, Londop, Ont. 33
Smith, Nathaniel, Toronto, Ont. 22
Smith, R. D., Drinkwater, Sask. 53
Smith, T., B.A., Morningside; Alta. 59
Smith, W. G., Bobcaygeon, Ont. 20
Smith, W. H., Ph.D., Fredericton, N.B. 8
Smith, W. H., Uptergrove, Ont. 24
Solandt, D. M., B.D., Winnipeg, Man. 41
Somerville, John, D.D., Toronto, Ont. 22
Somerville, R. J., Toronto, Ont. 22
Spear, D., B.A., Dominion City, Man. 41
Spencer, W. H., B.A., Union North, P.E.I. 10
Spooner, W. P., Carievale, Sask. 50
St. Aubin, T. S., Montreal, Que. 13
St. Germain, P. E., St. Scholastique, Que. 13
Stavert, R. H., M.A., Harcourt, N.B. 9
Steele, J., B.D., Bryson, Que. 15
Steele, S. G., Glenarm, Ont. 20
Stenhouse, J., B.Sc., M.D., Toronto, Ont. 22
Stephen, J. W., Toronto, Ont. 22
Stephens, D.C., W. Lawrencetown, Halifax Co., N.S. 6
Stephens, J. G., B.A., Souris, Man. 47
Stephens, W., Strassburg, Sask. 51
Sterling, A. D., B.A., Kensington, P.E.I. 10
Sterling, John, B.A., Cavendish, P.E.I 10
Steven, James, Cote des Neiges, Que. 13
Stevenson, J. W., B.A., Keewatin, Man. 41
Stevenson, N., Rathwell, Man. 43
Stevenson, R. B., Lucan, Ont. 36
Stevenson, R. M. 44
Stewart, Alex., Rapid City, Man. 46
Stewart, Alex., B.A., D.D., Clinton, Ont. 37
Stewart, Archibald, London, Ont. 33
Stewart, A. C., Toronto, Ont. 22
Stewart, A. C., B.A., Grafton, Ont. 19
Stewart, A. S., Valleyfield, P.E.I. 10
Stewart, Chas. H., Winnipeg, Man. 41
Stewart, D., B.A., Alexandria, Ont. 14
Stewart, Donald, Finch, Ont. 14
Stewart, J. A., B.A., Hespeler, Ont. 30
Stewart, J. C., B.A., High River, Alta. 62
Stewart, J. H., B.A., Pugwash, N.S. 4
Stewart, J. S., Marlow, Que. 12
Stewart, Robert, B.A., Motherwell, Ont. 36
Stewart, R. G., Kenton, Man. 47
Stewart, Thos., D.D., Halifax, N.S. 6
Stewart, W., McLellan's Brook, N.S. 3
Stewart, W. A., M.A. 22
Strachan, A. C., B.A., Gladstone, Man. 44
Strachan, C. C., Rossburn, Man. 46
Strachan, Daniel B.A., Toronto, Ont. 22
Strachan, Donald, Guelph, Ont. 30
Strang, P., B.A., Virden, Man. 47
Strathie, R. G., B.D., Summerside, P.E.I. 10
Stuart, James A., B.A., Sunbury, Ont. 18
Stuart, James G., B.A., London, Ont. 32
Sturgeon, R. J., B.A., Angus, Ont. 24
Sulley, L. K., B.D., Killam, Alta. 59
Sutherland, G. A., M.A., Sunny Brae, N.S. 3
Sutherland, H. C., B.D., Kingsbury, Que. 12
Sutherland, J. A. F., Winnipeg, Man. 41
Sutherland, J. M., B.A., Malapedia, Que. 9
Sutherland, John S., M.A., Halifax, N.S. 6
Sweet, H. C., B.A., Emerson, Man. 41
Sweet, W. H., B.A., Blue Mountain, N.S. 3

T

Taggart, Robert, Aylwin, Que. 15
Tait, M. C., B.D., Wallaceburg, Ont. 34
Talling, M. P., B.A., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont. 22
Tanner, J. U., B.A., Lancaster, Ont. 14
Tanner, W. P., Dundee Centre, Que. 13
Tate, Crawford, St. Catherines, Ont. 31
Tate, Donald, B.A., Teeswater, Ont. 38
Tate, W. B., Qu'Appelle, Sask. 52
Tattrie, Geo. P., B.D., New Carlisle, Que. 9
Taylor, And. Todd, D.D., Toronto, Ont. 22
Taylor, E. G., Nanaimo, B.C. 67
Taylor, Geo. C., Pictou, N.S. 33
Taylor, Hugh, East Templeton, Que. 15
Taylor, James, B.A., Chelsea, Que. 15
Taylor, J. T., B.A., Mhow, Central India. 24
Taylor, Peter, B A., Walkerville, Ont. 34
Taylor, S. J., M.A., Montreal, Que. 13
Taylor, T. Wardlaw, M.A., Ph.D., New Westminster, B.C. 66
Taylor, W. R., B.A., West Toronto, Ont. 22
Taylor, W. R., B.A., Vancouver, B.C. 66
Thom, L. W., Hawkesville, Ont. 30
Thomas, H. F., M.A., Newmarket, Ont. 22
Thompson, A., B.D., Newburgh, Ont. 18
Thompson, A. W., Couva, Trinidad 11
Thompson, E. G., M.A., New Westminster, B.C. 66
Thompson, F. W., B.A., Bridgewater, N.S. 7
Thompson, John, M.A., Ayr, Ont. 32
Thompson, J. E., B.A., Cheltenham, Ont. 23
Thompson, T. J., M.A., Stratford, Ont. 36
Thomson, D. A., Hastings, Ont. 19
Thomson, J. C., M.D., Montreal, Que. 13
Thomson, S. W., B.A., North Battleford, Sask. 56
Thomson, T. G., Ph.B., Westboro, Ont. 15
Thornton, P. B., Colborne, Ont. 19
Thorpe, Edw., St. George, N.B. 8
Thyne, Robert, M.A., Palmerston, Ont. 29
Tibb, J. C., B.D., Eglinton, Ont. 22
Tibb, R. Campbell, B.A., Toronto, Ont. 22
Tolmie, J. C., B.A., Windsor, Ont. 34
Toombs, H. W., B.A., Georgetown, P.E.I. 10
Torrance, E. F., D.D., Kingston, Ont. 19
Tough, C. T., Duntroon, Ont. 24
Towner, George, Magnetawan, Ont. 25
Townley, D. J., Pierson, Man. 47
Townsend, W. M., M.A., Fairville, N.B. 8
Tucker, W. L., Fort Coulonge, Que. 15
Turnbull, John A., D.D., LL.B., Toronto, Ont. 22

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.—*Continued*

Turnbull, J. H., M.A., Ottawa, Ont. 15
Turnbull, T. L., M.A., Hamilton, Ont. 31
Turner, H. H., B.A., B.D., Kirkfield, Ont. 20
Turner, W. D., B.A., Norval, Ont. 22
Turkington, E., Dawson, Y.T. 66

Upham, Hugh M., B.A., Newport, N.S. 6
Urquhart, D. W. S., B.A., Listowel, Ont. 36
Urquhart, Jas. R., B.A., City View, Ont. 36

V.

Valentine, J., St. John West, N.B. 8
Vans, R. G., Vernon, B.C. 65
Van Wyck, J. R., B.A., Chatham, Ont. 34
Vernier, P. S., New Glasgow, Que. 13
Vert, A. E., New Westminster, B.C. 66
Vessot, C. H., Ottawa, Ont. 15
Vetter, G. F. 58
Vicar, D. M., B.D., Franklin, Man. 44
Volume, D. A., B.A., Winnipeg, Man. 41

W.

Waddell, N., B.D., Williamstown, Ont. 14
Walker, Andrew, B.A., Macleod, Alta. 63
Walker, E. G., B.A., Valcartier Village, Que. 12
Walker, Harry, B.A., Keldon, Ont. 23
Walker, J. Irvine, Winnipeg, Man. 41
Walker, P. A., B.A., Maisonneuve, Que. 13
Walker, W. P., Westmount, Que. 13
Wallace, H.T., B.D., Ph.D., Kingston, Ont. 18
Wallace, J., M.A., B.D., Lindsay, Ont. 20
Wallace, J. M., M.A., Carnduff, Sask. 50
Wallace, W. E., B.A., Corunna, Ont. 35
Wallace, Wm. G., M.A., B.D., D.D., Toronto, Ont. 22
Wallis, Wm., Ph.D., Niagara Falls South, Ont. 31
Wardrope, David, Teeswater, Ont. 38
Wardrope, T., D.D., Guelph, Ont. 30
Watson, E. W., B.A., Metis, Que. 12
Watson, J. S., B.A., Minnedosa, Man. 46
Watson, T. A., B.D., Thamesford, Ont. 33
Watt, Jos., Toronto, Ont. 22
Watt, W. J., B.A., Griswold, Man. 47
Watts, J. R., B.D., Mansewood, Ont. 22
Waugh, Wm, Rouleau, Sask. 53
Webster, A. F., Ancaster, Ont. 31
Webster, C. H., M.D., Beyrout, Syria. 31
Weir, A., B.A., Henley, Sask. 35
Weir, A. S., Merigomish, N.S. 3
Weir, Geo., B.A., Glencoe, Ont. 33
Weir, R., Saskatoon, Sask. 55
Wells, John, M.A., Toronto, Ont. 43
Welsh, Professor R. E., D.D., Westmount, Que. 13
Wesley, T. M., Sunderland, Ont. 20
West, W. J., M.A., Bluevale, Ont. 38
Western, W., Canora, Sask. 48
Wetherald, Bertram B., B.A., Toronto, Ont. 22
Whaley, S. M., B.A., Hickson, Ont. 36
Wheeler, Jas., A., Carrington, Alta. 60
Whidden, R. S., Carstairs, Alta. 61
Whillans, Geo., B.D., N. Georgetown, Que. 13
Whillans, James, Union Point, Man. 41
Whillans, Robert, M.A., Tofield, Alta. 57
White, Joseph, B.A., Calgary, Alta. 15
White, J. H., M.A., Elburne, B.C. 66
White, M., M.A., Lacombe, Alta. 59
Whitelaw, J. M., Fairbank, Ont. 22
Whiteman, A. W. R., Cardston, Alta. 63
Whiteman, R. 22
Whiting, C. C., B.D., De Winton, Alta. 61
Whittier, W. S., D.D., Halifax, N.S. 6
Whyte, C. W., Peachland, B.C. 65
Wilkie, John, D.D., India. 22
Wilkins, W. T., B.A., Trenton, Ont. 16
Williams, B. B., Paris, Ont. 30
Williman, W. L., Elora, Ont. 30
Wilson, A., Lisle, Ont. 24
Wilson, Alexander, Smithville, Ont. 31
Wilson, Geo. A., B.A., Vancouver, B.C. 66
Wilson, G. B., Ph.D., Winnipeg, Man. 41
Wilson, J. A., B.A., Hamilton, Ont. 31
Wilson, J. C., B.A., Acton, Ont. 30
Wilson, James, B.A., Toronto, Ont. 22
Wilson, John R., Rothsay, Ont. 29
Wilson, Matthew H., B.A., Mountain, Ont. 17
Wilson, R. J., M.A., Vancouver, B.C. 66
Wilson, Thos., Walkerton, Ont. 38
Wilson, W., Hanley, Sask. 55
Wilson, W. A., D.D., Indore, Central India. 31
Wilson, W. G., M.A., Guelph, Ont. 30
Winchester, A. B., Toronto, Ont. 22
Wishart, A. C., B.A., Brussels, Ont. 38
Wishart, D., Toronto, Ont. 22
Wood, Geo., B.A., Chatham, N.B. 9
Wood, John, Spruce Grove Centre, Alta. 58
Wood, W. R., Claremont, Ont. 21
Woods, Hall, B.A., St. Thomas, Ont. 33
Woods, Stuart A., B.A., Chesterville, Ont. 17
Woodside, G. A., M.A., Owen Sound, Ont. 28
Woodside, J. H., North Gower, Ont. 15
Woodside, J. H., LL.D., Winnipeg, Man. 41
Woodside, J. W., M.A., Vancouver, B.C. 66
Wright, D., Montague, P.E.I. 10
Wright, Hillis, Strathclair, Man. 46
Wright, J. J., B.A., Elk Lake, Ont. 26
Wright, John Knox, B.D., Vancouver, B.C. 66
Wright, Peter, D.D., Vancouver, B.C. 66
Wright, W. S., B.A., St. Ann's, Ont. 31
Wyllie, W. A., B.A., Kamloops, B.C. 65

Y.

Yoemans, Geo. A., B.A., Bala, Ont. 24
Young, A., M.A., Humboldt, Sask. 48
Young, C. G., B.A., Prince Albert, Sask. 54
Young, G. M., Lorneville, Ont. 20
Young, H., B.D., Glasgow Station, Ont. 16
Young, John, M.A., Hamilton, Ont. 31
Young, L. L., B.A. Ham Heung, Korea. 3
Young, R., B.A., Pakenham, Ont. 16
Young, Stephen, Clifford, Ont. 29
Yule, George Winchester, Ont. 17

INDEX TO MINUTES

PAGE

Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, Committee on. 74
" " " Report. 52
" " " Interim Act on. 53
Aids to Devotion and Public Worship Committee on. 76
" " " " Report. 86
Alliance of Reformed Churches, Grant to. 86
Appendix to Presbytery Rolls, Remit. 77
Applicants for Mission Work, Committee on. 77
Applications of Ministers, Committee on. 19
" " " Report. 50
Applications for leave to Retire, Report on. 19
Applications of Students, Committee on. 19
Assembly, Officers and Boards. 2
" Ex-Moderator's Report. 15
" Opening. 51
" Records, Report on. 65
" Roll. 6
" Roll, Committee on. 16
" Roll, Report on. 35
" Time and Place of Next Meeting. 40
" Closed. 88
Augmentation Fund, Committee on. 67
" " Report on, East and West. 21, 22
Back, Rev. J. W., Case of. 50
Bamford, Rev. J. 50
Beattie, W. T. M., Case of. 51
Bews, Mr. James, Case of. 51, 80
Bills and Overtures, Committee on. 16
" " " Reports. 24, 25, 33, 37, 54
Bishop of Nova Scotia, Visit of. 34
Board of Moral and Social Reform and Evangelism. 69
Board of Trustees, Report. 76, 53
Boundary, Presbyteries North Bay and Temiskaming. 79
Burroughs, Rev. R. R., Case of. 51
Business Committee. 17
" " " Reports of. 16, 18, 25, 28, 33, 37, 42, 50
Byrnes, Rev. J. D., appointed Superintendent. 81
Church and Manse Building Fund, Committee on. 76
Church and Manse Building Fund, Report on. 78

PAGE

Church Life and Work, Report on 47
Church Property, Report on 86
Church Union, Resolutions 38, 43
Civic Reception, Mayor Chisholm 33
Clerks of Assembly, Overture *re* 85
Close of Assembly 88
Collections, Stated, Appointed 87
Colleges, Reports on 22
Commission, *re* Queen's University, Committee on Minutes of 18
" " " Report 39
Commission *re* Queen's, Report submitted 39, 40, 42, 48
" " Minority Report 40
Congregational Council, Greetings to 35
Coronation Oath, Committee on Report 77
Correspondence with other Churches, Committee on 76
Cumming, Rev. W. B., Request of 86
Declaratory Act Adopted 36
Dissents from Deliverance on Church Union 44, 45
" " " Answers to 59, 81
Dutch Reformed Church, Letter from 87
Duval, Dr., Report *re* Calvin Celebration 18
Emergencies, Committee on 77
Evangelism, Report on 47, 64
Ewart Missionary and Training Home, Report on 30
Finance Committee, Eastern Section, Report on 75, 65
Finances of Church, Special Committee on 53
Foreign Missions, Committee on 68
" " " Report 32
French Evangelization, Board of 68
" " " Report 47
Gibson, Mr. A. R., Application 35
Gregg, Rev. Dr., Obituary Notice of 30
Hamilton, Mr. W. T., Case of 57
Hench, Rev. E. E., Reception of 50
Herdman, Rev. Dr., Death and Resolution 60, 83
Hilts, Rev. J. A., Reception of 50
Home Missions, East and West, Committees on 66, 67
Home Missions, Reports, East and West 24
" " Superintendent for North Ontario 81
" " Special Committee on Report 53, 56, 57
Jack, Rev. George, Case of 50
King's Birthday Message 31
Knox College, Board and Senate 71
" " " Report 27
Kootenay Presbytery's Memorial Granted 65
Lack of Students, Missionaries and Ministers, Committee on 86
Life and Work of Church, Report on 50

PAGE

Logan, Rev. C. A., received 50
Loyal Address to be forwarded 17, 48
MacKay's, Principal, Amendment to Union Resolution 41
Manitoba College, Board 72
" " " Report 26
Matters to which attention of Presbyteries is called 4
McRae, Status of Mr. F. A. 86
McKersie, Rev. John, received 50
Minister-Evangelists, Remit on, voted down 23, 36
Minister-Evangelists, Applications of Committee on Report 38, 51
Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Committees on 73
" " " " Reports 79, 80
" " " " Amended Rules, Remit on 79
Ministers applying to be Received, Committee on 19
" " " " Report 50
Ministry, Lack of Students and Candidates 85
Moderator, New, Elected 15
" Report of last 15
" Thanks to last 16
Moderators, List of 3
Moral and Social Reform and Evangelism, Committee on 69
" " " " Report 61
Morrin College, Report of 23
" " Governors appointed 74
Muir, Rev. W. B., Received 50
Murray, Premier, Illness of 30
New Presbyteries, Proposed, Committee on Report 39, 51
Obituary Notices of Deceased Professors, Committee on Report 28, 30
Office Assistance to Dr. E. D. MacLaren 82
Officers of the General Assembly 2
Ottawa Ladies' College, Board of Trustees 75
" " " " Report 29
Overture, *re* Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund 78
" " Foreign Missions 36, 42
" " Home Missions 36
Patrick's, Principal, Motion *re* Union Documents 38, 43
Presbyterian College, Halifax, Board and Senate 70
" " " Report 28
Presbyterian College, Montreal, Board and Senate 70
" " " Report 29
Presbyterian *Record*, Committee on 76
" " " Report 81
Presbyterian Missionary and Deaconess Training Home, Committee 77
Presbytery Rolls, Committee on Report 36, 66
Protection of Church Property, Committee on Report 75, 86
Queen's University, Report of 27
" " Bursary Committee 74

PAGE

Queen's Endowment Fund, Report on 81
" College, Commission on, Report 39, 40, 41, 42
Reception of Ministers, Committee on Report 19, 30
Records of Assembly and Synods, Committees on Report 16, 17, 65
Reference, Senate Presbyterian College, Halifax, Committee on 85
Reformation in Scotland, Memorial on 86
Remits, Digests of Committee on 20, 86
Rivoire, Rev. E. F. A., received 50
Robertson, The James, Memorial Fund 83
Roll of Assembly, Committee on 16
Rondeau, Rev. S. P., received 50
Rollo, Rev. R. M., received 50
Sabbath Schools, Committee on 68
" " " Report 34
Sabbath School Publications, Committee on 74
" " " " Report on 21
Sabbath Services, Committee on Report 20, 35
Selkirk Centennial 85
Skill and King, Case of 46
Smith, Mr. W. W., Case of 51
Special License and Ordination, Committee on Report 37, 58
St. Andrew's College, Resolution on 87
Standing Committees, Committee to Strike 26
" " " Report 66
Stated Collections Appointed 87
Statistics, Committee on 75
" " Report of 20
Status of Minister-Evangelists, Remit on 23, 36
Students, Applications on behalf of 19, 58
Synod Records, Committees on Report 17, 65
Synod Rolls 17
Systematic Giving to Schemes, Committee on 74
" " " Report 62, 63
Thanks, Votes of 88
Theological Hall in Alberta, Committee on 39
" " " Report on 54
Thompson, Rev. A. F., received 50
Travelling Expenses of Commissioners, Report on 87
Treasurer, Western Section, Report 54
Trustees, Board of, Report 76, 53
Union of Churches, Resolution Anent 38, 43
Westminister Hall, Board 72
" " " Report 22
Williamson, Mr. A. M., Petition of, Committee on Report 19, 80
Winnipeg Office, Report on 78
Young People's Societies, Committee on 69
" " " Report 77

INDEX TO APPENDIX

PAGE

Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund 212
" " " " Report of Special Committee 308
Alberta Home Mission Superintendent—Commission's Report 3
Alphabetical List of Ministers 630
Assembly's Theological Colleges, Summary of 501
Auditors' Report, Western Section 523
Augmentation Committee, Report, Eastern Section 81
" " Financial Statement 83
" " Report, Western Section 76
" " Financial Statement 79
Average Contributions by Presbyteries 499
Board of French Evangelization, Report 84
" " " Financial Statement 95
Board of Trustees—Western Section 502
Changes in Presbyteries 614
Church and Manse Building Fund 205
Church Life and Work 226
Clerks of Presbyteries and Synods, List of 610
Committee to Strike Standing Committees—Report 300
Comparative Table of Statistics 500
Constitution of Presbytery—Report on 314
Conveners of Standing Committees, List of 610
Correspondence with Other Churches 258
Deaconess Report 259
Evangelism, Report on 266
Ewart Missionary and Deaconess Training Home, Report 259
Finance Report, Eastern Section 525
Foreign Missions, Report 98
" Mission Fields 101
" " Staff 146
" " Financial Statement 153
Home Missions, Report, Eastern Section 68
" " Financial Statement 72
" " Report, Western Section 5
" " " " Financial Statement 62
Hymnal Committee 250
Investments, Details of Western Section 520
Jewish Mission 141

PAGE

Knox College, Report on 183
" " Financial Statement and Investments 189
" " Students' Missionary Society 56
" " " " " Contributions 58
Manitoba College 195
Moral and Social Reform, Board of 272
Morrin College 161
Obituary Notices 624
Overtures 315
Pointe aux Trembles Schools 90
" " " Scholarships 93
Presbyterian College, Halifax 156
" " Montreal 162
" Ladies' College, Ottawa 204
" *Record* 248
Protection of Church Property 265
Public Worship, Report 257
Queen's University and College 169
" " Commission on 176
" " Endowment 174
Sabbath Schools, Report on 231
" School Publications 249
Social Science Reading Course 293
Special Contributors, Home Missions 64
Standing Committees, Report of Committee on 300
Statistical Forms, Report of Committee on 309
Statistics, Report of Committee on 325
" Summary by Synods 494
" Comparative Table of 500
Students' Missionary Society, Knox 56
Synod Rolls 535
Systematic Giving, Report 252
Theological Colleges, Summary 501
Treasurer's Statement, Western Section 504
Union with other Churches 299
Westminster Hall, British Columbia 200
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Western Section 219
" " " Maritime Provinces 222
" " " Church of Scotland 224
Winnipeg Church Offices 306
Young People's Societies 242